PROGRESS OF THEORETICAL PHYSICS

and SUPPLEMENT

GENERAL INDEX

1967—1976

U.I.C.C.
OCT 27 1977
LIBRARY

Published for the

Research Institute for Fundamental Physics

and

The Physical Society of Japan

1977

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/progress-of-theoretical-physics_1967-1976_index

PROGRESS OF THEORETICAL PHYSICS

(Founded by H. Yukawa in 1946)

This journal, founded in 1946, was started on a small scale as a quarterly publication. It is now compiled and published as a monthly organ for the Research Institute for Fundamental Physics and, to cope with the yearly rapid stride made in physics, now contains about 340 pages.

This journal contains many subjects covering the extensive fields in theoretical physics. The main contents of this publication are: field theory, properties of elementary particles, high energy physics, solid state physics, statistical mechanics, etc.

Each edition has a section reserved for Letters to the Editor, enabling us to give prompt reports concerning the results of both theoretical physics and experiments closely connected with this subject.

In the beginning, the contributors to this journal were chiefly Japanese physicists. At present, however, contributions from abroad have been increasing, which establishes our publication as one of the major international scientific journals in theoretical physics.

SUPPLEMENT

of the

Progress of Theoretical Physics

This journal was founded in 1955 as a supplement to the "Progress of Theoretical Physics".

This journal is published for the purpose of surveying the developments in various fields of fundamental physics, laying emphasis on contributions by physicists who have been permanently of temporarily staying in Japan. Ordinarily each issue is devoted to a specified subject. Some of the issues contain reprints of papers by Japanese physicists which were published in various journals and also brief reports of symposia which were held according to the annual program of the Research Institute for Fundamental Physics.

Editor

H. YUKAWA

Publication Office
Progress of Theoretical Physics
c/o Yukawa Hall, Kyoto University
Kyoto, Japan

CONTENTS

Progress of Theoretical Physics

Vol. 37 (1967) 1
Vol. 38 (1967) 5
Vol. 39 (1968) 10
Vol. 40 (1968) 15
Vol. 41 (1969) 20
Vol. 42 (1969) 26
Vol. 43 (1970) 31
Vol. 44 (1970) 37
Vol. 45 (1971) 42
Vol. 46 (1971) 49
Vol. 47 (1972) 55
Vol. 48 (1972) 62
Vol. 49 (1973) 69
Vol. 50 (1973) 77
Vol. 51 (1974) 84
Vol. 52 (1974) 91
Vol. 53 (1975) 97
Vol. 54 (1975) 105
Vol. 55 (1976) 112
Vol. 56 (1976) 121

Supplement of Prog. Theor. Phys.

Nos. 39, 40, Extra Number (1967) 128
Nos. 41, 42, Extra Number (1968) 129
Nos. 43 & 44 (1969) 131
Nos. 45 & 46 (1970) 132
Nos. 47∼50 (1971) 133
Nos. 51 & 52 (1972) 135
Nos. 53 & 54 (1973) 136
Nos. 55 & 56 (1974) 137
Nos. 57 & 58 (1975) 138
Nos. 59 & 60 (1976) 141

CONTENTS

Vol. 37, No. 1 January 1967

Spatial Variation of the Order Parameter in the Vicinity of a Paramagnetic Impurity ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Toshihiko Tsuneto 1

Self-Consistent Theory of Low-Temperature Anomalies due to *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Yosuke Nagaoka 13

Theory of Bimolecular Reaction Processes in Liquids ..... Ei Teramoto and Nanako Shigesada 29

Relation between the Quantum and Classical Variation Principles on Thermoelectricity in the Electron-Phonon System ..... Huzio Nakano 52

On the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe—*Reformulation of Lifshitz's Theory*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai, Kenji Tomita and Shoji Kato 60

Two-Pion-Exchange Potential with Nucleon-Pair Effects ..... Noboru Hiroshige 75

Inelastic Process and the One Boson Exchange Model. II ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 88

Statistical Potential Model ..... Shigeru Machida, Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 107

Dynamical Theory of Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Keiji Igi 117

Quark Model and High Energy Scattering ..... Masako Bando, Ichio Fukui, Yoshio Takada, Seiichi Wakaizumi and Toshihiro Yoshida 128

On the Universality and Regularities of the Deviation of Strong Interactions of Hadrons ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 143

A Unified Model of *T*-Violating Electromagnetic and Weak Interactions ..... S. Y. Tsai 150

A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. I—*Case of the Bose Particle*— ..... Kichiro Hiida and Toshiei Kimura 162

Relativistic Invariance in Quantum Field Theory and Commutation Relations for Densities ..... Takanori Shiozaki 183

Relativistic Mass Splitting in Associative Algebra ..... Morio Nakamura 195

Letters to the Editor:

Coupled Channel Method for Direct Reactions ..... Gy. Bencze 202

Low's Non-Minimal Interaction and Heavy Electrons ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 204

Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. I ..... Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa 205

Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. II—*S-Wave Meson-Baryon Interaction*— ..... Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa 207

Off the Real Axis Singularities in Partial-Wave Amplitudes ..... Y. M. Gupta, C. Watal and B. K. Agarwal 209

Mass Splitting among Baryons in Ground States—*Introduction of Isospin Dependent Force*— ..... Hideaki Nagai and Kunihiko Okada 210

Vol. 37, No. 2 February 1967

Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel ..... Hiroko Hayakawa 213

A Note on the Orbital Susceptibility of Dilute Alloys ..... Toshihiko Ando 231

Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. IV—*Further Discussion of the Horizontal Condensation Line*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 245

Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. V—*Some Remarks on the Validity of the G-Condition*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 276

L-(L/V) Diagram of Supernovae and Some Related Problems ..... Ko Aizu and Hiroto Tabara 296

On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. I—*Correction to the First 2^+ State in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*— .....

..... Akira Tokunaga 315

On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. II—*Correction to the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*— ..... Masatoshi Yamamura, Akira Tokunaga and Toshio Marumori 336

Compound Levels and the Shell Model .....Koichi Yazaki 353

Method for Solving the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation and Its Application to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering in the $^3P_1$ State ..... Hitoshi Ito, Masayoshi Mizouchi, Toshiyuki Murota, Tadao Nakano, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 372

Long Range Interaction in Low Energy K-N Scattering .....Taketoshi Ino 398

Low-Energy Behaviors of the $T=0$, S-Wave, π-π Scattering Phase Shift and a Possible Scalar Meson Nonet .....Haruichi Yabuki 419

Mass Levels and Decay Probabilities of Nucleon Resonances—*An Analysis Based on the Independent Particle Like Model*— .....Hideaki Nagai 425

On a Difficulty in the Non-Relativistic Treatment of the Composite Model of Elementary Particles .....Masayuki Nagasaki 437

Generalization of the Stueckelberg Formalism to the Massive Yang-Mills Field .....
.....Tōsaku Kunimasa and Tetsuo Gotō 452

Letters to the Editor:

Effect of Higher πN Resonances to Subtraction Constant in the $\pi\pi \to N\bar{N}$ Dispersion Relation .....Susumu Furuichi and Keiji Watanabe 465

On $\bar{p}n$ Annihilation by the Quark Rearrangement Model .....Masaki Hayashi 467

A Note on the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitudes .....Hiromi Tanaka 469

$|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule and $K \to 2\pi$ Decays .....Yasuo Hara 470

Erratum:

Statistical Theory of Spin Relaxation. II (Vol. 35 (1966), p. 214) ..... Huzio Nakano 472

Vol. 37, No. 3 March 1967

Theory of the X-Ray Diffuse Scattering in $LiFe_5O_8$ ..... Keiji Yamada and Akio Yoshimori 473

Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. II—*Reduced Density Matrix*— .....
.....Hiroshi Ichimura 484

Moment and Continued Fraction Expansions of Time Autocorrelation Functions .....
.....Marc Dupuis 502

Sum Rule for the Magnetic Moment of Arbitrary Spin Particle and Simple Application to Nucleus .....Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto 538

The Unitarity Condition and High Energy Scattering .....Masako Bando 544

Energy Spectrum of Nucleon Isobars in Strong Coupling Meson Theory .....
.....Masami Wakano 558

On the Longitudinal and Scalar Photons in Lorentz Gauge and Lorentz Condition .....
.....Tetsuo Gotō 571

A Quantization of a Spinor Field in the Generalized Hilbert Space ..... Zensuke Tokuoka 581

A Proposal of Neutrino Equation .....Zensuke Tokuoka 603

On the Validity of the Regge Formula in the Unequal-Mass Case .....Noboru Nakanishi 618

Letters to the Editor:

Rearrangement Collision between Proton and Hydrogen Atom .....Hiroaki Minowa, Nobuhiko Mishima, Yasutaro Takahashi, Ryosho Ishizawa, Yoshihiko Iwamura and Seigo Koh 632

Note on Anomalous Dielectric Relaxation in Ferroelectrics .....
.....Takeo Matsubara and Koji Yoshimitsu 634

On the Electromagnetic Structure of the Yukawa Meson. II .....L. I. Schiff 635

36-plet-2^+-Mesons and High Energy Scattering .....Shinsaku Kitakado 636

An Approximation for Form Factors of Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions .....
.....Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki 638

Vol. 37, No. 4 April 1967

Ground State Energy Difference of Hcp and Fcc Ortho-Hydrogens ..... Hiroshi Miyagi and Tuto Nakamura 641
Particle Aspect Analysis of Electromagnetic and Electrostatic Instabilities due to Anisotropic Velocity Distributions ..... Yoshinosuke Terashima 661
Improved Number Conserving Treatment for a Nuclear Pairing Model ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto and Hiroshi Ônishi 682
Hard Core and Absorption in a Two-Channel Model for Proton-Proton Collision ..... Gyo Hida, Shoji Sawada, Tadashi Yano and Minoru Yonezawa 692
Photoproduction of Pions at Second Pion-Nucleon Resonance ..... Shigeaki Hatano 702
Current × Current Interaction and $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule ..... Yasuo Hara 710
Current Algebra and Form Factors of the Axial-Vector Current ..... Akira Sato, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Junji Takahashi 716
SU_3 Breaking by an Isotriplet—*Spions and the Fifth Interaction*— ..... L. Bányai, N. Marinescu, V. Rittenberg and R. M. Weiner 727
The q-Number Schwinger Term and the Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators ..... Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto 734
Remarks on Classical Unstable Particles and the Long-Range Scalar Field ..... J. Leite Lopes 738
An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering ..... Nobuhiko Mishima 745
Possible Cosmological Consequences of the Theory of Elementary Particles with Finite Degree of Freedom ..... Takao Tati 754

Letters to the Editor:

High Energy Forward Scattering and the Urbaryon Model ..... Masahiro Imachi and Shoji Sawada 759
The Friedmann Region in Vacuo ..... Yasuhisa Murai 761
Momentum Space Calculations of Nonstatic Effects of the OPEP in the Triplet Even State ..... Masanobu Wada 763
Internal Movement of Hadrons as Infinite-Dimensional Representation of Inner Lorentz Group ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 765
Instability of a Weakly Ionized Plasma Induced by an Alternating Electric Field ..... Kyoji Nishikawa 769
Solution of Potts Model for Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki 770
Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi 772

Vol. 37, No. 5 May 1967

Particle Aspect Analysis of Drift Instability ..... Yoshinosuke Terashima 775
Hamiltonian Formulation of Action-at-a-Distance in Electrodynamics for Two Spin-Half Charged Particles ..... B. P. Nigam 786
Existence of the Dynamic Symmetries O_4 and SU_3 for All Classical Central Potential Problems ..... D. M. Fradkin 798
Decaying State and Resonance Scattering ..... Takashi Ohmura 813
Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe ..... Kenji Tomita 831
Nuclear Forces and Effective Interaction in Nuclei ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Kenjiro Takada 847
Nonleptonic Sigma Decays ..... S. R. Deans, W. G. Holladay and R. E. Mickens 870
On the Radiative Decays of Dynamical Resonances ..... Masao Yamada 881
Radiative Pionic Decays of Hyperons ..... Azuma Toda 895
The Unitarity Condition of the S-Matrix for High Energy Elastic Scattering ..... Kozo Kobayashi 904

Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Photoproduction $\gamma+p\rightarrow N^*$ ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki 916
Total Cross Sections at High Energies ..... Yasuo Hara 941
Cluster Model of Hadrons ..... Yoshihiro Fukushima, Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda 964
Interpretation of $\eta\rightarrow 3\pi$ and $K\rightarrow 2\pi$ by Meso-Strong Interactions ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato, Masataka Igarashi, Takeo Inami, Nobuyuki Murai and Akira Sato 986
Composite Particle and Vertex Function in the Nonrelativistic Off-Shell Theory ..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Miwae Yamazaki 1003

Letters to the Editor:

Sum Rule and Collective Description ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 1029
On the Production of Abnormal Bosons ..... Reiji Sugano 1030
The Local Condensation in the Universe and Spatial Inhomogeneity of Cosmic Black-Body Radiation ..... Humitaka Sato 1032
A Compositeness Criterion for the Target Particles ..... Yasuo Matsumoto 1034
Decays of 2^+-Mesons and Pair Suppression Principle ..... Kansuke Ninomiya 1036
A Note on the Paramagnetoelectric Effect ..... Tsuyoshi Murao 1038
BBP Coupling Constants in Broken $SU(3)$ and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Azuma Toda and Fujio Takagi 1040
A Consistent Interpretation of Ultra High Energy Phenomena ..... Masatoshi Koshiba 1042
Remarks on S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 1045
Meson-Baryon Coupling Constants in the Quark Model ..... Fujio Takagi 1047

Erratum:

Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures (Vol. 36 (1966), p.848) ..... Kansuke Tani 1049

Vol. 37, No. 6 June 1967

Slow Neutron Scattering and Space-Time Correlation Functions ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeo Nishigori 1051
Logarithmic Singularity of Specific Heat near the Transition Point in the Ising Model ..... Ryuzo Abe 1070
On the Propagation of Quantum Wave—*Generalized Random Phase Approximation*— ..... Katuro Sawada 1080
Slow Positive-Pion Capture by He^3 and Pair-Correlation Effects ..... Yoshiyuki Sakamoto and Akihiro Tohsaki 1100
α-α Interaction at High Energies ..... Yasuhisa Abe, Osamu Endō and Ryozo Tamagaki 1116
Nuclear Collective Rotation in the Random Phase Approximation ..... Tetsuo Kammuri 1131
On the Possible Origin of Repulsive Core and Spin-Orbit Forces in the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction—*Triplet Odd State*— ..... Masahiro Sato and Ryozo Tamagaki 1147
One-Particle-Exchange Model in Pion Photoproduction. I ..... Hiroo Shimoida, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1167
Absorption Correction in Positive Pion Photoproduction in GeV Region ..... Setsuko Hori, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroo Shimoida 1188
Sum Rules for Partial-Wave Amplitudes ..... Keiji Igi 1197
One-Pion-Exchange Contribution in the Λ-N Interaction ..... Shigeru Machida 1202
Impact-Parameter Representation for Proton-Proton Helicity Amplitudes at High Energies ..... Reijiro Kubo 1211
$K\rightarrow 2\pi$ Decays and the $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule ..... S. Y. Tsai 1228
The 405 Multiplet Meson Decays ..... Chiaki Itoh 1239
Composite Particle Model Approach to the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Ichiro Ohba 1245

Quark Model with the Regge Pole Amplitude for High Energy Forward Scattering ..... Akio Motoyoshi 1254
On the Constructive Force of the Composite System ..... Takayoshi Maekawa 1268
Superconvergence Condition and Okubo's Ansatz ..... Satoshi Matsuda 1286
Bootstrap Conditions in a Model Field Theory ..... Taizo Muta 1291
Reggeization of Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 1304
Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators in a Model in Two-Dimensional Space-Time ..... Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto 1314
A Quantum Theory of the Rigid Body in Terms of a Two-Component Spinor ..... Osamu Hara, Tetsuo Gotō, S. Y. Tsai and Haruichi Yabuki 1319
Wave Equation for Radiationless Particles ..... Noboru Hokkyo 1330

Letters to the Editor:

A New Phase Space Distribution Function ..... T. S. Shankara 1335
On the Two-Body Bound Problem of Dirac Particles ..... Yoshio Koide and Eiji Yamada 1337
Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces and Nuclear Matter ..... Teruhisa Kasahara and Ryozo Tamagaki 1338
Current Commutation Relation and Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Ken-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi 1340
Derivative Coupling Meson Theory and PCAC ..... Ken-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi 1342
Remarks on Excitation Function of the N_{15}* (1688) ..... Mikio Namiki 1344
First-Order Self-Energy Expressed in the Form of a Continued Fraction ..... Takeo Matsubara and Fumiko Yonezawa 1346
Anomalous Sound Attenuation near Magnetic Critical Points ..... Hisao Okamoto 1348
Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases ..... Yutaka Fukuyama 1349
^{6}Li(p, $2p$)^{5}He Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^{6}Li ..... Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 1351
Contents and Author Index to Volume 37 i

Vol. 38, No. 1 July 1967

Hamilton's Principle from a Quantal Point of View ..... Izuru Fujiwara 1
On the Statistical Ensemble for the Theory of Helix-Coil Transition of Copolymeric DNA ..... Masa-aki Ozaki, Masahiro Tanaka, Youko Kawai and Ei Teramoto 9
On Electronic Specific Heat of Ferromagnetic Rare Earth Metals ..... Sadao Nakajima 23
Interaction between Localized Moments in Metals ..... Michiko Inoue and Tôru Moriya 41
Zero-Temperature Susceptibility of a Localized Spin Exchange Coupled with the Conduction Electrons ..... Hiroumi Ishii and Kei Yosida 61
Note on the Critical Behavior of Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ryuzo Abe 72
Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic System. II—*Frequency Spectra of Aperiodic Chains*— ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Naofumi Ogita 81
Simple Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient ..... Hidekazu Nariai 92
Theory of Hindered Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita, Yasuhiko Futami and Kiyomi Ikeda 107
Nuclear Force and Nuclear Matter. II ..... Kenjiro Takada, Shuji Takagi and Wataro Watari 144
Photoproduction of Neutral Pions from the Nucleon and the Deuteron in the Region of the First and the Second Resonances ..... Tetsuji Yamaki 153
ρ-Meson Nucleon Scattering as an Inelastic Channel of P_{11} Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Takeshi Kanki 172
Systematics and Phenomenology of the Strong Interaction of Baryons ..... Masayuki Kaiba and Ken-iti Matumoto 182
Mixing Effect between Particles and Resonances ..... Toshihide Maskawa, Hiroki Kondo and Ziro Maki 190
Resonances and Antishrinkage of Diffraction Peak ..... Katsuya Hasebe 202
Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N* in Electroproduction $e+p \rightarrow e+N$* .....

.....Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki 210
General Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation of the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model.....
.....Noboru Nakanishi 226
Compositeness Condition and Propagator .....Takeshi Shirafuji 246
A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. II—*Case of the Dirac Particle*— .....
.....Toshiei Kimura and Kei Senba 261

Letters to the Editor:

Pseudo-Locality of Space-Time and Leptons .....Yasutada Shinohara 282
A New Approach to the Construction of Multichannel Amplitudes ..... Kisei Kinoshita 283
Infinite-Component Wave Equation with Relativistic Rotator Mass Spectrum .....
.....Takehiko Takabayasi 285
Remarks on the Method of Infinite-Component Wave Equation for Relativistic Model with Internal Structure .....Takehiko Takabayasi 287
A Theory on the Critical Behaviour of Ferromagnets .....Masuo Suzuki 289

Erratum:

Mass Levels of Higher Meson Resonances (Vol. 36, p. 1206) .....
.....Shinsaku Kitakado, Kansuke Ninomiya, Yoshio Ohnuki and Akira Toyoda 291

Vol. 38, No. 2 August 1967

Thermodynamic and Electromagnetic Properties of Superconductors with Non-Magnetic Transition Element Impurities .....Kenji Takanaka and Tomitaro Nagashima 291
Contribution to the Theory of Paraelectric Relaxation near the Curie Point .....
.....Kyoji Nishikawa 305
Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition .....Ryuzo Abe 322
On the Effect of the Pauli Principle on the Collective Oscillations in Spherical Even Nuclei .....
.....Yoshinao Miyanishi and Masatoshi Yamamura 332
Nuclear Matter Calculations with Soft-Core Potentials in Momentum Space. II .....
.....Minoru Harada 353
Spectroscopic Factors in the Distorted Wave-Theory of Three Nucleon Stripping Processes .....
.....A. Y. Abul-Magd, M. El-Nadi and M. A. Sharaf 366
Backward $\pi^- p$ Scattering and the $Y = 1$ Fermion Regge Pole Hypothesis .....
.....Yoshitaka Yamamoto 382
On Nonleptonic Decays—*Interrelation among Various Types of Effective Weak Interactions*— ...
.....Kanji Fujii, Mitsuo Imoto, Shoichiro Kawasaki, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida 388
Model of Weak Interactions and Application to the π- and K-Meson Decays ..... S. Y. Tsai 417
Dynamical Statistical Model of High Energy Elastic Scattering .....
.....Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 431
Strong Decays of Baryons .....Hideaki Nagai 449
Goldberger-Treiman Relation and the Elementarity of the Pion .....Kisei Kinoshita 460
Helicity Coupling Constant .....Yoichi Iwasaki 472
Compositeness Condition for Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers ..... Minoru Hirayama 476
Extended Translation Invariance and Associated Gauge Fields .....
.....Kenji Hayashi and Tadao Nakano 491

Letters to the Editor:

New Approach to the Many-Boson Problem .....Shokichi Kanno 508
Soft Core Potential and the Shell Model of Ti^{50} .....G. Aggarwal and N. Kumar 510
Spectral Gaps in Three-Dimensional Disordered Lattices .....Hirotsugu Matsuda 512
On the Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering with Large Momentum Transfers .....
.....Masayuki Nagasaki, Toshiaki Hirasawa and Mituo Taketani 514
A Remark on the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the $\pi\pi \to N\bar{N}$ Amplitude .....
.....Susumu Furuichi and Toru Sokawa 516
On the Counts of the Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources .....
.....Minoru Nishida and Katsuo Takarada 518

Quasi-Free Proton-Proton Scattering on Deformed Nuclei ..... Yoshiteru Kudo and Shota Suekane 520

Erratum:

Photoproduction of Neutral Pions from the Nucleon and the Deuteron in the Region of the First and Second Resonances (Vol. 38, p. 153) ..... Tatsuji Yamaki 523

Vol. 38, No. 3 September 1967

ESR of Ionized Donor Pairs ..... Soon Taek Kang 525

Magnetization Process in Antiferromagnets with a Strong Uniaxial Anisotropy Energy ..... Kosaku Yamada and Junjiro Kanamori 541

s-d Exchange Interaction in a Superconductor ..... Toshio Soda, Tamifusa Matsuura and Yosuke Nagaoka 551

Critical Behavior of Pair Correlation Function in Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ryuzo Abe 568

A Statistical Theory of Plasma Turbulence ..... Yutaka Sasakura 576

On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. I—*Mathematical Treatment of the Partition Function*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 584

On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. II—*Imperfect Gases and Condensation*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda and Shiro Kamakura 611

Effects of the Coulomb Repulsion on the Electromagnetic Radii of H^3 and He^3 Nuclei ..... Takashi Ohmura 626

Exact Treatment of $(\pi+\pi \leftrightarrow N+\bar{N})$ Amplitude and Electromagnetic Structure of the Nucleon ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 636

High Energy Total Cross Sections and 36-plet 2^+-Mesons ..... Shinsaku Kitakado 653

$\pi+N \rightarrow N^*$ Production in the Quark Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 662

Exchange Magnetic Moments of Baryons and the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno 671

Composite Models of Hadrons and High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ..... Katsusada Morita 681

The Double N/D Method—*A New Approach to the Construction of the Partial-Wave Amplitude*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita 705

The Regge Pole Hypothesis and an Extended Particle Model ..... Masako Bando, Takeshi Inoue, Yoshio Takada and Sho Tanaka 715

Letters to the Editor:

$SU(3)$ Theory of the Three-Body Leptonic Decays of Mesons ..... P. Du T. Van der Merwe 733

Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions. II ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 735

A Composite System with Linear Trajectory ..... Daisuke Itô, Kenju Mori and E. Carriere 737

Remarks on Electromagnetic Mass Differences ..... Kimiaki Konno 738

An Oscillating Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient ..... Hidekazu Nariai 740

A Note on Superconvergence Relations in the Presence of Regge Cuts ..... Keiji Igi 741

Erratum:

A Theory on the Critical Behavior of Ferromagnets (Vol. 38, p. 289) ..... Masuo Suzuki 744

Vol. 38, No. 4 October 1967

On a Dilute Solution of He^3 in Superfluid He^4. I—*A Dilute Gas Model Calculation*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Toshihiko Tsuneto 745

Theory of Rotational Excitations in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen ..... Shigeo Homma, Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda 767

Theory of λ-Transition in Solid Hydrogen ..... Hiroshi Ueyama and Takeo Matsubara 784

A Microscopic Theory of the Back-Flow Effect in He-II ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 804
Friedrichs-Berezin Transformation and Its Application to the Spectral Analysis of the BCS Reduced Hamiltonian ..... Yusuke Kato and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 813
Role of Coulomb Potential in $\Delta T = \pm 1$ Fermi Transitions ..... Akitsu Ikeda 832
Effects of Correlation in the Core on the Motion of Outer Two Nucleons ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Sinobu Nagata and Hiroharu Bandō 840
A Method of Approximation for the Form Factor of the Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions ..... Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki 850
On the Polarization Tensor of n-th Ranks and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 863
The Canonical Quantization of the Free Electromagnetic Field in the Landau Gauge ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara 871
Quantum Electrodynamics in the General Covariant Gauge ..... Noboru Nakanishi 881
Nucleon-Nucleon Potential of One-Boson-Exchange Type ..... Yusuke Kishi, Shoji Sawada and Wataro Watari 892
Analysis of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada and Masaru Yasuno 907
Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Low Energies and Partially Conserved Axial-Vector Current Hypothesis ..... Kin-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi 920
Superconvergence Relations for the πN Scattering Amplitudes at Fixed u ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 933
Validity of Sum Rules and High Energy Theorems by Current Algebra ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 937
Four-Body Semileptonic Decay of Hyperons and Algebra of Currents ..... Syurei Iwao and Kimio Miura 945
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay in the Quark Model ..... Kimio Miura and Toshiyuki Minamikawa 954
Wave Equation with Mass and Spin Spectrum Based on $O(3,3)$ Group for Relativistic Deformable Model ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 966

Letters to the Editor:

A Model of Elementary Particles Based on the Infinite Component Fields ..... Syurei Iwao 987
Current-Algebra Calculation of the Λ to Σ Ratio in the Isospin-1 s-Wave $\bar{K}N$ Reaction ..... Syurei Iwao 989
Compound Structure Model for the P_{11} Resonance and the Shift of Its Mass in the $pp \to pN^*$ Reaction ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 990
P-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Axial Vector Mesons ..... Kazuhiko Ozaki and Masataka Hosoda 992

Vol. 38, No. 5 November 1967

Theory of Impurity-Induced Infrared Absorption in Alkali Halide Crystals ..... Shozo Takeno 995
Model Treatment of Dilute He^3 Solution in Liquid He^4 ..... Tsuneo Nagata, Toshio Soda and Katsuro Sawada 1023
Nonlinear Effects in the Shear Viscosity of Critical Mixtures ..... Tomoji Yamada and Kyozi Kawasaki 1031
Spin Pair Correlation in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1052
Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 1062
Formation of Li, Be, B in the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō 1083
Finite Size Effects in the Two-Nucleon Transfer Reactions ..... Bunryu Imanishi 1095
Regge-Pole Model for Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Takao Narita 1109
Analysis of Single-Pion Production Reactions $\pi^+ + p \to \pi^+ + \pi^0 + p$, $\pi^+ + \pi^+ + n$ below 1 BeV ..... Yoshiko Oi Nakamura 1116
Analysis of Proton-Proton Scattering at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Shoichiro Otsuki, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 1134
Vector Meson Regge Poles and KN Superconvergence Sum Rules ..... Motohiko Yoshimura 1146

Electromagnetic Mass Shifts by Dispersion Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1152
The Degenerate Vacuum and the Infinite Component Wave Equation ..... Tetsuo Gotō 1168

Letters to the Editor:

Some Results on the Groups $SU(2)$ and $SU(3)$ ..... S. Datta Majumdar 1176
Quarks as Quasi-Particle and the Cluster Model of Hadrons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda 1177
Quark Model and Elastic Scattering at 90° ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1178
A Phenomenological Model of the *ps*-Meson Production near the Threshold ..... Akira Kanazawa and Osamu Terazawa 1180
Zeros of Partition Function for the Husimi-Temperley Model ..... Ryuzo Abe 1182
Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1183
Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. I ..... Yoshiro Takano 1185
Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. II ..... Yoshiro Takano 1186
On the Behaviour of the Wave Function of the Ground State of Li^6 ..... Akira Hasegawa and Sinobu Nagata 1188
Note on the Static Correlation Function in Ising Spin System ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1189
Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+ ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Tadashi Yano and Minoru Yonezawa 1191
Chiral Dynamics, Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons and the Derivation of $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto 1193
$SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto 1195
A Possible Decuplet of the Baryon Resonances with $J^P = \frac{1}{2}^-$ ..... Shigeo Minami 1197
High Energy Inelastic Scattering by Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 1198
Kinematical Considerations on Three-Pion-Exchange Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi and Minoru Yonezawa 1200
Differential Cross Sections in Proton-Proton Scattering at 52.34 MeV ..... Junpei Sanada, Katsumi Kuriyama, Y. Takeuchi, Y. Nojiri, Norio Ryu, Hiromi Hasai, M. Ikeda, Shun-ichi Kobayashi, K. Nagamine, D. C. Worth and T. Yamaya 1202
Reanalysis of the Proton-Proton Scattering Data at 50 MeV ..... Norio Hoshizaki 1203

Errata:

An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering (Vol. 37, p. 745) ..... Nobuhiko Mishima 1205
Composite Particle and Vertex Function in the Nonrelativistic Off-Shell Theory (Vol. 37, p. 1003) ..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Miwae Yamazaki 1205

Vol. 38, No. 6 December 1967

Low Temperature Specific Heat of the Fermi Liquid ..... Setsuo Misawa 1207
Frequency Dependence of Kondo Anomaly in Electrical Conductivity ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 1216
A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. II—*Complex Magnetic Field*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1225
Note on Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki 1243
Space-Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals ..... Arthur P. Cracknell 1252
Effects of Excited Levels of Coulomb Scattering ..... Saburo Amai, Osamu Miyatake and Yasukazu Yoshizawa 1270
Effective Interaction and Effective Charge for Valence Nucleons in Collective Vibration and Core Polarization ..... Hiroharu Bandō 1285
Phenomenological Analysis of Pion Nucleon Scattering at High Energies ..... Ichita Endo, Miyo Ikeda, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Yoshio Sumi 1297

Angular Distribution of Positive Pion Photoproduction from Hydrogen ..... Hiroo Shimoida and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1319
Partial Wave Amplitudes of the Reaction $\pi^-+p\rightarrow\eta+n$ ..... Shosuke Sasaki, Junji Takahashi and Kazuhiko Ozaki 1326
K-Meson Nucleon Forward Dispersion Relations and the Evaluation of the Coupling Constants ..... Gulshan Ara and A. M. Harun-ar Rashid 1338
A Model of the Nucleon and the P_{11} Resonance as a Bound State of a Hidden Channel ..... Masayuki Uehara 1347
Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations in Weak Interactions and Composite Particles ..... Takeshi Kanki and Takesi Saito 1361
Superconductivity Model with Chiral $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Symmetry Properties and Weak Decays of Elementary Particles ..... Hideyuki Koyama 1369
On the Mass Term of Sub-Hadronic Systems ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura 1392

Letters to the Editor:

A Contribution of C-Noninvariant γ Interactions to the Lepton Pair Production ..... Osamu Kawamiya 1401
On the πN Phase Shift in the P_{33} State ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Nobuyuki Murai 1402
A Vector Meson Exchange Model for the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pseudoscalar Mesons ..... Tetsuro Sakuma 1404
Momentum Space Calculations on the Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces ..... Masanobu Wada 1406
A Note on the Real to Imaginary Ratio of the π^-p Charge Exchange Scattering Amplitude at High Energies ..... Akira Kanazawa 1408
$K_L^0\rightarrow\pi^0e^+e^-$ and CP Nonconservation ..... S. Y. Tsai 1409
A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model ..... Shinji Hamamoto and Sho Tanaka 1411
Note on the Virial Theorem for Coulomb Gas ..... Tetsuo Hamada 1412
Interaction between He^3 and He^4 ..... Sueji Okai 1413
Distribution of Roots of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane ..... Shigetoshi Katsura 1415
Hot Electron Formation by Beam-Excited Plasma Oscillations ..... Kyoji Nishikawa 1417
Commutation Relations of Current and Meson Fields ..... Mitue Abe 1419
Contents and Author Index to Volume 38 i

Vol. 39, No. 1 January 1968

Time-Dependent Ising Model with Long Range Interaction ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Tomoji Yamada 1
Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases ..... Yutaka Fukuyama 26
Theory of Multiple Scattering of Slow Neutron ..... Takeo Nishigori, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa 37
Boson Approximation of Nucleon Pairs in Even-Even Nuclei ..... Koji Taruishi 53
Single Nucleon Transfer Reaction between Complex Nuclei ..... Takehiko Suzuki 83
Potential Models of Nuclear Forces at Small Distances ..... Ryozo Tamagaki 91
Effect of Hidden Channels on Low-Lying Channels ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Yukiko Kinoshita and Nobuyuki Murai 108
Low Energy Behavior of the π-π Phase Shifts ..... Haruichi Yabuki 118
S-Wave $\pi\pi$ Scattering with Small Scattering Length ..... Yasunori Fujii and Koichi Hayashi 126
Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi 132
Scattering Length for Complex Angular Momenta ..... Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki 151
Bootstrap Conditions in S-Matrix Theory ..... Seiya Aramaki, Seiji Fukuzumi and Masatosi Ito 166
Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno 182

Vector and Axial Vector Mesons and Chiral Current Algebra ..... Takanori Shiozaki 189
Phenomenological Dynamics of Strong Interaction with Partial Chiral Symmetry ..... Takanori Shiozaki 195
Deformable Sphere Model of Elementary Particles and Its Relation to Quark ..... Osamu Hara, Tetsuo Gotō, S. Y. Tsai and Haruichi Yabuki 203

Letters to the Editor:

Theoretical Foundation for Hofstadter-Wilson Formula ..... Takao Narita 228
On the Classification of Higher Boson Resonances ..... Kunihiko Okada 230
Vector Coupling Constant in Nuclear Beta Decay ..... C. P. Bhalla 231
Mixing Ratio of the $M1$ and $E2$ Radiations in the $2^+ \rightarrow 2_1^+$ Transitions in Hg^{200} ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Mitsuo Sakai 233
Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source ..... Shiro Sakashita 235
Energy Flow in Harmonic Linear Chain ..... Hiroshi Nakazawa 236
Possible Excitation of High-Frequency Waves by a Large Amplitude Low-Frequency Wave in a Plasma ..... Kyoji Nishikawa and Takayasu Tanaka 238
Leptonic Decay of the Pion and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao 239

Errata:

General Solution for the Modified Bogoliubov Functional in Non-Equilibrium Statistical Mechanics (Vol 36, p. 420) ..... Iwao Hosokawa 242
A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model (Vol. 38, p. 1411) ..... Shinji Hamamoto and Sho Tanaka 243

Vol. 39, No. 2 February 1968

Ultrasonic Attenuation in Imperfect Insulating Crystals ..... B. D. Silverman 245
Spin Flip Scattering of Conduction Electrons from Impurities ..... K. S. Viswanathan and A. K. Rajagopal 270
Anomalous Spin Relaxation near the Magnetic Transition ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 285
Ferromagnetism of Itinerant Electrons with Strong Correlations ..... Akio Sakurai 312
Theory of Nonlinear Susceptibility—*A Diagrammatic Approach*— ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 331
A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. III—*Critical Behavior of Correlation Functions in Ising Ferromagnets*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 349
Homogeneous Cosmological Models without Shear ..... S. Banerji 365
The Frenkel-Kramers Model and the Zitterbewegung in the Extended Heisenberg Picture of the Dirac Electron ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki 372
Analysis of $\pi^+ p \rightarrow \pi^0 N^{*++}$ Reaction by Regge Pole Model ..... Atsuko Iwaki 394
Chiral Dynamics for Photo-Hadron and Weak Interactions ..... Syurei Iwao 405
On the Non-Leptonic Decay Process ..... Takemi Hayashi, Shuzo Ogawa, Hisaichiro Okonogi and Minoru Yonezawa 411
The Effect of Channel Coupling on the Real Phase Shift ..... Susumu Furuichi and Haruo Suzuki 420
An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem ..... Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani 430
On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Projection Method ..... Kenji Seto 453
Homological Study of the Generalized Singular Functions. II—*Källén Functions and Their Analyticity Properties*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 460
Svensson Representation with Local Commutativity ..... Masatsugu Minami 484
Gauge Theories of Massive and Massless Tensor Fields ..... Kenji Hayashi 494
A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. III—*Breakdown of the Bianchi Identities*— ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura 516

Letters to the Editor:

Masses of Bosons with Spin One Unit and the Algebra of Fields ..... Syurei Iwao 526
The Experimental Test of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in the High Energy Two-Body Reactions ....

.....Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba 528
The Real to Imaginary Ratio of the Forward Scattering Amplitude in Charge Exchange Processes .....Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba 530
Conspiracy Relation for the Reaction $N\bar{N}\to Y\bar{Y}$ .....Katsusada Morita 531
Effect of the Potential Scattering on the Low-Temperature Anomalies due to the *s-d* Interaction .....Yosuke Nagaoka 533
Phenomenological Description of Energy Levels of Medium-Heavy Nuclei .....P. C. Sood 535
Cluster Model of Mesons and Square Mass Relation .....Fumihiko Toyoda 537
On Baryon Octets and $N_{1/2}^*$ (1400).....D. Kiang and R. Sugano 538
Morse Potential Mediation of Offshell $^1S_0$ Proton-Proton Scattering .....J. E. Brolley and L. K. Morrison 540
On the Anomalous Dispersion in Second Sound of Liquid He II .....Masakazu Ichiyanagi 541
Sounds in Liquid He II .....Masakazu Ichiyanagi 543

Vol. 39, No. 3 March 1968

Unified Approach to Non-Ohmic Conduction in Piezoelectric Semiconductors .....Kiichi Nakamura and Jiro Yamashita 545
Statistical Model for Vibrational-Rotational Population Distribution of Diatomic Molecule in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex into Three Pieces .....Sigeru Watanabe, Takashi Kasuga and Tadao Horie 564
Nonlinear Effects on Critical Fluctuations .....Yoshiki Kuramoto 578
Lattice Vibration of a Linear Chain with Long-Range Interaction .....Kazushige Ishii 593
On the Spectral Shift of Light Rays Emitted from a Pulsating Object .....Hidekazu Nariai, Kenji Tomita and Mizuaki Hayakawa 601
Evolution of Carbon Stars. I—*Gravitational Contraction and Onset of Carbon Burning*— .....Tadayuki Murai, Daiichiro Sugimoto, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 619
^{6}Li $(p, 2p)^3$He Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^{6}Li .....Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 635
Effects of the Degeneracy on the Bethe-Goldstone Type Equation for ^{18}O ..... Shota Suekane 662
Effects of the *s*-State Pion-Nucleon Interaction on the Partial-Wave Nucleon-Nucleon Absorptions ..... S. Francaviglia 676
Complex Singular Potential Interpretation of Low Energy KN and $\bar{K}N$ Systems .....Richard M. Spector and Ramesh Chand 682
Note on the Dynamics of the $K\pi\pi$ Resonances .....Yoshiko Oi Nakamura 690
X^8-η Mixing and Radiative Meson Decays .....Akira Kanazawa and Tetsuro Sakuma 696
A Phenomenological Model for π and K Meson Decays .....Kimiaki Konno 702
Weak Radiative Decays of Hyperons and Partially Conserved Tensor Current .....Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki 711
$SU(6)$-Representation Mixing in Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme of Baryon-Meson Interactions .....Kiyomi Itabashi 717
Nonsense Channels and "Non-Regge" Singularities .....Haruo Fujisaki 742
CP-Violation in η, K^0 Decays and the $\Delta I=2$ Selection Rule .....Kozo Inaoka and Hideyuki Koyama 751
Classical Motion of Particles and the Physical-Region Singularity of the Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi 768
On the Mandelstam Symmetry in the *S*-Matrix Theory .....Masakuni Ida 772
An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem .....Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani 785
On the Two-Body Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles .....Yoshio Koide 817
Limiting Process of Cutoff and Auxiliary Fields on Quantum Field Theory. I .....Kan-ichi Yokoyama 830

Letters to the Editor:

Triality and Freedom of Hadrons .....Shûkô Azuma 847

Remarks on the Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles in Connection with the Non-Relativistic Quark Model ..... Masayuki Nagasaki 848
On the Normalization of Solid Harmonics for $U(3)$ ..... Tokuichi Kayama 850
On the Clebsch-Gordan Coefficients for $SU(3)$ ..... Tokuichi Kayama 851
Proton-Proton Bremsstrahlung at 52.3 MeV ... Junpei Sanada, M. Yamanouchi, Y. Tagishi, Y. Nojiri, Kazuo Kondo, Sun-ichi Kobayashi, K. Nagamine, Norio Ryu, Hiromo Hasai, M. Nishi, M. Seki and D. C. Worth 853
Remarks on "Semirelativistic Quark Model for Mesons" ..... Masayuki Nagasaki 854
A Comment on the Radiation Spectra from Quasars ..... Katsuo Takarada 856
The P and P' Regge Pole Parameters from Inverse Dispersion Relations ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi 858
On the Form Factors of Radiative Decays of Charged Kaons ..... Hiroshi Namaizawa 860

Vol. 39, No. 4 April 1968

Theory of Collision-Induced Infrared Absorption in Compressed Gases. I—*Collision-Induced Translational Absorption in Rare Gas Mixtures*— ..... Kenkichi Okada, Tomoyoshi Kajikawa and Tsunenobu Yamamoto 863
Ultrasonic Attenuation near the Magnetic Critical Point ..... Kensuke Tani and Hazime Mori 876
The Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in Type-II Superconductors ..... Kazumi Maki 897
Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. III—*Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate Bose System*— ..... Hiroaki Hara, Hiroshi Ichimura and Tohru Morita 907
On the Electronic State of Macromolecules. II ..... Hideo Fukutome 929
Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point ..... Ryuzo Abe 947
Thermal Instability in a Nuclear Burning Shell of Stars ..... Reiun Hōshi 957
Theory of the Excited-Core Nuclear Model ..... V. K. Thankappan 985
New Determination of the P and the P' Regge Pole Parameters ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi 1000
An Impact-Parameter Representation of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at High Energies ..... Reijiro Kubo 1006
High Energy NN Scattering with Large Momentum Transfer and Chiral $SU(2) \times SU(2)$ Symmetry ..... Yasuo Hara 1020
Algebra of Current and the Nonrelativistic Quark Model ..... Komajiro Niizeki 1025
On the Experimental Discovery of the Nonlocality in Microphenomena ..... Matsuo Sekine 1038
Green's Function of Bilocal Field Equations ..... Takeshi Shirafuji 1047

Letters to the Editor:

On Nuclear Models and Excitation Energies ..... A. K. Dutta 1069
Soft Meson Approximation and the Decays of Tensor Mesons ..... Kimio Miura 1070
Relations between the Spectra of 2^+ and 2^- Mesons ..... Chiaki Itoh 1072
Possible 27-plets in Baryon Resonances ..... Yoshio Oyanagi 1073
An Exact Form of First-Order Self-Energy in Random Lattice Problems ..... Fumiko Yonezawa 1076
Quantum Fluctuation of Gravitational Field and Creation of Matter ..... Noboru Hokkyo 1078
Quantum Theory of Pressure Broadening in Plasma ..... Akio Tsuji, Yukio Urabe and Hajime Narumi 1079
Remarks on the Simple Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Shogo Miyake and Azuma Toda 1081
Masses of Bosons with Higher Spins and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao 1083
On the Weak Axial Mean Square Radius of the Nucleon from Photoproduction Sum Rules ..... G. Ghika, E. Rădescu and M. Vişinescu 1085
Is There a Mass Quantum? ..... J. C. Aron 1086

Erratum:

Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model (Vol. 39, p. 182) ....

Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno 1089

Vol. 39, No. 5 May 1968

Stability of Non-Magnetic State in 3*d* Transition Metals ..... Jiro Yamashita, Hiroko Namba and Setsuro Asano 1091
Cluster Expansion for Degenerate Bose Fluids ..... Tohru Morita 1100
Ordering in Certain Statistical Systems of Ising Spins ..... Huzio Nakano 1121
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. I ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1133
Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic Systems. III—*Monte-Carlo Calculation of the Impurity Band States*— ..... Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda 1153
Collective Fluctuations of the Order Parameter in Superconducting Surface Sheath ..... Kazumi Maki 1165
Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain ..... D. L. Huber 1170
Stability Condition of the Hartree-Fock States against Four-Body Correlations ..... Kenji Suzuki 1180
Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+ ..... Tadashi Yano 1193
K^+-p Elastic Scattering at 3.5 and 5 GeV/c ..... Shigeo Minami and Kazuo Shigeta 1209
A New Sum Rule for πN Scattering and the Regge Pole Model ..... Hikaru Sato 1219
The Vector Meson Dominant Model and the $K \to \pi e^+ e^-$ Decay ..... S. Y. Tsai 1223
Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. I—*Scattering-like Structure as a Background of Vector Pole Dominance in S-Waves, and a Problem of P-Waves*— ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuhiko Ohya 1233
Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. II—*Ω^- Decays under Parameters Fit to Decays of Octet Baryons*— ..... Katsuhiko Ohya, Mitsuo Imoto and Shoichiro Kawasaki 1268
On Nonleptonic Decays—*A Possible Scheme for J^+J-Type Weak Interaction Picture*— ..... Shinya Furui, Tetsuya Tsuchida, Kanji Fujii and Shoichiro Kawasaki 1278
Three Properties of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Azuma Toda and Akihiro Murayama 1289
Composite Model and Regge Pole ..... Shigeru Machida and Toshihiro Yoshida 1304
Two-Dimensional Euclidean Group and the Partial-Wave Expansion. I ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 1319
All the Hadronic Contributions to the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon and the Lamb Shift in the Hydrogen Atom ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 1326
Another Convergent, Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles—*A Relativistic Version of a Modified Lee Model*— ..... Hideji Kita 1333

Letters to the Editor:

Phenomenological Potential for *d*-*d* Elastic Scattering ..... Hidehiko Itoh 1361
Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlations of the Radiations from the Decay of Hf^{175} ..... B. P. Singh, H. S. Dahiya and U. S. Pande 1363
Spin-Spin Correlation Function at the Transition Point of Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet ..... Takeo Izuyama 1365
A Decorated Ising Lattice with Three Transition Temperatures ..... Itiro Syozi 1367
Selfconsistent Method in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 1369
The de Sitter Universe and Mach's Principle ..... Akira Inomata 1370
On the Weak Interaction and the Structure of Sakaton ..... Takemi Hayashi, Yoshio Koide and Shuzo Ogawa 1372

Vol. 39, No. 6 June 1968

Note on the Superconducting Dilute Alloy with Paramagnetic Impurities. I—*Basic Formulation and Some Application*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 1375
On the Bound State of Conduction Electrons Coupled with a Localized Spin ..... Sadao Nakajima 1402

Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals ..... Akio Yoshimori and Kei Yosida 1413
General Theorem for Interacting Many-Particle Systems ..... Setsuo Misawa 1426
Evolution of Carbon Stars. II—*Carbon Burning Phase*— ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto, Yoshiaki Yamamoto, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 1432
Rapid Contraction of a Protostar to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. I—*The Case of One Solar without Radiation Flow*— ..... Takenori Nakano, Noboru Ohyama and Chushiro Hayashi 1448
Selfconsistent Treatment of Collective Vibrations in Terms of Boson Expansions ..... Bent Sørensen 1468
New Method of High Energy Jet Shower Analysis—*Relative Four-Momentum between Secondary Particles*— ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara and Tōru Shibata 1487
Experimental Analyses of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in High Energy Two-Body and Quasi-Two-Body Scattering ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba 1501
Compton Scattering of Isovector Photons with Nucleons and Algebra of Fields ..... Masaaki Kato and Ken Kawarabayashi 1527
Mass Relations for 1^- and 1^+ Nonets Based on Weinberg's Sum Rules ..... Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado 1531
Large Angle Scattering in Quark Model ..... Yoshio Takada 1536
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays Based on the Composite Scheme ..... Akihiro Murayama 1546
Radiative Corrections to Leptonic Decays of Hadrons ..... Koichi Nakamura 1554
A Comment on the *p-n* Mass Difference ..... Yasuo Matsumoto and Taizo Muta 1565
A Generalized Lovelace Equation in the Relativistic Faddeev Formalism. II ..... Nobuhiko Mishima, Shinsho Oryu and Yasutaro Takahashi 1569
Multiple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function and the Light-like Limit of the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitude ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1585

Letters to the Editor:

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and the $U(4)$ Model ..... Yoshio Koide 1598
Proton-Nucleus Scattering at Very High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 1599
Absorption of Positive Pions at Low Energy by Deuteron ..... Il-T. Cheon and Akihiro Tohsaki 1601
Exponential Type Residue in Regge Pole Analysis of the Process $\pi^+p\to\pi^0\Delta^{++}$ ..... Toshihiro Yoshida 1603
Symmetry Breaking in the $SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa 1605
Instability of Spheroidal Super-Heavy Nuclei ..... Kohji Takahashi, Isamu Kajita and Masami Yamada 1607
Author Index to Volume 39 1609
Subject Index to Volume 39 1615
Contents to Volume 39 i

Vol. 40, No. 1 July 1968

Nuclear Magnetic Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen below $T\lambda$ ..... Shigeo Homma 1
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. II ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 11
Diffuse Collective Mode in the Linear Magnetic Chain ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 36
On the Green's Function in an Expanding Universe and Its Role in the Problem of Mach's Principle ..... Hidekazu Nariai 49
Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*The Interaction between a Four-Body Mode and a Single-Hole Mode*— ..... Jörg Eichler, Toshio Marumori and Kenjiro Takada 60
Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory with Projection Method ..... Naoki Onishi 84
Baryon Resonances and SU_3 Mixing. I—*N*(1400)*— ..... Francis Halzen and Michiji Konuma 99
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Equal-Time Commutation Relations—*Comment on Kumar-Pati Theory*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa 114
Absorbing Hard Core and Regge Cuts ..... Isidoro Kimel and Hironari Miyazawa 124

Cluster Model of Hadrons. II—*Mass Spectrum and Decay of Mesons*— ..... Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda 128
Strange Spin Formalism for Hadrons ..... Kazuhisa Shima, Tsuneo Suzuki, Akizo Kobayashi and Hirofumi Senju 143
Photon Propagators in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 160
Duality between the Feynman Integral and a Perturbation Term of the Wightman Function ..... Masatsugu Minami and Noboru Nakanishi 167

Letters to the Editor:

On the Connection between Two Models of the Nambu Equation ..... S. P. Rosen 178
Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Pseudo-Scalar Pseudo-Scalar Scattering ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi 179
Ferromagnetism of Electron Solid ..... Tetsuo Hamada, Toshihira Ishizuka and Yosiaki Nakamura 182
Low Energy Theorems for the Compton Scattering of the Isovector Photon from Spin 0 Systems in Chiral Dynamics ..... Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki 183
A Statistical Model of Ising Spin with Five Transition Points ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi 185
Use of Factorization in Constructing Superconvergent Sum Rule ..... V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal 187
Determination of the Coupling Constant $g_{NN\eta}$ ..... Shosuke Sasaki 188
Meson Structure and Spin-Orbit Splitting of Meson Mass ..... Shoichiro Otsuki 190

Errata:

On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Protection Method (Vol. 39, p. 453) ..... Kenji Seto 192
Conspiracy Relation for the Reaction $N\bar{N}\to Y\bar{Y}$ (Vol. 39, p. 531) ..... Katsusada Morita 192

Vol. 40, No. 2 August 1968

Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in a Superconductor. I ..... Kazumi Maki 193
Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Bound State due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Hiroumi Ishii 201
The Hydromagnetic Stability of a Two-Dimensional Compressible Jet ..... B. B. Chakraborty 210
Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Decorated Triangular and Square Ising Lattices with Anisotropic Couplings ..... Huzio Nakano 231
Appearance of Two Ferromagnetic Phases Separated by a Paramagnetic Phase in Certain Kinds of Decorated Ising Lattice ..... Itiro Syozi and Huzio Nakano 237
A Model of the Dispersive Non-Linear Equation. II ..... Nobuo Yajima, Akizi Outi and Tosiya Taniuti 243
Theoretical Relations among Observable Quantities in an Anisotropic and Homogeneous Universe ..... Kenji Tomita 264
A Molecule-like Structure in Atomic Nuclei of $^{16}O^*$ and ^{20}Ne ..... Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda 277
Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method. I ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Hiroharu Bandō, Atsushi Kuriyama and Sinobu Nagata 288
Four-Body Correlation in Nuclear Matter ..... Atsushi Kuriyama 301
Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude at High Energies ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 317
Daughter Pole Hypothesis of $N^*(1400)$ and Phase Shift Analysis of P_{11} π-N Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Yamamoto 331
Exchange Current and Leptonic Decays of Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno 339
Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 353
A Composite Model in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato 379

Reflection Symmetry of Conspiring Fermion Trajectories ..... Takeshi Kanki, Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 394
Reggeized Short Range Potential and Resonance Width ..... Michiko Imoto 403
Spectra of Massless and Zero Energy-Momentum Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seiichi Naitô 412

Letters to the Editor:

On the Effect of Strong Λ-N Interaction in the Nonmesic Decay of Light Hypernuclei ..... Takanori Tamiya 420
Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts ..... Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 421
Crossed Channel O-Type Regge Poles ..... Nobuyuki Murai 423
Modified Slater Model in Kagomé Lattice ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi 425
Composite Particles with Rotational Mass Levels ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 427
Pion Form Factors in the Quark Model ..... Takao Narita 429
Three-Pion Decay of η in the $SU_2 \times SU_2$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Akira Kanazawa 430
Rederivation of $SU(6)$ Mass Formulas from the Extended Current Commutation Relation ..... Morio Nakamura 432

Erratum:

Exponential Type Residue in Regge Pole Analysis of the Process $\pi^+p \to \pi^0\Delta^{++}$ (Vol. 39, p. 1603) ..... Toshiro Yoshida 434

Vol. 40, No. 3 September 1968

Classical Spins in Superconductors ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 435
A Low-Lying Magnon Resonant Mode in an Impure Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Shozo Takeno and Shigeo Homma 452
Three Phase Transitions of Ising Model ..... Sasuke Miyazima 462
Microscopic Description of Optical Rotation ..... Toshihiko Ando 471
The Level Structure of Bi^{210} and the Reaction Matrix Theory ..... Yutaka Nishibori 486
A Theory of Anharmonic Vibrations in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei ..... Teruo Kishimoto and Kiyomi Ikeda 499
Experimental Estimate for the Left-Hand-Cut Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroshi Suemitsu, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 523
Regge-Pole Model of the pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge-Exchange Scatterings ..... Ichio Fukui and Katsusada Morita 538
$SU(3)$ Crossing Relation for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Regge Pole Theory ..... Syurei Iwao and Sunao Sakai 550
S and P "Currents" and the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... David Bailin 557
Comment on Interrelation between Weak Four-Fermion Interaction and Weak Bilinear Interaction ..... Kanji Fujii and Shinya Furui 571
High Energy Neutrino Reactions and Physical Interpretation of the Weak Angle by the Theory of Weak Bosons ..... Masataka Igarashi and Seitaro Nakamura 576
Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption—*Application to Inelastic Processes*— ..... Miyo Ikeda, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 594
Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto 605
Normalization of the Degenerate B-S Amplitudes ..... Jiro Arafune 620
S-Matrix and Abnormal Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seiichi Naitô 628
On the Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions and Schwinger Terms ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura 640
The Behavior of a Massless Scalar Field in a Closed Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 657

Letters to the Editor:

Improvement of the Landau Theory and the Critical Indices ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 668
Effects of Rescattering on the Reaction $Li^6(\pi^-, 2n)He^4$ ..... Il-T. Cheon 670
Isothermal Distribution of Gravitating Gas with Uniform Expansion ..... Toshihiko Tsuneto 672
Multiple Meson Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c .....

..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata and Kojiro Tanaka 673
The Sixth Interaction: Origins of the *CP* Violation .....Masami Nakagawa 677
On a Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita 679

Vol. 40, No. 4 October 1968

Free-Energy Shift of Conduction Electrons due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....Jun Kondo 683
On Suhl's Theory of Exchange Scattering in Metals .....Jun Kondo 695
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. III—*A Study of the Dynamical Scaling Law*— .....
.....Kyozi Kawasaki 706
A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. I—*A Self-Contained First-Order Approximation Taking into Account the Exclusion Effect*— .....Fumiko Yonezawa 734
Derivation of the Generalized Vlasov Equation for Classical Fluids .....Tohru Morita 758
Radiation Spectra of Quasars .....Katsuo Takarada 770
Observable Horizons in the Expanding Universe .....Humitaka Satō 781
Analytical Solution for *S*-States with the Woods-Saxon Potentials .....Takehiko Ishidzu 796
Muon Capture in C^{12} and Nuclear Structure .....Masahiko Hirooka, Teruaki Konishi, Reiko Morita, Hajime Narumi, Michitoshi Soga and Masato Morita 808
Note on Another Expansion Parameter in Quantum Electrodynamics .....Hidezumi Terazawa 830
High Energy $\pi^- p$ Backward Scattering in Regge Pole Model .....
.....Hidetoshi Inoue, Kenji Yamagishi and Kimio Fujimura 834
Three-Pion Decays of η and K and the Final State Interactions .....
.....Akira Kanazawa and Tadaaki Kariya 842
On the Asymptotic Behavior of Electromagnetic Form Factors .....Masao Yamada 848
Position-Space Analytic Functions Dual to the Feynman Integrals and Their Mass-Superpositions .....Masatsugu Minami 864

Letters to the Editor:

Effect of Pauli Principle in Scattering of Two Clusters .....Sakae Saito 893
The Homogeneous Lorentz Group and the Reaction $\pi^- p \to \eta n$ at Large Momentum Transfer .
.....D. J. George and L. M. Nath 895
On the Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K .....Kimio Miura 897
Note on the Effective Hamiltonian of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Yoshio Koide 898
Exact First Order Self-Energy of a Lattice with Random Impurities .....M. Stavn 900
Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Meson Trajectories .....Masakuni Ida 901
Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Baryon Trajectories .....Masakuni Ida 904
Evidence for a Pseudo-Tensor Meson Nonet with Negative *C*-Parity in the Neighbourhood of 1,800 MeV .....Komajiro Niizeki 906
Broken Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Model for Nonleptonic Decays .....
.....Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda 909
Pion Form Factor and the Second ρ Meson .....Tadaei Ito and Takao Narita 911
P-Wave Decays of Hyperons .....Kazuhiko Nishijima 912
Superweak Interaction of Neutral Currents .....S. Y. Tsai 914
Regge Inequality in the *S*-Matrix Theory .....Masahiko Arai and Koichi Hayashi 916

Errata:

Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain (Vol. 39, p. 1170) .....D. L. Huber 918
Isothermal Distribution of Gravitating Gas with Uniform Expansion (Vol. 40, p. 672) .....
.....Toshihiko Tsuneto 918

Vol. 40, No. 5 November 1968

On the Method of Anomalous Green Functions in the Kondo Problem at Zero Temperature .....

Sadao Nakajima 919
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. IV ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 930
A Solution of a Dyson Equation in Many-Impurity Problems in Solids—*An Extended Impurity Potential*— ..... Shozo Takeno 942
Magnetic and Thermal Properties of an Antiferromagnetic Decorated Ising Lattice in Finite Magnetic Fields ..... Masumi Hattori and Huzio Nakano 958
Molecular Theory of Scattering of Light from Liquids ..... Minoru Tanaka 975
Some Remarks on the Theory of Interacting Many Fermions in One Dimension ..... M. Howard Lee 990
Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules ..... Hideo Fukutome 998
On a Class of Non-Static Fluid Spheres without Energy Flow ..... Hidekazu Nariai 1013
Polarizations and Asymmetries in Stripping Reactions ..... Makoto Tanifuji and Koichi Yazaki 1023
Regge Trajectory for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering ..... Syurei Iwao and Akira Kawakami 1046
Multi-Resonance Structure in the P_{11} State of πN Scattering ..... Masayuki Uehara 1060
Backward π-p Elastic Scattering at 1.5~3.5 GeV/c and Parity Doublets of Nucleon Resonances ..... Shigeo Minami 1068
Effective-Range Theory Based on the N-S-B Equation ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Toshiyuki Murota and Matu-Tarow Noda 1079
Regge Poles in the $Y\bar{N}$ Channel and Their Properties in the Zero-Energy Limit ..... Katsusada Morita 1087
Field Current Identity and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon ..... Minoru Omote 1106
The $O(4)$ Symmetry and the Effects of Particle Mixing ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Hikaru Sato and Shigeo Sato 1111
MacDowell Symmetry ..... Takeshi Kanki 1125
CPT Nonconservation and Pair-Conjugate Bosons ..... Kohei Kitani 1131
Proof of the Factorizability Theorem Conjectured by Sciarrino and Toller ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1137
Convergent Field Theory with Non-Linear Interaction ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 1143
Magnetic Moments and Charge Radii for States Described by an Infinite Component Wave Equation ..... Yoichiro Nambu and S. P. Rosen 1151
Theory of Fields in Finsler Spaces. I ..... Yoshirô Takano 1159

Letters to the Editor:

Semiempirical Formula for the Energy Levels of Even-Even Nuclei ..... Y. P. Varshni 1181
A $\partial_\mu J_\mu$-Type Weak Interaction and E. T. C. Terms in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Katsuhiko Ohya 1183
An Oscillating Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Kenji Tomita and Hidekazu Nariai 1184
Estimate of Error Terms in the Dynamical Theory of Critical Fluctuations ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1186
Decay Modes of Higher Resonances ..... Kisei Kinoshita 1187
The Sixth Interaction. II: Case of V-A Interaction ..... Masami Nakagawa 1189
Infrared Absorption of Solid Hydrogen Associated with Orientational Excitation ..... Shigeo Homma and Hirotsugu Matsuda 1191

Vol. 40, No. 6 December 1968

Theory of Spin-Wave Impurity States in an Antiferromagnet ..... Takashi Tonegawa 1195
Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules ..... Hideo Fukutome 1227
Theorems on Extended Ising Model with Applications to Dilute Ferromagnetism ..... Masuo Suzuki 1246
Contribution to the Theory of Impurity Band Conduction. II—*Hall Effect*— ..... Takeo Matsubara and Takahito Kaneyoshi 1257
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors with Resonance Scattering .....

.....Kenji Takanaka and Fumihiko Takano 1273
Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. I .....Hazime Mori and Hisao Okamoto 1287
Higher Random Phase Approximations for the Ising Model. I—*The 2nd-RPA*— .....
.....Raza A. Tahir-Kheli 1312
Generalization of the Lee-Yang Theorem .....Taro Asano 1328
Free Energy of a Nonideal Boson Gas .....Shokichi Kanno and Toshiyuki Nishiyama 1337
Structure and Evolution of Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources .....Hiroto Tabara 1354
Finite Energy Sum Rules for 10 + 10* and 27 Mesons .....Sunao Sakai 1389
Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ and K-N Scattering Lengths .....
.....Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado 1398
Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons in Chiral Dynamics and the Proof of the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule .....
.....Toshiyuki Minamikawa 1402
A Phenomenological Study of Violation of PC Invariance in Decays of K^0 and $\bar{K}^0$ .....S. Y. Tsai 1414
Two Phenomenological Angles for $SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking. I—*Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions*— .....Kimiaki Konno 1424
Two-Component Picture of Fermion Trajectory and Cosmological Origin of Zitterbewegung .....
.....Noboru Hokkyo 1439

Letters to the Editor:

The Electromagnetic Mass Difference of K Meson due to a Simplified Tadpole and $\pi_1 \rightarrow 2\gamma$ .....
.....Kimio Miura 1446
Energy Levels of Triangular Clusters of Ortho-Hydrogen Molecules due to Quadrupole Interaction in Crystals .....Hiroshi Miyagi 1448
Attenuation of First Sound near the λ-Point of Helium .....Masakazu Ichiyanagi 1449
The Spin-Spin Interaction of 7.90 MeV Polarized Neutrons with Polarized ^{59}Co Nuclei .....
.....Shinsaku Kobayashi, Kanetada Nagamine, Akira Uchida, Kenji Katori, Minoru Imaizumi and Akira Mikuni 1451
Roper Resonance $N(1470)$ in the Three-Quark Model .....P. Chýlek 1453
Spatial Symmetry in the Three-Body Problem .....M. Fabre de la Ripelle 1454
Note on the Pseudoscalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons .....
.....Takao Kaneko 1456
Note on Nuclear Statistical Model .....Yasuhiko Futami and Takeshi Ishihara 1458

Erratum:

Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (Vol. 40, p. 605)...Kenji Seto 1460
Author Index to Volume 40 1461
Subject Index to Volume 40 1466
Contents to Volume 40 i

Vol. 41, No. 1 January 1969

Theory of Magnon Sidebands in MnF_2 .....Takashi Tonegawa 1
Superconducting Tunneling through the Barrier with Paramagnetic Impurities .....
.....Hiroyuki Shiba and Toshio Soda 25
Kondo Effect in Superconductor .....Fumihiko Takano and Seitaro Matayoshi 45
Long-Distance Behaviors of the Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids .....Tohru Morita and Hiroaki Hara 60
A Phenomenological Representation of High Energy Scattering of Hadrons .....
.....Masao Shiohara 88
On the Repulsive Core and the Nonstatic Effects of Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space.....
.....Masanobu Wada 105
One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction. I
.....Susumu Furuichi, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 131
Low Energy Limit of Photopion-Production Amplitudes in Chiral Dynamics .....
.....Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki 145
Dynamical Model for the Nonleptonic P-Wave Decay of Hyperons .....Naoki Tokuda 153
Barger and Cline's Rule and Bound States of Dirac Particle .....

Masahiko Hirooka, Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 161
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays in the Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme
Shogo Miyake and Kiyomi Itabashi 166
A Phenomenological Angle for $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking. II—*Non-Leptonic K-Meson Decays and $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule*—
Kimiaki Konno 176
V-P-P Vertex in the Dynamical Composite Model
Masayuki Kaiba, Kunio Fukusima and Shoichi Hori 182
Remarks on the Convergence Problem of the Generalized Partial Wave Expansion
Nobuyuki Murai 191
Algebra of Field in the Stückelberg Formalism Minoru Omote and Yoshimasa Takaya 202
High Spin Propagation of Massive and Massless Particles Kenji Hayashi 214
General Theory of Multiple Poles and Coinciding Simple Poles Noboru Nakanishi 233
Connection between the Absorptive Part of the Scattering Amplitude and that of the Feynman Integral Associated with the Tetrahedron Graph Masatsugu Minami and Hideo Miyata 252
Clifford Algebra and Massless Particles T. S. Santhanam and P. S. Chandrasekaran 264

Letters to the Editor:

Limit for Measurement of Length and Quantum Theory Shûkô Azuma 269
Functional Manifold as a Basis of Physical Formulation Shûkô Azuma 271
Spectral Function Sum Rules for Non-Conserved Currents and $O(4)$ Symmetry
Subir K. Bose and D. S. Loebbaka 273

Vol. 41, No. 2 February 1969

Second Sound in Superfluid Helium Masakazu Ichiyanagi 275
Kinetic Theory of Collective Modes in Classical Liquids Junzo Chihara 285
Dynamic Critical Fluctuation Superconductivity Order Parameter above the Transition Point
Toshio Tsuzuki 296
A General SCF Formalism Sigeru Huzinaga 307
Effects of Collisions on Temporal Plasma Wave Echoes
Yoshi H. Ichikawa and Takehiko Suzuki 313
A Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Systems—*Dynamical Critical Phenomena*—
Tatuo Kawasaki 322
An Interpolation of the HNC and PY Integral Equations for Classical Fluids Tohru Morita 339
Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Partly-Decorated Honeycomb and Dice Lattices of Ising Spins Huzio Nakano and Keiji Yamada 350
The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time Dependent Ideal Random Function
Masaaki Doi and Tsutomu Imamura 358
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VI—*Oblique Hydromagnetic Shock Propagation*— Hatuo Yamazaki, Yoshiaki Hashimoto and Yôrô Ôno 367
Zero-Point Energy and Continuous Creation of Matter in an Expanding Universe
N. Kumar 382
Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. I—*Variational Formulation and Discussion on Basic Equations*—
Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai 391
Isobaric-Spin-3/2 States and Intermediate Symmetry States in Three-Body Nuclei
Takashi Ohmura 419
Regge Pole Model of Strange Vector and Tensor Meson Exchange Processes Kazuo Koike 442
Large Angle Scattering and Linear Regge Trajectory Toshihiro Yoshida 453
One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering. II
Susumu Furuichi, Hiroshi Suemitsu, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 461
A New Mass Formula of Elementary Particles Yasushi Muraki 473
$K \to 2\pi$ Decays and Dispersion Relations Yoshio Matsuzaki and Okiyasu Shito 479
Symmetry Breaking Effects in Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons
Azuma Toda and Mitsuru Sakuraoka 491

Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude ..... Seichi Naito 500
Daughter Trajectories, the Freedman-Wang Cancellation and Multiple Regge Poles ..... Noboru Nakanishi 516
Representation of the Wightman Function in Terms of Two-Point Singular Functions ..... Masatsugu Minami 527
Vector Spaces with Indefinite Metric and Pole-Type Ghosts ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo 542

Letters to the Editor:

Chew-Frautschi Plot for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering ..... Syurei Iwao 560
A Test of Regge Pole Model ..... Syurei Iwao 562
On the Commutator of Non-Conserved Stress Tensors ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura 563
A New Method for Many-Body Systems in Impure Crystals ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 565
Antiferromagnetism of the Electron Solid ..... D. J. Thouless 566
P-Wave Decays of Hyperons. II ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima 567
The *P-N* Mass Difference on the Reggeized Tadpole Model ..... Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 568
A Possible Mechanism of Direct Production of Muon Pairs at High Energies ..... Satio Hayakawa and Ken Kikuchi 570
A Note on Sum Rules of $d\sigma/d|t-t_{min}|$ ..... Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 572
Identification of β-Vibrational States in Deformed Nuclei ..... P. C. Sood 574

Vol. 41, No. 3 March 1969

Contribution to the Theory of Dielectrics—*Nonpolar Molecules*— ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 577
Thermoelectric Power in Dilute Magnetic Alloys ..... Kazumi Maki 586
Longitudinal Spin Pair Correlation in Ferro- and Antiferromagnets with Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Hideho Tanaka and Kensuke Tani 590
Modified Landau Theory of the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 604
Quasi-Classical Theory of Slow Neutron Scattering ..... Takeo Nishigori and Sigenobu Sunakawa 619
Superconductivity in a Molecular Field ..... Satoshi Takada and Takeo Izuyama 635
Many-Body Variation Theory. I—*Pair Correlation*— ..... Katuro Sawada 664
Multiple Particle Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata, Kojiro Tanaka and Nobuo Yajima 675
The Lagrangian Approach to the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 686
Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion in the Diffraction Model ..... Takehiko Suzuki 695
Interaction between Clusters and Pauli Principle ..... Sakae Saito 705
Pion-Nucleon Low Energy Parameters from Dispersion Relations for Inverse Forward Amplitude ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi 723
Regge Pole Model of the Reaction $\pi N \to \omega N$ ..... Masayuki Nobuyama 730
A Model of *CP* Violation ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima 739
Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... Masami Wakano 762
Coinciding Simple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function ..... Noboru Nakanishi 780
Quantization of the Generalized Rarita-Schwinger Equation ..... Toshiei Kimura and Kei Senba 788
Non-Leptonic Weak Interaction in Heisenberg's Non-Linear Field Theory ..... Hiroshi Segawa and Hiroshi Yamamoto 801
Five Classes of Transformations of Dirac Spinors—*The Free-Particle Dirac Equation Is Brought to "P_0-", "P_1-", "P_2-", "P_3- and "m-Linear" Forms*— ..... A. J. Bracken and H. A. Cohen 816

Letters to the Editor:

Atmospheric Muons and Neutrinos ..... Masatoshi Koshiba 832
Formation of Galaxies from Hydrogen Gas ..... Toshiaki Hirasawa, Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani 835
Composite Model and High Energy Quasi Elastic Scattering ..... Katsuya Hasebe, Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 838
Formation of H_2 and Galaxies in the Hot Universe ..... Hidenori Takeda, Humitaka Satō and Takuya Matsuda 840
Analysis of Proton-Nucleus Forward Scattering ..... Katsuya Hasebe and Terunori Mori 841
Possible Existence of an Acausal Distance in High Energy Physics ..... Matsuo Sekine 843
Spin Wave Spectrum near the Critical Point—*A Physical Aspect of the Dynamical Scaling*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 845
Superconvergence Sumrules for $\rho\Sigma$ and $\rho\Xi$ Elastic Scattering ..... V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal 847
K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors and Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$ ..... Nakateru Arisaka and Azuma Toda 848
On the Contributions from Heavy Pseudoscalar Mesons to the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction ..... Susumu Furuichi, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 850
Construction and Testing of Superconvergent Sum Rules for a Linear Combination of Products of Amplitudes ..... M. C. Sharma, V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal 852
πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Naoki Tokuda 853
Collapse and Flare-up of Protostars ..... Shinji Narita, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi 856
Erratum:
Analysis of $\pi^+ p \to \pi^0 N^{*++}$ Reaction by Regge Pole Model (Vol. 39, p. 394) ..... Atsuko Iwaki 858

Vol. 41, No. 4 April 1969

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. IV—*Upper Transition Temperatures in Solid CH_3D and CHD_3 and Solid Solution of CH_4 and CD_4*— ..... Hideo Yasuda, Tsunenobu Yamamoto and Yosuke Kataoka 859
Fermi-Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains ..... Tomoji Yamada 880
Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures ..... Kensuke Tani 891
Motion of the Vortex Lattice in a Pure Type II Superconductor ..... Kazumi Maki 902
Energy Spectrum of the Excitations in Liquid Helium II ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeji Kebukawa 919
Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point. II ..... Ryuzo Abe and Akira Hatano 941
Thermodynamical Functions of a Dilute Hard-Sphere Bose Gas ..... Shokichi Kanno 949
A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. I ..... Shokichi Kanno 966
Electron Spin Density and Internal Conversion Process ..... Masato Morita, Kenzo Sugimoto, Masami Yamada and Yoshimatsu Yokoo 996
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VII—*Time Development of Gas Shock*— ..... Yôrô Ôno, Toshihisa Ishizuka and Tadashi Taira 1004
Hydrodynamical Behaviour of Gas Spheres with Masses of $10^4 M_\odot$ to $10^{20} M_\odot$ ..... Takuya Matsuda and Humitaka Satō 1021
Branch Cut Contribution to Backward Unequal-Mass Scattering Processes ..... Takashi Obara 1041
Dynamical Implication of the πN P_{11} Data ..... Kisei Kinoshita 1046
Sum Rules Based on Khuri Amplitudes and Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories ..... Toshiharu Kawai and Takesi Saito 1057
A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. I ..... Raoelina Andriambololona 1064
Derivatives of Baryon Trajectories at $W=0$ ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 1081
Unequal-Mass Conspiracy for Arbitrary Spins ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Noriaki Seto 1094
$O(4)$ Symmetry and Relativistic Composite Model ..... Hitoshi Ito 1109

Letters to the Editor:

A Variational Consideration in Analogue Resonances ..... Yasuhiko Futami 1118
A Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 1119
Proton Dynamics and Ultrasonic Attenuation of KDP-Type Ferroelectrics ..... Shiro Isa and Kyozi Kawasaki 1121

Erratum:

Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory (Vol. 41, p. 762) ..... Masami Wakano 1122

Vol. 41, No. 5 May 1969

Theory of Electron-Phonon Interaction Responsible for Current Saturation Phenomena in Semiconductors ..... Jiro Yamashita and Kiichi Nakamura 1123
A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. II—*The Many-Boson Problem*— ..... Shokichi Kanno 1145
Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. II—*Electrical Resistivity near the Néel Point*— ..... Yukio Suezaki and Hazime Mori 1177
Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluids and Fluid Mixtures ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1190
Hydrostatic Instability in Very High Temperature Stars ..... Naoki Itoh 1211
An Extension of Jastrow's Method for the Quantum Mechanical Many-Body Problem with Strong Forces. I ..... S. Ali, M. E. Grypeos and L. P. Kok 1217
Effect of Pion-Nucleon Final State Interaction in Backward Pion Photoproduction from Deuterium in 1 GeV Region ..... Yoshio Sumi 1227
Correction to One-Particle-Exchange Contribution and Two-Body Reaction at High Energy ..... Mitsuru Hama, Atsuko Iwaki, Tohru Sokawa and Haruo Suzuki 1238
Large Angle Diffraction Scattering ..... Reijiro Fukuda and Hironari Miyazawa 1247
The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 1251
On the Breaking of Effective Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Lagrangian ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda 1260
Proposals for Measurement of CP Violating Parameters in K^0 Decays Using e^+e^- Colliding Beam ..... Tsuneyoshi Kamae, Tadashi Kifune and Kenji Tsunemoto 1267
Theory of Nonleptonic Decays—*Critique and Reformulation of the Nishijima-Swank Model*— ..... Takashi Matsuda 1273
A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. II—*Application: Examples of Compatible Second-Degree Programs. Equivalence of Fermi and Yukawa Theories*— ..... Raoelina Andiambololona 1289
A Canonical Field Theory of Chiral Symmetry ..... Shoji Ozaki 1309
Cancellation of the Singularities of the Backward Unequal-Mass Regge-Pole Terms ..... Masatsugu Minami 1328
On the Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model in the Moving System ..... Kenji Seto 1340
The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model ..... Ikuo Sogami 1352
An Extended Formulation of Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Tetsuro Kitazoe, Nobumichi Mugibayashi and Yuji Nakawaki 1366

Letters to the Editor:

Cluster Expansion for Random Systems ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 1375
γP Total Cross Section at High Energy and Quark Model ..... Kunihiko Okada 1376
H-Quantum and an Integral Lorentz Transformation ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1378
The Gravitational Instability in the Lemaître Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 1379
Dynamical Scaling in a Heisenberg Paramagnet with a Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 1381
Note on the CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ ..... S. D. Majumdar 1382

Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts. II ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1384

Erratum:

A Molecule-like Structure in Atomic Nuclei of $^{16}O^*$ and ^{20}Ne (Vol. 40, p. 277) ..... Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda 1386

Vol. 41, No. 6 June 1969

Critical Anomaly of the First Sound in a Bose Liquid above the Phase Transition Point ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 1387

Phase Separation in Rotating Helium ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Toshihiko Tsuneto and Tunemaru Usui 1395

Superfluid Vortex, Trapping Neutral Impurities ..... Tetsuo Ohmi and Tunemaru Usui 1401

Free Energy Shift of Conduction Electrons Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Kei Yosida and Hirosi Miwa 1416

The Approximate Expression of Green's Function for the Calculation of Electronic Structure in Metals and Alloys ..... Junjiro Kanamori, Kiyoyuki Terakura and Kosaku Yamada 1426

On the Distribution of Zeros for the Heisenberg Model ..... Masuo Suzuki 1438

On Relativistic Statistical Thermodynamics ..... Sadao Nakajima 1450

Density Perturbation and Preferential Coordinate Systems in an Expanding Universe ..... Kazuo Sakai 1461

Gross Theory of Nuclear β-Decay ..... Kohji Takahashi and Masami Yamada 1470

On the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the N-N Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi and Tohru Sokawa 1504

Single Pion Production in Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Chiral Dynamics ..... Chuichiro Hattori, Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 1515

The Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering. II ..... Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 1533

Veneziano's Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering, Factorization and the Nonet Ansatz ..... Fujio Takagi 1555

The Goldberger-Treiman Relation and Its Kaon Analogue as a Non-Group-Theoretical Kinematics Generating an $SU(3)$ Symmetry ..... Takao Okabayashi 1566

The Physical Basis of Combined Symmetry Theories ..... R. Mirman 1578

Letters to the Editor:

Difference between the Neutron and Proton Distributions in Nuclei ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada 1585

A Proposal of the Method for Energy Measurements of Muons over 10 TeV ..... Tomonori Wada and Takashi Kitamura 1587

Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Nucleon and the Mass Difference of Mirror Nuclei ..... Kazuto Okamoto 1589

On the Hyperon Decays in Heisenberg's Theory ..... Hiroshi Segawa 1591

Cosmic Background X-Rays Produced by Intergalactic Innerbremsstrahlung ..... Satio Hayakawa 1592

On Alpha-Clustering in Nuclear Matter ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Hiroharu Bandō 1594

Time Variation of the Fundamental Constants of Physics ..... John O'Hanlon and K. K. Tam 1596

The Ground State Energy of an Electron-Spin System Coupled by Ferromagnetic Interaction ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 1598

Effect of Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Superconductivity Order Parameter on the Tunneling Current ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 1600

A Graphical Method for Constructing N-Particle Veneziano Amplitudes ..... Shoichi Hori 1601

Phenomenological Theory of Superfluidity near the λ-Point ..... Tunemaru Usui 1603

Backward Peak in Proton-Deuteron Elastic Scattering at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 1605

Author Index to Volume 41 1607

Subject Index to Volume 41 1613

Contents to Volume 41 i

Vol. 42, No. 1 July 1969

Ising Lattices with Random Arrangements of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai, Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi 1

Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds ..... Kenji Tomita 9

Li^6 and Electron Scattering ..... Toshio Suzuki 24

Variational Calculation of Neutron-Proton Scattering ..... Kenji Hasegawa 36

Analysis of Pion-Pion Scattering through Chew-Mandelstam Equation ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 50

Duality and Rearrangement of Sakaton ..... Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 56

Electromagnetic Mass Difference and $SU(3)$ Bootstrap Model ..... Kimio Miura 68

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. I—*Exponential Decrease of the Wu-Yang Type*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 82

On the Proposition Given by T.T. Wu concerning the Exponential Decrease of the High-Energy Large-Angle Differential Cross Section ..... Masatsugu Minami, Hideo Miyata and Haruichi Yabuki 108

Weak Interaction of Photons and Photocoulomb Neutrinos ..... Probhas Ray Chaudhuri 116

Composite Particles with the Regge Mass Spectrum ..... Tadashi Watanabe and Tadashi Miyazaki 121

An Alternative Formulation of the Representation of the Isovector Current Density ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 125

Letters to the Editor:

On the Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories Imposed by the Veneziano-Type Amplitude ..... Masahiro Imachi, Kisei Kinoshita, Kunio Shiga, Fumihiko Toyoda and Masayuki Uehara 128

On the Néel Temperature of a Mixed Crystal Consisting of Two Kinds of Antiferromagnetic Substances ..... Tsutomu Kano and Sasuke Miyazima 130

Veneziano-Type Amplitude for πK Scattering and the K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors ..... Shogo Miyake and Tomoya Akiba 132

On the $SO(4, 1)$ Model for Hadrons ..... Akira Inomata and David Peak 134

Contact Term for $\omega \to 3\pi$ Decay in the Veneziano Model ..... Mihai Visinescu 136

Asymptotic Behaviour of Total Cross Sections and Relations between Reduced Regge Residues ..... Reido Kobayashi 138

On the Three Phases of the Classical System of Particles ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda 140

On the $\eta \to 3\pi$ Decay ..... Toshio Yamazaki and Tetsuro Kitazoe 141

Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas ..... A. P. G. Kutty and P. G. Khubchandani 143

Errata:

Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System (Vol. 38, p. 1062) ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 145

Correction to One-Particle-Exchange Contribution and Two-Body Reaction at High Energy (Vol. 41, p. 1238) ..... Mitsuru Hama, Atsuko Iwaki, Tohru Sokawa and Haruo Suzuki 145

Critical Anomaly of the First Sound in a Bose Liquid above the Phase Transition Point (Vol. 41, p. 1387) ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 146

On the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on N-N Scattering (Vol. 41, p. 1504) ..... Susumu Furuichi and Tohru Sokawa 146

Vol. 42, No. 2 August 1969

Attenuation of First Sound Waves near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi 147

Hot Electron in Strong Magnetic Field. I—*General Formulation*— ..... Seiichirou Inoue and Jiro Yamashita 158

Magnetic Properties of Low Dimensional Spin Systems ..... Kazuko Kawasaki 174

Perturbational Approach to the Two-Dimensional Next Nearest Neighbor Ising Problem ..... Akira Kawakami and Takeo Osawa 196
Steady-State Flux of Positrons and the Age of the Galactic Halo ..... Siddheshwar Lal and Karl Brunstein 213
Cooling of Pre-Galactic Gas Clouds by Hydrogen Molecule ..... Takuya Matsuda, Humitaka Satō and Hidenori Takeda 219
Reformulation of the Frenkel-Kramers Model Including the Thomas Precession with the Velocity Metric ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki 234
Shell Model Calculation of Form Factors for One-Nucleon Transfer Reactions ..... Masamichi Igarashi, Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki 245
Forward π-p Scattering and a Modified Interference Model ..... Shigeo Minami and Koushy Sasaki 275
Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. I—*The Charged Pion Photoproduction*— ..... Minoru Biyajima, Sunao Sakai and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 282
Existence of the A_2' Meson ..... Norio Kawaguchi 292
Duality Concept and Inelastic Meson-Nucleon Scattering at 1~3GeV/c ..... Shigeo Minami 299
$\pi N \to \eta N$ Scattering in the Veneziano Model ..... Osamu Miyamura 305
The F/D Ratios and Odd-Parity Baryon Resonances ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Kaiba 317
Field-Current Identity and Nucleon Iso-Vector Form Factor ..... Reijiro Fukuda 332
η-Radiative Decays in Hard Meson Approach ..... I. Caprini and L. Micu 339
Realization of the Algebra of Isovector Charge-Density and the Lorentz Group—*Mass Spectra and Form Factors*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 346
The Nucleon-Nucleon P and D Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—*PS(ps) Coupling Case*— ..... Matu-Tarow Noda 355
Regge-Daughter Hypothesis in the Quark Model ..... Katsusada Morita 370
A Note on Daughter Poles at Nonvanishing Energy ..... Masahiko Arai 385
Remarks on Massless Fields with Arbitrary Spin ..... Minoru Omote and Yoshimasa Takaya 394
Reality of the Eigenvalues of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seichi Naito and Noboru Nakanishi 402

Letters to the Editor:

Production Angular Distribution of Ξ^{*0} ..... A. B. Saxena, C. P. Singh and B. K. Agarwal 408
On the ϕ-π Decay Mode of the B Meson ..... Katsuya Hasebe 410
A Comment on the u 0 Superconvergent Sum Rule for πN Scattering ..... B. K. Agarwal, V. P. Seth and M. C. Sharma 411
Damping Constant of a Soft Mode in a Displasive-Type Ferroelectric ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 413
On the Melting-Curve Maximum at High Pressure ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda 414
Electroexcitation of $J^{\pi} = 1^-$, $T = 0$ Levels in Self-Conjugate Nuclei and Nuclear Compressible Mode ..... Saburo Fujii 416
Comments on Logarithmic Mass Formula ..... M. Saleem 418
Low Energy Pion Nucleon Scattering and Static Pair Suppression ..... Shin Ishida 420
The Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Principle of Zero ..... Masashi Takasu 422
Relativistic Wave Equation and Linear Meson Trajectories ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 423
Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV with the Faddeev Formalism ..... Shinsho Oryu, Shozo Shioyama and Yasutaro Takahashi 425
Composite Model of Mesons and f_-/f_+ Ratio in K_{l3} Decay ..... Takao Kaneko 428
F_π/F_K Ratio and πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Yoshio Oyanagi and Naoki Tokuda 430
Baryon Electromagnetic Mass Differences ..... F. Uchiyama-Campbell and R. R. Silbar 431
Self-Consistent Off-Mass-Shell Amplitude Derived from the Generalized Veneziano Model ..... Ichiro Ohba 432

Erratum:

On the Repulsive Core and the Nonstatic Effects of Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space (Vol. 41, p. 105) ..... Masanobu Wada 435

Vol. 42, No. 3 September 1969

A Relativistic Thomas-Fermi Theory ..... Yasuo Tomishima 437
Vortex Motion in Type I Superconductors ..... Kazumi Maki 448
Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu 461
Contribution to the Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 477
Theory of Hall Effect. I—*Nearly Free Electron*— ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Yasushi Wada 494
Hall Effect in Excitonic Insulator ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 512
Formation of Protogalaxies and Molecular Processes in Hydrogen Gas ..... Toshiaki Hirasawa 523
Gravitational Instability in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ..... Hidekazu Nariai 544
Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model for ^{20}Ne and Neighboring Nuclei ..... Jun Hiura, Yasuhisa Abe, Sakae Saito and Osamu Endō 555
On Collective Motion of Rotational Invariant System Composed of N-Particles ..... Tetsuo Gotō 581
Relations between Pion Photoproduction and πN Scattering ..... Shosuke Sasaki 600
Inelastic Resonances with the Repulsive Background ..... Yukiko Kinoshita 629
Resonance Saturation of Axial Charge Commutator and the πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Naoki Tokuda 641
Possibility of Obtaining Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor from High Energy Electro-Pion Production ..... Koichi Hayashi 648
Effective Hamiltonian of Weak Interaction and Quartet Model ..... Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide 663
Neutrinoproduction of Baryons with Any Spin ..... Takashi Iwata, Tadao Takemura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 676
The HNZ Construction for Composite Particles ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato 692
Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. II—*Inverse Fourth Power Decrease*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 698
Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 707
About Hidden Variables ..... J. C. Aron 715

Letters to the Editor:

An Arbitrariness in Optical Models of High Energy Processes ..... Tetz Yoshimura 728
F_K/F_π and Broken $SU(3)\otimes SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Hujio Noda 730
Optical Potential for Deuteron Scattering by Nucleus ..... Takehiko Suzuki 732
Temperature Dependence of Magnetic Susceptibility in Dilute Magnetic Alloys ..... Yukio Ôsaka 734
Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitude ..... Katsuya Hasebe 736
On the Stueckelberg Formulation of the Isovector, Axialvector Field ..... Mitsue Abe 738
Study of ^{8}Be in the Molecular Orbit Model ..... Kuniharu Kubodera and Kiyomi Ikeda 740
On the Brans Solution in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Hidekazu Nariai 742
Effect of Nucleon Higher Resonances on the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 744
Current×Current Structure of Strong Interactions in Chiral $U(2)\times U(2)$ Symmetry ..... Tadayuki Ohta 746
Exchange Effects Responsible for Cluster States and One-Particle Field in Light Nuclei ..... Ryozo Tamagaki 748
The Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence ..... A-M. M. Abdel-Rahman 750

Erratum:

The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation (Vol. 41, p. 1251) ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 752

Vol. 42, No. 4 October 1969

Local Electron Distribution in the Singlet Ground State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Kei Yosida and Akio Yoshimori 753

A Comment on the Paper by Hideo Fukutome: Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules ..... J. Paldus and J. Čízek 769

The Relativistic Boltzmann Equation and the Moment Equations for a Classical Scalar Fluid ..... Kwok-Kee Tam 775

Thermal and Dynamical Evolution of Gas Clouds of Various Masses ..... Tsuguo Hattori, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi 781

Variational Principle for *n-d* Scattering ..... Kenji Hasegawa 799

p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. I—*p-p Phase Shifts at 0.97 GeV*— ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota 815

p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. II—*p-p Phase Shifts at 1.4 GeV*— ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota 826

Three-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering through Simple 3π-$N\bar{N}$ Diagrams ..... Susumu Furuichi 837

Note on the Iso-Vector Part of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 861

Test of Duality Based on "Khuri" Amplitudes ..... Masakazu Aoki, Setsuko Hori and Takesi Saito 871

The π-N Differential Cross Section in Crossed Form ..... Ismail A. Sakmar 879

Finite Energy Sum Rules for Multiple Productions ..... Kenji Yamagishi 887

Veneziano-Type Formula for Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Yoshio Oyanagi 898

Analysis of High Energy $pp \cdot \bar{p}p \cdot \pi^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism in the Composite Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 903

$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry and the Reaction $\pi+N \to \rho+N$ at High Energy ..... L. M. Nath and David J. George 926

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. III—*Models for the Wu-Yang-Type Form Factor*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 941

Variational Principle in Matrix ND^{-1} Formalism ..... Setsuko Hori and Takeshi Kanki 959

Feynman-Parametric Formula for the Hankel-Transformed Position-Space Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi 966

Letters to the Editor:

Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds. II ..... Kenji Tomita 978

P-Wave Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Mituaki Katuya and Akihiro Murayama 980

A Note on the Relations among Prior Probabilistic Decisions, the Path Probability Method, Optimal Entropy Inference and Statistical Mechanics ..... J. R. Hamann and L. M. Bianchi 982

Requirement of Duality and *p-p* ($\bar{p}$-*p*) Elastic Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami and Toshiaki Karasuno 983

Microscopic Theory of the Energy Spectrum of Liquid Helium ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 985

Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation ..... Minoru Biyajima 987

Relativistic $^3P_0$ Bound State in the *PS(ps)* Coupling ..... Toshiyuki Murota and Matu-Tarow Noda 989

Erratum:

Note on the CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ (Vol. 41, p. 1382) ..... S. D. Majumdar 991

Vol. 42, No. 5 November 1969

Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms—*A Calculation of the Jost Function*— ..... Yukikazu Itikawa, Takashi Ohmura and Kazuo Takayanagi 993

The Inelastic Scattering of an Electron by a Nonmagnetic Impurity in a Crystal .....

.....Shozo Takeno 1003

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. I—*Static Field*— .....
.....Toshio Tsuzuki 1020

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. II—*Alternating Field*— .....
.....Toshio Tsuzuki 1030

Contribution to the Theory of *s-d* Problem—*The Spin Precession Terms*— .....
.....Kiyoshi Kawamura 1041

The Direct Derivation of the Nagaoka-Hamann Equation .....Kiyoshi Kawamura 1058

Singularity of Nonlinear Response near the Critical Field. I—*Static Case*— .....Masuo Suzuki 1076

Long-Range Order in Ideal Ferromagnets .....Masuo Suzuki 1086

Magnetization Curve for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model .....Minoru Takahashi 1098

Phase Transitions in the Plane Ising Lattices Decorated with Higher Ising Spins ....Keiji Yamada 1106

Metagalactic Inverse Compton Effect and Cosmic X-Ray Background .....
.....Mitsuru Fukui and Satio Hayakawa 1129

Non-Static Fluid Spheres in General Relativity .....M. C. Faulkes 1139

One-Boson-Exchange Contributions with Form Factors to Elastic p-p Scattering at High Energies .....Hirofumi Hayashi 1143

Pseudoscalar-Vector Scattering and the Nonet Scheme in the Veneziano Model .....
.....Kiyomi Itabashi, Yasutsugu Kohsaka, Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi 1151

Veneziano-Type Vertex Function and Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor .....
.....Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 1166

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Static $SU(6)$ as a *Rest-Condition* ..... Shin Ishida 1173

The Principle of Zero, the Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Neutral Current .....Masashi Takasu 1177

Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field .....Toshiei Kimura 1191

Letters to the Editor:

Baryon Decays and Regge Recurrence Series .....
.....Mamoru Kawasaki, Masanori Kobayashi and Syuhei Moritomo 1206

Violation of Analyticity in the Partial Summation Method .....Reijiro Fukuda 1208

Dynamical Group of Relativistic Oscillator and Linear Meson Trajectories .....
.....Takehiko Takabayasi 1210

Regge Pole Contribution for $\pi\pi \leftrightarrow NN$ Amplitude and the Iso-Vector Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....Keiji Watanabe 1212

On the Ademollo-Gatto Theorem for Axial-Vector Coupling Constants .....
.....Shinya Furui and N. N. Trofimenkoff 1214

Dynamical Scaling for Spectral Function .....Yoshiki Kuramoto 1215

Additivity Assumption and Scaling Factor in the Regge Theory ..... Reido Kobayashi 1217

Vol. 42, No. 6 December 1969

A Theory of Multiple Scattering of Waves in a Random Medium .....Shozo Takeno 1221

Calculation of Superconducting Parameters of 18 Non-Transition Metals and Pressure Effects .....Toshiaki Kakitani 1238

Theory of Disordered Four-Component Systems .....
.....Raza A. Tahir-Kheli and G. Bruce Taggart 1265

Theory of Hall Effect. II—*Bloch Electrons*— .....Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1284

Nuclear Chew-Frautschi Trajectory for Nuclides with $Z = 1$-20 .....Syurei Iwao 1304

A Model for the Electromagnetic Form Factors of Nucleons .....Masanori Kobayashi 1319

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. II—*pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge Exchange Scattering*— .....
.....Minoru Biyajima and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 1329

Breakdown of the Scaling Law for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....
.....Takao Narita 1336

Mass and Width of Δ (1236) .....Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1341

Veneziano Model for K-Meson Decays .....Azuma Toda 1349

Current-Density-Current-Density Commutators and the Decays of π^0 and ω .....

.....Mitsuru Sakuraoka 1361
Chiral Symmetry with the ρ-Photon Analogy .....Tadayuki Ohta and Takeshi Ebata 1372
Generalized $O(4)$ Harmonics and Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Spinor-Spinor Particle System .....
.....Kenji Seto 1394
Regge Poles for Coulomb Potential from the Dynamical $SO(4, 2)$ Theory .....
.....Katsusada Morita and Katsutoshi Tsuzuki 1418
On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron .....
..... Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina 1422
A Covariant Position Operator for the Relativistic Electron .....
.....Mario Bunge and Andrés J. Kálnay 1445
Product of Field Operators and Finite Field Equations ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato 1460
Note on the Self-Energy in Quantum Field Theory .....
.....Tadashi Imamura, Kazuo Okajima and Sigenobu Sunakawa 1468

Letters to the Editor:

Note on a Class of CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$.....S. D. Majumdar 1475
Diffraction Dissociation and the Final State Interaction .....
.....Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 1476
Superconducting State of Neutron Stars .....Naoki Itoh 1478
An Application of the Fredholm Theory to the Second Virial Coefficient .....
.....Nobuhiko Mishima and Setuko Tanaka 1479
A Remark on the Flux-Flow Resistivity of Dirty Type-II Superconductors .....
.....Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hajime Takayama 1481
Veneziano Model and Internal Structure of Hadrons .....Sho Tanaka 1483
Vanishing of $P(\Sigma^-)$ on the Basis of a Similarity between the Symmetry Breaking and Nonleptonic Interactions .....Shinya Furui and N. N. Trofimenkoff 1485
Electromagnetic Structure of Nucleon .....Akira Kanazawa and Masahiro Haruyama 1487
Author Index to Volume 42 1491
Subject Index to Volume 42 1497
Contents to Volume 42 i

Vol. 43, No. 1 January 1970

On Scattering and Bound States for a Singular Potential .....
.....Erasmo Ferreira, Javier Sesma and Pedro L. Torres 1
Theory of the Phonon-Induced Hyperfine Coupling Constant of Mn^{2+} in the Cubic Coordination .
.....Chao-Yuan Huang and Juh-Tzeng Lue 10
H_{c2} and the κ_2-Parameter of a Superconductor with Cubic Symmetry .....
.....Kenji Takanaka and Tomitaro Nagashima 18
Superconductivity in a Molecular Field. II—*Stability of Fulde-Ferrel Phase*— ....Satoshi Takada 27
One-Boson-Exchange Type Potential in Triplet Even State .....Yosuke Kishi 39
The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. II .....Fujio Tanaka 53
Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. III—*Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation*— .....Minoru Biyajima 61
Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors at High Momentum Transfers in an Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki 73
Radially Excited $SU(3)$-Multiplets and Baryon Resonance Classification .....Masayuki Kaiba 80
Duality and S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering Lengths in the Veneziano Model ..... Fujio Takagi 90
Rising Regge Trajectories and Finite Energy Sum Rules .....Haruo Fujisaki 101
Non-Zero Mass Gauge Condition and the Veneziano Model .....Kiyomi Itabashi 114
Investigation of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Baryon β-Decays Based on the Quartet Model .....Akihiro Murayama 125
Two-Photon Associated Decays of K Meson .....Syurei Iwao 144
Effect of Weak Interaction on Electromagnetic Interaction .....Reijiro Fukuda 149
Nonperturbation Approach to Decay Problems .....Kunio Yamamoto 162

Meson Decays in the Dynamical Composite Model ..... Kunio Fukushima, Masayuki Kaiba and Kiyoshi Kudo 172
An Attempt at a General Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Masakuni Ida 184
Non-Linear Lagrangian of Chiral Type ..... Reijiro Fukuda 206
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. I—$SU(2)\times SU(2)$— ..... Kichiro Hiida 214

Letters to the Editor:

Quarks and Double-Peaked A_2 Meson ..... P. Chýlek 233
The Square Sum of Non-Diagonal Matrix Elements of One-Body Operator in a Single Shell ..... Masao Nomura 235
On the Interpretation of Partial Wave Projection of Regge Pole Exchanges ..... Naohiko Masuda 237
Comments on Description of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Intermediate Energies ..... Naohiko Masuda 239
Reduction Formulae for the Seniority Diagonal Matrix Element of a Two-Body Interaction in a Boson System ..... Masao Nomura 241
Regge Pole Model and Anomalous Magnetic Moments of Neutral Hyperons ..... Syurei Iwao 242
The Goldstone Theorem in a Curved Spacetime ..... G. Börner 244
Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas. II ..... A. P. G. Kutty 246

Vol. 43, No. 2 February 1970

Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations. II—*Dielectric Constant and Spin Susceptibilities in the Ferromagnetic State*— ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu 249
Green's Function Theory for the Anderson Model ..... Akihide Oguchi 257
Spatial Variations of the Order Parameter in Superconductors Containing a Magnetic Impurity ..... Toyoyuki Kitamura 271
Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. III—*Ginzburg-Landau-Gorkov Approximation*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 286
Inverse Compton Process in Quasars and Seyfert-Type Nuclei ..... Katsuo Takarada 303
Evolution of Iron Stars—*Gravitational Contraction and the Decomposition of Iron*— ..... Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 319
The Optical Appearance of a Collapsing Star in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Hidekazu Nariai 334
Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. II—*Properties of Interaction Kernel and Method of Numerical Solution*— ..... Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai 347
Generator Coordinate Treatment of Composite Particle Reaction and Molecule-like Structures ..... Hisashi Horiuchi 375
Nuclear Coulomb Effects on the Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in the Theory of Muon Capture by Nuclei ..... Kazuo Baba 390
Inelastic Process and the One-Boson-Exchange Model. III—*Effects of the Form Factors in Proton-Proton Collision at 1~2 GeV*— ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 407
Diffraction Dissociation, Final State Interaction and Quasi-Elastic Two-Body Processes ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 425
Regge Pole Exchange and the Oscillatory Behavior in K^+p Scattering ..... Masahiro Imachi, Kisei Kinoshita, Kunio Shiga, Fumihiko Toyoda and Masayuki Uehara 444
A Theory of Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Interaction—*S-Wave Scattering*— ..... Shigeo Sato 453
On the Concept of Duality and πN Scattering ..... Toshihiko Hattori and Masako Bando 463
Bootstrap on Two-Term Veneziano Model with Unitarity ..... A. M. Harun-ar Rashid 478
Modification of the Veneziano Model and Its Application to πN Scattering ..... Sunao Sakai 485

Reduction of the Hwa Equation and Linear Trajectories ..... Yasuo Matsumoto 499
Gauge Transformations and the Relativistic Invariance of Electrodynamics ..... Colber G. Oliveira and A. Vidal 510
Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses. II—*Quantization and Scattering Matrix*— ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 520
Quantum Electrodynamics with Infinitesimal Nonlinear Interactions ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 531

Letters to the Editor:

Forward Production Cross Sections for Baryons and Baryon Resonances by Neutrino ..... Takashi Iwata, Tadao Takemura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 552
A Correction Term for the Binding Energy Formula of Identical Nucleons in a Single *j* Shell ..... Masao Nomura 555
The Moszkowski's Relation and the Second Moment of Energy for a Given Seniority or Isospin in a Single Shell ..... Masao Nomura 556
Smoothing Mechanism of the Odd-Even Structure of Elemental Abundance Curve ..... Teruaki Ohnishi and Tomota Nishi 558
A Note on the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 560
Distribution Functions of Degenerate Hot Electrons ..... Motohiko Saitoh 562
Veneziano Model and Propertime Formulation ..... Yoneji Miyamoto 564
Harari's Conjecture and Photoproduction of φ Meson ..... Kunihiko Okada 566
On the Charge Distribution of the Pion ..... Takao Narita 567

Erratum:

On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron (Vol. 42, p. 1422) ..... Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina 569

Vol. 43, No. 3 March 1970

Validity of Different Criteria for Bound States at Magnetic Impurity Site in Superconductors ..... Michael Fowler 571
Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Local Electronic Structure in the Ground State of the *s-d* Exchange System and Magnetoresistance at 0°K ..... Hiroumi Ishii 578
Anomalies and Bound State Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 601
Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. I—*Complete Solution of Non-Analytic Part in the Single Impurity Problem*— ..... Yasuyuki Kurata 621
Behavior of Reduced Density Matrices of the Ideal Fermi Gas ..... Hiroaki Hara 647
Ornstein-Zernike Relation for a Fluid Mixture ..... Kazuo Hiroike and Yoshihiko Fukui 660
Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. II—*10, 10^2, 10^3 and 10^4 Solar Masses without Radiation Flow*— ..... Takenori Nakano, Noboru Ohyama and Chushiro Hayashi 672
Stellar Ages and an Extended Theory of Gravitation ..... John O'Hanlon and Kwok-Kee Tam 684
Inelastic Electron Scattering from C^{12} and Nuclear Structure ..... Masahiko Hirooka 689
Nuclear Force in the Inner Region and One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Tamotsu Ueda 696
Kinematical Structure of the Vector Dominance Model in Photo-Reaction ..... Takeshi Ebata 709
The Diffraction Peak at Super-High Energy Based on the Isobar-Pionization Model ..... Hiroshi Okamura 721
Fireball Model with Double Regge Pole Exchange for Multiple Meson Production in the Accelerator Energy Region ..... Toshiyuki Morii 731
On the Application of the Veneziano Amplitude to Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K Mesons ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Ichiro Shibasaki and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 742
Dualities in Baryon-Antibaryon Scattering ..... Ken Kawarabayashi, Shinsaku Kitakado and Haruichi Yabuki 769
Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons and the $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking of the Strong Interaction—*Comment on $\bar{B}_8 B_8 \pi_8$-Vertex Similarity*— .....

Akihiro Murayama, Kanji Fujii and Masanobu Hirano 789
On the Universal *V-A* Current-Current Interaction with *CP* Violation
Michiji Konuma and Masami Nakagawa 799
Some Mathematical Aspects of Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude
Masakuni Ida 808
Curved Isospin Space with Torsion and Pion-Nucleon Interactions
Minoru Hamada and Toshiei Kimura 830

Letters to the Editor:

Current as Dynamical Variables ... Shoji Ozaki 842
γ-3π Coupling Constant in the Veneziano Model ... A. Sundaram 843
On the Structure of Representation of the Algebra of Current Densities
A. Sankaranarayanan 845
Infinite-Component Wave Equation and Families of Linear Trajectories
Katsusada Morita 847
Bose Quarks and Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions
Tetsuo Gotō, Osamu Hara and Shin Ishida 849
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Para-Deuterium ... Shigeo Homma 851
On the 3-Meson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation ... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 852
The ^{32}S Nucleus in a Boson Approximation Model ... B. Castel and H. H. Chan 854
The K_{l3}-Decay and Scalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons ... Takao Kaneko 856
Expression for the Third Moment of the Nuclear Hamiltonian in Terms of Two-Body Matrix Elements ... Masao Nomura 857

Erratum:

Magnetization Curve for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model (Vol. 42, p. 1098)
Minoru Takahashi 860

Vol. 43, No. 4 April 1970

Formulation of the Uncertainty Principle According to the Hydrodynamic Model of Quantum Mechanics ... H. E. Wilhelm 861
On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys
Yoshihiro Kuroda 870
On the Singularity of Dynamical Response and Critical Slowing down ... Masuo Suzuki 882
Superconductivity in Transition Metals with Nonmagnetic Impurities ... Takashi Kusakabe 907
Excitonic Insulator in One Dimension ... Minoru Takahashi 917
Spectral Weight Function and Electron Momentum Distribution in the Normal Electron-Phonon System ... Kiyoko Shimojima and Hiroshi Ichimura 925
Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. III—*Stars of 0.05, 1.0 and 20 M⊙ with Energy Flow by Radiation and Convection*—
Shinji Narita, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi 942
The Principle of Separability in High Energy Reactions ... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 965
Regge Pole Model with Flat ($\alpha(t)=0$) Trajectories ... Hirofumi Senju and Tsuneo Suzuki 976
A Model for the Scattering Amplitudes and Its Application to $\pi\pi$ and πN Scattering
Sunao Sakai 986
Regge Cuts in the Kikkawa-Sakita-Virasoro Model ... Masahiko Arai 1002
Modified Veneziano Model for πN Scattering ... Yasunori Miyata 1013
Finite Energy Sum Rules and Duality of Sakaton Rearrangement Diagrams ... Masahiro Imachi 1021
Zero-Energy Bound States of Two Dirac Particles—*On the Properties of Eigenvalue Spectra of the O(4) Families*— ... Hitoshi Ito 1035
The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model. II ... Ikuo Sogami 1050
Schrödinger Picture for the Nambu-Takabayasi Equation and Transition Form Factors
Katsusada Morita 1071

Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup ..... Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe 1085

Letters to the Editor:

Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1105

On the Coupling Regularity of the N^*-N-π Interactions ..... Masayuki Kaiba 1107

Veneziano Model for K_{l4} and K_{l3} Decays. II ..... Azuma Toda 1109

Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard-Sphere Fermi Liquid ..... Shokichi Kanno 1111

Determination of $\rho\pi\gamma$ Coupling Constant from ρ^0 Photoproduction ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1113

Galaxy Formation and the Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda 1115

Internal Structure of Hadron Underlying the Veneziano Amplitude ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1117

Rearrangement of Urbaryon Lines and Forces between Composite Hadrons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1119

Vol. 43, No. 5 May 1970

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. V—*The Schottky-Type Anomaly in the Specific Heat of Solid CH_3D*— ..... Kenichi Nishiyama, Yosuke Kataoka and Tsunenobu Yamamoto 1121

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VI—*The James-Keenan Model with an Octahedral Crystalline Field*— ..... Yosuke Kataoka 1132

A Phenomenological Model of Cooperativity ..... N. E. Frankel 1148

Domain Structure in a Second-Neighbour Ising Chain ..... N. E. Frankel and D. C. Rapaport 1170

Ground State of a Semiconductor-like System with Transverse *s-d* Interaction and Perturbation Method ..... Itsuo Ohnari, Koji Ishikawa and Yukio Mizuno 1186

Many-Body Variation Theory. II—*Equation-of-Motion Method, an Extension of the Hartree-Fock Method*— ..... Katuro Sawada 1199

A Hamiltonian Form of Maxwell's Equations ..... A. Sankaranarayanan 1204

Multiplicity in High Energy Hadronic Collisions ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1213

Scattering of Cosmic X-Rays by Interstellar Dust Grains ..... Satio Hayakawa 1224

Analysis of the $^{58}Ni(n,p)^{58}Co$ Reactions Leading to Parent Analogues of Collective States ..... Mitsuaki Obu and Tokuo Terasawa 1231

A Model of Multiple Meson Production at Ultrahigh Energies ..... Katsuaki Fujiwara and Tetsuro Kitazoe 1244

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. IV—*The Pion Photoproduction*— ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku 1255

On the Short Range Interaction between Pion and Nucleon ..... Takeshi Kanki and Hiroshi Nakatani 1263

Particle Exchange, Regge Pole Exchange and the Generalized Potential in πN Scattering ..... Kisei Kinoshita 1287

Reggeized Resonance Model for the Pomeranchuk Terms ..... Ichiro Ohba 1301

On the Exchange of Two Urbaryon-Antiurbaryon Pairs in Baryon-Antibaryon Processes ..... Toshihiro Yoshida 1307

A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato 1316

On the Bjorken Limit in a Model Theory ..... Reijiro Fukuda 1330

Nonlinear Realizations of Groups and Chiral Transformations in the Quark Model ..... Chuichiro Hattori, Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 1334

Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup ..... Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe 1343

Structure of the State Space in a Convergent Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita 1364

Hyperquantization of the Electromagnetic and Spin 1/2 Fields .....

K. Dormuth and Y. Takahashi 1386

Letters to the Editor:

On the Spin Correlations in Ising Ferromagnets and the Lee-Yang Lemma ..... Taro Asano 1401

Distribution of Zeros of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane. II ..... Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura 1402

Constant Differences among Total Cross Sections and a New "Pomeranchon" ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Uehara 1404

K_{l3}, K_{l4} Form Factors and Adler-Weisberger Sum Rules for the π-K Amplitudes in the Veneziano Model ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa 1406

Weinberg Sum Rules with Veneziano Residues ..... Yoshio Oyanagi 1408

$N^*(1236)$, $Y_1^*(1385)$ and $Y_0^*(1405)$ Contributions to a Sum Rule for $D/(F+D)$ ..... A-M. M. Abdel Rahman 1409

A Note on a Distribution of Relaxation Time in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature .. Koji Yoshimitsu, Ichiro Hatta and Takeo Matsubara 1411

Vol. 43, No. 6 June 1970

Electromagnetodynamic Stability of Viscous Fluid Cylinders ..... G. Bhowmik and S. P. Talwar 1413

Quasiclassical Approximation for Slow Neutron Scattering ..... Takeo Nishigori 1423

Effect of Fluctuations in the Superconducting Order Parameter on the Electronic States ..... Hajime Takayama 1445

Self-Consistent Treatment of Anderson Model and Magnetic Susceptibility ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumihiko Takano 1458

r-Process Nucleosynthesis of C^{12} Seed Nucleus ..... Teruaki Ohnishi 1480

Evolution of Galaxies and Secular Variation of Cosmic Rays, Magnetic Fields and Turbulence ..... Takuya Matsuda 1491

On the Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Universe ... Kenji Tomita, Hidekazu Nariai, Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda 1511

Study of Core Excited States in ^{17}O ..... Michihiro Hirata 1526

Unified Treatment of Rotation, Surface Vibration and Pairing Vibration of Atomic Nucleus ..... Akitsu Ikeda 1539

A Multi-Channel Approach to High Energy Reactions by the One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Noboru Hiroshige and Wataro Watari 1560

Proton Compton Scattering and Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ..... Kunihiko Okada 1574

Weak Interactions Mediated by Exotic Meson States ..... R. C. Arnold and C. Vossler 1584

On Possible Anomalous Interaction of Muon ..... S. H. Ng and R. Sugano 1588

Hadronic Matter ..... Takao Tati 1596

Letters to the Editor:

Space Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals ..... A. P. Cracknell and B. L. Davies 1613

Mass Splittings within an Isospin Multiplet and Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking ..... Hiroki Kondo and Hujio Noda 1614

Generalized Majorana and Nambu Equations with Antiparticles and the Reflection Properties ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 1616

Magnetic Susceptibility for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model ..... Minoru Takahashi 1619

Invariance Properties of Propertime Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Yoneji Miyamoto 1620

Steady State Cosmology and Quantum Electrodynamics ..... G. Börner 1622

Errata:

Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms (Vol. 42, p. 993) ..... Yukikazu Itikawa, Takashi Ohmura and Kazuo Takayanagi 1624

Veneziano Model and Propertime Formulation (Vol. 43, p. 564) ..... Yoneji Miyamoto 1624

Author Index to Volume 43 1625

Subject Index to Volume 43 1631
Contents to Volume 43 i

Vol. 44, No. 1 July 1970

Eigenvalues, Eigenfunctions and Transition Probabilities for an Electron Nuclear Coupled System with Dipolar Interaction ..... S. K. Gupta and N. L. Narchal 1
Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals ..... A. K. Rajagopal and C. K. Majumdar 13
Positronium Formation in Interacting Electron Gas ..... C. K. Majumdar and A. K. Rajagopal 26
Effect of Impurity Configurations on Critical Temperature of Rectangular Ising System ..... Takeo Osawa and Fumihiko Takano 38
One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State—*Demonstration with the Truncated Hamiltonian*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 47
Self-Consistent Treatment of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Hiroshi Mamada 59
Origin of the Solar System ..... Takenori Nakano 77
On the Spectral Distribution of Infrared Objects and Related Stars ..... Toshinori Maihara 99
On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 110
Calculation of the Heavy Particle Stripping Process in the Reaction $^{11}B(d, n)^{12}C$ ..... Shuhei Yamaji and Shiro Yoshida 125
Quantum Mechanical Rotator with an Arbitrary Deformation. I—*Dynamical Group Approach to Quadratically Deformed Body*— ..... Haruo Ui 153
ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisakazu Sakai and Yoshio Sumi 172
High Energy Proton-Proton Scattering and an Extended Particle Model ..... Tamotsu Ueda 183
Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $ep \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki 193
Self-Reproducing Conditions on the Pomeranchuk Singularity ..... Haruo Fujisaki 219
Eigenchannels and Unitary Separation of Background Parts in Regge-Pole Theory ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 230
Discontinuity of First Derivatives of Metric Tensor and Mach's Principle ..... M. M. Kumar 243
Duality and Internal Space-Time Structure of Hadrons. I—*Boson Systems*— ..... Sho Tanaka 254
Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 272

Letters to the Editor:

Phenomenological Analysis of Neutral *K*-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô 284
Order-Parameter Fluctuation of Liquid Helium near the λ-Point ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 285
Singularities in the X-Ray Absorption of Metals .... Akio Kato, Ayao Okiji and Yukio Ôsaka 287
Phenomenological Theory of Sound Attenuation near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 289
Hydrostatic Equilibrium of Hypothetical Quark Stars ..... Naoki Itoh 291
Form Factor of Heavy Ion Transfer Reaction at Low Energy Region ..... Tsuneo Kaneko 292
Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57} ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Takeshi Kodama and Masato Morita 294
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions ..... Masami Wakano 296
Electronic States near Superconductive Transition Temperature ..... Satoshi Takada 298
Superconductive Zitterbewegung ..... D. Lurié and S. Cremer 300

Vol. 44, No. 2 August 1970

Fourth Moment Correction to the Spectral Density Responsible for the Longitudinal Nuclear Relaxation in Solid H_2 ..... Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura 303

Contribution to the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 328
Some Remarks on Perturbation Theory and Phase Transition with an Application to Anisotropic Ising Model ..... Ryuzo Abe 339
Ground State Energy of the One-Dimensional Electron System with Short-Range Interaction. I ..... Minoru Takahashi 348
Extended Watson Integral for an Anisotropic Simple Cubic Lattice ..... Isao Mannari and Takeshi Kawabe 359
Radio Evolution of Pulsars ..... Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani 363
Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. I—*General Treatment and Brief Summary of Results*— ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto 375
Adiabatic Theory of Fission ..... Kohichi Ohta 389
On a Unified Derivation of the Cranking Model and the Peierls-Yoccoz Method. II—*Energies*— ..... Yoshiyuki Shono 413
High-Energy Proton-Proton Scattering—*Absorption Effects and One-Boson-Exchange Contribution*— ..... Sukeyo Sato and Tamotsu Ueda 419
Exotic Exchange State and New Sum Rules ..... V. P. Seth 432
Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor with Dipion Unitarity ..... Akira Kanazawa and Masahiro Haruyama 437
On the Off-Shell $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitude ..... M. A. Ahmed and M. O. Taha 444
Veneziano Amplitudes for πA_1 Scattering ..... M. A. Ahmed and M. O. Taha 448
Factorization and Duality of Multiloop Diagrams ..... Masakuni Ida, Hideki Matsumoto and Shigeo Yazaki 456
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Breaking of Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ ..... Katsuhiko Ohya 473
Universality of Weak Bilinear Transitions and Its Relation to the Fundamental Weak Interactions ..... Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii 486
Possible *CPT* Nonconservation in K^0 Decay ..... Kohei Kitani 500
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. II—*Linearization*— ..... Jiro Arafune, Kichiro Hiida and Tadayuki Ohta 512
Gauge, Renormalization and the Gotō-Imamura-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Mizuaki Hayakawa and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 533

Letters to the Editor:

Existence of μ^* and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Masataka Hosoda and Takesi Saito 546
Comments on Nishijima and Sato's Paper on the HNZ Construction ..... Tetz Yoshimura 548
The Phenomenological Wave Function of ^{6}Li ..... Il-T. Cheon 549
Non-Daulity of Pomeranchon Term and Quark Line Picture ..... Toshihiro Yoshida 551
Lipkin's Condition and a Microscopic Theory of the Nuclear Rotational Motion ..... Yoshiyuki Shono 553
A Method to Calculate Gravitational Waves ..... B. P. Yadav 555
Energy Dependence of the Slope of the Forward Peak in Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki, Masanori Kobayashi and Minoru Yonezawa 557
Lepton Conservation, μ-e Symmetry, Neutral Currents and the Principle of Universality ..... S. Y. Tsai 558
Decay Widths of Resonances and Composite Model—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" and Universal Quark Coupling*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô and Kenzo Iwata 561
Complex Angular Momentum and Impact Parameter Amplitude ..... Toshimi Adachi 562

Vol. 44, No. 3 September 1970

On the Excitation Energy in Liquid Helium II ..... Takeji Kebukawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa 565
Thermodynamic Behavior of a Model Hamiltonian for a Mixture of He^3 and He^4 ..... Toshio Soda, Katuro Sawada and Tsuneo Nagata 574
Spatial Dependence of a Superconductive Order Parameter with Kondo Effect ..... Toshio Soda 580

Vacuum Expectation Values of Some Exponential Operators ..... R. J. Blomer 590
Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. II—*Evolution of Stellar Cores of Initial Masses 10 and 3M⊙*— ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto 599
The Hartree-Fock Model of the Li^6 Nucleus ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kuniharu Kubodera 617
Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. I—*Be^8*— ..... Hiroharu Bandō, Sinobu Nagata and Yasuo Yamamoto 646
Gross Theory of β-Decay and Its Application to the Fermi Matrix Element ..... Shin-Ichiro Koyama, Kohji Takahashi and Masami Yamada 663
Clebsch-Gordan Formulas of the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... Haruo Ui 689
Boson Bogolyubov Transformation and the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... Haruo Ui 703
Two-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering on the Basis of Pion-Pion Dynamics ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 711
The Surface Excitation Model of Hadron Resonances ..... Yoshinao Aihara, Masako Bando, Yoshimi Monden and Seiichi Wakaizumi 729
Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Veneziano Model .... Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda 746
High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons in a Quark Model ..... Ramesh Chand 758
The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada 765
Weak Interaction as an S-Matrix ..... Amar Maheshwari and Hironari Miyazawa 772
Fermion Regge Trajectory ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 777
Dual of the Non-Planar Tetrahedron Graph ..... Masatsugu Minami and Hideo Miyata 783
Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Boson Case*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 796
Equivalence Principle and Geodesic De Broglie Waves—*The Role of Cosmological Zero-Point Fluctuation of Metric in the Generation of Mass Spectrum and in the Slowed down Expansion of the Universe*— ..... Noboru Hokkyo 801

Letters to the Editor:

Low-Energy Positron-Helium Scattering ..... D. Husain and M. Rahman 808
$K_2^0 \to 2\pi 2\gamma$ by Current Algebra ..... L. Heiko, L. C. Kannenberg and S. L. Kannenberg 809
Cluster Model and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda 811
Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard Sphere Fermi Liquid. II ..... Shokichi Kanno 813
Modified Photon Propagator in the ρ-Dominance Model ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 815
Three-Dimensional Canonical Algebra and $SO(4, 2)$ Dynamical Group ..... Kozo Kobayashi 817
On the Velocity Operator in Many-Boson System ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeji Kebukawa 819
Dual Resonance Model and Extended Particle Model with Arbitrary Number of Quark-Antiquark Pairs ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 821
Off-Shell Functions of the Dual-Resonance ..... Takeshi Shirafuji 823
Lagrangian Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Yoneji Miyamoto 825
Self-Energy of Leptons ..... Reijiro Fukuda 827
Effect of Electron Capture on the Temperature in Dense Stars ..... Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 829
A Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Kazuo Yamazaki 830

Vol. 44, No. 4 October 1970

Quantum Theory of Raman Scattering in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen and Para-Deuterium. I—*First Order Processes*— ..... Tuto Nakamura and Hiroshi Miyagi 833
Sum Rule Analysis of Two-Branch Excitation Spectrum of Liquid He^4 ..... Toshio Soda, Katsuro Sawada and Tsuneo Nagata 860
Bound States in a Superconductor Containing a Magnetic Impurity ..... Hirokazu Sato and Kazumi Maki 865

Hall Effect and Orbital Magnetism of Binary Alloys ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama 879
Many-Body Problem of Attractive Fermions with Arbitrary Spin in One Dimension ..... Minoru Takahashi 899
Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. I—*Generalized Bogoliubov Transformation and Existence of* $^3P_2$*-Gap at High Density*— ..... Ryozo Tamagaki 905
Reexamination of the DWBA Method in the Deuteron Stripping Reaction ..... Ken-Ichi Kubo 929
A Monte Carlo Method for Evaluating Scattering Cross Sections for Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... W. F. Long and J. S. Kovacs 952
$\pi^+ p \to \pi^0 N^{*++}$ Reaction at High Energy and Correction to ρ-Exchange Contribution ..... Mitsuru Hama and Atsuko Iwaki 959
Inelastic π-N and N-N Collisions in the Parton Model ..... Akira Niégawa 977
Hadron Scattering at Extremely High Energies in the Parton Model ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 995
Regularity of the Coupling Constants of the $N^* \to N + \pi$ Decays ..... Masayuki Kaiba 1006
Three-Channel Model for $P_{33}\pi N$ Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Takeshi Kanki 1012
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Hadrons and the Parton Model ..... Taizo Muta 1022
Analysis of Hyperon Nonleptonic Decay Amplitudes ..... Junji Takahashi 1034
Unitarity at Threshold and Veneziano-Type Form Factors for Mesons ..... Mitsuru Hama 1047
Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. I—*The Gauge Property and the Loop Amplitudes*— ..... Sunao Sakai 1053
Third-Order Calculation in a Non-Polynomial Lagrangian Theory ..... Norisuke Sakai 1068
Electromagnetic Interaction of a Spin 3/2 Field ..... Kenneth Dormuth and Yasushi Takahashi 1077

Letters to the Editor:

A Possible Model of a Divergenceless Nonlocal Quantum Field Theory ..... D. F. Gallaher 1090
A Theory of Neutral Weak Current ..... Syurei Iwao 1092
Multiple Production Processes and Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Akio Kobayashi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 1094
Phenomenological Analysis of the Infinite Resonance Model for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi 1096
Comments on the Electromagnetic Form Factors and Mass Differences ..... Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda 1098
Proper-Time Formulation in Dual Resonance Model and the Subsidiary Conditions ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku 1100
On Two-Body Weak-Electromagnetic Hyperon Decays ..... Kazuhiko Ozaki and Tōsaku Kunimasa 1102
Diffractive Two-Pion Photoproduction and Five-Body Duality ..... Shigenori Kagiyama 1103
Comments on Wegner's Theory of Phase Transition of 2-Dimensional Planer Model ..... Tomoji Yamada 1105
Exotic Resonances, Urbaryon Rearrangement and Hadron Structure ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeshige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1107
A Further Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Izuru Fujiwara 1109
Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1110
Level Structure of Hadrons ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 1112
On the Anomalous Specific Heat of Sodium Trihydrogen Selenite ..... D. B. Abraham, E. H. Lieb, T. Oguchi and T. Yamamoto 1114
Note on the Equivalence of Expanding in Localized or Bloch States in Disordered Alloys ..... Takeo Matsubara 1116
A Correction to the Direct Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion ..... Takehiko Suzuki 1118

Erratum:

Complex Angular Momentum and Impact Parameter Amplitude (Vol. 44, p. 562) ..... Toshimi Adachi 1120

Vol. 44, No. 5 November 1970

On the Two-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto 1121
On the Raman Scattering in Liquid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto 1135
Dynamical Susceptibility in a Simple Helical Spin System ..... Masahito Kaneyoshi 1158
Green's Function Theory of Magnetic Relaxation. IV—*Critical Behaviour of Paramagnetic Resonance*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Tatuo Kawasaki 1173
Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems ..... P. C. Trivedi 1192
Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV by the Faddeev Formalism with Coulomb Force ..... Shinsho Oryu 1208
On the Contraction of Deuteron Cluster in Li^6 ..... Kazunori Itonaga and Hiroharu Bandō 1232
Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. III—*Numerical Results without Non-Orthogonality*— ..... Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai 1242
Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1280
Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product in an Interacting System ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1287
Phenomenological Analysis of the Asymptotic Behavior of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi 1291
On the Quark Counting Additivity Sum Rules ..... Masanori Matsuda 1300
Regge Pole Theory and Unitarity ..... Takashi Obara 1307
Boson Electromagnetic Vertex Function in the Veneziano Model ..... Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 1312
The Reggeization of the Bethe-Salpeter Scattering Amplitudes ..... Hideki Matsumoto 1317
Axial-Vector Current in Spinor Electrodynamics ..... Tomoya Akiba and Takeshi Ebata 1340
Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field. II—*Anomalous Commutators and Model Theory*— ..... Toshiei Kimura 1353
Carruthers' Theorem for Paraparticles ..... Ruth Davies and F. J. Bloore 1371
Propagators of High-Spin Particles with Self-Energy Parts ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 1376
Deformable Sphere Model of Hadrons ..... Osamu Hara and Tetsuo Gotō 1383

Letters to the Editor:

Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction Model and K_{l4} Decays ..... Tsuneo Suzuki 1412
A Note on a Possible Avoidance of the Fixed Pole at $J=0$ in the Presence of the Ionization Point ..... Ichiro Shibasaki and Tunetoshi Watanabe 1414
On Exchange Degeneracy of Vector and Tensor Trajectories and the Total Cross Sections ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Uehara 1417
On the Selection Rule in the Weak Interaction ..... Hujio Noda 1418
Remarks on the Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. II ..... Azuma Toda 1420
Chiral Symmetry and η-X Mixing ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Toshihide Maskawa 1422
Polarization Shifts in Plasma ..... Akio Tsuji and Hajime Narumi 1424
The Impact Parameter Amplitude with a Direct-Channel Regge Pole ..... Toshimi Adachi 1425
On Fissionability of Heavy Nuclei ..... I. Lin, Kimiya Oishi and Kensai Ito 1427
Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of a Mechanical Continuum Underlying the Dual Amplitude ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1429

Erratum:

Quantum Theory of Raman Scattering in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen and Para-Deuterium. I—*First Order Processes*— (Vol. 44, p. 833) ..... Tuto Nakamura and Hiroshi Miyagi 1430

Vol. 44, No. 6 December 1970

Vortex Motion in Superconductors Containing Magnetic Impurities ..... Yasumasa Baba and Kazumi Maki 1431
Linear Response Theory in the Vortex State of Dirty Type-II Superconductors ..... Hajime Takayama and Hiromichi Ebisawa 1450

Comments on Superconductors with Magnetic Impurities ..... Akio Sakurai 1472
Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Anharmonic Oscillator—*A Unified Oscillator Model for Order-Disorder and Displacive Ferroelectrics*— ..... Yositaka Onodera 1477
Residual Entropy of $NaH_3(SeO_3)_2$ ..... Nobuko Fuchikami and Takehiko Oguchi 1500
Magnetic Susceptibility of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata 1509
Josephson Currents through Junctions with Normal Metal Barriers ..... Chikara Ishii 1525
Variational Theory of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi 1548
Theory of Electron Impact Broadening in Plasma ..... Akio Tsuji and Hajime Narumi 1557
A New Fluid Picture of the Electromagnetic Fields in Potential-Representation Using the Rapidity Vectors ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki 1567
Growth of Solid Particles in the Primordial Solar Nebula ..... Takashi Kusaka, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi 1580
Low Energy Theorems for Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Currents ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Gyo Takeda 1596
A Simple Two-Channel Diffraction Model for Elastic Scattering of Hadrons at High Energies ..... Mamoru Kawasaki 1618
Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model with an Arbitrary Number of Quark-Anti-Quark Pairs ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 1633
Asymptotic Behavior of Electroproduction Amplitudes in Ladder Models ..... Norisuke Sakai 1643
Violation of the Pomeranchuk Theorem and Kronecker-Delta Singularities ..... Masahiko Arai 1654
Pseudoscalar-Vector Meson Scattering Amplitude Reduced from Six-Point Veneziano Model ..... Yasunori Miyata 1661
Sugawara's Current Theory and Chiral Lagrangian Theory ..... Akio Hosoya 1673
Gauge Condition in Helicity Formalism ..... Takeshi Ebata, Tomoya Akiba and K. E. Lassila 1684

Letters to the Editor:

Divergence Difficulties in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1698
Elastic Scattering of Protons and Electrons from Helium Atoms in the Glauber Approximation ..... J. D. Johnson and J. E. Brolley 1700
Time-Energy Indeterminacy Relationship ..... Izuru Fujiwara 1701
N_α and N_γ Trajectories in the Backward $K^- n \to A \pi^-$ Reaction ..... Syurei Iwao and Tsutomu Tashiro 1703
Optical Model and ρ-Meson Matter Density ..... Toshimasa Egusa and Toshiyuki Morii 1706
Comment on Parity Violating Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Kimiaki Konno and Katsuya Nakamura 1707
Functional Integral Representation of the Green's Function for the Nambu-Miyamoto Equation ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki 1709
Particle-Particle Elastic Scattering at 90° ..... Yasushi Muraki 1711
Non-Dual Property of a Pion and Its Production Process ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 1713

Erratum:

The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons (Vol. 44, p. 765) ..... Yoshio Takada 1716
Author Index to Volume 44 1717
Subject Index to Volume 44 1723
Contents to Volume 44 i

Vol. 45, No. 1 January 1971

Critical Magnetic Relaxation—*Quasi-Collective Mode and Dynamic Scaling*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Tatuo Kawasaki 1
Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. I—*Above the λ-Point*— ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 25
Surface Structure of Liquid Helium 4 ..... J. Lekner 36
Theory of Vortex Lines in Liquid Helium 4 ..... J. Lekner 42

Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. II—*Pair Correlation of Impurity Spins*— ..... Yasuyuki Kurata 50
On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement and Extension of the Formalism*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai 61
Octupole Vibrations of Fissioning Nuclei ..... Kohichi Ohta 70
Rotational Levels in a Simple Shell Model Configuration ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka, Kengo Ogawa and Akito Arima 85
Duality, Meson Trajectories and Remarks on the Regge-Pole Model for $\pi^0(\eta)$ Photoproduction ..... Shigeo Minami 104
Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude in Nucleon-Antinucleon Reactions ..... Toshihiko Hattori 111
Dynamical Structure of Mass Matrix of K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ Complex ..... Masami Nakagawa and Keiji Watanabe 126
Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. I ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 147
A Model for Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito 166
Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. II—*Duality in the General Diagram*— ..... Sunao Sakai 186
Veneziano Amplitudes for First Excited Scalars ..... Yoshio Oyanagi 203
The Landau Equations for a Continuous Medium and the Koba-Nielsen Kernels in the Generalized Veneziano Formula ..... Masatsugu Minami 208
Deep Inelastic Structure of *e-p* Scattering and Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 227
On the Gauge Fields in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe 243
Currents in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 251
Infinite Component Wave Equation and Scattering Amplitude ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Jun Otokozawa 263
A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. I ..... Said Heskia 277
Possible Observation of the Skew-Symmetric Tensor Gauge Field ..... Shikao Miyamoto and Tadao Nakano 295

Letters to the Editor:

A Variational Approach to the Magnetic Property of the Hard-Sphere Fermi Gas ..... Yosiaki Nakamura 312
Proper Time Formulation for the General Dual Amplitude ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 314
Effects of a Finite ρ Width on the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions ..... Masami Wakano 317
Comment on "A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays" ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff 319
Electromagnetism and Geodesics of an Einstein Connection ..... R. R. Burman 321
Totale Wirkungsquerschnitt für akausale Pion-Nukleon-Streuung im Hochenergiebereich ..... Matsuo Sekine 322
On Superconductivity of Lanthanum and Uranium ..... Takashi Kusakabe 324
Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Symmetry Breaking ..... Takao Kaneko 326
On Effect of Non-Magnetic Impurities on Superconductivity of a Two-Band Model ..... Takashi Kusakabe 329

Erratum:

Theory of Rotational Excitation in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen (Vol. 38, p. 767) ..... Shigeo Homma, Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda 330

Vol. 45, No. 2 February 1971

A Theory of Phonons in Amorphous Solids and Its Implications to Collective Motion in Simple Liquids ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Gōda 331
Elementary Quantum Theory of Light Scattering in Liquid Helium ..... Sadao Nakajima 353
Microscopic Derivation of the Langevin Equation for the Order Parameter in Superconductors .....

Arisato Kawabata 365

Mass of a Galaxy and Dissipative Process in the Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō 370

Analysis of $D(p,2p)n$ Reaction by the Faddeev Equation with the Off-Shell Two-Body Amplitudes. I ..... Shinsho Oryu 386

Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Akizo Kobayashi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 403

Dual Structure in πN Scattering ..... Norio Kawaguchi 416

Veneziano Amplitudes Consistent with PCAC Conditions. I—*On the Reaction* $\pi\pi\to\pi A_1$— ..... Mihoko Iida and Reijiro Kubo 425

Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the Five-Point and Six-Point Veneziano Formulas into Tree-Graph Integrals ..... Noboru Nakanishi 436

Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the n-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. I ..... Noboru Nakanishi 451

Proper Time Formulation with General Vertices ..... Chiaki Itoh 471

Nonhadronic Interactions in the Dual Resonance Model. II ..... Keiji Kikkawa and Hikaru Sato 475

On the Lepton-Hadron Collisions ..... Jugoro Iizuka, Makoto Kobayashi and Hidemitsu Nitto 482

Double Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Takeshi Shirafuji 501

Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. II ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 513

$\pi^0\to 2\gamma$ Decays in Relativistic Composite Models ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura 530

The Universality of Quark Interactions—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" in Baryon and Meson Resonances*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô, Kenzô Iwata and Yasuo Matsuda 545

Energy-Momentum Structure Form Factors of the Pion ..... M. A. Ahmed 574

Crossing Relations for Helicity Amplitudes ..... Yasuo Hara 584

The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito and Yasutaka Tanikawa 596

Mass Splitting and Spontaneous Discrete Symmetry Breaking ..... Q. Bui-Duy 605

Gravitational Field as a Generalized Gauge Field ..... Ryoyu Utiyama and Takeshi Fukuyama 612

Asymptotic Fields in Model Field Theories. I—$\lambda(\phi^4)_2$ *with a Space Cutoff*— ..... Yusuke Kato and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 628

A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. II—*Space-Time Description of Gauge Fields*— ..... Said Heskia 640

Letters to the Editor:

Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem and $\pi\pi$ Total Cross-Sections ..... G. Dastgir and S. Ali 649

Effect of Superconductivity on Localized Magnetic States ..... Takashi Kusakabe 651

A Comment on Hermitian Conjugate of Möbius Transformation ..... Shoichi Hori, Eiji Yamada and Masatoshi Yamazaki 653

The Structure of the First Excited State of ^{16}O ..... Shota Suekane and Tadayoshi Yura 654

Coupling Regularity and Regge Trajectory ..... Kayoko Awaya and Masayuki Kaiba 656

Self-Reproducing Flat Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation ..... Fujio Takagi 659

The $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule in $K\to 2\pi$ Decays and Final-State Interactions ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff 660

Erratum:

Self-Reproducing Conditions on the Pomeranchuk Singularity (Vol. 44, p. 219) ..... Haruo Fujisaki 662

Vol. 45, No. 3 March 1971

Theory of Melting at High Pressures—*Existence of a Maximum in Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Hisao Okamoto 663

Perturbation Expansion of the Ground State Energy of Solid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto and Hiroshi Namaizawa 682

Microscopic Theory of the Nonlinear Excess Current of Superconducting Thin Films near T_C ..... Kunihiko Yamaji 693

Theory of Orbital Magnetism of Bloch Electrons: Coulomb Interactions ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama 704

Method of Collective Description of the Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 730
Electric Conductivity for Lloyd's Disordered Lattice Model .....Motohiko Saitoh 746
On the Exact Ground State Energy of Lieb and Wu .....Minoru Takahashi 756
Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. III—*Stellar Core of Initial Mass 1.5M⊙*— .....Daiichiro Sugimoto 761
High Energy Deuteron Production and Nuclear Correlation .....Yasuhiko Futami and Tatsuoki Miyazima 776
Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas and Concept of Dressed Three-Quasi-Particle Modes*— .....Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 784
S-Channel Resonance and Energy Dependence of the Forward Peak of High Energy Elastic Scattering .....Noboru Hiroshige and Masao Shiohara 810
Decays of "*p*-Wave Mesons" and a Relativistic Composite Model .....Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 818
The Universal Interaction for Hyperon Non-Leptonic Decay and an Interpretation of the *P*-Wave Problem ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuya Nakamura 833
A Possible Existence of the Second Kind of Weak Interaction—*The Origin of the Symmetry Breaking of Quarks and of the Cabibbo Angle*— .....Tateaki Sasaki 854
A Model of Leptonic Weak Interactions .....Bjong-Ro Kim and Seitaro Nakamura 866
Finite Mass Differences and Broken Symmetry .....Masashi Takasu 890
Hadronic Scattering Amplitudes in the Quark Model. I—*Dynamical Origin of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— .....Tsunehiro Kobayashi 902
Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the *n*-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. II—*Koba-Nielsen Representation*— .....Noboru Nakanishi 919
Veneziano Amplitude Represented as a Vector on a Complex Plane .....Masatsugu Minami 927
Infinite Component Fields and Regge Amplitude .....Yasuo Matsumoto 938
The *S* Matrix in Non-Linear Field Theories ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe 949
Conserving Vector Current and Non-Linear Gauge Field .....Ryoyu Utiyama 961

Letters to the Editor:

A Note on the Radial Shape of Isospin Potential .....H. M. S. Gupta, D. Husain, M. Rahman and M. Musa 971
Spectral Function Sum Rules, Symmetry Breaking and K^*-Width .....M. P. Khanna 974
On the Higher Order Effects in Allowed Beta Transitions and the Conserved Vector Current Theory ..... H. S. Dahiya and B. P. Singh 975
A Note on the Coherent-Potential Approximation for Electronic States of Liquid Metals .....Mitsuo Watabe 977
Neutral Weak Bosons and the Hiroshima Model .....Yoshio Koide 978
Quasimolecular Rotational Levels of the $^{16}O+^{16}O$ System .....Akihiro Tohsaki, Fumiya Tanabe and Ryozo Tamagaki 980
Realistic Spectral Function for Iso-Vector Part and Asymptotic Behaviour of Nucleon Form Factor ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 982
On Veneziano's Constraints .....Yasunori Miyata 984
Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model .....Yositaka Onodera 986
Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. I .....Masayoshi Inoue and Takeo Hashizume 988
Spin Lattice Relaxation in Solid He^3 with He^4 Impurities .....Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 990
Inelastic Photoproduction of Pions on Nuclei and Determination of the Isoscalar Part of the Electric Dipole Amplitude .....A. K. Rej 992
Equivalence of *s-d* Exchange, Anderson and Wolff Models .....Fumiaki Shibata, Kazushige Machida and Hiroshi Mamada 994

Vol. 45, No. 4 April 1971

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. IV—*Magnetic Field Effect*— ..... Masao Koyanagi and Toshio Tsuzuki 997
Thermomagnetic Effect above the Superconducting Transition ..... Kazumi Maki 1009
Nonlinear Field Dependence of Electric Conductivity above the Superconducting Transition ..... Kazumi Maki 1016
Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals. III ..... A. K. Rajagopal 1021
On the Singularity in Anderson Model. I—*Role of Shadow Anomaly*— ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata 1028
One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State. II—*A General Formalism with the Ordinary s-d* Hamiltonian— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 1050
Theory of Spin Resonance of Localized Moments in Dilute Alloys ..... Tomohei Sasada and Hiroshi Hasegawa 1072
The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time-Dependent Ideal Random Function. II—*The Three-Mode Model*— ..... Shūhei Tanaka and Tsutomu Imamura 1098
A General Method for Obtaining the Characters of Space Groups ..... Isao Sakata 1106
β-Stability Line and Liquid-Drop Mass Formulas ..... Takeshi Kodama 1112
p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. III—*p-p Analysis at 2.2 and 1.4 GeV*— ..... Norio Hoshizaki, Tsuyoshi Kadota and Koichi Maki 1123
Duality Diagrams and Sum Rules ..... V. P. Seth 1139
Inelastic Meson-Baryon Scattering with Veneziano Model and $SU(3)$ Symmetry ..... Nazhat Huma and A. M. Harun-ar Rashid 1143
Parton Model with Poisson's Distribution for Inelastic Neutrino Scattering ..... Kohei Kitani and Hiroaki Yoshii 1161
Extrapolation of the Structure Function νW_2 from the Deep Inelastic Region down to the Resonance Region in *e-p* Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 1178
A Theory of Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju 1185
Overlapping Resonance Scattering of the K_0-$\bar{K}_0$ System ..... Tran Trong Gien 1203
Quantized Fields Associated with a Two-Dimensional Medium—*Operator Formalism Equivalent to the Boundary-Value Problem for the Veneziano Model*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 1220
Canonical Formalism for Quantized Fields in a Two-Dimensional Medium ..... Masatsugu Minami 1235
Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual Resonance Model and Subsidiary Conditions. II ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku 1248
One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual Resonance Model in the Proper-Time Formulation ..... Minoru Biyajima and Yoshimasa Takaya 1258
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. III—*Quantization*— ..... Kichiro Hiida, Toshiei Kimura, Tadayuki Ohta and Jiro Arafune 1281
Lagrangian Formalism for Neutral, Massive Spin 3 Fields ..... C. C. Chiang 1311
Analysis of the Scattering Process of Two Majorana Fields ..... Takashi Obara 1321
On Certain Space-Times Having the Fourth Component of Energy-Momentum Complex Identically Zero ..... A. R. Prasanna 1330

Letters to the Editor:

Effect of Impurity Potential in the *s-d* Problem ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida 1336
Analysis of ^{127}I$(n, n'\gamma)$ Reaction Data ..... H. C. Sharma and N. Nath 1337
On the Statistical Theory of Dielectrics ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 1340
Inversebremsstrahlung Process in Plasma Heating ..... Suteo Goto, Takashi Shimojo and Toshio Okada 1342
A Conservation Rule in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay ..... Mituaki Katuya 1344
Operator Formalism as a Quantized Version of Analogue Model ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 1346
On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon ..... Teruaki Konishi and Hajime Narumi 1348
Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. II .....

.....Takeo Hashizume and Masayoshi Inoue 1350
Pionic Complex Level Shifts and Optical Potential Parameters in Terms of the π-N Scattering Length .....Yozo Konishi and Hajime Narumi 1351
Comments on the "Self-Reproducing Pomeron" .....Haruo Fujisaki 1352
Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Hadrons in Infinite-Multiplet Theory .....Masasi Fujigaki and Katsusada Morita 1354
Upper Bounds on the Neutral Current with $\Delta S = 1$ .....Takemi Hayashi, Michiji Konuma, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto 1356
Effect of Random Impurities on Second Order Phase Transition .....Takeo Osawa and Fumihiko Takano 1358

Vol. 45, No. 5 May 1971

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VII—*The Intermolecular Potential and the Crystalline Field*— .....Hideo Yasuda 1361
Non-Magnetic Resonance Scattering in Two-Band Superconductors .....Takashi Kusakabe 1376
Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. I .....Hideo Fukutome 1382
A Dynamic Approach to Phase Transition Based on Moments—*Quasi-Collective Mode and the Range of Coherence*— .....Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita 1407
Long-Distance Behavior of the Pair Distribution Function of Hard-Sphere Fermi Gases .....Hiroaki Hara and Tohru Morita 1437
On the Two-Center Expansion of an Arbitrary Function .....Hideo Yasuda and Tsunenobu Yamamoto 1458
Gross Theory of First Forbidden β-Decay .....Kohji Takahashi 1466
Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. I .....Kohichi Ohta 1493
Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. II—*Clustering Dependence of the Effective Interaction*— .....Hiroharu Bandō, Sinobu Nagata and Yasuo Yamamoto 1515
One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering for the 0~3 GeV Energy Range .....Tamotsu Ueda 1527
Helicity Conservation in the Inelastic Scattering .....Minoru Biyajima 1552
Particle Exchange, Regge-Pole Exchange and the Veneziano Amplitude for KN Scattering .....Kisei Kinoshita and Kunio Shiga 1564
Regge Poles and Their Residues in the Virasoro Model .....Toshiharu Kawai 1578
Lorentz Pole Structure of the Virasoro Model .....Toshiharu Kawai 1585
Current Amplitudes in the Dual Resonance Model .....Hikaru Sato 1592
Canonical Quantization of the Proper Time Formalism in the Dual Resonance Model .....Chiaki Itoh, Masakatsu Kenmoku and Toshiyuki Minamikawa 1607
Quantized Fields Associated with the Annulus-Type Medium .....Masatsugu Minami and Hiroshi Sugimoto 1618
Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda 1634
Comments on Quantum Field Theory of Tachyons .....Koichi Kamoi and Susumu Kamefuchi 1646
Schwinger Equations for the Yang-Mills and the Gravitational Fields .....Amar Maheshwari 1662
On the Axiomatic Foundations of Special Relativity .....Jorge Bosch 1673

Letters to the Editor:

Is the Lightest Fractionally-Charged Particle Stable? .....B. J. Verhaar 1689
Application of Extended Mode-Coupling Theory to Long-Time Behavior of Correlation Functions .....Kyozi Kawasaki 1691
Lorentz Invariance and Finite Self-Mass in Local Field Theory .....Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1692
Exotic Exchange Processes and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams .....Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda 1694
Binding Energies of Alpha-Particle Nuclei .....P. C. Sood and P. C. Joshi 1697

Analytic Form of Multiple Scattering Amplitudes in the Regge Pole Model ..... Sunao Sakai 1699
Determination of $|g_A|$ from Veneziano Amplitude and Current Algebra Sum Rule for π-N Scattering ..... A. R. Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee 1701
$P_{11}\pi N$ Scattering in the Three-Channel Model ..... Setsuko Hori 1703
A Note on the Lattice Vibration with Glass-Like Disorder ..... Takeo Matsubara and Koji Yoshimitsu 1705
Second Class Currents in High Energy Neutrino Reactions ..... Hiroshi Okamura 1707
Formation of Localized Magnetic States and Kondo Effect in Metals ..... Takashi Kusakabe 1709
A Condition for Regge Asymptotic Behaviour ..... Masanori Kobayashi 1711
Exactly Soluble Models of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems ..... Tōru Hirota and Kazushige Ishii 1713

Vol. 45, No. 6 June 1971

Mobility of Negative Ions along Superfluid Vortices ..... Tetsuo Ohmi and Tunemaru Usui 1717
Theory of Melting Transition—*Similarity in the Configurational Phase Space*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1724
Condensation of Solid Hydrogen in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ..... Takenori Nakano 1737
Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. II ..... Kenji Tomita 1747
Nuclear Mass Formula on a Compressible Model ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada 1763
On the Cascade Process in Mesic Atoms ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi 1779
Ground State of ^{6}Li ..... Akira Hasegawa and Sinobu Nagata 1786
A Note on Fission Fragment Angular Distributions at Intermediate Excitation Energies ..... Kohichi Ohta 1808
Quantization of Secondary Energy and Multiple Fire-Ball Production ..... Ming-Liang Shen 1817
Final State Interactions in the Veneziano Model ..... H. C. Chiang 1827
Exchange-Degenerate Scheme for Baryonic Regge Poles in Connection with Quark-Line Diagrams ..... Toshihiro Yoshida 1837
Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. I—*Effective Resonance Structure*— ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1849
Crossed Channel Exchange and Regge Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitudes ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Masanori Kobayashi 1879
Absorption Regge Cut in πN Backward Scattering ..... Hiroshi Okamura 1889
Veneziano Duality in $SU(3)$-Symmetric Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Takeo Inami 1903
Dual Resonance Amplitude Corresponding to Globular Feynman Diagrams ..... Taizo Muta 1935
Self-Reproducing Pomeron and Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki 1939
Characteristic Features in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Composite Models ..... Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii, Seiji Ōkubo and Akihiro Murayama 1944
Symmetry Breaking of the Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and the Quark Model ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 1955
On the Improvement of the Froissart Bound ..... Tadashi Uchiyama 1960
Infinite Component Wave Function and Scattering Amplitude. II ..... Tetsuo Gotō, Jun Otokozawa and Takashi Obara 1967
C, P and T in c-Number Infinite Component Wave Function ..... Sigefumi Naka and Tetsuo Gotō 1979

Letters to the Editor:

On the Relevance of the Mass-Splitting Theorems ..... J. F. Cornwell 1987
Linearly Rising Regge Trajectories and Strong Mass Splitting of Baryons ..... Hiroshi Katsumori 1988
$\Delta I = 1/2$ Rules, $S(\Sigma_+^+)=0$, $P(\Sigma_-^-)=0$ and Law of Configuration Conservation in Weak Nonleptonic Processes ..... Masami Nakagawa 1990
Implications of Duality for $\bar{K}K$ Resonances and $A2$ Splitting ..... Syurei Iwao 1992
A Finite Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1995
A New Example of Stable Solitary Waves ..... Nobuo Yajima and Akizi Outi 1997

On Fission Probability and Multiplicity of Fission-Evaporation Cascade ..... I Lin 1999
The Decay $K_L^0 \to 2\pi$ in a Degenerate Neutrino Sea ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo 2000
Condensation in the Hard-Sphere Bose Gas ..... Hiroaki Hara and Hiroshi Ichimura 2002
Meson Mass Formula in Nonet Scheme ..... Seiji Ōkubo 2004
η- and K-3π Decays with One Current in Dual Theory ..... Yoshio Miyatake 2006

Erratum:

Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe (Vol. 37, p. 831) ..... Kenji Tomita 1762

Author Index to Volume 45 2009
Subject Index to Volume 45 2016
Contents to Volume 45 i

Vol. 46, No. 1 July 1971

Superconducting Fluctuation Effects on the S-I-N Junction Current ..... Hajime Takayama 1
Resistive Anomalies at Magnetic Critical Points ..... Satoshi Takada 15
Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. II—*Below the λ-Point*— ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 34
Higher Order Effects Due to Superconducting Fluctuation on Electrical Conductivity ..... Hajime Takayama and Kazumi Maki 42
Phase Transition of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi 63
A Reformulation of the Coherent Potential Approximation and Its Applications ... Hiroyuki Shiba 77
Equation of State of Neutron Star Matter and Neutron Star Models ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Sinobu Nagata, Tetsuro Mizutani and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 95
Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. II—*Properties of Anisotropic Energy Gap of* $^3P_2$*pairing*— ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki 114
Contribution of Absorption-Reemission Process to the Complex Level Shift in the Pionic Atom ..... Kazuya Nishimoto, Hisao Ohtsubo and Hajime Narumi 135
A Consistent Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion in Even-Even Deformed Nuclei ..... Masatoshi Yamamura 148
Pion-Nucleus Scattering from 120 MeV to 1200 MeV ..... Toshitake Kohmura 167
Compton Scattering at High Energies ..... Ichiro Shibasaki, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 173
Finite Energy Sum Rules with $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitudes ..... A. Della Selva and L. Masperi 190
Selection Rules in the Weak Interactions and Their Relation to Hadronic Mesons ..... Bjong-Ro Kim 198
Bhabha Scattering and Anomalous Interaction of Muon ..... S. N. Ng 211
Chiral Invariant Lagrangian with Massive Gauge Fields—*Decays of Scalar Mesons and* π-π *Scattering*— ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Tomiyoshi Uchida and Chuichiro Hattori 220
A Semi-Classical Model for Elementary Particles ..... L. Bess and L. Chandler 235
A New Method of Quantization for Various Fields. I—*General Formulation*— ..... Mitsuru Yamada 256
A Theory of Gravity in the Framework of the Lorentz Covariant and Second Quantized Formalism ..... Shigeo Sato 282
On Consistency between Lagrange and Hamilton Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics—*Case of Non-Relativistic Velocity-Dependent Potential*— ..... Reiji Sugano 297
Generalization of Quantum Field Theory on the Basis of Function Manifold ..... Shûkô Azuma 308

Letters to the Editor:

Positive Width and S-Wave Scattering Length in πA Scattering in Veneziano Model ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy 332
Lower Bounds on Total Cross-Sections for Meson-Baryon Scattering and the Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem ..... M. Saleem, K. L. Mir and M. Rafique 334
Tamagaki and Hamada-Johnston Potentials and Elastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering ..... C. Pask 336
Correspondence between the Three-Triplet Model and the Quartet Model in Nonleptonic

Hyperon Decays ..... Akihiro Murayama 338
Scale Invariance and Relativistic Composite Nucleon ..... Atsushi Satô, Kanji Fujii, Shigeru Kokuyama and Toshiyuki Murota 341
On the Semi-Leptonic Process ..... Shuzo Ogawa 343
Lepton-Baryon Resonances and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito, Yosiki Sakai and Yasutaka Tanikawa 346
Nonleptonic Decays of the Neutral K Mesons and the Lee-Sugawara Sum Rule ..... Yoji Kohara and Kazuhiko Nishijima 348
New Definition of the Three-Body Separable Potential and Its Application to the Three-Nucleon System ..... Shinsho Oryu 350
On the Stability of α-Cluster Structures in ^{8}Be and ^{12}C Nuclei ..... Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 352
Neutron Scattering from Liquid Helium at Large Momentum Transfer ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Kazuo Okajima and Kiyohisa Matsuda 354

Vol. 46, No. 2 August 1971

Anisotropic Upper Critical Field of Pure Type-II Superconductors at Low Temperatures ..... Kenji Takanaka 357
Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity in a Superconductor. I ..... Yosuke Nagaoka and Tamifusa Matsuura 364
On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction ..... Katuro Sawada 387
One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi 401
Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence and Thermal History of the Universe ..... Takuya Matsuda, Humitaka Satō and Hidenori Takeda 416
On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. I—*Examination of the Present Status and a New Approach*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai 433
Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction and Spectroscopy of the Nuclei with $N=29$ ..... Hisashi Horie and Kengo Ogawa 439
Consistency Test of the Low Energy $\bar{K}N$ Parameters Using Weighted Dispersion Relation ..... Tadaaki Kariya 462
The Properties of X-Type Veneziano Amplitude. I ..... Hisao Nakkagawa, Masako Bando and Toshihiko Hattori 468
Smoothed Veneziano Model and πN and KN Total Cross Sections at High Energy ..... Mitsuru Hama, D. Kiang and Kazo Nakazawa 486
Quark Model for High-Energy $\bar{p}N \to \bar{B}B$ Reactions ..... Ramesh Chand 492
High Energy Elastic Hadron-Hadron Scattering and Electromagnetic Structure of Hadron ..... Kohei Kitani, Yoshitaka Nagatsuka and Hiroaki Yoshii 505
An Absorption Structure in Eikonal Droplet Scattering ..... Hideyuki Koyama 517
On $\Delta S=2$ Transitions in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano 527
On Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. I ..... Kimiaki Konno and Katsuya Nakamura 534
Resonance Dominance in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa 542
Lepton-Hadron Scattering and Elementary Particles ..... Hirofumi Senju 550
Bounds on the Asymptotic Behavior of an Elastic Scattering Amplitude near the Forward Direction ..... Fujio Takagi 559
Consistency Conditions on the Cut Strength of the Self-Reproducing Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki 577
Multi-Loop Self-Energy Operators in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Sunao Sakai 590
Unitarity, Factorization Theorem and Removal of Level Degeneracy in Dual Resonance Model ..... Shôzi Kawati, Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito and Azuma Tanaka 609
Dual-Resonance Amplitude as a Generalization of Feynman's Propagator ..... Masatsugu Minami 614

A Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 634
Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Fermion Case*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 659

Letters to the Editor:

Isospin Scattering Amplitudes and Serpukhov Data ..... Mohammad Saleem and Mohammad Rafique 664
Transport Coefficients in Liquid Helium II ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi 666
On the Behaviour of N-Particle Production Cross Section ..... Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda 668
Rotational Freedom in Proline Residue ..... Ken Nishikawa and Tatsuo Ooi 670
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pion ..... T. C. Chia 672

Vol. 46, No. 3 September 1971

Frequency Shift and Damping Constant of Spin Waves in a Heisenberg Ferrimagnet with Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Makoto Takemura and Kensuke Tani 675
Local Variation of Order Parameter and Isolated State inside the Energy Gap in a Superconductor with a Magnetic Impurity ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda 688
Memory Effects of Simple Cubic Lattice Models ..... Toyonori Munakata and Akira Tsurui 701
On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction. II ..... Katuro Sawada 714
Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain ..... W. M. Visscher 729
Difference Equation Solutions to the One-Dimensional Ising Model with General Spin ..... H. Silver and N. E. Frankel 737
Microscopic Theory of Thermal Conductivity in an Electron-Phonon System ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 757
On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. II—*Criteria for Obtaining a Physically Reasonable Model*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita 776
Giant Dipole States of Ni^{58} and Ni^{60} ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka 787
Quasi-Deuteron Production by High Energy γ-Rays and Nuclear Correlation ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Tatsuoki Miyazima 802
A Regge Pole Model for Charged Pion Photoproduction ..... Nobuyuki Murai, Nobuya Nakazawa, Hiroshi Okamura, Norisuke Sakai and Yoshimitsu Shimizu 808
Low-Lying Exotic Meson Trajectories and Processes $p\bar{p}\to Y\bar{Y}$ ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda 820
The Dual Resonance Model with Regge Cuts ..... Kenji Yamagishi 835
Spinor Ladder Models and the Asymptotic Behavior of Neutral Pion Photoproduction Amplitude ..... Norisuke Sakai 846
Finite Energy Sum Rule and Current Algebra ..... Tohru Eguchi 857
A Model for Dipole Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Masao Yamada 865
Strong Meson Dominance Model and the G-Parity Non-Conserving Weak Interactions ..... Masataka Igarashi, Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato 874
Current Interactions in a Parton Picture ..... Zyun F. Ezawa 883
Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (the Case of $P_\mu=0$, General L) ..... Tsuyoshi Aotsuka and Yasuo Munakata 897
Regge Trajectories in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Nobuyuki Murai, Koichi Nakamura and Hiroshi Ezawa 909
Hadronic Scattering Amplitude in the Quark Model. II—*Introduction of Spins of Quarks and Analytic Properties of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 938
Functional Integral Representation for the Green's Function of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki 968

A Role of the Uncertainty Principle in General Relativity and the Limiting Size of Collapsing Fermion Spheres ..... Noboru Hokkyo 984

Letters to the Editor:

Comments on Calculations of Kaon Decay into Two Photons ..... F. J. Yndurain 990

π^+P Elastic Scattering and Impact Parameter ..... Hirofumi Hayashi, Masayuki Kaiba, Akihiro Murayama and Tohru Yoneyama 992

Contribution of Cosmic Ray Nuclei to Metallic Elements in Population II Stars ..... Satio Hayakawa 994

Structure of Anomalous Coupling $(j\text{-}1)$ States ..... Kenichi Matsuyanagi 996

$|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule for Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Duality and Current Algebra ..... Akio Hosoya and Naoki Tokuda 998

Problem of Lorentz Invariance in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1000

Integrability Condition in Local Field Theory ..... Kunio Yamamoto 1002

Problem of Gauge Invariance in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1003

Erratum:

Final State Interactions in the Veneziano Model (Vol. 45, p. 1827) ..... Heng-Ching Chiang 1005

Vol. 46, No. 4 October 1971

A Calculation of the Electronic Structure of an Impurity Atom of Non-Transition Element in Nickel ..... Kiyoyuki Terakura and Junjiro Kanamori 1007

Fluctuation of the Order Parameter and Hall Effect ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Toshio Tsuzuki 1028

Wave Character of the Time Dependent Ginzburg Landau Equation and the Fluctuating Pair Propagator in Superconductor ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1042

Scaling with a Parameter in Spin Systems near the Critical Point. I ..... Masuo Suzuki 1054

Elastic Scattering between Composite Nuclei at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 1071

Effects of the Intermediate N^* State on the Proton-He^4 Forward Elastic Scattering at 1 GeV ..... Miyo Ikeda 1088

Peripheral Resonance Production versus Kinematical Reflection and Non-Dual Property of a Pion Exchange ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 1096

On the Freund Model for Pomeranchuk Term ..... Osamu Miyamura 1111

Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 1125

Neutrino Production of Lepton Pairs. I ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano 1150

The Universality of the Family of Structure Functions ..... Jugoro Iizuka, Makoto Kobayashi and Hidemitsu Nitto 1170

A Classification of the One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Yoshimasa Takaya 1178

General Reggeon Vertex in Dual Theory ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 1192

One-Term Veneziano Model and Unitarity Sum Rule for πK Scattering ..... K. Ahmed and G. Murtaza 1207

Generalized Transformation Functional on a Continuum Model of the Dual Amplitude ..... Takeshi Shirafuji 1218

$O(3, 1)$ Harmonics and Its Application to Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto 1248

On the Quantization in Non-Linear Theories ..... Toshiei Kimura 1261

Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass. II ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto and Kiyoshi Kudo 1278

Letters to the Editor:

Comments on the Electro-Magnetic Form Factors ..... Hirofumi Senju 1290

On the Increase in Entropy in an Expanding Universe ..... Kazuo Sakai 1292

On the Green Function Theory of Stanley-Kaplan Phase Transition ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1293

On the Shrinkage of Forward Peaks of Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Minoru Yonezawa 1295
A Calculation of a Phonon Damping in a Dirty Normal Metal ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 1297

Erratum:

Application of Extended Mode-Coupling Theory to Long-Time Behavior of Correlation Functions (Vol. 45, p. 1691) ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1299

Vol. 46, No. 5 November 1971

Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductors with Anisotropic Fermi Surface ..... Kenji Takanaka 1301
Extended Parquet Theory for *s-d* System ..... Kenji Fukushima 1307
Formal Theory of Nonlinear Response to Pulse Fields—*The Perturbative Approach*— ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 1323
Relationship among Exactly Soluble Models of Critical Phenomena. I—*2D Ising Model, Dimer Problem and the Generalized XY-Model*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1337
Representation of the Second Virial Coefficient by the Regge Pole ..... Nobuhiko Mishima, Akira Suzuki and Miwae Yamazaki 1360
Gibbs-Duhem Relation and Consistency of Hubbard's Approximation ..... Shin Takagi 1376
One-Dimensional Electron Gas with Delta-Function Interaction at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi 1388
Working Model in Nuclear and Hypernuclear Physics ..... Syurei Iwao 1407
A Note on Pairing Vibrational Motion ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Munetake Hasegawa, Shigeru Tazaki and Ryoji Okamoto 1420
On the Ground-State Correlations of Vibrating Closed-Shell Nucleus Due to the Residual Interaction ..... Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura 1440
The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift for Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. III ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 1456
Reggeized Short-Range Potential Using the Veneziano Representation ..... Michiko Imoto 1469
Pionization ..... Hirotaka Sugawara 1478
A Comment on Chiral Invariant Lagrangian and Soft Pion Theorems ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Tomiyoshi Uchida and Chuichiro Hattori 1485
Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Current Algebra and Generalized Veneziano Model ..... Akio Hosoya and Naoki Tokuda 1491
Operator Formalism of the Dual Resonance Model with Different Trajectories ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 1501
Space-Time Approach to the Lattice Dual Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima 1516
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1528
On Origin and Physical Meaning of Ward-Like Identity in Dual-Resonance Model ..... Osamu Hara 1549
Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of One-Dimensional Mechanical Continuum and Subsidiary Condition of Dual Resonance Model ..... Tetsuo Gotō 1560
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida 1570
Quantum Theory of Gravitation vs. Classical Theory—*Fourth-Order Potential*— ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 1587
Quantum Theory of Gravity and the Perihelion Motion of the Mercury ..... Kichiro Hiida and Masayoshi Kikugawa 1610

Letters to the Editor:

On the Gotō-Imamura-Pradhan-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... P. Ghose and A. Das 1623
Some Properties of a Collapsing Fluid Sphere ..... A. Banerjee 1625
Contribution to the Helium Content of the Galaxy from Pulsationally Unstable Stars Evolving Inhomogeneously ..... Yasuo Tanaka and Shiro Sakashita 1627

Asymptotic Behavior of Total Cross Sections and Additional Odd-Signature Meson Trajectories ..... Shigeo Minami 1629
Finite Field Theory in Solvable Models ..... Kozo Kikuchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1631
Triple Regge Behavior and Its Phenomenological Extension in Inclusive Reactions ..... Syurei Iwao 1633
Criterion for the Simultaneous Coexistence of Superconductivity and Mass Asymmetry of Heavy Nuclei in a Simple Model ..... Kohichi Ohta 1635
Finite-Nuclear-Size Effect on the Gross Theory of First-Forbidden β-Decay ..... Kohji Takahashi, Harunori Takeda and Masami Yamada 1637
Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 1639
Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II—*Scaling Forms for Small Transverse Momentum*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 1642
A Possible Decay in Flight of a New Type Particle ..... Kiyoshi Niu, Eiko Mikumo and Yasuko Maeda 1644
Fundamental Quartets and Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ ..... Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa 1647

Vol. 46, No. 6 December 1971

Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in the Vortex State of Type II Superconductors ..... Kazumi Maki and Hajime Takayama 1651
Rotational Correlation Function of Spherical Rotors and Neutron Scattering ..... Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura 1666
Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. I—*Binary Alloys*— ..... G. Bruce Taggart and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli 1690
On Phase-Space Description of Quantum Mechanics ..... G. J. Ruggeri 1703
Steller Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. I— *Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 5M⊙, 10⊙M and 30⊙*— ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reium Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 1713
Analysis of α-Nucleus Scattering by Regge-Pole Model ..... Osamu Tanimura 1738
The Generalized Bogolyubov-Valatin Transformation of Neutron and Proton System ..... Yoshio Takahashi 1749
A Possible Scheme for Leading Baryon Trajectories and Test of the Predictions of Duality Diagrams for the Forward $K^- p \to \pi^- \Sigma^+$ Reaction Amplitude ..... Yoshihiro Matsumoto and Shigeo Minami 1770
The Virasoro Model and πN Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi 1781
Dual Amplitude and Strange Form Factors ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee 1794
Neutrino Production of Lepton Pair. II ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano 1799
$\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule, Lee-Sugawara Relation and Cabibbo's Weak Hamiltonian ..... Seichi Naito 1805
Mass Formulas Based on $SL(3, C)$ ..... Kazutoshi Kurosawa 1837
Physical State Spurious States and Projection Operator in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Masakatsu Kenmoku and Mitsuru Yamada 1849
Virasoro Model and Duality ..... W. L. Kennedy and C. H. Oh 1864
A Group Theoretical Structure of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Keiichi Akama 1869
Substitution Law and Identity for Long-Range Potentials ..... Kichiro Hiida and Hiroshi Okamura 1885
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida 1905
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1924

Letters to the Editor:

On the Structure Constant of Resonances—*The Universal Constant α Common to Any Resonances in Any Reactions*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô, Kenzô Iwata, Shigeru Kokuyama, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota 1937
Some Consequences of Spin Conservation ..... Fujio Takagi 1938

Heisenberg Ferromagnet in Two Dimensions ..... Vinod Mubayi 1940
Polarization in the Elastic Scattering of Protons from ^{12}C at Energies around 4.81 MeV Resonance ..... Masanobu Nakamura, Eiichi Takasaki, Michikatsu Takai, Takeo Hasegawa and Shinsaku Kobayashi 1942
Apparent Violation of the $\Delta S = \Delta Q$ Rule in High Energy Neutrino Processes ..... Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto 1944
A Remark on Energy and Momentum in Embedded Space-Times ..... Klaus Buchner 1946
Erratum:
Problem of Gauge Invariance in Local Field Theory (Vol. 46, p. 1003) ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1948
Author Index to Volume 46 1949
Subject Index to Volume 46 1955
Contents to Volume 46 i

Vol. 47, No. 1 January 1972

Inelastic Scattering of Light by Paramagnetic Spin-Waves ..... Roberto Luzzi 1
Light Scattering by Coupled Landau-Level-LO-Phonon System ..... Roberto Luzzi 13
Lattice Model for Quantum Liquid Mixtures ..... Shin Takagi 22
The Upper Critical Field of Superconducting Alloys ..... Tomitaro Nagashima 37
Theory of Vortex-Wave Creation in Rotating He II ..... Ienari Iguchi 45
Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit ..... Ryuzo Abe 62
One-Dimensional Hubbard Model at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi 69
Time Development of Axisymmetric Shock—*Quasi-Stationary Velocity Approximation*— ..... Yoshiaki Hashimoto 83
Dynamics of a Rotating Gaseous Ellipsoid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Mitsuaki Fujimoto 105
Newtonian Hydrodynamics in an Expanding Universe in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory ..... Hidekazu Nariai 118
Collective Rotational Motion in Non-Degenerate Nuclear System. I—*General Theory*— ..... Seiya Nishiyama and Masatoshi Yamamura 134
Potentials with Suppressed S-Wave Phase Shift at Low Energies ..... Erasmo Ferreira and Javier Sesma 165
New Interpretation of Duality and Structure of the Resonant Amplitude ..... Koushy Sasaki 170
Isospin Degeneracy and Veneziano Representation in Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Kikuji Hirose and Takeshi Kanki 184
An Approach to Regge Behaviour and Duality Based on an Infinite Sum of One-Particle-Exchange Amplitudes ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Masanori Kobayashi and Kunio Shiga 208
Decay Widths of Meson Resonances Based on the Harmonic Oscillator Quark Model ..... Akihiro Itô 228
The K_{l4} Decay Form Factors in the Broken $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Model ..... Subir K. Bose and P. Narayanaswamy 237
Low Energy Theorems and Neutrino-Nucleon Sum Rules ..... Nigel C. McKenzie 246
Two-Particle Distributions in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Sunao Sakai 260
On the Multi-Reggeon Vertex ..... Shoichi Hori 272
A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment ..... Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda 280
Covariant Axial-Vector Current and Its Divergence Equation ..... Kozo Kikuchi and Kunio Yamamoto 288
A Note on the Interaction Representation for the Non-Linear Field of the Chiral Dynamics Type ..... Takao Okabayashi, Takashi Sasaki and Koji Yoshikawa 293
Non-Leptonic Hyperon Decays and Ur-citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida, Katsuya Nakamura and Masuho Oda 304
Electromagnetic Form Factors of Baryons and Mesons, and "Ur-citon Scheme" .....

Shin Ishida, Kimiaki Konno and Yasuhito Yamazaki 317

Letters to the Editor:

A Note on the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and an $SU(3)$-Singlet Baryon ..... Mituaki Katuya 332

Central-Symmetric Solutions of a Class of Generalized Equations of Gravitation ..... I. P. Nedjalkov 334

Comments on Δ-Nonleptonic Decay ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida 336

Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for K^+-p Scattering and Existence of Z^* ..... Toshiaki Karasuno and Shigeo Minami 338

Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Virasoro Model ..... Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi 340

$\eta \to 3\pi^0$ Decay and Broken $SU(3) \times SU(3)$ Symmetry ..... Subir K. Bose 342

A Soluble Model Showing the Liquid-Liquid Transition ..... Hiroshi Furukawa and Yoshiki Kuramoto 344

Stochastic Equation of Macroscopic Observables ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 346

Kondo Temperature of a Strongly Coupled Pair of Magnetic Impurities ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka 348

Phenomenological Equations of Motion of Muscular Contraction ..... Hiroshi Shimizu and Takenori Yamada 350

On a Probabilistic Interpretation in the Theory with Indefinite Metric ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 352

Erratum:

β-Stability Line and Liquid-Drop Mass Formulas (Vol. 45, p. 1112) ..... Takeshi Kodama 354

Vol. 47, No. 2 February 1972

Roton Viscosity and Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium ..... Katsuhiko Nagai, Kōichirō Nojima and Akira Hatano 355

Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. II—*Ternary Alloys*— ..... G. Bruce Taggart and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli 370

Effect of Impurities on the Level Density of an Electron Gas in a Strong Magnetic Field ..... Setsuko Tanaka and Tohru Morita 378

A Generalization of the Hartree Approximation and the Quantal Space-Time Correlation Function ..... Junzo Chihara 395

Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. III ..... Kenji Tomita 416

Theory of Superdense Stars ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada 444

The Effect of Two-Step Process in Quasi-Inelastic Scattering ..... Manabu Toyama and Naoki Onishi 460

An Approach to the Unified Theory of Nuclear Reactions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Tamotsu Sekiya 470

Interaction between Nucleon-Clusters with Full Exchange Effects—*An Equivalent Local Potential in a Soluble Model*— ..... Sueji Okai, Sakae Saito and Ryozo Tamagaki 484

Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin $I=(j-1)$*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 498

Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. I—*General Procedure*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita 523

Nonstatic Nuclear Forces of the Triplet State in Momentum Space ..... Masanobu Wada 535

Theory of Allowed Beta Decay with Higher Order Corrections ..... Masato Morita, Masahiko Fuyuki and Shinobu Tsukada 556

Extended-Boson Exchange Amplitude Associated with Hydrogen-Like Regge Recurrence ..... Tamotsu Ueda 572

An Infinite-One-Boson-Exchange Type Model for High-Energy Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering .

.....Mamoru Kawasaki, Yoshinori Susuki and Minoru Yonezawa 589
Dual Amplitudes and Basic Assumptions. I .....Tetsuro Kitazoe and Hideyuki Shinohara 603
On the Quasistability of the Pomeron .....Haruo Fujisaki 619
Dual Realistic Quark Model .....
.....Masako Bando, Shigeru Machida, Hisao Nakkagawa and Koichi Yamawaki 626
Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations and Nonleptonic Decays .....
.....Yoji Kohara and Kazuhiko Nishijima 648
A Class of Linear Relativistic Wave Equations Describing Particles with Spin 1/2 .....
.....P. S. Chandrasekaran, Nalini B. Menon and T. S. Santhanam 671
On an Analogue of Magnetic Monopole in a General Gauge Field .....Nobuyuki Mufai 678
Gravitational Waves of Second Order in Empty Space .....Tatsuo Tokuoka 693
Gravitational Waves of Second Order for Scalar-Tensor Field .....Tatsuo Tokuoka 703

Letters to the Editor:

The Parton Model and the Ratio $\nu W_2^n/\nu W_2^p$ .....Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto 708
Fixed and Moving Poles in the Virasoro Model are Multiplicative .....C. H. Oh 710
New Approximation Method for Ising Problems .....Tohru Ogawa 712
A Unified Treatment of Meson-Meson, Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Baryon Scattering in Veneziano Model .....T. Roy and A. Roy Chowdhury 714
Determination of Strong Interaction Nuclear Radii .....Toshimasa Egusa 716
Nonlocal Optical Potential with a Finite Number of Separable Terms .....Takehiko Suzuki 718
A Note on the Divergence of the Electromagnetic Mass Shift of the Proton .....
.....Minoru Hirayama 720
On the Temperature-Dependence of "Effective Critical Exponents" and Confluent Singularities .....Masuo Suzuki 722
Massive Lepton Pair Production in Hadron Collisions and the Parton Model .....
.....Hirofumi Senju 724
On the Model of Tanikawa et al. in "The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes" .....
.....Yoshio Miyatake 726
Theory of Photoluminescence in Metals .....Masami Kusunoki 728
Cross over and Shrinkage for Hadron-Hadron Elastic Scattering .....Hiroyuki Nagai 730
Exact Gaussian Solution of a Passive Scalar in an Isotropic and Gaussian Turbulent Flow .....
.....Tsutomu Imamura 732
Production of a Pion and a Boson Resonance with Spin J in Electron-Positron Annihilation ..
.....Mihoko Iida and Reijiro Kubo 733
Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence .....M. P. Khanna 735
Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Square Lattice in the Diagonal Direction
.....Shigetoshi Katsura and Sakari Inawashiro 737
On the Gravitational Collapse in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity .....Takuya Matsuda 738

Vol. 47, No. 3 March 1972

'Ideal Three-Phase Model' and the Melting of Molecular Crystals and Metals .....
.....Yasuaki Hiwatari and Hirotsugu Matsuda 741
Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors .....Toyoyuki Kitamura 765
Electronic Structure of Ni-Mn Alloys .....Jiro Yamashita, Setsuro Asano and Shinya Wakoh 774
A Theory of Phonon-Like Excitations in Non-Crystalline Solids and Liquids .....
.....Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda 790
Green's-Function Formalism of the One-Dimensional Heisenberg Spin System .....
.....Jun Kondo and Kunihiko Yamaji 807
Statistical Theory of a High Temperature System Containing Excited Particles .....
.....Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō 819
Hydrodynamical Equations for a Collapsing Object with Spherical Symmetry in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity .....Hidekazu Nariai 832
Nucleosynthesis of Superheavy Elements in the Universe .....Teruaki Ohnishi 845
Deformations of Ground-Bands in Ne^{20}, Mg^{24} and Si^{28}. I .....Yataro Horikawa 867

Phase Transition from a Superfluid State to a Normal State in the Ground State Rotational Band . . . . . Mitsuo Sano and Masamiti Wakai 880
Rotational Motion in Deformed Even Nucleus and Magnetic Octupole-Moments and -Transitions . . . . . Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama 892
Dual Resonance Model with Exotic Resonances . . . . . Mitsuo J. Hayashi 901
Generalized Vector Dominance Model and Deep Inelastic Electron-Meson Scattering . . . . . Mitsuru Hama, David Kiang and Yoshio Sumi 908
Low Energy $\pi\pi$ Scattering and the Veneziano Model with a Subtraction Constant . . . . . Shogo Miyake 919
Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models . . . . . Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 925
Fixed-Pole Effects on Exchange-Degenerate Regge Residues and πN Scattering . . . . . Kiyomi Itabashi and Yasutsugu Kohsaka 934
Uncorrelated Effect for the Nucleon Axial Vector Form Factor . . . . . Keiji Watanabe 947
Broken Chiral Symmetry—*K_{l3} Decay and the Consistency Condition*— . . . . . Eiichi Takasugi 958
Pomeron Exchange and Diffractive Production . . . . . Yasuo Hara 965
Lepton-Hadron Collisions in a Sub-Urbaryonic Composite Model . . . . . Akira Kakuto and Akizo Kobayashi 971
Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge . . . . . Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto 982
Green's Functions in Non-Linear Field Theories . . . . . Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe 996
On Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. II . . . . . Toshiei Kimura and Reiji Sugano 1004
Detailed Wave Equation for Extended Model Underlying the Dual Amplitude—*String Model of Hadrons and Its Hybrid Extension*— . . . . . Takehiko Takabayasi 1026

Letters to the Editor:

Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I . . . . . Minoru Biyajima 1047
Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. II—*Density Spin Matrix in $\gamma p \to \rho^0 p$ Reaction*— . . . . . Minoru Biyajima 1049
Static Spherically Symmetric Solution in Bonnor's Unified Field Theory—*Magnetic Case*— . . . . . N. Pant 1051
Remarks on Glansdorff and Prigogine's Theory of Stability . . . . . Hiroyuki Tomita 1052
Sum Rule for *e-p* Scattering . . . . . Yoshitaka Okumura 1054
Ground State Bands in Even-Even Nuclei and Shape-Fluctuation Model . . . . . A. N. Mantri and P. C. Sood 1056
On the New Calculational Method of Reduced Width . . . . . Hisashi Horiuchi 1058
A Note on the Leptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons . . . . . Hiroki Kondo, Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa 1060
Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. III—*Tensor Coupling Effect in $^3P_2$ Energy Gap*— . . . . . Tatsuyuki Takatsuka 1062
Phonons in Rare-Gas Condensates and the Law of Corresponding States . . . . . Masaki Goda 1064
Cohesive Force of Electron and Nambu's Mass-Formula . . . . . Daisuke Itô 1067

Vol. 47, No. 4 April 1972

Melting Curve Anomaly and Solid-Solid Phase Transition at High Pressures . . . . . Yoshiki Kuramoto and Hiroshi Furukawa 1069
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. I . . . . . Hazime Mori, Hisao Okamoto and Shiro Isa 1087
Spin Susceptibility of Excitonic States . . . . . Kazumi Maki and Masatoki Sakurai 1110

A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. II—*A Double-Site Approximation and an Application to the Calculation of Frequency Spectra of Disordered Systems*— ..... Mitsunobu Nakamura and Fumiko Yonezawa 1124
Fermi Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains. II—*Residual Interaction and Collective Mode*— ..... Tomoji Yamada 1140
The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. I—*The Electronic Instabilities in the Chemical Reactions and the Solutions of the Unrestricted SCF LCAO MO Equation for the Homopolar Two-Center Two-Electron System* — ..... Hideo Fukutome 1156
Constants of the Motion in Nondissipative and Dissipative Systems ..... Toshihiro Shimizu 1181
Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit. II ..... Ryuzo Abe 1200
Two Classes of Solutions of Null Electromagnetic Radiation ..... U. K. De and A. Banerjee 1204
Alpha-Cluster Structure and Weak Coupling Feature in Light *sd*-Shell Nuclei—*General Discussion and* ^{19}F *Problem*— ..... Fumiki Nemoto and Hiroharu Bandō 1210
Phenomenological Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering at about 6 GeV ..... Sukeyo Sato and Tamotsu Ueda 1235
Gross Structure of High Energy Multiple Productions—*The t-Cut Phase Volume Distributions*— ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba and Yap Sue-Pin 1247
A Regge-Pole Model for Inelastic *e-p* Scattering ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka, Tyuyo Kasahara, Tomoya Akiba and Takeshi Ebata 1267
Scaling Behavior of Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering in Chiral Dynamics ..... Yūichi Chikashige, Masataka Hosoda and Takashi Shimbo 1276
Spin Structure of Hadrons in the Composite Model and Polarization Phenomena ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji 1289
Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 1300
The New Event in Cosmic Ray Showers and the U (4) Strange Spin Formalism ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju 1322
Meso-Strong and Weak Interactions in the $SU(3)' \times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model ..... S. Y. Tsai 1331
A Model for the Broken $SU(3)$ Symmetry Based on the Non-Linear Realization of the Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 1343
Quantum Mechanics of a Nonlinear System ..... Minoru Omote and Haruo Sato 1367
Green's Functions for the Massive Yang-Mills Field ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe 1378
How to Construct Wave Equations When Mass Levels Are Known? ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 1385
Search for the Anomaly-Free Interactions ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa 1396
Parastatistics, Leptons and the Neutrino Theory of Light ..... H. S. Green 1400
On a New Boundary Condition in General Relativity ..... N. K. Kofinti 1410

Letters to the Editor:

An Explanation of Helicity Conservation from the Quark Model and Tensor Coupling ..... Minoru Biyajima, Masakatsu Kenmoku and Toshiyuki Minamikawa 1418
Analogy between Hadron and Virtual Photon Reactions ..... Koichi Hayashi 1420
The (44) and (60)+(06) Interactions in the *s-d* Shell ..... Koji Taruishi 1422
Single Particle Distribution by Virtual Photon ..... Minoru Biyajima 1424
Comments on Luttinger's New Mechanism for Superconductivity ..... Hirotoshi Watanabe and Kōichirō Nojima 1426
(N-Z) Dependence of (n, γ) Cross Sections ..... Kazuo Matsuoka, Yukio Isomoto, Mituo Sano, Siniti Igarasi and Kazuaki Nishimura 1428
Generalized "Similarity" Relation ..... Mituaki Katuya 1430
The Eikonal Approximation in the Functional Integration Method ..... Toshimi Adachi 1432
Instability of Excitons in the Tight Binding Approximation ..... Yasuki Sakai 1434
Pion Form Factor from Pion Electroproduction Experiments ..... Koichi Hayashi 1436
Impurity Problem in the Ising Model ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa 1438
On Scaling of Interaction Radius ..... Shoichiro Otsuki 1440
Noyes-Kowalski Approximation for the Off-Shell T-Matrix and a Separable Potential .....

Masaaki Shimauchi 1443
On the Real Part of Resonance Correlation ..... Masahiro Imachi 1445
Proton-Proton Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....
Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi and Shoichiro Otsuki 1448
"Axial-Vector (Massive) Photon" and *p-n* Mass Difference .....
Kimio Miura and Yoneji Miyamoto 1450
A Pulsation Mechanism of Stellar X-Ray Sources ..... Satio Hayakawa 1452

Vol. 47, No. 5 May 1972

Phonon Dispersion and Contribution to the Heat Capacity in Liquid He .....
Kazuo Yamada and Koji Ishikawa 1455
Thermodynamical Properties of Josephson Junction with a Normal Metal Barrier .....
Chikara Ishii 1464
Localized Magnetic States in Superconductor .....
Kazushige Machida, Chuya Inoue and Fumiaki Shibata 1482
Role of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Theory of Infrared Divergence in Metals .....
E. Šimánek and D. Imbro 1491
Application of the Gross Theory of β-Decay to Delayed Neutron Emissions ..... Kohji Takahashi 1500
Study of α Chain States through Their Decay Widths .....
Yasuyuki Suzuki, Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda 1517
Alpha-Like Spatial Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Vertically-Truncated-Subspace Shell Model for the Core plus Four-Particle System*—.....
Masayasu Kamimura, Takehiro Matsuse and Kenjiro Takada 1537
Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. II ..... Kohichi Ohta 1563
Multiple-Scattering Expansion and the Glauber Approximation ..... Masakatsu Yamazaki 1593
Helicity Conservation in $\pi N \to A_1 N$ Scattering ..... Minoru Biyajima 1601
Deep Inelastic Scattering, Scaling and Regge Behaviour in a Feynman Diagram Model .....
M. A. Ahmed 1610
Charge Distributions of Partons and Scaling in Deep Inelastic Scattering .....
A. Roy Chowdhury and R. K. Roychoudhury 1619
Inclusive Reactions in the Regge Pole Model and Exotic Resonances ..... Yasuo Hara 1624
Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inclusive Phenomenology ..... Takeo Matsuoka 1643
Possible Explanation of the "Strong Core" Present in Hadron Reactions .....
Hisao Nakkagawa 1663
Parity Tests in Elastic *e-p* Scattering at Large Angles .....
Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 1676
Quartet Scheme of Hadrons in Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ .....
Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura 1682
Variation Principle for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics .....
Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano 1704
Breakdown of Symmetry in the Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 1714
Relativistically Covariant Formulation in Non-Linear Lagrangian Theories and Factor Ordering Problems ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Chuichiro Hattori 1722
Gauge Transformation and Gravitational Potentials ..... Kichiro Hiida and Hiroshi Okamura 1743
On the $SU(3)$ Unitary Representations—*An Algebraic Method with Bose Operators*—.....
Nakateru Arisaka 1758

Letters to the Editor:

Excited States Generated by Densities and Currents for an Interacting Bose Gas .....
R. Sridhar 1772
A Comment on the Backward $K^- n \to \Lambda \pi^-$ Scattering ..... V. P. Seth 1774
The Mixing Parameter ϵ in Neutral K Decay ..... Yukio Itô 1777

Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inelastic Two-Body Processes ..... Akizo Kobayashi 1779
Magnetic Properties of a Superconductor with Hexagonal Symmetry ..... Kenji Takanaka and Hiromichi Ebisawa 1781
Transformation Properties of Operators in Local Field Theory ..... Kozo Kikuchi, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1783
On the Melting in a System with Exponential-Type Repulsive Pair Potentials ..... Tohru Ogawa, Hisakazu Ogura and Masaharu Tanemura 1785
Hot Universe, Cosmic Rays of Ultrahigh Energy and Absolute Reference System ..... Humitaka Satō and Takeo Tati 1788
Pion Form Factor and Possible Heavy Vector Meson ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 1790
Langevin Equation for a Particle in General Harmonic Lattice ..... Koh Wada and Jun-ichi Hori 1793
Size of Hadronic Constituents and Applicability of Scaling Law ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 1795
Role of the Adjustable Parameter Q_c Occurring in the Resonance Theory ..... H. C. Sharma, A. B. Kulkarni and N. Nath 1797

Erratum:

Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I, II (Vol. 47, pp. 1047, 1049) ..... Minoru Biyajima 1800

Vol. 47, No. 6 June 1972

Theory of Melting at High Pressures. II—*Pair Potentials and Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura 1801
Bound States Due to Resonance Scattering in Superconductor ..... Kazushige Machida and Fumiaki Shibata 1817
Hamiltonian Approach to the Dynamics of Expanding Homogeneous Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ..... Hidekazu Nariai 1824
A Possible Interpretation of Collective Modes in Fission Process ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji 1844
Sum Rules for Many-Particle Matrix Elements in the Seniority Scheme ..... Masao Nomura 1858
Dual Regge Cut Amplitudes for πN Scattering ..... Kenji Yamagishi 1878
Cut Contributions to the Neutral Pion Photoproduction in the Dual Cut Model ..... Tetsuro Kobayashi and Kenji Yamagishi 1898
Phenomenological Analysis of Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Cross Sections Due to Resonances (Nonresonant Background) ..... Masao Inose, Toshiaki Karasuno and Shigeo Minami 1910
Regge-Like Behaviour of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at Low Energy ..... Hiroshi Suemitsu 1922
Inelastic Proton-Proton Scattering and the Electromagnetic Structure of the Proton ..... Yoshitaka Nagatsuka and Masao Sato 1935
Reactions $\gamma+\gamma\rightarrow$Pions by Effective Lagrangian Model ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 1947
Low Energy π-π Final State Interaction in the Veneziano Model ..... H. C. Chiang, T. Y. Lee and J. O. Liu 1950
Impact Parameter Representation of Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II*— ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1958
What Does the Boson Missing Mass Spectrum Reveal? ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba, Teruo Tamama and Yap Sue-Pin 1974
An Interpretation of Niu's Event in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura 1991
A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment. II ..... Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda 1998

Theory of the Reactions of the Composite Particles ..... Shigeru Machida 2015
Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism ..... Haruo Fujisaki 2040
The Electromagnetic Form Factors Based on the Theory of Meromorphic Functions ..... Masanori Kobayashi 2044
Feynman Rules for Effective Lagrangians ..... Robert J. Finkelstein and Joel S. Kvitky 2055
Covariant T^* Products and Schwinger Terms ..... Tadashi Watanabe 2077
Critical Comment on the Nonexistence of the Charge Superselection Rule ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku 2085
On the Interaction of Extended Particles—*Formulation of Breaking and Connection of Strings*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō 2090
Matter at Ultrahigh Densities ..... Takao Tati 2107
Scattering Amplitude in the Ur-citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa 2117

Letters to the Editor:

Angular Distribution Produced by the t-Cut Phase Volume ..... Yap Sue-Pin 2133
Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in s-Band Models ..... Takeo Izuyama 2136
Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in Certain Degenerate Band Models ..... Takeo Izuyama 2137
Vertex Functions in Convergent Relativistic Model Theories ..... Hideji Kita 2140
Polarization in Forward $\pi^- p \to \pi^0 n$ ($\pi^- p \to \eta n$) Reaction ..... Shigeo Minami 2142
The Folded Yukawa Nuclear Singleparticle Potential with Two Centres ..... Kohichi Ohta 2144
On Critical Behavior of Dilute Ferromagnet with Four-Spin Interaction ..... Sasuke Miyazima 2146
Remarks on the Infinite-Component Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto and Noboru Nakanishi 2148
An Empirical Mass Formula for Mesons. I ..... Hiroshi Nakamura 2150

Errata:

Collective Rotational Motion in Non-Degenerate Nuclear System. I—*General Theory*— (Vol. 47, p. 134) ..... Seiya Nishiyama and Masatoshi Yamamura 2154
Phonons in Rare-Gas Condensates and the Law of Corresponding State (Vol. 47, p. 1064) ..... Masaki Goda 2154

Author Index to Volume 47 2155
Subject Index to Volume 47 2163
Contents to Volume 47 i

Vol. 48, No. 1 July 1972

On the Nonperturbational Calculation of Critical Anomalies of Superconductors in External Fields ..... Masao Koyanagi 1
Structure of Cooper Pairs in Superconductors ..... Yasushi Wada 19
Kondo Effect in Two-Band Model ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Toyoyuki Kitamura 31
Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. IV—*Effect of Super-Adiabaticity in Convective Envelope*— ..... Kenichi Nomoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto 46
Production of Light Elements in the Solar System ..... Chiyoe Koike 66
Gravitational Collapse of a Rotating Star—*Formulation. I*— ..... Kenji Tomita 78
Joining of Two Semiclosed Worlds and a Cosmological Model of Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry ..... Noboru Hokkyo 104
Reduction Relations for the Third and the Fourth Moments of Energy Spectra in a Many-Particle Configuration ..... Masao Nomura 110
Binding Energies of ^{4}He and ^{3}H in Reaction Matrix Theory ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Sinobu Nagata 133
Nuclear Level Density and Inertia Parameters ..... Mitsuo Sano and Masamiti Wakai 160
Forward Deuteron Emission in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Collision and Nuclear Correlations ..... Toshitake Kohmura, Kosai Tanabe, Yasuhiko Futami and Akihiko Fujii 182
Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pion on C^{12} ..... Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo 188
A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons ..... Tateaki Sasaki 198

Systematic Structure in Hadronic Two-Body Scattering and Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. III–* ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 210
Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism. II ..... Haruo Fujisaki 231
Inequalities with πN Polarization ..... I. A. Sakmar 235
Theory of Leptons ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Nobuo Kobayashi 247
$K_S \to 2\gamma$ Decay ..... Yoji Kohara 261
Possible Behaviour of Regge Trajectories in Veneziano-Like Representations ..... Masanori Kobayashi 267
The Parton Model: Elastic and Inelastic Form Factors of Hadrons ..... Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto 272
Hamiltonian Defined as a Graph Limit in a Simple System with an Infinite Renormalization ..... Masakazu Aoki and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 281
Spontaneuos Breakdown of Symmetry and the Gauge Invariance in a Relativistic Field Theory ..... Antonio Aurilia, Yasushi Takahashi and Hiroomi Umezawa 290
Potential in the Canonical Formalism of Gravity ..... Toshiei Kimura and Takehiro Toiya 316

Letters to the Editor:

Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. II—*Two-Particle Correlations in the Pionization Region*— ..... Sunao Sakai 329
Quark Mass and Structure Functions for Electron Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 331
Gravitational Waves of Third and Higher Order ..... Tatsuo Tokuoka 333
Photon-Neutral Vector Meson Coupling in the Relativistic Extended Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 335
On the Lower Bound for CP-Nonconservation in the $K^0_{L,S}$ Decay into $\mu^+ + \mu^-$ ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji 337
Exact Gaussian Solution of a Turbulent Flow and a Temperature Distribution ..... Tsutomu Imamura 339
Cold Neutron Star Model in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity ..... Takuya Matsuda 341
Systematics of Effective Neutron-Proton Interaction in Odd-Odd Nuclei ..... Goroh Momoki and Kiyoshi Sasaki 343
The Method of Variation after Projection Applied to ^{44}Ti ..... Yozo Shikata 345
Scaling of Interaction Radius and Polarization ..... Shoichiro Otsuki 347
Cut-Off Problem in the Integral Spectrum of Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic Rays and Urbaryons ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada 349
A Note on Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Non-Linear Oscillator ..... Takeo Matsubara 351
Possible Tests of Lepton Number Assignments ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo 353
Remarks on Scherk's Paper Entitled "Zero-Slope Limit of the Dual Resonance Model" ..... Noboru Nakanishi 355
Commutation of Axial Charges with Axial Divergences ..... V. Kaushal 357
A Note on the Urbaryon Models ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino and Hidekazu Kurokawa 359

Vol. 48, No. 2 August 1972

Spectral Theory of the Difference Equations in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains ..... Takashi Asahi and Shohei Kashiwamura 361
Phase Transition in the Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi 372
Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. I ..... Hajime Takayama 382
A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. I—*Partition Function and Free Energy*— ..... Shigeo Naya 407
Sensitivity of Elastic and Total Cross Sections to the Nuclear Surface ..... Toshitake Kohmura 433
Distribution of Energy Spectra in a Large j Shell ..... Masao Nomura 442
A Unified Description of Pairing Correlation in Nuclei ..... Yoshinao Miyanishi 459

Dual Amplitudes for $\pi N \to \rho N$ ..... A. Roy Chowdhury 475
Deep Inelastic Contribution to Electromagnetic Mass Difference ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 490
Dual Geometrical Model for πN Scattering ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 499
"Near Universality" of the Structure Functions and the Form Factors in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Akira Niégawa 513
$\eta \to 3\pi$ Decays and Octet Scalar Mesons ..... Junji Takahashi 540
Backward Amplitudes for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Average Radius of Interaction ..... Shigeo Minami 546
Unitarization and the Absorption Regge Cut in the Dual Model ..... Kenji Yamagishi 553
Toller Pole Analysis of Dip Structure in Two-Body Hadronic Collisions ..... M. Saleem and A. R. Khan 566
The Association of the Sakata-Taketani (Feshbach-Villars) Field with the Kemmer Field, under Symmetry Breaking ..... Ephraim Fischbach, Michael Martin Niéto and C. K. Scott 574
A New Approach to $\eta \to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ..... Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura 596
The Multi-Reggeon Vertex. II—*Factorizability*— ..... Shoichi Hori 607
Note on the Local Gauge Principle in Conformal Dual Models ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 616
Dual Quark Theory Viewed as a Quantization of the Thirring Model ..... Keiji Kikkawa 625
Operator Formalism for the Dual-Position-Space Kernels in Dual-Resonance Theory ..... Masatsugu Minami 633
A Note on the Unitarity Equation for "Quasi-Elastic" Reactions ..... R. F. Alvarez-Estrada, B. Carreras and J. L. Sánchez-Gómez 658
Gravitational Field in the Unified Spinor Field Theory ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Hiroshi Kokubo 662
Static Cosmological Solutions of Generalized Field Equations ..... B. O. J. Tupper 678

Letters to the Editor:

Method of Langevin Equation and Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem in a Non-Linear Systems ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 685
On the P' Regge Singularity ..... C. A. G. Canal 687
Mesons Constructed from Baryon Nonlocal Fields ..... Hiroshi Nakamura 689
Note on a Diffraction Model of Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Minoru Yonezawa 691
Several Properties of Idealized Two-Species Model ..... Hiroshi Furukawa and Yoshiki Kuramoto 693
Mechanism of $D(\alpha,\alpha p)n$ Reaction ..... Hiroshi Nakamura 695
Singularity in Space-Time-Correlation-Function of Linear Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain ..... Tomoji Yamada 697
Astrophysical Test for Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto 699
On the Origin of Resonance State in Superconductors ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida 701
On Irrotational Bianchi-Type Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ..... Hidekazu Nariai 703
Solar Neutrino and Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ..... Masakatsu Fujimoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto 705

Erratum:

Joining of Two Semiclosed Worlds and a Cosmological Model of Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry (Vol. 48, p. 104) ..... Noboru Hokkyo 708

Vol. 48, No. 3 September 1972

Dynamical Theory of Quantum Solids—*Phonon Dispersion Relation*— ..... Hiroshi Namaizawa 709
Phonon-Like Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda 724
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. II—*Lennard-Jones and* $1/r^{12}$ *System*— .....

.....Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa and Hazime Mori 731
Properties of Localized Bound State and Impurity Band in Superconducting Magnetic Alloys ....
.....Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida 752
Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. II—*A Zero-Dimensional Superconductor*— .....Hajime Takayama 758
The Ginzburg-Landau Equation for $^3P_2$ Pairing—*Superfluidity in Neutron Stars*— .....
.....Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 766
A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. II—*Density Matrix*— .....
.....Shigeo Naya and Armand Siegel 783
Application of the Transfer Matrix Method to the Hückel Molecular Orbital Analysis of Complex Conjugated Molecules ..... Yuji Jido, Takashi Inagaki and Hideo Fukutome 808
Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. I—*Coupled Channel Method*— .....Akihiko Mori and Tokuo Terasawa 826
The Coupling of the Spin-Dipole Mode with the Dipole Oscillations—*E1 Radiative Widths of Isobaric Analog States in Pb^{207} and Bi^{209}*— ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka and Kiyomi Ikeda 840
S-Wave Neutron Resonance—$1/2^+$ *State of* ^9Be— .....Yoshinori Takeichi,
Tsutomu Une, Kôsuke Nakamura, Toshitake Kohmura and Tatuoki Miyazima 858
Unitarization and OBE Contribution in High Energy Hadron Scattering ..... Toshio Inagaki 868
Interrelation between Exclusive and Inclusive Reactions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II*— ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 877
Helicity Conservation and Diffractive Processes .....Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 888
Dual Amplitude for Reactions $\pi N \to \omega N(\Delta)$ and $\pi\Delta \to \omega\Delta$ and Relations between Coupling Constants .....Yasunori Miyata 892
Generalization of Geometrical Duality .....Fujio Takagi 900
Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. I—π *and* K *Distributions in the Pionization Region*— .....Sunao Sakai 916
Generalized "Similarity" Relation and Trilinear Matrix Elements ..... Mituaki Katuya 927
Quark-Orbital Regge Trajectories .....
.....Hisao Nakkagawa, Koichi Yamawaki and Shigeru Machida 939
A Two-Body Baryon Model .....Seiji Ono 964
Positions-Space Propagators and a Theory of Functional Fields Relevant to the Dual-Resonance Models .....Masatsugu Minami 974
Deep Inelastic e-p Scattering and Single Particle Distributions Initiated by the Virtual Photon in the Lattice Dual Resonance Model—*Hamiltonian Formalism*— .....Minoru Biyajima 1005
Difference Equation and Dual Resonance Model .....Sigefumi Naka 1024
Quantization of Free Tachyon Fields and Possibility of Superluminal Urbaryon Model ....
..... Shinji Hamamoto 1037

Letters to the Editor:

On the Fluctuation of the Condensation Density in Bose Liquid ..... Shokichi Kanno 1052
Discrete Structure in Velocity Space .....
.....Junsuke Iwai, Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1054
Lee-Sugawara Relation for Non-Leptonic *P*-Wave Decays of Hyperons ..... Seichi Naito 1056

Erratum:

Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models (Vol. 47, p. 925) ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 1058

Vol. 48, No. 4 October 1972

First-Order Phase Transition in Itinerant Antiferromagnetism .....
.....Kazuo Nakanishi and Kazumi Maki 1059
Effect of Impurities of Superconductivity in Anderson Model—*Perturbational Treatment*— .....
.....Chuya Inoue and Fumihiko Takano 1080
Method of Langevin Equation for Irreversible Processes in Non-Linear Systems .....

.....Hiroshi Ueyama 1090
Nonexistence of Complete Ferromagnetism .....Takeo Izuyama 1106
Spin-Wave Modes in a Heisenberg Linear Chain of Classical Spins .....
.....Hiroyuki Tomita and Hiroyuki Mashiyama 1133
Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. III—*Quasi-Binary Alloys*— .....
..... G. Bruce Taggart 1150
Adiabatic Switching-Off of Interactions and Foundations of the Boltzmann Equation .....
.....Takeo Nishigori 1154
On Heat Reservoirs Composed of Simple Cubic Lattices .....Toyonori Munakata 1173
A Plasma Model of Brain Dynamics .....Noboru Hokkyo 1191
Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Lattices .....Akira Tsurui 1196
Intermediate Structure in Energy Spectra .....Ko Izumo 1204
Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. II—*Truncation and Simulation*— .....Jun-Ichi Fujita 1221
Beta-Rays from Polarized Nuclei and Pseudo-Tensor Current .....Masataka Igarashi 1237
A Threshold Theorem on π-Hadron and π-Nucleus Scattering .....Ryoichi Seki 1244
Intermediate Resonances in Hadron Scattering—*Application of the Theory of Intermediate Nuclear Resonances*— .....Gyo Takeda 1252
Large Angle Behavior, Multiple Scattering and Regge Cut with Urbaryon Line Diagram .....
..... Fumihiko Nakamura 1267
Production Rates and Distinctive Components of Single-Particle Distributions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. III*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 1280
Phenomenological Consequences of Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Ei-ichi Akiba 1294
Plateau's Problem and the Virasoro Conditions in the Theory of Duality .....Masatsugu Minami 1308
Field Theory of Dual-Resonance Model .....Yuji Nakawaki and Takesi Saito 1324
On the Neutrino Theory of Light .....Hiroshi Inoue, Toshihiko Tajima and Sho Tanaka 1338
Electromagnetic Properties of a New Spin 1/2 Field .....Anton Z. Capri 1364
An Ambiguity in Particle Interpretation of Gauge Field of the Yang-Mills Type .....
.....Takao Okabayashi 1375
On the Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. III
.....Toshiei Kimura, Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano 1395

Letters to the Editor:

A Peripheral Absorption Model for $\pi^- p$ Charge Exchange Scattering .....
.....Yoshimasa Takaya and Masakatsu Kenmoku 1408
Scaling Laws and the Specific Heat of Bose Liquid .....Shokichi Kanno 1410
Binding Energies of Double Hypernuclei around $A=10$ and Λ-Λ Interaction Parameter .....
.....Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako 1412
Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality ..... Ryuzo Abe 1414
Spectral Theory of Kodaira's Type for Ordinary Linear Difference Operators of the Second Order .....Masahisa Fukushima 1416
Iso-Scalar Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....Susumu Furuichi 1418
On Treder's Interpretation of Einstein's Unified Field Theory .....K. Buchner 1421
Causality-Violation at High Energies .....Noboru Kawamoto and Matsuo Sekine 1423
$K_{S,L} \to \gamma\gamma$ Decays and *CP* Violation .....Yoji Kohara 1425
On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom .....
.....Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi 1427
On Zeros in Differential Cross Sections at High Energies .....Masahiko Arai 1429

Vol. 48, No. 5 November 1972

On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys. II .....
.....Yoshihiro Kuroda 1431
Remarks on Variational Principle for an Inviscid, Perfect, Magnetized Plasma .....Hiroshi Itô 1442

Development of Coherent Macroscopic Motion from Systems of Brownian Particles ..... Hiroshi Shimizu 1451
Frequency Spectrum and Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Noncrystalline Solids ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda 1468
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. III—*Hard-Core Transitions*— ..... Hazime Mori, Shiro Isa, Hisao Okamoto and Hiroshi Furukawa 1474
Phase Transition in a One-Dimensional Gas with a Long-Range Linear Attractive Potential ..... Akira Isihara and Miki Wadati 1493
Primordial Irregularities in the Early Universe ..... Kenji Tomita 1503
Energy Gap in Neutron-Star Matter ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka 1517
Elastic and Inelastic Scatterings of Heavy Ions ..... Hisao Matsuzaki 1534
Off-the-Energy-Shell T Matrix. I—*Singlet State*— ..... Toshinori Takemiya 1547
The Spin-Flip Scattering of Pions by Nuclei ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Toshitake Kohmura 1563
On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon and the Muonic Hyperfine Structure ..... Teruaki Konishi 1569
$SU(2)$ Mass Splitting in the Vector Mixing Model ..... Kozô Inaoka and Toshio Yamazaki 1581
Subtraction Piece in the Cottingham Formula for the p-n Mass Difference ..... Taizo Muta 1596
Duality and Bessel-Function Model for $\pi^- p \to \pi^0 n$ from the Regge-Theory Viewpoint ..... Kiyomi Itabashi 1606
Diffractive N^* Productions in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Nobuyuki Nakamaru and Kikuo Saitô 1618
$\pi\pi$-, πK- and $K\bar{K}$-Distributions in the Pionization Region ..... Sunao Sakai 1636
Multiple Production ..... Jiro Arafune and Hirotaka Sugawara 1652
Explicit Sum of Strongly Absorbed One-Particle Exchanges with Spin J from 1 to ∞ ..... R. L. Ingraham 1674
$K\pi$-Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3}-Form Factors ..... Takao Kaneko and Keiji Watanabe 1683
Feynman Rules and Factor Ordering in Derivative Coupling and Spin-One Theories ..... Joel S. Kvitky and John O. Mouton 1693
On a New Solution of Einstein's Unified Field Theory ..... Klaus Buchner 1708
Bilocal Wave Equation for Baryons Lying on Linear Trajectories and Its Extensions to a Linear Chain Model ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1718
Quantum Space-Time ..... Katsuya Hasebe 1742

Letters to the Editor:

The HNZ Construction for Fixed and Moving Poles ..... Zyun F. Ezawa and Kazuhiko Nishijima 1751
A Unified Model of Elementary Particles Based on Leptons ..... Hideo Fusaoka and Yasuhisa Katayama 1753
Notes of Some Application of Moravcsik's Partial Wave Analyses ..... Yoshio Yamaguchi 1755
A Solvable Model of Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Shigetoshi Nara and Takeo Matsubara 1756
On a T-Matrix Theory for Many-Particle System ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and Yasunari Kurihara 1758
Neutron Stars in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Yoshihiro Yokoi 1760
On the Diagonal Part $(\bar{\mu}\nu_\mu)(\bar{\nu}_\mu\mu)$ in the Theory of Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano 1761
Formal Description of Triality Selection Rule by Means of Boson Operator ..... Daisuke Itô 1764

Errata:

Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pion on C^{12} (Vol. 48, p. 188) ..... Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo 1766
Large Angle Behavior, Multiple Scattering and Regge Cut with Urbaryon Line Diagram (Vol. 48, p. 1267) ..... Fumihiko Nakamura 1767

Vol. 48, No. 6A December 1972

Spectral-Density Function in the System of Randomly Distributed Spins with R^{-n} Interactions ... Juichiro Hama, Teruo Inuzuka and Tuto Nakamura 1769
One-Electron Green's Function in Magnetic Insulators ... Arisato Kawabata 1793
A Green-Function Theory of an Anisotropic Ferromagnet ... Motoyuki Tanaka and Yoshiro Kondo 1815
Negative Magnetoresistance of Ferromagnetic Metals due to Spin Fluctuation ... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada 1828
Neutrino Energy Loss in Neutron Star Matter ... Naoki Itoh and Toshihiko Tsuneto 1849
Instability of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases ... Hatuo Yamazaki 1860
Stellar Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. II—*Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 1.5M⊙and 2.6M⊙*— ... Satoru Ikeuchi, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi 1870
Time Variation of Metal Abundance in Galaxies—*Super-Metal-Rich Stage*— ... Satoru Ikeuchi, Humitaka Satō, Tohru Sato and Hidenori Takeda 1885
β-Rays from the Polarized Nuclei and β-Decay Interactions on the Strong Meson Dominance Model ... Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato and Masataka Igarashi 1899
Phenomenological Comparison of *ep* and *pp* Inelastic Scattering ... Masaaki Kuroda 1918
Venezianoized Short-Range Potential and the (3, 3)πN Resonance ... Michiko Imoto 1923
Generalized Eikonal Approximation and Multiple-Scattering Formalism at High Energies ... Mitsuaki Obu 1934
Application of Fritzsch-Gell-Mann Algebra to the Deep Inelastic Processes $e+N\to e+\gamma+$Anything and $l+N\to l+\gamma+$Anything ... G. Murtaza and M. S. K. Razmi 1960
Soft-Pion Limit and $K_{2\pi}$ Decays ... Hiroyuki Kikugawa 1977
Exact Upper Bound for Pion-Nucleon Coupling Constant ... Susumu Okubo 1986
Derivation of the Virasoro Conditions in the String Model ... Gaku Konisi 2008
General Vertex with Physical Excited Particles in the Dual Resonance Model of the Virasoro Case ... Tohru Sokawa 2024
Feynman-Like Rules for the Dual-Resonance Model on the Basis of the Nakanishi Decomposition ... Tamiaki Yoneya 2044
On the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes Obtained by Means of the Stereographic Projection in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ... Noboru Nakanishi 2066
Does an f-Meson Behave Like a Massive Graviton? ... Gyo Takeda, Kiyomi Itabashi and Tomoya Akiba 2077
Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. I—*One Dimensional Case*— ... Toshiharu Kawai 2082
Gauge Invariant Quantum Electrodynamics with the Mass-Changing Minimal Current ... Mikio Namiki and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 2093

Letters to the Editor:

Muon Inelasticity in High-Energy Neutrino Interaction ... Yoshitaka Okumura 2106
A Two-Roton Model in Liquid Helium II ... Shozo Takeno 2107
Comments on the Melting-Curve Maximum in a System with Repulsive Pair Potentials ... Shiro Kamakura and Takeshi Yoshida 2110
A Strong Absorption Compatible with Unitarity ... Mitsuru Hama 2112
Breaking of the Seniority Scheme in a Neutron-Proton Configuration j^n ... Masao Nomura 2114
Meson-Nucleon σ-Term and the $\bar{B}BS$-Coupling Constants ... K. K. Sinha and V. P. Gautam 2116

Vol. 48, No. 6B December 1972

Electronic Structure of CsCl-Type Transition Metal Alloys ... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano 2119
Determination of Energy Parameters in Lennard-Jones Potentials from Second Virial Coefficients

..... Motohisa Oobatake and Tatsuo Ooi 2132

Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. IV—*A Reformulation and "Condensed Part" of the Hard-Sphere Bose System*— ..... Hiroaki Hara and Hiroshi Ichimura 2144

Thermodynamic Properties of the One-Dimensional Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model. II—*Application of the Grand Canonical Method*— ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 2171

One-Dimensional Anisotropic Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperatures ..... Minoru Takahashi and Masuo Suzuki 2187

Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. I ..... Shokichi Kanno 2210

Brownian Motion of a Classical Spin ..... Arisato Kawabata 2237

A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas in Terms of an Illustrative Model*— ..... Moichiro Matsuzaki, Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura 2252

A Unified Model of the One-Boson- and Reggeon-Exchange Mechanism in N-N and N-$\bar{N}$ Interaction ..... Tamotsu Ueda 2276

Meson Photoproduction in the Statistical Approach to Dual Hadrodynamics—*Application to ρ^0 Photoproduction*— ..... A. Hacinliyan and A. Maheshwari 2283

Finite-Energy Sum Rule in the Inclusive Reaction and Its Application to the Triple-Regge Amplitude ..... Ichiro Ohba and Teruo Tamama 2301

Energy Dependence of Inclusive Spectra at $X=0$ and $x=0$ ..... M. L. Shen 2311

Massive μ-Pair Production in the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima 2323

Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions and Characteristic Features of Inclusive Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. IV*— ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 2329

Classification of Baryons in an $SU(3)$ Regge Scheme ..... Masakuni Ida 2346

Interactions of Baryons in a Relativistic Composite Model ..... Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 2358

Bjorken Limit of Bincer's Form Factor and the Renormalization Constant of Proton ..... Minoru Hirayama and Jun Ishida 2377

Electromagnetic Mass Shift of Hadrons ..... Tōsaku Kunimasa 2391

Unsubtracted Dispersion Relation and the Anomalous Term ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa 2399

An Exactly Soluble Model with Antiferromagnetic Properties ..... Kazuo Yamazaki 2404

A Model of Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita 2422

Is the Experiment of Wu and Shaknov an Empirical Illustration of the Paradox of Einstein, Podolsky and Rosen? ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku 2445

Author Index to Volume 48 2451

Subject Index to Volume 48 2458

Contents to Volume 48 i

Vol. 49, No. 1 January 1973

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. I—*Feasible Method to Calculate Optical Absorption Curves of Large Molecules*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 1

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. II—*Dissociation Reaction of Asymmetric Two-Center Two-Electron System*— ..... Hideo Fukutome 22

Microscopic Dielectric Constant in Insulators ..... Yositaka Onodera 37

Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium. II ..... Katsuhiko Nagai 46

Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductor with Anisotropic Fermi Surface ($T\sim0$) ..... Kenji Takanaka 64

Spin Waves in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida 76

Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities ..... Takeo Osawa and Katuro Sawada 83

Quantum Effect in D.C. and Hall Conductivities—*An Application of Wigner Representation*— ..... Kazuo Kitahara and Yoshiyuki Ono 89

Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality ..... Ryuzo Abe 113

Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. I ..... Koh Wada and Jun-ichi Hori 129
Remarks on Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems ..... Akira Isihara and Yasushi Takahashi 146
Origin of Interstellar Molecules ..... Mikio Shimizu 153
Gravitational Instability of Regular Model-Universes in a Modified Theory of General Relativity ..... Hidekazu Nariai 165
A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas*— ..... Nobuo Kanesaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada 181
Photoproductions of Vector Mesons from Complex Nuclei ..... Toshimasa Egusa 206
Helicity Conservation and the Drell-Hiida-Deck Effect ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 216
Role of Diffractive Excitation Mechanism in Multiple Production of Hadrons ..... Masayuki Uehara 227
Relativistic Eikonal Approximation and Vector Meson Exchange Effect ..... Masaru Doi and Tsuneyuki Kotani 242
Inelastic *e-P* Scattering Process Involving Detected Final Proton ..... Masao Sato 256
Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and the Core Structure of Nucleons in the Framework of the Quark-Parton Model ..... Bjong-Ro Kim and Rudolf Rodenberg 267
On the Generating Functional and Sum Rules for Correlation Functions in Inclusive Reactions ..... Yoshihiro Akiyama and Shoichi Hori 276
High Energy Photo-Reactions and Generalized Vector Meson Dominance Model in the Relativistically Extended Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 282
On the $\Delta S=0$ and $\Delta N'=1$ Non-Lepton Interaction in the New Nagoya Model ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa 293
Theory of Interacting Spin-3/2 Particle ..... Takeshi Fukuyama and Kunio Yamamoto 304
Interactions of Elementary Particles in Dual Parton Model ..... Yoshio Miyatake 316
On the Interaction of Extended Particles. II—*Construction of General Vertex Operator*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara 322
Neutral Scalar Field Theory with a Point Source ..... Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 329

Letters to the Editor:

Feynman Rules for the Higgs Model ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe 341
A Comment on the *S*-Type Negative Resistance of CdSe at Low Temperatures ..... Toshihiko Ando 343
Eigenvalues of the Casimir Operators of $U(n)$ and $SU(n)$ for Totally Symmetric and Antisymmetric Representations ..... Kozo Kobayashi 345
A Note on the Freezing Curve of Binary Mixture with Chemical Reaction ..... Tomoji Yamada 347
γ-γ Total Hadronic Cross Section and Absorption of Extragalactic γ-Rays ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada 349
On the Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nittō and Shuzo Ogawa 350
Effect of the Form Factor on the New Particle's Decay ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa 353
Tomita-Tanaka Approximation in the Ising Limit ..... L. A. Murray and B. Frank 355
Kinetic Equations for the Particle Density in μ Space ..... Hazime Mori 357
$K_L \to \mu^+\mu^-$ Decay and Massive Axial Photon ..... Yoneji Miyamoto 359
Boltzmann Equation in Amplifying Phonon System ..... Kiichi Nakamura 361
Large Branching Ratio of the $\eta \to \pi^0\gamma\gamma$ Decay and the Possible Existence of a New Kind of Boson (Fujii Boson?) with Mass Smaller than m_η ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 363
Non-Conservation of the Unitary-Singlet Axial-Vector Current and the Possible Role of the Fujii Boson with Mass Larger than $m_{\eta'}/2$ ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 365
Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Random *XY* Model ..... Fumitaka Matsubara and Shigetoshi Katsura 367
Excitation of Hadronic Matter and *H*-Quantum ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 368

Erratum:

The Ginzburg-Landau Equation for $^3P_2$ Pairing—*Superfluidity in Neutron Stars*— (Vol. 48, p. 766) ..... Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 371

Vol. 49, No. 2 February 1973

Ferromagnetism and Antiferromagnetism in 3*d* Transition Metals ..... Setsuro Asano and Jiro Yamashita 373
The Temperature Dependence of Phonon Velocity and Roton Minimum in Liquid He II ..... Takeji Kebukawa 388
Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. II ..... Shokichi Kanno 401
Scaling Laws and Critical Exponents of Condensed Bose Liquid ..... Shokichi Kanno 416
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. I—*Dimensionality, Symmetry and Potential-Range*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 424
Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 442
A Formalism for Ising Model Cumulant Green Functions ..... B. Frank and L. A. Murray 453
Dynamical Contraction of Rotating Gaseous Spheroids ..... Tetsuya Hara, Takuya Matsuda and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 460
Instability of Hydromagnetic Perpendicular Shocks in Inhomogeneous Fluids ..... Hatuo Yamazaki 479
Theory of Pairing Vibration Mode ..... Haruo Ui and Hiroyuki Sagawa 491
Final-State Interaction between the Λ^0-Hyperon and Residual Nucleus R_3 in the Reaction $K^-+{}^4\mathrm{He}\rightarrow\pi+\Lambda^0+R_3$. I—*Single-Channel Calculation*— ..... Yoshihiko Iwamura 507
Absorption Mechanism of Pions and Nuclear Correlation ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Tsuneyuki Hiramoto 524
Helicity-Amplitude Description of Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 531
Remarks on the Regge-Like Behaviour of the One-Boson-Exchange Amplitude in Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering—*K-Matrix Method*— ..... Yoshinori Susuki 541
Single Particle Distributions in the Small x Region ..... Sunao Sakai 552
Urbaryon Rearrangement and the Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. I ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 562
Strong Decay Rates of Baryon Resonances in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono 573
Analytic Properties of the Impact Parameter Amplitude ..... Takashi Obara 586
Four-Dimensional Interpretation of the Internal Space Associated with the Dual-Resonance Models ..... Masatsugu Minami 594
The $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule in Nonleptonic Weak Decays ..... J. H. Reid and N. N. Trofimenkoff 612
The Leading Light-Cone Singularities and Hadron Collisions ..... Jugoro Iizuka and Hiroshi Okamura 622
Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and $X\rightarrow\eta\pi\pi$ Decay Amplitude ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 634
Indefinite-Metric Quantum Theory of Genuine and Higgs-Type Massive Violation Vector Fields ..... Noboru Nakanishi 640
CP-Violation in the Renormalizable Theory of Weak Interaction ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Toshihide Maskawa 652
On the Application of Parafermion Algebras of Order 2 ..... A. L. Carey 658
Weyl Transformations and Poincaré Gauge Invariance ..... Alexander Bregman 667

Letters to the Editor:

New Types of Integral Equations for Obtaining the Radial Distribution Function of Fluids ..... Junzo Chihara 693
Steady-State Solution of the Functional Random-Walk Model ..... Iwao Hosokawa 695
Renormalization Group Theory for a One-Dimensional Fermi System ..... Minoru Kimura 697
Deep Inelastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure Functions .....

R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 699
Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57}. II
Hisao Ohtsubo, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita 701
$K_L^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decay and W-Boson ..... T. Ghosh and M. Dhara 703
Localized Spin Wave States in a Two-Sublattice Ferromagnet
Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima 705

Vol. 49, No. 3 March 1973

Necessity of Complex Hilbert Space for Quantum Mechanics ..... Toshiyuki Toyoda 707
Role of Anisotropy in Spin Dynamics—*Slowing down of Relaxation Time*—
Tatuo Kawasaki 714
Electronic Structure of Liquid Metals in the Tight-Binding Approximation. I—*Single-Site Theory for a Quasi-Orthogonal Set of Atomic Orbitals*— ..... Yoshiaki Ishida and Fumiko Yonezawa 731
Renormalization of the Wave-Particle Interaction in Weakly Turbulent Plasmas
Mitsuo Kono and Yoshi Hiko Ichikawa 754
On Nonlinear Dynamics of Fluctuations ..... Hazime Mori and Hirokazu Fujisaka 764
X-Ray Emission from White Dwarfs in Close Binary Systems ..... Reiun Hōshi 776
Gravitational Field of Slowly Rotating Deformed Masses
Humitaka Satō and Akira Tomimatsu 790
A Molecular-Orbital Model of the Atomic Nuclei
Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 800
An Analysis of Some Neutron Transfer Reactions Using Microscopic Form Factors
Masamichi Igarashi, Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki 825
Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. I—*General Theory in the Truncated Space*— ..... Kenji Suzuki 852
Relativistic Corrections to Nuclear Magnetic Moments and Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements of Beta Decay ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Mitsuo Sano and Masato Morita 877
Backward K^+p Elastic Scattering and the Existence of Z_1^* ..... Toshiaki Karasuno 885
Increase of Single-Particle Spectra and a New Form of Scaling—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. V*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 896
On the Phenomenological Compatibility of the Self-Reproducing-Cut Pomeron with Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering
Haruo Fujisaki and Ei-ichi Akiba 914
Generalized Vector-Meson Dominance and High Energy Electron-Proton Inelastic Scattering ..... Masanori Kobayashi 926
Internal Orbital Angular Momentum and Partial Decay Widths of Baryon Resonances
Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota 934
What Model of Hadrons Does the Lepton-Hadron Collision Require?
Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju 957
A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons
Kanji Fujii, Mituaki Katuya, Seiji Ōkubo and Shin-ichiro Tamura 975
A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons. II—*High-Energy Neutrino Inclusive Reactions*— ..... Shin-ichiro Tamura and Kanji Fujii 995
Hadron Symmetries and Gauge Theory of Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions
Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa 1007
An Integral Formula for the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Noriaki Seto 1014
Cluster Restrictions on Parafermi Operators ..... D. A. Gray 1027

Letters to the Editor:

Dual Resonance Model and Scaling in Quasi-Inclusive Process
A. Roychoudhury, R. K. Roy Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee 1040
Lower Bound for the Number of Partial Waves Necessary for the Experimental Analysis

Tadashi Uchiyama 1042
Stochastic Geometry and Hard-Disk System ..... Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura 1044
A Note on the Quasi-Ground Band ..... Akira Hasegawa and Hiromi Tanaka 1046
Decays of Vector Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality ..... Yoshio Koide 1048
On the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions ..... Sigeru Huzinaga 1050
Two-Nucleon Transfer Amplitudes in the Ground-State Rotational Bands of Even Nuclei ..... Masatoshi Yamamura 1052
The Generalized Seniority Scheme in $N=50$ Nuclei ..... Masao Nomura 1054
Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Proton from ^{12}C ..... Hisao Matsuzaki 1056
On a Scaling Parameter for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions ..... Takao Tati and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1058
Correlation Parameters f_2, f_3 and f_4 for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions ..... Hisakazu Minakata, Takao Tati and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1060
Landau-Lifshitz Equation of Motion for Ferromagnetic Systems ..... Tomoji Yamada, Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hazime Mori 1062
On a Heisenberg Ferromagnet by a Second Order Green Function Approach ..... Takeshi Kawabe 1064
Spin Current Correlations and Ferromagnetism. I—*Complete Ferromagnetism in Solids*— ..... Takeo Izuyama 1066
Spin Current Correlations and Ferromagnetism. II—*General Ferromagnetism in Solids*— ..... Takeo Izuyama 1068
Calculation of Critical Slowing down Exponent Using Wilson's Expansion Methods ..... Masuo Suzuki and Giko Igarashi 1070
Isotropic Solutions for the Generalized G-L Equation ..... Toshimitsu Fujita 1072
Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction ..... Ryuzo Abe 1074

Vol. 49, No. 4 April 1973

Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductor. I—*Resonance Scattering*— ..... Fumihiko Takano, Kazushige Machida and Fumiaki Shibata 1077
Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion. II—*Classical n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction*— ..... Shinobu Hikami 1096
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. II—*Universality and Scaling Relations*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1106
Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Diatomic Lattices ..... Akira Tsurui 1121
Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. II ..... Koh Wada 1130
Grain Formation in the Expanding Envelopes of T Tauri Stars ..... Shuzo Nishida and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 1152
Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae ..... Katsuhiko Sato, Kiyoshi Nakazawa and Satoru Ikeuchi 1166
X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion ..... Ko Aizu 1184
Hydrodynamic Calculations of Spherical Gravitational Collapse in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity ..... Takuya Matsuda and Hidekazu Nariai 1195
Shell-Model Calculation of α-Transfer Form Factors and α-Widths ..... Koichi Yazaki 1205
Field Theoretic Description of (π^+, p) and (p, π^+) Reactions in Nuclei ..... B. R. Wienke 1220
Resonance Correlation and Zeros of Scattering Amplitudes ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takahisa Kuroiwa and Fumihiko Toyoda 1233
Urbaryon Rearrangement and D/F Ratios ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 1251
The Baryon Spectrum and Reflection Partners ..... Masakuni Ida 1259
Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. I—*Complication Due to Parton's Isospin*— ..... Takeshi Kanki 1271

Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. I—*Conformal-Spin Zero Case*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 1281
K_{l3} Decays and (1,8)+(8,1) Symmetry Breaking ..... Tomiyoshi Uchida and Tsuneo Suzuki 1298
Non-Leptonic Decay in the Theory of $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura 1312
Further Comments on Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge ..... Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto 1322
Integrability Condition and Energy-Density Commutation Relation ..... Takeshi Fukuyama 1340
Schwinger's Variation Principle by Means of QNumber Variation for Non-Linear Lagrangian ..... Reiji Sugano 1352

Letters to the Editor:

A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons. II ..... Takeaki Sasaki 1362
Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors. II—*The Transition Temperature*— ..... Toyoyuki Kitamura and Chuya Inoue 1364
A Note on the Degree of Decrease of Green's Function in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains ..... Takashi Asahi 1366
Yang-Mills-Maxwell System in Weinberg Model ..... Mitue Abe 1368
Fluctuation Energies in *SF* Model and Phenomenon of Shrinkage ..... A. N. Mantri and P. C. Sood 1369
On the Phase of Pulsar Evolution—*A Comment on Tsarevsky's Paper*— ..... Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani 1371
Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluid Mixtures near the Critical Point ... B. Cichocki 1372
Causality and Particle-Like Solution of Classical Scalar Field ..... Takashi Matsuda 1374
Acausality and Renormalizability ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1376
Kondo Temperature of a Magnetic-Impurity Pair ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka 1377

Errata:

Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters (Vol. 46, p. 1125) ... Seiichi Wakaizumi 1380
On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom (Vol. 48, p. 1427) ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi 1382
Remarks on the Regge-Like Behaviour of the One-Boson-Exchange Amplitude in Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering—*K Matrix Method*— (Vol. 49, p. 541) .... Yoshinori Susuki 1382

Vol. 49, No. 5 May 1973

Models for Cooperative Mechamism in Proteins Composed of Subunits ..... Hiroko Tada 1383
Magnetoresistance due to Electron-Spin Scattering in Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures ..... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada 1401
On a Problem in Random-Lattice Statics—*Application to Fluorescence Quenching in Solid Phosphors Containing Random Imperfections*— ..... R. Nandini and N. Kumar 1420
On the Yang-Lee Distribution for a van der Waals Fluid near the Critical Point ..... John Elvey 1428
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. III—*Scaled Equation of State*— .. Masuo Suzuki 1440
Critical Behavior of the Anisotropic Classical n-Vector Model ..... Masuo Suzuki 1451
Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. II—*Classical Spin*— ..... Fumihiko Takano and Kazuo Fujiki 1459
Singlet Ground State of the Localized d-Electrons Coupled with Conduction Electrons in Metals ..... Isamu Okada and Kei Yosida 1483
Notes on Variation Principles in the Quantum and Classical Theories of Transport Processes ..... Huzio Nakano 1503
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Kinetic Equations—*Kinetic Equations for Dense Gases and Liquids*— ..... Hazime Mori 1516
Collapse of a Charged Dust Distribution ..... Utpal K. De 1546
Spin Precession of a Charged Particle in a Magnetic Field Including the Effects of General Relativity ..... A. R. Prasanna and N. Kumar 1553

On the Motion of a Gyroscope in an External Gravitational Field ..... Minoru Omote 1559
On Contraction of Stellar System ..... Katsuo Takarada 1567
Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition and Its Application to Uranium 235 Separation ..... Masato Morita 1574
Generator Coordinate Method Applied to ^{20}Ne ..... Tsutomu Une 1587
Off the Energy Shell T Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— ..... Toshinori Takemiya 1602
On a Class of High-Energy Elastic Amplitudes Associated with Rising Total Cross Sections ..... David Kiang and Katsusada Morita 1616
Exchange Degenerate Regge-Pole Model for np and $p\bar{p}$ CEX Scattering ..... B. K. Pal 1630
Analysis of One-Particle Distributions and Inclusive Reaction Asymmetries within the Completely Symmetric Duality Scheme ..... Masataka Hosoda and Hisakazu Inagaki 1642
Productions and Decays of Short-Lived Particles in e^+-e^- Colliding Beam Experiments ..... Shoichiro Kawasaki, Tadahiko Shirafuji and S. Y. Tsai 1656
Properties of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation Coupling Constant ..... B. J. Brennan and R. F. Keam 1679
On the Conformal Invariance of the Mass Condition for Light-like Particles ..... M. Seetharaman 1685
Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. II—*Conformal-Spinor Case*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 1689
A Realistic Model of Convergent Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita 1704
Classical and Quantum Mechanics of a One-Dimensional Relativistic Elastic Continuum ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1724

Letters to the Editor:

ξ-Limiting Process and Additive δL $(\sim i\delta^4(0))$ Term ..... Takeshi Fukuyama 1746
An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Impurities ..... Noboru Matsudaira 1748
Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets ..... Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima 1750
Method of Symmetry-Breaking Potential in Statistical Mechanics of the Long-Range Order ..... Huzio Nakano and Masumi Hattori 1752
On Itô's Derivation of the Phase of ϵ in Neutral Kaon Decay ..... P. K. Kabir and B. G. Kenny 1754
Asymptotic Behavior of Off-Mass-Shell Form Factors ..... Kazo Nakazawa 1755
Charge Conservation Law and Two-Particle Correlations in Inclusive Reactions ..... Yoshiro Akiyama 1758
Simple Properties of Corrections to the Regge-Pole Amplitudes in Charge and Hypercharge Exchange Reactions ..... Keijiro Honda, Tsuneo Suzuki and Kunio Fukushima 1760
Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source. II ..... Shiro Sakashita 1763
A Study of α-Widths of ^{20}Ne Based on ^{16}O and α-Cluster Model ..... Takehiro Matsuse and Masayasu Kamimura 1765
Angular Distribution of p-p Scattering at High Energies and Radius of the Hard Core ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 1768
The Sound Generated by Cosmic Turbulence and the Origin of Galaxies ..... Takuya Matsuda, Hidenori Takeda and Humitaka Satō 1770
Spin Current Correlation and Ferromagnetism. III—*Free Fermion Systems*— ..... Takeo Izuyama 1772
A Comment on the Conductivity Sum Rule ..... Takeo Izuyama 1774
A Comment on the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon in Weinberg's Model ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa and Ryu Sasaki 1776
Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. II—*Reducible Multi-Dimensional Case*— ..... Toshiharu Kawai 1777
Ground-State Energy and Phonon Spectra of bcc Solid Helium ..... Shigeo Homma, Katsuhiko Nagai and Hiroshi Namaizawa 1779
Fluctuations around Steady States in Chemical Kinetics ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1782

Vol. 49, No. 6 June 1973

Many-Body Effects on Effective Pseudo-Potential in Alkali Metals ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe 1785
Multi-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium II ..... Takeji Kebukawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa 1802
The Ground State Energy of the *s-d* System—*The Next Singular Contribution*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 1821
A Sutdy of Next Divergent Terms for the Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals ..... Akio Sakurai and Akio Yoshimori 1840
Breakdown of Some Scaling Law Relations in $1/n$ Expansion ... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 1851
Dynamical Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Kazuko Kawasaki 1858
Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction ..... Ryuzo Abe 1877
A Diffusion Model for the Schrödinger Equation ..... L. Bess 1889
The Radiative Energy Loss from the Shock Front ..... Shinji Narita 1911
Effect of Electron Capture on Temperature and Chemical Composition in Collapsing Dense Stars ..... Kiyoshi Nakazawa 1932
Three-Body Wave Function of Li^6 ..... Yoshiko Matsui 1947
Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low-Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. II—*Generalized R-Matrix Method*— ..... Akihiko Mori 1960
Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths for Molecular Viewpoints in Light Nuclei ..... Hisashi Horiuchi and Yasuyuki Suzuki 1974
Deformations of Ground Bands in ^{20}Ne, ^{24}Mg and ^{28}Si. II ..... Yataro Horikawa, Akira Nakada and Yoshiharu Torizuka 2005
Non-Linear π-B Exchange-Degenerate Regge Trajectory ..... Takao Kawaguchi, Taichiro Kugo, Shigeru Sasabe and Masako Bando 2021
Two-Particle Correlation Based on Multiperipheral and Diffractive Production Mechanisms ..... Shigenori Kagiyama 2031
Total Decay Widths of Resonances and Regge Trajectories ..... Reido Kobayashi 2037
Production Cross Section of $\pi N \to \pi N^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota 2047
$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry Model and Compton Scattering of Protons ..... Mohammad Saleem 2071
Limiting Fragmentation and Bjorken Scaling in a Baryon Exchange Model ..... Takeshi Ebata, Tyuyo Kasahara, Kenzo Ishikawa and Tomoya Akiba 2079
Nonleptonic Decays and Sub-Hadronic Interaction. I—*Studies of Kaon Decays*— ..... Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide 2092
On the Equivalence of Unitary- and Renormalizable-Gauge Formulations of a Massive Gauge Theory ..... Ken'ichi Shizuya 2106
Super-Quantization. I ..... Susumu Okubo 2125

Letters to the Editor:

Coriolis Coupling for $1/2^-$ [510] Neutron State in ^{176}Lu ..... D. K. Gupta and P. C. Sood 2133
Deuteron Form Factors with Soft-Core Potentials ..... S. S. Raghavan 2135
Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô 2137
Interference Effect in the Spin-Flip Probability at an Isobaric Analog Resonance ..... Suehiro Takeuchi, Nobuyuki Matsuoka, Katsuji Koyama and Harutaka Sakaguchi 2139
Non-Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 2141
Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 2143
Angular Distribution of p-p Elastic Scattering at High Energies and Distribution of Absorption ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 2145
A Comment on the Dust Grain Model for Primary Cosmic Ray ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada 2147
Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem for an Open System ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 2149
Mori Formula in Open Systems ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 2151

Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals ..... Toshiko Sawai, Shin Ueno and Takeo Matsubara 2152
$\bar{B}BS$ Coupling Constants Directly from σ-Terms ..... K. K. Sinha and V. P. Gautam 2155
Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice ..... F. Y. Wu 2156
Dirac Particle Involving Internal Oscillators ..... Daisuke Itô 2158
Sum Rules for Radiative Weak Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara 2159
Comments on Parity Violating Neutral Currents in Weak Interactions ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 2160
Paramagnetic Resonance Line Width of a Linear Chain ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama 2163
On the Semi-Leptonic Processes. II ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai, Shuzo Ogawa and Yu-ichi Yamamoto 2165

Errata:

Modified Slater Model in Kagomé Lattice (Vol. 40, p. 425) ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi 2167
Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. I—*Feasible Method to Calculate Optical Absorption Curves of Large Molecules*— (Vol. 49, p. 1) ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 2167
Author Index to Volume 49 2169
Subject Index to Volume 49 2177
Contents to Volume 49 i

Vol. 50, No. 1 July 1973

Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquid ..... Mitsunobu Machida and Chiaki Murase 1
Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. II—*Effect of the Vibrational Mode-Mode Interaction in the Excited State*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 17
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka 37
A Hartree-Fock Theory of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 50
A Green's Function Theory of the Heisenberg Paramagnet ..... Katsuhiko Fujii, Shinji Kadowaki and Isao Mannari 74
Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Simple Cubic Lattice ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Sakari Inawashiro 82
New Series of Exact Solutions for Gravitational Fields of Spinning Masses ..... Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō 95
Non-Local Effects in the Nucleon-Nucleus Effective Interaction ..... Marcel Coz 111
Axially-Symmetric and Gamma-Unstable Deformations in Nuclei ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka and Toshiaki Tomoda 121
A Note on Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion ..... Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama 137
Linked Cluster Decomposition of an S Matrix—*Generalization of the Eikonal Approximation*— ..... Mitsuaki Obu 147
Veneziano Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering and Partial Conservation of Octet and Singlet Axial-Vector Currents ..... Taketoshi Ino 168
A Colliding-Regge-Cut Representation of the Dual Absorption Amplitude ..... Haruo Fujisaki 178
Regge Phenomenology in the Central Region ..... Sunao Sakai 182
The Crossing Matrix, Kinematical Singularities and Reggeization for the Six-Body Helicity Amplitude ..... Hisakazu Inagaki 187
Triple Reggeization of the Spin-Dependent Inclusive Reactions. I—$\pi+N\to\pi+Anything$— ..... Chikashi Iso, Hirotaka Kanasugi and Yasunori Miyata 214
Duel Amplitude and Quark Dynamics ..... Hiroshi Nakamura 235
A Possible Explanation of the Difference between νW_2^p and νW_2^n ..... Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju 250

Parafermi Field Theory—*The Cluster Property and the Relation with the Theory of a Fermi Field with a Hidden Variable*— ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 258
Quantization for Non-Linear Lagrangian—*Cases of Point Mechanics and Scalar Field*— ..... Teruya Ohtani 277
Low Energy Behaviour of the Phase Shifts for Velocity-Dependent Potentials ..... Erasmo M. Ferreira and Javier Sesma 290
Structures of the UIR's of the $SL(3, C)$ Group—*The Principal Degenerate Series*— Nakateru Arisaka 297
Hadron Mass Levels in the Resonance Towers of the $SL(3, C)$ UIR's ..... Nakateru Arisaka 309
On Neutrino Theory of Light ..... D. N. Goswami and F. D. Peat 321

Letters to the Editor:

Minimization of the Krylov-Kolmogorov Dynamic Entropy in Nonequilibrium Steady State ..... Koichiro Matsuno 327
Line Width of Rotons in He II for Wave Numbers between $2A^{-1}$ and $3A^{-1}$ ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 329
Note on the Derivation of Kinetic Equations ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 332
Proton-Neutron Polarization ..... Sadanori Yoshimura 334
Charge Distribution of Parton and Scaling in $p+\bar{p} \to l^+ + l^- +$ Anything ..... R. K. Roychowdhury, A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy 337
The Glauber Approximation and Evaluation of Ionization Cross Section ..... Akio Tsuji, Akio Miyamoto and Hajime Narumi 338
On a Method of Nuclear Structure Calculation with Cluster Coupling Scheme ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki 341
Melosh Transformation for Interacting Quarks ..... Shigeru Machida 343

Erratum:

X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion (Vol. 49, p. 1184) ..... Ko Aizu 344

Vol. 50, No. 2 August 1973

General Theory of Decay Processes in Molecules—*A Green Function Treatment*— ..... Kiyoshi Nishikawa and Shigeyuki Aono 345
Correlation between Flux-Line Lattice and Crystal Axis in a Mixed State of Superconductors ..... Kenji Takanaka 365
Effects of Singlet Ground State on a Superconductor ..... Kazushige Machida 370
Onset of Superfluidity in Thin Films of Liquid Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi 378
Flow of Superfluidity in Porous Media ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi 386
On the Expansion Theory of Critical Exponents—*General Aspects and Some Applications*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 393
Integral Equations for Fluids with Long-Range and Short-Range Potentials—*Application to a Charged Particle System*— ..... Junzo Chihara 409
On the Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 424
On the Existence of Discrete Spectrum in Hydrogen Molecular Ion ..... C. S. Shastry 450
Circumstellar Matter in the Accretion Model of Cosmic X-Ray Sources ..... Satio Hayakawa 459
On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 472
Role of Massless Vector Currents in the Joining of Matter-Antimatter Worlds and the Removal of Pinch-Off Singularity ..... Noboru Hokkyo 488
Physically Acceptable Solution of Einstein's Equation for Many-Body System ..... Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida 492
Some Aspects of the Sudden Approximation in Stripping Reactions. I—*(p, d) reactions with High Q-Values*— ..... Makoto Tanifuji and Hiroshi Noya 515
On the Extension of the Resonating Group Treatment of Composite Particle Scattering to the Heavy System ..... Hisashi Horiuchi 529
Some Comments on Models for Polarization Structure at High Energies ..... Osamu Miyamura, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Michael J. Moravcsik 545

Note on Phenomenological Analysis of K-N (π-N) Scattering—*Duality, Existence of Z_1* and Phase Shift Solution*— ..... Shigeo Minami 554
Hyperon-Nucleon Interactions and $\Lambda\Sigma\pi$ Coupling Constant ..... Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako 560
High Energy Scattering and Hadron Structure ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa 569
Duality Aspects of Meson-Baryon Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes ..... Kayoko Awaya, Akizo Kobayashi and Kansuke Ninomiya 574
Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono 589
Inclusive Reaction $\gamma p \to \pi^- + X^{++}$ Mediated by Vector Meson Production ..... Nobuyuki Murai and Tateaki Sasaki 610
Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 626
Decays of Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality ..... Yoshio Koide 638
Gauge Transformations of Propagators in the Spontaneously Broken Gauge Theory ..... Tadashi Watanabe 649
A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. I—*Operator Relations in Heisenberg Picture*— ..... Takao Okabayashi 661
Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. III ..... Hideki Kamo and Toshiharu Kawai 680
On the Dirac Monopole Potential ..... Henry A. Cohen 691

Letters to the Editor:

On the Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model ..... Hirotoshi Watanabe 697
Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions on Nuclei around $N=82$ Closed Shell ..... Hiroshi Toki and Mitsuo Sano 699
Baryon Exchange and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram ..... Fumihiko Toyoda 702
A_1-Contribution to the Differential Cross Section $\rho^s_{00}\, d\sigma/dt$ of Reaction $\pi^+ + p \to \rho^+ + p$ ..... Masami Wakano 704
Comments on Dispersion Theoretic Calculations of Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment in Weinberg's Model ..... Ken'ichi Shizuya 706
On a Generating Function of Anisotropy Green Functions ..... Yoshiro Kondo and Motoyuki Tanaka 708
Neutrino-Lepton Scattering and Lepton Conservation Laws ..... S. Y. Tsai 710

Errata:

Off the Energy Shell T Matrix. I—*Singlet State*— (Vol. 48, p. 1547) ..... Toshinori Takemiya 712
Off the Energy Shell T Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— (Vol. 49, p. 1602) ..... Toshinori Takemiya 712
Method of Langevin Equation for Irreversible Processes in Non-Linear Systems (Vol. 48, p. 1090) ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 713
The Glauber Approximation and Evaluation of Ionization Cross Section (Vol. 50, p. 338) ..... Akio Tsuji, Akio Miyamoto and Hajime Narumi 713
On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom (Vol. 48, p. 1427) ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi 714

Vol. 50, No. 3 September 1973

Bond Alternation in the π-Conjugated Heterocyclic Polymers ..... Yuji Jido 715
Dispersion Equation and Level Density of Rotons in Liquid He II ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 726
Effect of Electric Fields on the Excess Electric Current of the Maki Process above the Superconducting Transition Point ..... Masao Koyanagi 740
Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. II—*Static Properties*— ..... Hiroo Totsuji and Setsuo Ichimaru 753
Macroscopic Collective Excitations Associated with Phase Changes ..... Koichiro Matsuno 764
Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. I—*General Formalism and Its Application to Classical Hard-Sphere Mixtures*— ..... Junzo Chihara 794
Spin Pair Correlation for an Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi 807
Nonlinear Wave Propagation of Cyclotron Waves in Collisionless Plasmas 807

.....Takehiko Suzuki and Yoshi H. Ichikawa 814
Effective Electron-Electron Interaction in Organic Chain Molecules—*A Comment on Little's Idea of Organic Superconductor*— .....Junichi Yoshida. Kiyoshi Nishikawa and Shigeyuki Aono 830
Longitudinal Conductivity Sum Rule .....Takeo Izuyama 841
On a New Boundary Condition and a Special Model in General Relativity ..... N. K. Kofinti 861
A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. II—*Formulation*— .....Nobuo Kanesaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada 867
Pole-Extrapolation from the $K^{\pm}$-p Forward Scattering Amplitudes ..... Tadaaki Kariya 891
Inelastic Form Factors of the Proton in ep, πp and pp Scattering .....Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi 899
Limiting Behaviour of Inclusive Baryon Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. VI*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 915
Field-Theoretic Formulation of Parton Model in Current Interactions ..... Zyun F. Ezawa 926
Spurious Singularities in Quasipotential Amplitudes .....Robert J. Yaes 945
A Symmetry of the Energy-Dependence of Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes .....R. F. Keam 957
Mass-Symmetries of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....R. F. Keam 967
Bjorken Scale Invariance in ϕ^3 Ladder Model .....Masao Satoh 974
Spin-1/2 Particle in Electromagnetic Field .....Nalini B. Menon 987
On a New Spin 1/2 Field .....A. R. Tekumalla and T. S. Santhanam 992
Remarks on the Theory of Multi-Mass Relativistic Wave Equations .....I. Saavedra 1006
A Formulation of Duality Diagrams and Ur-Citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa 1028
A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. II—*Internal Symmetry and Particle Interpretation*— .....Takao Okabayashi 1046
Measure-Theoretic Considerations on the Mass Shift Model .....Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 1066

Letters to the Editor:

Three-Channel Treatment of $^1D_2$ p-p Elastic and Inelastic Reactions in the 600 MeV Region .....Haruo Suzuki 1080
Effective Nucleon-Nucleon Interactions and Energy Levels of the Nuclei $^{89\sim94}$Sr and $^{89\sim95}$Y .....Kyoichi Wakimaru 1082
On the Critical Behavior of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg-Ising Model .....Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka 1085
Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor .....Syozo Imai 1087
A Note on the Spectator Assumption in Urbaryon Rearrangement Reactions .....Kazuo Ghoroku 1089
Indirect Evidence for the Existence of Particles of Fractional Baryon Number ....P. B. Burt 1091
Structure of Quarks .....Tetsuro Kitazoe 1092
On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe 1095
Calculation of the Cross-Over Exponent by Using Callan-Symanzik Equations .....Yoshitake Yamazaki and Masuo Suzuki 1097
On the Viscous Damping of Gravitational and Rotational Waves in Any Regular Model-Universe Based on a Modified Theory of General Relativity .....Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tanabe 1099

Vol. 50, No. 4 October 1973

Paramagnon Effect on the BCS Transition in He^3 .....Sadao Nakajima 1101
Thermoelectric Power of Copper .....Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano 1110
Kinetic Equation for a Classical Nonideal Plasma ..... Masakazu Shibata and Setsuo Ichimaru 1120
Long-Range Oscillatory Interaction between Ions in Liquid Metals at Finite Temperatures .....Kenji Takanaka and Hiroaki Hara 1132

Spin Correlation Effect on the Slow Neutron Scattering by Polyatomic Molecules with Particular Reference to Methane ..... Juichiro Hama and Hiroshi Miyagi 1142
Integral Equations for Neutral and Charged Quantum Fluids Including Extension of the Percus-Yevick Equation ..... Junzo Chihara 1156
Plural Transitions for an Ising Model of a Mixture of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi 1182
Magnetic Structures in Pure Type-II Superconductors ..... Yasushi Wada and Yoshio Tamura 1194
Magnetic Properties of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Linear Chain ..... Takao Todani and Kazuko Kawasaki 1216
Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities. II ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa 1232
Degree of Localization for the Eigenstates in One-Dimensional Random Systems ..... Tōru Hirota 1240
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. IV—*With an Improved Mean Free Volume*— ..... Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa, Naganori Hijikuro and Hazime Mori 1248
A Kinematical Theorem on Ferromagnetism ..... Takeo Izuyama 1265
Element Formation in a Chaotic Early Universe ..... Kenji Tomita 1285
Roles of Antisymmetrization in Scattering Process and Interactions of Composite Particles ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki 1302
Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota 1312
Amplitude Analysis of πN Backward Scattering at 6 GeV/c and the Peripherality ..... Yoshihide Takahashi and Yasutsugu Kohsaka 1334
Differential Cross Section and N^* Spin Density Matrix of $\pi N \to \pi N^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzô Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda, Tadashi Miyakoshi and Toshiyuki Murota 1347
Interpolation Formula for Two-Particle Distribution Function ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 1357
Three-Quartet Models and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Mehmet Koca 1364
Higgs' Theorem in the Yang-Feldman Formalism ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima 1381
Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneous Breakdown of the Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1388
A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. I ..... Kozo Kikuchi, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 1397

Letters to the Editor:

$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry Model and Proton-Compton Scattering between 2.2 and 7.0 GeV ..... M. Saleem, S. H. Tirmazi and M. Kamran 1413
The p-n Mass Difference and the Breaking of the Scaling of the e-N Scattering at 10^{-13} cm ..... Toshihiko Tajima 1414
A Note on the Magnetization Curve of Random Ferromagnets ..... Kenji Yamamoto and Takahito Kaneyoshi 1416
$U(6)$ Baryon Spectrum and $U(6)$ Breaking ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi and Yoshimasa Nakano 1418
The Functional Random-Walk Model of a Many-Particle and Radiation System ..... Iwao Hosokawa 1420
Magnetic Properties of Uniaxial Ferromagnets ..... Motoyuki Tanaka, Hidemi Kitaguchi and Yoshiro Kondo 1422
Resonant Pion Propagation in Nuclear Matter ..... Kohichi Ohta 1424
The Ground State of the Ising Model of the Simple Cubic Lattice with First, Second and Third Neighbor Interactions ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Akira Narita 1426
An Ising Model for a Magnetic Mixture without Critical Concentration ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi 1428
Bilocal Theory of Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Yasuhisa Katayama 1430

Errata:

Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay (Vol. 49, p. 2137) ..... Yukio Ito 1432

Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potentials (Vol. 26, p. 680) ..... Norio Hoshizaki, I Lin and Shigeru Machida 1433

Vol. 50, No. 5 November 1973

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. III—*Instability Conditions for Paramagnetic and Spin Density Wave States and Application to Internal Rotation of Ethylene*— ..... Hideo Fukutome 1433
Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in He^3 ..... Kazumi Maki and Hiromichi Ebisawa 1452
A Second Order Green Function Theory of a Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takeshi Kawabe and Isao Mannari 1474
Commutativity of Velocity Operators in a System of Bose Particles ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 1490
A Green's Function Approach to the Heisenberg Model of One-, Two- and Three-Dimensional Systems ..... Katsuhiko Fujii, Isao Mannari and Shinji Kadowaki 1501
Statistical Models of Orientational Phase Transition in Molecular Crystals ..... Huzio Nakano 1510
Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring ..... Minoru Takahashi 1519
High Temperature Limit of the Exchange Third Virial Coefficient for Hard Spheres . Ludwig W. Bruch 1537
On the Integrability of the Toda Lattice ..... Joseph Ford, Spotswood D. Stoddard and Jack S. Turner 1547
On the Inner Repulsive Effect Due to the Pauli Principle between Nuclear Composite Particles ..... Sakae Saito, Sueji Okai, Ryozo Tamagaki and Masaru Yasuno 1561
A Regge-Pole Model without Parity Doublets in the S-Channel and πN Charge Exchange Scattering ..... Masakatsu Kenmoku 1579
Amplitude Analysis of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Peripherality ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 1594
Imaginary Parts of the Helicity Amplitudes for K-N (π-N) Scattering ..... Toshiaki Karasuno, Shigeo Minami and Masaharu Terada 1615
Nonlinear Bootstrap for Mesons in a Dual Model ..... J. Maharana 1626
A Possible Explanation of Inclusive Spectra at Large Transverse Momentum ..... Sunao Sakai 1644
Determination of the Electromagnetic Transition Form Factors from the Scaling Behavior in the e-p Scattering ..... Toshihiko Tajima 1653
Pion-Exchange Mechanism in the Inclusive Reaction $\gamma+p\to\pi^-+$Anything ..... Keisho Hidaka and Akio Hosoya 1666
Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model—*Simple Product of Charged Current*— ..... Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii and Shin-ichiro Tamura 1675
On the Structure of the Current in the Quartet Scheme ..... Kazuo Koike 1692
A Parafermi Model of Leptons ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 1696
Q-Number Variational Method for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics ..... Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano 1715
Reconstruction of Non-Local Field Theory. I—*Causal Description*— ..... Ikuo Sogami 1729

Letters to the Editor:

Radiative Correction to Atomic Levels from Muon and from Hadron Vacuum Polarization Phenomena ..... Syurei Iwao 1748
Ground States of the Ising Model of the Linear Chain of $S=1$ with J_1 and J_2 and of $S=1/2$ with J_1, J_2 and J_3 ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Akira Narita 1750
Radiation of Gluon with Expected Mass of 500 MeV and Expected Large Branching Ratio of $\rho\to\pi\pi^0\gamma$ and $B\to\pi\pi^0\gamma$ ..... Yoshimitsu Baba and Ken-iti Matumoto 1752
Proton Superfluidity in Neutron-Star Matter ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka 1754
Comments on Inner Superfluid and Information from Pulsar Glitches ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka 1755

Potentials in Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 1758
ISR Data on *pp* Elastic Scattering and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 1760
Charge Form Factors of ^{4}He and ^{3}He with Realistic Hard Core Potentials ..... Toshiyuki Katayama, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 1763
Spin-Orbit Interaction in Heavy-Ion Elastic Scattering ..... Tsuneo Kaneko 1765
Master-Equation Approach to Dynamic Critical Phenomena Using Wilson's ϵ-Expansion ..... Masuo Suzuki 1767
Note on Quantum Form of Non-Linear Lagrangian ..... Toshiei Kimura 1769
Experimental Evidence for Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition in ^{189}Os ..... Kiyoteru Otozai, Ryuichi Arakawa and Masato Morita 1771
On the Applicability of the Generator Coordinate Method to Composite-Particle Scattering ..... Fumiya Tanabe, Akihiro Tohsaki and Ryozo Tamagaki 1774
Errata:
Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice (Vol. 49, p. 2156) ..... F. Y. Wu 1776
A Hartree-Fock Theory of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor (Vol. 50, p. 50) ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 1776

Vol. 50, No. 6 December 1973

Ground State of a Pair of Localized Spins in Metals ..... Hiroumi Ishii 1777
On the de Haas-van Alphen Effect in Dilute Copper Alloys Containing Transition-Metal Impurities ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 1797
Magnetic Properties of the One-Dimensional Random Ising System of Higher Spin ..... Fumitaka Matsubara and Koh'ichi Yoshimura 1824
High Temperature Limit of Cyclic Exchange Cluster Integral for Hard Spheres ..... Ludwig W. Bruch 1835
A Theory of Frenkel Excitons Using a Two-Level-Atom Model ..... Shozo Takeno and Mahito Mabuchi 1848
Plasma Theory of Scorpius X-1—*Magnetohydrodynamic and Optical Analyses*— ..... Setsuo Ichimaru and Tohru Nakano 1867
On the Life Time of X-Particles Found by Niu et al. ..... Shigeki Tasaka and Yoshiaki Yamamoto 1879
Radiative Corrections to Asymmetry and Energy Spectrum of β Rays from Polarized Nuclei ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Shigenao Suzuki and Masato Morita 1894
Resolution of the Rapid Energy Dependence of *pp*-Polarization ..... Minoru Biyajima 1908
Peripheral Regge Pole Model in the Direct Channel ..... Takahiko Kondo, Yoshimitsu Shimizu and Hirotaka Sugawara 1916
Polarization Phenomena and Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada 1928
Multiple Scattering Effects on the Composite Model for KN and $\bar{K}N$ Elastic and Charge-Exchange Processes ..... Morimitsu Tanimoto 1945
Comments on the Ordering Problem in the Application of the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory ..... Mitsuaki Obu 1958
Representative Interactions in Multiparticle Productions ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Kisei Kinoshita 1965
Violation of the $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule in $K \to 3\pi$ Decays ..... Kiyoshi Kudo, Katsuhiko Ohya and Takamitsu Oka 1973
A Quartet Kaon Theory in $O(4)$ Symmetry and CP Law. I ..... Hiroshi Mawatari, Seitaro Nakamura, Nobuya Nakazawa and Shigeo Sato 1981
Multi-Local Hadron Fields—*A Systematics of Hadrons in the Ur-Citon Scheme*— ..... Shin Ishida, Masuho Oda and Yasuhito Yamazaki 2000
Reciprocal Symmetries of the Dual-Resonance Propagators ..... Masatsugu Minami 2027
A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. II ..... Akio Hosoya, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto 2040

A Unified Bardakci-Weinberg Model ..... Z. Horváth and R. Acharya 2048
Perturbation Calculation of Gravitational Potentials ..... Hiroshi Okamura, Tadayuki Ohta, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida 2066
On Weyl's Gauge Field ..... Ryoyu Utiyama 2080

Letters to the Editor:

Conformal Invariance and Schwinger Term ..... R. K. Roychoudhury 2091
Comments on Biquadratic Exchange Interactions in the Classical Heisenberg Chain B. S. Lee 2093
On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities. II ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe 2095
Neutral Current and the Validity of the Local Theory of the Weak Interaction ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe 2097

Erratum:

On the Dirac Monopole Potential (Vol. 50, p. 691) ..... Henry A. Cohen 2100

Author Index to Volume 50 2101
Subject Index to Volume 50 2108
Contents to Volume 50 i

Vol. 51, No. 1 January 1974

Effect of Magnetic Field on Sound Propagation near Magnetic Phase Transition Temperatures ..... Masashi Tachiki and Sadamichi Maekawa 1
Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Tadanobu Kojima 26
Magnetic Structures in Type-II Superconductors with Impurities ..... Yoshio Tamura and Yasushi Wada 43
Spectra for Regular Linear Chain with Next Nearest Neighbor Interactions ..... Masahisa Fukushima 62
Irreversibility in Plasmas—*Entropy Production*— ..... Toshio Nakayama 77
Bethe Lattice and the Bethe Approximation ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Makoto Takizawa 82
Phase Transition in an Assembly of Ferromagnetic Clusters ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Kenzo Yonezawa 99
A New Expansion of the Master Equation ..... Hazime Mori, Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hideto Shigematsu 109
Synthesis of Very Heavy Elements in Supermassive Stars ..... Teruaki Ohnishi 123
A New Variational Method and Binding Energy of the Triton with Realistic Potentials ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Motoki Sakai, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 134
Variational Calculations of the Alpha Particle with Realistic Nucleon-Nucleon Potentials ..... Motoki Sakai, Ichiro Shimodaya, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 155
Effects of Core-Excitation in ^{56,57}Ni and ^{55}Co ..... Toshio Motoba and Kengo Ogawa 173
Analytical Studies in Scattering by Non-Local Separable Potentials ..... C. S. Shastry and Mahavir Singh 193
High Energy Hadron Collisions and Composite Model ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa 205
Multiplicity Distribution Model Based on Cluster Assumption in High-Energy Hadronic Collisions ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama, Hisakazu Minakata and Mikio Namiki 212
Origin of Large Extensive Air Showers of Cosmic Rays ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada 224
The Light Cone and the Elastic Scattering Amplitude ..... Minoru Hirayama 230
Causality Violation in Deep Inelastic Electron-Proton Scattering ..... Matsuo Sekine 242
Covariant Propagators and Vertices for Higher Spin Bosons ..... R. L. Ingraham 249
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. I ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 262
Generalized Conformal Gauge Conditions in Dual Models ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 284
On the Vertex Function in the Bi-Local Field ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka 299

Letters to the Editor:

A Consistent Treatment of the Coupling between the Pairing-Vibrational and Two-Phonon States ..... Munetake Hasegawa 309
Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model. II .....

.....Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota 311
A Model of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitude at Intermediate Energies .....
.....Naohiko Masuda 313
Magnetic Structures and Density of States in Type-II Superconductors with Paramagnetic Impurities.....Yoshio Tamura 315

Errata:

Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model (Vol. 50, p. 589).....Seiji Ono 316a
Statistical Models of Orientational Phase Transition in Molecular Crystals (Vol. 50, p. 1510).....
.....Huzio Nakano 316a

Vol. 51, No. 2 February 1974

Electrical Resistivity of Transition Metals. I .....Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano 317
On the Superfluid Phases of Liquid ^{3}He .....Toshio Soda and Koji Yamazaki 327
Propagation of Zero Sound in an Anisotropic Superfluid State of ^{3}He .....
.....Hiromichi Ebisawa and Kazumi Maki 337
Impurity Atom in a Ferromagnetic Crystal with Anisotropic Coupling .....
.....Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida 357
Temperature Dependence of the Absorption Coefficient of First Sound and Its Velocity in Liquid Helium II .....Takeji Kebukawa 366
Magnetic Properties of Random Mixture of the One-Dimensional Ising Chain .....
.....Fumitaka Matsubara 378
Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics. II—*Steady State and Selection of Phases*— .....
.....Hiroshi Furukawa 391
Geometrical Considerations on Hard Core Problems .....
.....Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura 399
A Model for Pulsating X-Ray Sources—*Accretion by Pulsating White Dwarfs*— .....
.....Hiromitsu Yokoo and Reiun Hōshi 418
Three-Alpha Particle Model for ^{12}C Ground State .....
.....Yoshiyuki Kawazoe, Tatsuo Tsukamoto and Hisao Matsuzaki 428
A New Analytical Derivation of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method for Composite-Particle Scattering and Molecule-Like Structures—*Derivation from Kernels in the Generator Coordinate Method and Application to* $^{16}O+\alpha$ —.....Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse 438
Optical Potential in the *R*-Matrix Theory. I .....Takehiko Suzuki 467
A Calculation Method for a High Moment of Energy Spectra—*The Case When an Intrinsic Spin Is Fixed*— .....Masao Nomura 489
A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*The Construction of the Intrinsic State*— .....
.....Masaharu Iwasaki, Moichiro Matsuzaki and Masatoshi Yamamura 506
New Description of Nuclear Scattering at Intermediate Energies and Permissibility of Glauber Expression to Large-Angle Elastic Scattering .....
.....Toshitake Kohmura and Tsunejiro Negishi 518
Dip Structure and Crossing Matrix Zero in Vector Meson Productions .....
.....Kenzo Inoue, Tetsuji Kawabe and Masayuki Uehara 528
Rising Total Cross Sections and Hadron Structure .....
.....Masaaki Kuroda, Hironari Miyazawa and Yoshio Yamaguchi 541
Non-Diffractive and Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Process .....
.....Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 546
Lepton-Counting Sum Rules for Neutrino-Baryon Scattering .....Hidekazu Kurokawa 561
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. II .....Takehiko Takabayasi 571
A Note on Covariant Derivatives in the Quantum Field Theory .....Takao Okabayashi 592
On the Vertex Function in the String Model of Hadrons ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka 600
On a Phenomenological Modification of Einstein's Gravitational Lagrangian .....

.....Hidekazu Nariai 613

Letters to the Editor:

Note on an Infinite-Mass Limit of the Higgs Model .....Shin-ichiro Tamura 628
Note on Density Operators for Coherent Fields .....P. Gluck 630
Brownian Motion in the Diatomic Lattice .....Koh Wada 631
Ambiguity in $K\pi$ Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3} Form Factors .....
.....Takao Kaneko and Keiji Watanabe 633
On Superfluid Density of Anisotropic Superfluid .....Shin Takagi 635

Vol. 51, No. 3 March 1974

Dielectric Susceptibility and Infrared Absorption in an Anharmonic Crystal .....
.....B. S. Semwal and P. K. Sharma 639
Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. III—*Force Constant and Bond-Bond Interaction in Conjugated Molecules*— .....Toshiaki Kakitani 656
Microscopic Theory of Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Superfluid He^3—*NMR Line Shift*—....
..... Shin Takagi 674
Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in ^3He, II .....
.....Kazumi Maki and Hiromichi Ebisawa 690
On the Toda Lattice. II—*Inverse-Scattering Solution*— .....H. Flaschka 703
A Physical Model of Long-Term Memory and Unstable Brain Rhythm Suggested by Regeneration Processes .....Noboru Hokkyo 717
Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae. II—*Dynamical r-Process Stage*— .....Katsuhiko Sato 726
On $^{12}C+\alpha$ Scattering by the Coupled Channel Resonating Group Method—*Solution of the Redundancy and Non-Orthogonality Problem*—.....Hisashi Horiuchi 745
On Four-Body Correlations in Nuclei .....Toshiyuki Yokoi 760
Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. III—*Electromagnetic Properties of the Anomalous Coupling States*— .....
.....Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 779
Exchange Effects and SU_4 Invariance in Electromagnetic and Weak Transitions .....
.....F. Cannata and Jun-Ichi Fujita 811
Dual Model with Non-Degenerate Parity Partners and Pion-Nucleon Backward Scattering .....
.....Kikuji Hirose 823
Peripheral Orbit Model .....Yasuo Hara, Tomonori Kuroda and Yoshinobu Takaiwa 840
Peripheral Resonance Production in the Inclusive Reaction .....Yasuo Myozyo 859
Relativistic Eikonal Formula for Production Processes .....Hideyuki Koyama 865
Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model .....
.....Zyun F. Ezawa, Jnanadeva Maharana and Hironari Miyazawa 877
Scaling of Multiplicity Distributions and Statistical Mechanics Analogy of Multiparticle Production .....Tsuneo Uematsu 882
Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. I .....
.....Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda, Yuji Nakawaki and Takesi Saito 893
Is the Two-Particle Scattering Amplitude Always a Boundary Value of a Real Analytic Function? .....Noboru Nakanishi 912
Super-Quantization. II—*General Functional Integration Formula*—.....Susumu Okubo 920

Letters to the Editor:

Forward-Backward Asymmetry in Multi-Particle Production Processes .....
.....Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 945
Irreversible Approach to Steady States .....Hiroshi Furukawa 947
Critical Exponent of Thermal Conductivity above λ-Transition .....
.....Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 949
A Way Out of a Formal Difficulty Encountered in the Landau-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics .....Noboru Nakanishi 952

Importance of Exact Antisymmetrization in Core-Polarization Effect of Nuclei ..... Kazuhiko Andō and Hiroharu Bandō 954
A Composite Model of Elementary Particles and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Hirofumi Senju 956

Erratum:

Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I (Vol. 51, p. 26) ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Tadanobu Kojima 958

Vol. 51, No. 4 April 1974

Theory of Quantum Crystals ..... Yasunari Kurihara, Yoshihiro Kuroda and Norikazu Ishimura 959
Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets ..... Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima 973
Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. III—*Superconductivity of Alloys of Transition Elements*— ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Fumihiko Takano 988
Range of Validity of Landau Theory in Ferroelectric Critical Phenomena ..... Masaharu Tokunaga 1002
Theory of Line Shape in Nuclear Magnetic Resonance ..... Yutaka Doi and Shigeyuki Aono 1019
Random Exchange Ising Chains and Effects of Random *xy* Interaction ..... D. Cabib and S. D. Mahanti 1030
Discontinuities of Critical Amplitude for Specific Heat ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 1041
Infinite Susceptibility without Spontaneous Magnetization—*Exact Properties of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree*— ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda 1053
Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. I—*Treatment of a Stochastic Model*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1064
Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. II—*Derivation of the Model-Space Effective Hamiltonian*— ..... Kenji Suzuki and Hiroo Kumagai 1081
Some Features of the Single Pion Photoproduction Amplitudes Constructed from Resonances ..... Masako Bando, Takao Inagaki, Teruo Nakamura and Hiroshi Sugimoto 1094
Neutron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure—*An Improvement of the Impulse Approximation*— ..... Shin-ichi Morioka and Tamotsu Ueda 1103
Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—$^3S_1+^3D_1$ *and* $^3P_2+^3F_2$ *waves*— ..... Hitoshi Ito, Toshiyuki Murota, Matsu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka 1115
Final State Interactions in Weak Three-Body Decays Calculated in the Impulse Approximation ..... B. Brook 1123
Generalized Gauge Conditions in the Virasoro-Shapiro Model and Elimination of Ghosts ..... Syozi Kawati and Gaku Konisi 1131
A Dual Model for Meson-Baryon Scattering Based on Crossing Invariance ..... Keiji Igi 1145
Electromagnetic Elastic Nucleon Form Factors in a Relativistic Quark Model ..... M. Blagojević and D. Lalović 1152
Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation, Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. I ..... Shigeru Machida 1159
Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. II ..... Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda and Takesi Saito 1172
Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneously Broken Symmetry ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1183
Dispersion Approach to the Renormalization Group Equations ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima 1193
On Parafermi Fields of Even Order ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 1206
Higher Order Gravitational Potential for Many-Body System ..... Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida 1220
The Yukawa Interaction in the Quantum Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization .....

Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa 1239

Letters to the Editor:

Symmetric Relations in Conformational Interaction and Occupational Interaction ... Hiroko Kakitani 1255

On the Derivation of the Dynamic Scaling Law by Means of Kadanoff's Cell Analysis and Coarse Graining of Time ... Masuo Suzuki 1257

Effect of the Core Knock-Out Process in the $(\alpha, 2\alpha)$ Nuclear Reaction ... Yoshiteru Kudo and Tsuyoshi Honda 1259

Broken $SU(6)$ Baryon Spectrum ... Masahiro Imachi and Fumihiko Toyoda 1261

Velocity and Phase Operators for Many-Boson Systems ... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 1264

Three-Alpha Model of ^{12}C—*Orthogonality Condition Model as an Approximation of Resonating Group Treatment*— ... Hisashi Horiuchi 1266

Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3 ... Yoshihiro Kuroda 1269

Mass Spectra of Elementary Particles and Extended σ-Model ... Syurei Iwao 1271

Singularities on the Light Cylinder in Relativistic Ideal Magnetohydrodynamics ... Naruyoshi Asano, Takashi Ikuta and Tosiya Taniuti 1273

Implications of the ^{3}He Phase Diagram below 3 mK ... A. J. Leggett 1275

Isotope Shift of Potential and Density Distribution Radii ... D. C. Agrawal and P. C. Sood 1277

Generalization of Onsager's Thermostatistical Theory of Irreversible Processes and the Transition between Dissipative Structures ... Huzio Nakano 1279

Vol. 51, No. 5 May 1974

Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Using the Green's Function Theory ... Katsuhiko Fujii 1283

An Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Substitutionally Disordered Heisenberg Antiferromagnets ... Takashi Tonegawa 1293

Physical Representation of Spectral Line Shape Based on Moments ... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Mashiyama 1312

A Stochastic Model of a System of Electrons with Dynamical Interactions ... Nagao Ohata 1332

Numerical Calculation of Thermodynamic Quantities of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring ... Minoru Takahashi 1348

A Method for Finding N-Soliton Solutions of the K. d. V. Equation and K. d. V.-Like Equation ... Katuro Sawada and Takeyasu Kotera 1355

On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement of the Formalism*— ... Hidekazu Nariai 1368

Form Factor Sum Rule and Giant Multipole States ... Haruo Ui and Tatsuo Tsukamoto 1377

Second Quantization for an Absorptive System of Many Composite Particles—*With Application to Nuclear Reaction Theory*— ... Takeo Nishigori 1387

Mass Formula for Hadrons and a Nonet Scheme for Mesons ... Takashi Fukuda, Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 1406

Exchange Degeneracies in the Peripheral Orbit Model ... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda 1416

Diffraction Peak in p-p ($\bar{p}$-p) Scattering and Growth of the Total Cross Section ... Shigeo Minami 1424

On the Slope Parameter of Forward Proton-Proton Scattering ... Yoshimasa Takaya 1433

Elastic Scattering, Production Process and Their Relation in High Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Collisions ... Masaru Doi 1437

Analyses of the Inclusive Distributions $p+p \to \pi^{\pm}X$ and $K^{\pm}X$ on the Basis of the Kuti-Weisskopf Quark-Parton Model ... Minoru Biyajima and Osamu Miyamura 1455

Some Difficulties in Regge-Pole Analysis of Inclusive Reaction $p+p \to \Delta^{++}(1236)+$Anything ... Tyuyo Kasahara and Tomoya Akiba 1473

A Geometrical Aspect of Multiplicity Distribution and Elastic Diffraction Scattering ... Hisakazu Minakata 1481

Pomeron Structure and Multiple-Production Mechanisms ... Shigenori Kagiyama 1488

$J=0$ Singularity in Forward Virtual Compton Amplitude ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka 1496
On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type ..... Haruo Fujisaki 1503
Sum Rule for Pion Photoproduction from the Pion Source Algebra ..... Avinash Khare 1513
Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Masakuni Ida 1521
Vector-Meson Production by Polarized Photons in the Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 1541
Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation. Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. II ..... Shigeru Machida 1551
A Scheme of Two Unitary Triplets of the Intermediate Bosons and Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito 1559
Massless Vector Gluons in a Unified Gauge Theory of Weak, Electromagnetic and Strong Interactions ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 1575
Structure of the Duffin-Kemmer-Petiau Matrix Element for K_{l3} Decay ..... Ephraim Fischbach, Michael Martin Nieto and C. K. Scott 1585
Coordinate Condition and Higher Order Gravitational Potential in Canonical Formalism ..... Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida 1598

Letters to the Editor:

Evidence of Two Phase Transitions in Nuclear Yrast States ..... P. C. Sood 1613
Variational Calculation of Alpha-Cluster Model for ^{24}Mg ..... Osamu Endō 1615
Asymmetric Fission of ^{236}U ..... Akira Iwamoto, Shota Suekane, Shuhei Yamaji and Kichinosuke Harada 1617
On the External Field of a Radiating Star ..... R. V. Wagh 1619
Structure of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kiyomi Ikeda 1621
Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model. II ..... Jnanadeva Maharana 1624
On the Convergence of Generalized Separable Approximation in the Scattering Problems ..... Shinsho Oryu, Toshihide Ishihara and Shiyozo Shioyama 1626
Multiplicity Distribution under the Clustering Assumption in High Energy Hadron Collisions ..... Naomichi Suzuki 1629
Asymptotically-Free Abelian Gauge Field Theories with Indefinite Metric ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 1631
A New Method for the Evaluation of Transition Matrix Elements between Different Nuclei ..... Masahiko Fuyuki 1633
Vortex-Line Models for Dual Strings and Magnetic Monopoles ..... Makoto Kobayashi 1636
Sum Rule for Strangeness-Conserving Second Class Current ..... A. V. Khare and P. Mazzanti 1637
Elastic $\nu_\mu e^-$ Scattering and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide 1640
Statistical Analysis of Neutron-Reduced Widths ..... H. C. Sharma and Ram Raj 1642
Critical Exponent of Sound Attenuation above λ-Transition ..... Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 1644

Errata:

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. III—*Force Constant and Bond-Bond Interaction in Conjugated Molecules*— (Vol. 51, p. 656) ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 1646
Indirect Evidence for the Existence of Particles of Fractional Baryon Number (Vol. 50, p. 1091) ..... Philip. P. B. Burt 1646

Vol. 51, No. 6 June 1974

Flux Flow Conductivity of a Dirty Type-II Superconductor—*Linear Response Theory with the Gor'kov-Eliashberg Singularity Taken into Account*— ..... Syozo Imai 1647
Effect of Transition-Metal Impurities in Superconductors—*An Extension of Yoshimori's Theory*— ..... Kazushige Machida 1667
Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu 1678

Theory of One-Dimensional Random Mixture of Ising Spins ..... Fumitaka Matsubara 1694
Renormalization Group Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1712
Irreversible Circulation of Fluctuation ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita 1731
Energy Extraction in the Weyl Space-Time—*Maximum Binding Energy and Gravitational Energy Radiated by a Falling Particle*— ..... Tetsuya Hara 1750
Nucleus-Nucleus Potential in the Two-Center Shell Model ..... Terutake Tazawa 1764
Methods of Equivalent Local Potential Construction ..... Marcel Coz 1783
Two-Body Correlations and High-Energy Nuclear Photoprocesses ..... J. L. Sánchez-Gómez 1793
Differential Cross Section and Polarization Effects in $pp \to pN^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota 1801
Universality of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 1822
One Particle (Regge) Exchange Mechanism and Inclusive Hyperon (Λ, Σ and Y_1^*) Production ..... Tyuyo Kasahara 1836
Bounds on Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum in High-Energy Hadron Collision ..... Hiroyuki Yokomi and Ichiro Yotsuyanagi 1851
Large-Angle and Forward Scatterings in the Relativistic Eikonal Approximation ..... Masaru Doi and Tsuneyuki Kotani 1865
Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Ei-ichi Akiba and Shigeharu Mutoh 1874
An Analysis of Scaling in Terms of Parton Density Distributions ..... Keiichi Akama 1879
Study of η-η' Mixing and $SU(4)$ Quartet Scheme ..... Tsuneo Suzuki 1893
Connection of Dual Model to Electrodynamics and Gravidynamics ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 1907
Gauge Conditions for Interacting Closed String—*Electromagnetic and Gravitational Cases*— ..... Syozi Kawati 1921
Anomalies, Short-Distance Behavior and Radiative Correction to $\pi^- \to l^- \bar{\nu}$ Decay ..... Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Masao Yamada 1932
Anomalies of Trace Identities and the Callan-Symanzik Equation in the Space-Time of Continuous Dimension ..... Akira Ukawa 1947
Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics with Invariant One-Parameter Gauge Families ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1956

Letters to the Editor:

Simple Phenomenology on K-2π Decay ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida 1971
Gauge Invariance in a Nonlinear Equation ..... Yoiti Watanabe 1973
The Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling Function ..... R. C. Misra 1975
Subluminal Particle as a Composite System of Superluminal Particles ..... Shinji Hamamoto 1977
Effect of Two-Pion-Exchange Three-Body Force in ^{3}H and ^{4}He ..... Masahiro Sato and Hajime Tanaka 1979
On the Temperature Dependence of Sunakawa's Excitation Spectrum of Bose Liquids ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 1981
Higher Order Urbaryon Rearrangement and Line Reversed Processes ..... Fumihiko Nakamura 1983
Theory of the Density of States Associated with Adatom in Chemisorption within the Anderson Model ..... Yukio Osaka 1985
Renormalization Theory of the Peierls Transition in the One-Dimensional Fröhlich Hamiltonian ..... Yasunari Kurihara and Yoshikazu Suzumura 1987
A Formula Describing Inclusive Reactions in the Whole Kinematical Region Including Two-Body Large Angle Scattering ..... Kisei Kinoshita 1989
New Universality of Critical Exponents ..... Masaru Suzuki 1992
Orientational Phase Transitions of Dumbbell-Shaped Molecules Arranged on Decorated Square and Kagomé Lattices ..... Satoshi Tanaka and Shigeo Naya 1994
Note on Vibrations of a Chain with Glass-Like Disorder ..... Ikuji Ishida and Takeo Matsubara 1996
Susceptibility Discontinuity at the He^3 A-Normal Transition ..... Shin Takagi 1998

Bremsstrahlung Emission of Pions from High Energy Nucleons ..... Masaru Doi 2000
Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation ..... Hideo Yahata 2003
Spin Dynamics near Tricritical Points in Uniaxial Antiferromagnets ..... D. L. Huber 2005
Possibility of Linearly Rising Total Cross Sections in ln s ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama and Tohru Yoneyama 2007
Study of α-^{16}O Scattering by the Generator Coordinate Method ..... Fumiya Tanabe and Fumiki Nemoto 2009
Author Index to Volume 51 2013
Subject Index to Volume 51 2020
Contents to Volume 51 i

Vol. 52, No. 1 July 1974

A Theory of Local Environment Effect on the Electronic Structure in Disordered Alloys ..... Hirosi Miwa 1
Roton Spectrum in Superfluid Mixture of He^3 and He^4 ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Hiroshi Kawamoto and Toshihiko Tsuneto 17
Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. III—*Numerical Investigation of Static Properties*— ..... Hiroo Totsuji and Setsuo Ichimaru 42
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. I—*Fundamental Concepts and the Limit of Vanishing Attraction*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 54
Multiple Scattering of Slow Neutrons by Statistical Media ..... Hiroaki Hara and Tsuyoshi Honda 68
Contribution of Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. II—*Extension to Non-Steady States and to General Stochastic Models*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 84
Low-Temperature Specific-Heat of One-Dimensional Hubbard Model ..... Minoru Takahashi 103
Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. II—*Classification and Characterization of UHF Solutions by Their Behavior for Spin Rotation and Time Reversal*— ..... Hideo Fukutome 115
Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System ..... Masahiko Hirooka and Sigenobu Sunakawa 131
Dynamical Contraction of Infinite Plane-Symmetric Gas Clouds ..... Takashi Kusaka 147
"Cosmological" Constant and Scalar Gravitons ..... E. A. Lord, K. P. Sinha and C. Sivaram 161
Geometrical Corrections to the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory ..... Mitsuaki Obu 170
Urbaryon Rearrangement and Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. II ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 184
Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities. II ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Shigeharu Mutoh and Ei-ichi Akiba 196
Relations between Inclusive Reactions Based on the Vector-Meson-Dominance Model and Smoothness of Invariant Amplitudes ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai, Hirotaka Kanasugi and Yasunori Miyata 200
Structure of Inner Couplings in Exclusive Reactions ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 218
On the Residue of $J=0$ Fixed Pole and Regge Residues in Deep Inelastic e-p Scattering ..... Minoru Biyajima 230
Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions and Light-Cone Algebra ..... Akira Kakuto 240
Composite Model and High-Energy Behaviour of the Hadronic Process ..... Kazuo Koike 249
Decay Angular Distribution of a Vector-Meson Produced by Polarized Leptons in the Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 259
Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Second Class Current ..... Avinash Khare and Ken Kawarabayashi 267
An Analytic Continuation of Propagators in a Particle-Exchange Model ..... Masanori Kobayashi and Yukio Mori 275
Gauge Structure of Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo 290
Integrability and Regularization in Local Field Theory ..... Kunio Yamamoto 304

Hamiltonian Dynamics and the Schrödinger Equation ..... L. Bess 313

Letters to the Editor:

Muscular Contraction Mechanism as a Hard Mode Instability ..... Hiroshi Shimizu 329
Approximate E_2-Symmetry in High-Energy, Small-Angle Scattering Process ..... Shigemi Araki 331
Flow in Close Binary Systems ..... S. A. Sorensen, Takuya Matsuda and Takeo Sakurai 333
Breakdown of Scaling and Violation of Microcausality ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji 335
Low-Energy Electron Scattering from Strongly Polar Molecules ..... Kazuo Takayanagi 337
An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne ..... Hiroshi Noto, Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 339
Triality Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Urbaryons in Correlated Mode ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 341
Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems ..... Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka 344
One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 346
Diffraction Peak in $\pi^{\pm}$-p($K^{\pm}$-p) Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami and Masaharu Terada 349
Couplings between Spin and String as a Collective Mode of Hadronic Matter ..... Sho Tanaka 351
On the Possible Phases of a One-Dimensional Metal with a Half-Filled Band ..... Makoto Konishi and Minoru Kimura 353
$SU(3)$ Structure of Neutral Currents in the New Nagoya Model ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa 355
Multiple Exchange of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara 357
A Macroscopic Equation of Motion for the TDGL Model ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 359
Logarithmic Rising of ϕp Total Cross Section ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama, Takeyo Sahara and Tohru Yoneyama 361

Vol. 52, No. 2 August 1974

Theoretical Investigation of Magnetization Process in $CoCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... Takehiko Oguchi 363
Crossover Exponent of the Spin Anisotropic n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Shinobu Hikami and Ryuzo Abe 369
Magnetic Resonance of Localized Spins—*Phenomenological Equation of Motion*— ..... S. G. Coutinho and R. Luzzi 379
Crystal Instability and Premelting Phenomena ..... Katsuya Honda 385
On the Extension of Inverse Scattering Method ..... Miki Wadati and Takashi Kamijo 397
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. II—*General Considerations for All Temperatures*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 415
Dynamics of Macrovariables for Nonuniform Systems—*Scaling Theory*— ..... Hazime Mori 433
Penetration of Convective Envelope into Stellar Core and Existence of Neutrino Loss ..... Ken'ichi Nomoto 453
Realistic Effective Interaction between Nucleons in Cluster States of Light Nuclei—*Starting-Energy-Dependent Interaction and Its Application to Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model of ^{20}Ne*— ..... Yasuo Yamamoto 471
Four-Hole Structure in Fe Isotopes ..... Kazunori Itonaga 487
Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. I—*Reaction Matrix Consistent with Model Space*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata 509
Model of Pairing Collective Mode with Isospin Structure ..... Hiroyuki Sagawa 521
On the New Kinematical Constraints of the Pair Operators in the Algebraic Approach to the Theory of Collective Motion ..... Masatoshi Yamamura 538
Generalized Separable Potential Theory and Bateman's Method on the Scattering Problem ..... Shinsho Oryu 550
Pion Exchange Mechanism for $(\pi^+, 2p)$ Reactions ..... B. R. Wienke 567
A Note on Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron .....

.....K. Srinivasa Rao and S. Srinivasa Raghavan 578
KN and *KN* Scattering in a Regge-Pole Model without πP Parity Partners .....
.....Masakatsu Kenmoku 585
On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron .....
.....Haruo Fujisaki 596
Structure of Hadron-Hadron Collision at High Energies and a New Integral Equation for Production Amplitudes .....Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda 602
All-Angle Behavior of Two-Body Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....
.....Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 618
On Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles. II .....
.....Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa 636
Asymptotic Behavior of the Green Function in a Solvable Field Theory .....Jiro Sakamoto 647
Bound States and Asymptotic Fields in the Translation-Invariant Lee Model .....
.....Yusuke Kato and Katsuhiko Sekine 659
On Quantum Field Theory. I—*Quantum Field Theory as Quantum Mechanics*—.....
.....Ryouichi Kambe 688

Letters to the Editor:

Three-Body Model of ^{6}He with Local Potentials .....
.....Yoshiyuki Kawazoe and Hisao Matsuzaki 707
Dynamical Effect of Nuclear Deformation in Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ion Yoshinori Takeichi 709
Effects of Diffusion on the Fluctuations in Open Chemical Systems .....
.....Yoshiki Kuramoto 711
Comment on the Quark Burning Model of Quasars .....
.....Takehiro Toiya and Kunihiko Terasaki 713
A New Interaction Length and Independent Urbaryon Model .....
.....Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 715
Resonant Amplitude at Small Impact Parameter .....Kazuo Ghoroku 718
A Note on the Higher Order Contributions to Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes .....
.....Masahisa Matsuda, Fumihiko Nakamura and Morimitsu Tanimoto 720
Perturbational Renormalization Group Approach to Critical Dynamics in Stochastic Models ..
.....Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka 722
Study of Two-Channel Five-Nucleon Reaction with Nuclear Forces .....
.....Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto 725
A Comment on Physical Interpretation of the Tomimatsu-Sato Metrics .....Yukio Tanabe 727
Comments on Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Grey Disc Pomeron with Schwartz-Type Trajectory Function .....Haruo Fujisaki 729
Helicity Amplitudes Constructed by $SU(6)\times O(3)$ Spectrum with Broken $SU(6)_w$ .....
.....Kenzo Inoue and Masayuki Uehara 731
Comments on Velocity Operators of Bose Fluids .....
.....Sadao Nakajima and Daijiro Yoshioka 733
Short Range Two-Particle Correlations and Decay Properties of Fire Ball .....
.....Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Sohkichi Suzuki 735
Irreversible Circulation and Path Probability .....
.....Kazuhisa Tomita, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Tomita 737
Khuri Amplitudes and Partial Wave Amplitudes .....C. H. Oh 739
Possible Structure of Hadronic Constituents and Expected Non-Scaling Behavior in Deep Inelastic Scattering .....Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima 741

Erratum:

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. II—*Effect of the Vibrational Mode-Mode Interaction in the Excited State*— (Vol. 50, p. 17) .....Toshiaki Kakitani 744

Vol. 52, No. 3 September 1974

The Fourth Sound in Anisotropic Superfluid ^{3}He .....Kazumi Maki 745

Density of States in the Energy Gap in the Superconducting Transition Metal Alloy ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Fumihiko Takano 760
Longitudinal Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Supefluid ^{3}He as Internal Josephson Effect ..... Kazumi Maki and Toshihiko Tsuneto 773
Phonon Mediated Roton-Roton Interaction in Superfluid He^4 ..... Koji Ishikawa and Kazuo Yamada 777
On Axially- and Spherically-Symmetric Superfluidity in Coupled Fermion System ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura 786
Correlations in Bose Fluids I. An Elementary Excitation and Its Effective Hamiltonian—*Sunakawa's Collective Description*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 793
Excitation Energy of Liquid Helium II ..... G. S. Grest and A. K. Rajagopal 811
Liquid-Solid Transitions in Systems of Soft Repulsive Forces—*Softness of Potentials and a Maximum in Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura 822
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. III—*Calculations for Low Temperatures*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 840
Virial Theorem for the Jastrow-Type Ground State of a Bose Fluid ..... Kazuo Hiroike 860
Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation ..... Hideo Yahata 871
Conservation Laws of Nonlinear-Evolution Equations ..... Kimiaki Konno, Heiji Sanuki and Yoshi H. Ichikawa 886
Alpha-Particle Model of Light Nuclei ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki 890
Boson Expansion Method and the Coupling of Different Degrees of Freedom ..... V. Ceausescu and A. A. Raduta 903
Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. II—*Properties of Reaction Matrix and Core-Phonon-Exchange Interaction*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata 928
Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pions on C^{12} under Distorted Wave Impulse Approximation ..... Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo 952
Breaking of Line Reverse Relation and Exotics ..... Masahiro Imachi and Shoichiro Otsuki 971
All-Angle Features of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes and Two-Step Structure of Constructive Forces ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada 986
pp Elastic Scattering in NAL and ISR Energy Regions and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ..... Morimitsu Tanimoto and Seiichi Wakaizumi 1000
Relations between Correlation Functions of Produced Particles and the Dynamics of High Energy Multi-Particle Production ..... Hiroshi Fukuda 1013
Two-Particle Rapidity Correlations and the Fluid Analogy ..... Subir K. Bose 1028
Functional Approach to the Critical Dimension in Veneziano's Model ..... Masatsugu Minami 1031
Integrability and Definition of Current in the Thirring Model ..... Yukio Taguchi, Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto 1042
Difference Equation and an Extended Particle Model of Hadrons ..... Sigefumi Naka 1051

Letters to the Editor:

Forward Meson-Baryon Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes with Z Type Ones ..... Hideo Ishikawa, Hiroyuki Kanada and Akizo Kobayashi 1059
Colour Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1061
Fireball Analysis of γ-Ray Families in High Energy Nuclear Interactions ..... Yoshihiro Sato 1064
Stability of Envelope Soliton ..... Nobuo Yajima 1066
A Note on the Boundary Condition of O'Brien and Synge ..... M. M. Kumar and B. P. Singh 1068
The π^+p Mass Distribution for the Reaction $\nu p \to \mu^-\pi^+p$ in Adler's Model ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi 1070
Remarks on the Asymptotic-Field Approach to the Gauge Theory ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Keiichi R. Ito 1072

Erratum:

Bethe Lattice and the Bethe Approximation (Vol. 51, p. 82) ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Makoto Takizawa 1075

Vol. 52, No. 4 October 1974

On the Electrical Resistivity of Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures ..... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada 1077
Theory of Nerve Excitation in Reference to Energy Dissipation—*An Example of Far-from-Equilibrium System*— ..... Yōji Aizawa and Yonosuke Kobatake 1094
Molecular-Dynamics Studies on the Soft-Core Model ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari, Hirotsugu Matsuda, Tohru Ogawa, Naofumi Ogita and Akira Ueda 1105
Theory of the Random Magnetic Mixture. I—*Ising System*— ..... Fumitaka Matsubara 1124
Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion. I ..... Ryuzo Abe 1135
Phase Transition between Stationary States. I—*A Simple Model of Laser-Like Behaviour*— ..... Jun-ichi Hori, Yukio Okwamoto, Masatoshi Ono and Yuichi Sawaya 1146
Pair Theory for Individual Particles in Liquid Helium II ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Yoiti Watanabe 1161
Heat Balance State of the Interstellar Gas—*Dependences on the Amount of Cooling- and Heating-Agencies*— ..... Tohru Sato 1174
On the Non-Linear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations in Relativistic Gravitational Collapse ..... Kenji Tomita 1188
Role of Particle-Hole Interaction in the Four-Particle-Four-Hole States in ^{16}O ..... Kenjiro Takada and Shigeru Tazaki 1205
Occupation Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions ..... Toshiaki Izumoto 1214
Correlation Effects and Energy Spectra in Odd Nuclei ..... Toshiyuki Yokoi 1232
Two-Body Off-Shell T and S Matrices ..... Toshinori Takemiya and Hideaki Nakamura 1248
Properties of Nuclear Matter for the Proposed NN One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Full Nonstatic Effects ..... Norio Hoshizaki, Tsuyoshi Kadota and Teruhisa Kasahara 1264
Duality Constraints and Representation Mixings in Light-Like Chiral Algebra ..... Takahisa Kuroiwa, Koichi Yamawaki and Taichiro Kugo 1274
Gauge Invariant Pion Regge Pole ..... Koichi Takahashi and Takeshi Ebata 1288
Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Masaaki Kuroda 1302
Duality Solution and Backward Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Takeo Matsuoka 1307
Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima 1326
Gauge Freedom in Dual Feynman-Like Rules and Its Relation to the Massless Yang-Mills Field Theory ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 1355
Parafermi Field Theory and Elementary Particles ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 1369
Relativistic Bound State under the Hooke-Type Action-at-a-Distance ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1376

Letters to the Editor:

Extended X-Ray Sources and Missing Masses in Clusters of Galaxies ..... Reiun Hōshi 1392
On a Treatment for Velocity-Dependent Tensor Forces in Two-Nucleon Problems ..... Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada 1394
Higher Conservation Laws for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation through Bäcklund Transformation ..... Junkichi Satsuma 1396
Nonlinear Diffusion in Critical Binary Mixture ..... Tomoji Yamada 1397
Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki 1399
Compositeness and Anomalous Dimensions ..... Kiyoshi Higashijima 1401

Vol. 52, No. 5 November 1974

Transport Properties of Superfluid ^3He ..... Toshio Soda and Kazuo Fujiki 1405

Critical Behavior of an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model ..... Shinobu Hikami 1431
Vertex Correction in Turbulence ..... Tohru Nakano 1438
Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins ..... Akira Narita and Shigetoshi Katsura 1448
Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion. II ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 1463
Specific Heat of Three-Dimensional Ising Model ..... Hiroshi Katsumori 1473
Some Remarks on the Theory of Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium States ..... G. Nicolis, P. Allen and A. Van Nypelseer 1481
A New Form of Bäcklund Transformations and Its Relation to the Inverse Scattering Problem ..... Ryogo Hirota 1498
On Irreversible Process of a Many-Particle and Radiation System ..... Iwao Hosokawa 1513
Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. III—*Non-Perturbative Method for Steady States*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1527
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 1539
Properties of the Saito Nonlocal Potential ..... M. J. Englefield and H. M. S. Shoukry 1554
Analysis of $P_s N \to VN$ Reactions through s-Channel Picture ..... Kenzo Inoue, Tetsuji Kawabe and Masayuki Uehara 1567
Baryon Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Masakuni Ida, Toshihiko Tajima and Koichi Yamawaki 1583
Pion Production in $\bar{p}$-p Annihilation ..... Shigeo Minami 1601
On the Multiplicity Distribution in Semi-Inclusive Reactions ..... Ryoku Nakamura and Shoichi Hori 1610
Whole-Region Formula for Single-Particle Distribution and Two-Body Reactions at All Angles ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda 1622
Weak Neutral Currents and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide 1640
Nonlinear Realization of Conformal Symmetry ..... Setsuko Hori, Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato 1647
Theory of the Dual-Fermion String ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saitô 1652
Neutral-Vector Field Theory with Invariant Gauge Families ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1669
A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. I—*General Theory*— ..... Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa 1687

Letters to the Editor:

A Comment on the Analytical Calculational Method of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method ..... Shigeo Ohkubo 1702
High-Energy $\pi^- d$ Elastic Scattering ..... M. Saleem and S. H. Tirmazi 1704
Deuteron Break-Up in the Sudden Approximation ..... K. A. Gridnev and E. F. Hefter 1707
Logarithmic Rising of Total Cross Section and Its Threshold ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama, Takeyo Sahara and Tohru Yoneyama 1709
An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Random Defects ..... F. T. Lee 1711
Brownian Motion in the Three-Dimensional Diatomic Lattice ..... Koh Wada 1713
An Empirical Mass Relation ..... Yukio Tomozawa 1715
Coexistence of Diagonal and Off-Diagonal Long-Range Orders in Fermion Systems ..... Yosuke Nagaoka 1716

Errata:

Excitation Energy of Liquid Helium II (Vol. 52, p. 811) ..... G. S. Grest and A. K. Rajagopal 1719
Bound States and Asymptotic Fields in the Translation-Invariant Lee Model (Vol. 52, p. 659) ..... Yusuke Kato and Katsuhiko Sekine 1720
On the Superfluid Phases of Liquid ^{3}He (Vol. 51, p. 327) ..... Toshio Soda and Koji Yamazaki 1430

Vol. 52, No. 6 December 1974

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. IV—*Improvement of Self-Consistent HMO Method Using a New Resonance Integral and Investigation of a Relation between Bond Alternation and Wavelength of Optical Absorption*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani 1721
Application of the Dielectric Formulation to the Multi-Component, Many-Particle System with Coulomb Interaction ..... Mitsuaki Ginoza 1737
Irreversible Circulation and Orbital Revolution—*Hard Mode Instability in Far-from-Equilibrium Situation*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Tomita 1744
Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. III—*Classification of Instabilities and Interconnection Relation between the Eight Classes of UHF Solutions*— ..... Hideo Fukutome 1766
A Long-Range Attractive Interaction of Rotons in Superfluid ^{4}He ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Shunkichi Sai 1784
Percolation Theory and the Ising Model for a Class of Triangular Cactii ..... A. R. Bishop 1798
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems—*Infinite Homogeneous Case*— ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Takashi Nakamura and Fumio Takahara 1807
Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. IV—*Formulation in the General Many-j-Shell Model*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto 1819
$\pi N \to \pi \Delta_\delta$ Production by Single Quark Transition in $SU(6) \otimes SO(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano 1841
A Resonance Model of Bosons Based on Duality and the Quark Model ..... Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada 1855
Comment on Methods for Systematic Determination of Correction to the Glauber Amplitude ..... Toshimi Adachi 1865
Two-Body Reactions at All Angles as the Exclusive Limit of Inclusive Reactions ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Yasuo Myozyo 1873
Neutral Current Interactions Based on a General Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model ..... Masami Nakagawa 1883
A Green's Function Method for Cremmer and Gervais' Vertex ..... Masatsugu Minami 1890
The Number of Physical States Satisfying Supergauge Conditions in Dual Resonance Models ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 1902
General-Covariant Approach to Relativistic String Theory ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1910
The Lehmann-Symanzik-Zimmermann Formalism for Manifestly Covariant Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1929
Green's Functions for Non-Abelian Gauge Fields ..... Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato 1946
A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. II—*Quantum-Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization and Current-Current Interaction of Pion Field*— ..... Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa 1953

Letters to the Editor:

On the Cascade Process in Kaonic Atoms ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi 1971
On a Composite Model for Hadronic Constituents ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 1973
Hadronic Matter and Resonances ..... Yoshio Miyatake 1975

Errata:

Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering (Vol. 52, p. 1302) ..Masaaki Kuroda 1977
Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra (Vol. 51, p. 1521) ..... Masakuni Ida 1978
Author Index to Volume 52 1979
Subject Index to Volume 52 1986
Contents to Volume 52 i

Vol. 53, No. 1 January 1975

Pinning Effect Due to Periodic Variation of Impurity Concentration in Type II Superconductors .. Seiju Ami and Kazumi Maki 1

A Rigorous Justification of the Point *B* Method for Determination of Monolayer Capacity from a Type II Adsorption Isotherm ..... Shinn-Tyan Wu 21
Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems. II—*Effect of Short-Range Order*— ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu 41
A Use of Bethe Lattice Solutions for Percolation-Constrained Phenomena ..... A. R. Bishop 50
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. IV—*Calculations for High Temperatures* ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 66
An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. I—*Total and Partial Densities-of-States*— ..... Komajiro Niizeki 74
On the Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems and the Time-Dependent Ginzburg-Landau Model ..... Masuo Suzuki 97
Application of Mode-Coupling Theory to Nonlinear Stress Tensor in Fluids ..... Tomoji Yamada and Kyozi Kawasaki 111
Meson-Baryon Backward Scattering and Resonance Correlation ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 125
Elastic Diffraction Slopes of Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Toshihiro Yoshida 140
A Pole-Cut Dual Representation and Photoproduction Amplitude with Fixed Cut ..... Michiko Imoto 152
Phenomenological Consequences of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara 161
Generalized Duality, π-Reggeon Exchange and Resonance Decay Effects in Inclusive Reactions ..... Keisho Hidaka 175
Scaling Behaviour of Hadron Interactions and Urbaryon Bond Model ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 185
$e^+e^-\rightarrow$Hadrons Total Cross Sections and the Parton-Antiparton Interactions ..... Taizo Muta, Kiyoshi Higashijima and Tsuneo Uematsu 200
Lagrangian and Minimal Currents for Multi-Local Hadron Fields in the Ur-Citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa 217
Modular Group and Non-Cyclic Symmetry of the Veneziano Formula ..... Masatsugu Minami 237
Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. II—*Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking Due to Collective Partons*— ..... Takeshi Kanki 247
Dispersion Approach to Anomalies in the Axial-Vector Ward-Takahashi Identities ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki 261
A Vacuum with Double Structure ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto and Kiyoshi Kudo 275

Letters to the Editor:

Percolation Theory in an Anisotropic Bethe Lattice ..... Sasuke Miyazima, Kazushige Ishii and Itiro Syozi 283
The Soft Core Model for the Self-Diffusion Constant in Simple Liquids ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari 285
On Characteristic Turbulent Quantities at the Bounce Epoch in Our Hadron-Dominated Model of the Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai 287
Vortex States of Superfluid He^3 ..... Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto 289
A Conjecture on the Origin of Spring Force in Quark Oscillator Model ..... Daisuke Itô 291

Vol. 53, No. 2 February 1975

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids ..... Fukuo Yoshida and Shozo Takeno 293
Theory of Wave Propagation in Nervous System—*An Example of Dissipative Structure in an Open System*— ..... Yōji Aizawa, Yukie Shimatani and Yonosuke Kobatake 305
Effects of Anisotropy Energy on the Ground State of Ce Impurities in Metals ..... Akio Ogawa and Akio Yoshimori 315
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. I—*Calculation of the Temperley Coefficients*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima 326

Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3. II ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda 349
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals. II ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka 366
On the Validity of Collective Variable Description of Bose Systems ..... Minoru Takahashi 386
Calculation of Pair Correlations in a Degenerate Electron Liquid ..... Junzo Chihara 400
Phase Transition between Stationary States. II—*Liapounoff Function in Bénard Problem*— ..... Ippei Shimada and Jun-ichi Hori 411
Relationships among Inverse Method, Backlund Transformation and an Infinite Number of Conservation Laws ..... Miki Wadati, Heiji Sanuki and Kimiaki Konno 419
Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. IV—*Improved and Simplified Treatment of Non-Steady States*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Tomoji Yamada 437
Many-Cluster Problem by the Orthogonality Condition Model—General Discussion and ^{12}C *Problem*— ..... Hisashi Horiuchi 447
$SU(3)$ Shell Model in a Deformed Harmonic Oscillator Basis ..... Yoshio Takahashi 461
Energy Spectra of Heavy Ion Reaction Products ..... A. Y. Abul-Magd and K. I. El-Abed 480
Microscopic Structure of a New Type of Collective Excitation in Odd-Mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La Isotopes ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto 489
Local Gaussian Approximation in the Generator Coordinate Method ..... Naoki Onishi and Tsutomu Une 504
Lateral Displacement of a Survival Nucleon in an Air Shower ..... Hiroshi Oda and Shoji Dake 516
η and η' Meson Mixing in $U(6)$ Symmetry ..... Hiroyuki Nagai and Akihiro Nakamura 523
Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra ..... Hisakazu Minakata 532
A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. I ..... Masako Bando, Taichiro Kugo and Sho Tanaka 544
On Weyl's Gauge Field. II ..... Ryoyu Utiyama 565
Inconsistency of a Theory Including Different Kinds of Hidden Variables ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku 575

Letters to the Editor:

Relations among Lévy-Sucher, Schiff and Glauber Approximations in Potential Scattering ..... Toshimi Adachi 583
Higher Conservation Laws for the Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation through Bäcklund Transformation ..... Junkichi Satsuma 585
Violation of Bjorken Scaling in the Bag Model ..... Avinash Khare 587
Model Analysis of Undamped Spiking—*Stochastic Approach*— ..... Toshihide Takagahara 589
Dynamic Critical Behavior of Bose Systems at T_λ ..... Giko Igarashi 591
Geometrical Scaling and Reggeized Absorption ..... Haruo Fujisaki 593
Neutrino Degeneracy in Supernova Cores and Neutral Current of Weak Interaction ..... Katsuhiko Sato 595
A Wave Front Analysis of Nonlinear Electrodynamics ..... Takashi Matsuda 597

Vol. 53, No. 3 March 1975

On the Special Energy in Heisenberg Ferromagnets ..... Sasuke Miyazima 601
Gutzwiller Approximation for Antiferromagnetism in Hubbard Model ..... Tohru Ogawa, Kunihiko Kanda and Takeo Matsubara 614
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. II—*Prototypes of Seven or Eight Points*— ..... Kunisuke Nisizima and Kazuyosi Ikeda 634
Accretion to the Cluster of Galaxies and X-Ray Emission ..... Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi 646
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. II—*Consideration of Dissipative Processes*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai 656
Inelastic Coulomb Scattering in the Glauber Approximation ..... Hajime Narumi and Akio Tsuji 671

α-α Scattering at Intermediate Energies—*Applicability of Orthogonality Condition Model and Upper Limit of Isoscalar Meson-Nucleon Coupling Constants Inferred from Potential Tail*— ..... Fumiya Tanabe, Akihiro Tohsaki and Ryozo Tamagaki 677
On Norm Kernels of Three-Cluster Systems—*3α and $^{16}O+2\alpha$ Problems*— ..... Kiyoshi Katō and Hiroharu Bandō 692
Study of the Alpha-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne Based on the Resonating Group Method for $^{16}O+\alpha$—*Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths and the Exchange Kernel*— ..... Takehiro Matsuse, Masayasu Kamimura and Yoshihiro Fukushima 706
Photoproduction of Charged Pions from Carbon ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Tsuneyuki Hiramoto 725
Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation ..... Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada 732
Neutron-Deuteron Scattering in Modified Impulse Approximation ..... Shin-ichi Morioka and Tamotsu Ueda 750
pp Collisions in Multiperipheral Models ..... Masami Wakano 761
Classical Boson Wave Excitation Model and Multiplicity Distribution in High-Energy Hadron Collisions ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba and Naomichi Suzuki 775
Cluster Mass Distribution in Multiperipheral Cluster Emission Model ..... Satoshi Matsuda, Ken Sasaki and Tsuneo Uematsu 783
Composite Model of Hadrons Based on $SU(4)\supset SU(2)\otimes SU(2)$ ..... Masao Inose, Reiji Sugano and Tadakuni Tsujimura 791
On the Eigenvalues of the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Fujio Tanaka and Noboru Nakanishi 797
Electromagnetic Property of the Double Dirac String ..... Masasi Fujigaki 803
Renormalization and α'-Expansion of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Shin-ichiro Tamura and Tamiaki Yoneya 810
Two-Dimensional Massless Quantum Electrodynamics in the Landau-Gauge Formalism and the Higgs Mechanism ..... Keiichi R. Ito 817
Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki 829
Equal-Time Commutation Relations for Heisenberg Fields in the Lee Model ..... M. Seetharaman and V. Srinivasan 842
Dynamical Theory of Hadron Interactions Based upon Extended Particle Picture. I—*Basic Formulation and Its Application to π-π Scattering*— ..... Osamu Hara 849
Gauge Structure of Neutral-Vector Field Theory ..... Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 871

Letters to the Editor:

Estimates of Proton-Pomeron and Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Sections ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 882
Comments on the Paper "On Neutrino Theory of Light" by Goswami and Peat ..... Pratul Bandyopadhyay 884
An Estimate of the Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquids ..... P. K. Kahol and Ravinder Bansal 885
The Two-Step (Pickup-Stripping) Mechanism for Three-Body Rearrangement Processes ..... Tenpey Miyasaki 887
Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Solid-Liquid Transition in Hard Disc System Katsuya Honda 889
An Equation of State of Cold Dense Matter ..... Akitoshi Nishimura and Yoshio Yamaguchi 891
Nature of Extended Radio Sources in Clusters of Galaxies ..... Ko Aizu 893
Note on Asymptotic Form of the Interatomic Potential of Heavy Atoms ..... Young B. Suh 895
A Possible New Interaction Based on the Nagoya Model ..... Takao Kaneko 897
The Kroll-Ruderman Term in the One-Pion Exchange Contribution to the Electromagnetic Exchange Current ..... A. F. Yano and F. B. Yano 899
On the Relaxation Process of Homogeneous Condensate of Weakly Interacting Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka 901
Ion Mobility in Superfluid ^{3}He ..... Toshio Soda 903
On Effect of Energy-Momentum Conservation Imposed on Final Coherent States of Multiparticle Production ..... Minoru Monda, Minoru Takeda and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 905
On a Systematic Method of Calculation of Variance above Threshold of Hard Mode

Instability ..... Toshihide Takagahara 907
New Meson at 3.1 GeV and Quark Duality Diagram Constraint ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 909
Amount of Gauge Transformations in Neutral-Vector Field Theory ..... Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 911
Erratum:
Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins (Vol. 52, p. 1448) ..... Akira Narita and Shigetoshi Katsura 913

Vol. 53, No. 4 April 1975

The Applicability of the Soft Core Model of Fluids to Dynamical Properties of Simple Liquids—*The Velocity Autocorrelation Function*— ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari 915
On the Special Frequency in a Vibrational Linear Chain with Random Masses and Force-Constants ..... Sasuke Miyazima 929
On the Dynamics of KDP Type Ferroelectrics. I—*Formulation and Acoustic Anomaly*— ..... Satoshi Takada, Itsuo Ohnari, Hideo Kurosawa and Yoshihiro Ohmura 936
Possible Phases and Some Properties of the One-Dimensional Metal with the Half-Filled Band ..... Minoru Kimura 955
Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. II ..... Kosaku Yamada 970
Atomic Mass Formula with Empirical Shell Terms ..... Masahiro Uno and Masami Yamada 987
On the Mechanism of Multinucleon Transfer Reactions between Complex Nuclei ..... A. Y. Abul-Magd 997
Backward Angle Anomaly in Alpha-Nucleus Scattering and Parity-Dependent Optical Model ..... Yosio Kondō, Sinobu Nagata, Shigeo Ohkubo and Osamu Tanimura 1006
Microscopic Study of ^{16}O-^{16}O Interaction by the Resonating Group Method ..... Akihiro Tohsaki, Fumiya Tanabe and Ryozo Tamagaki 1022
Chemical Evolution of Spiral Galaxy ..... Teruaki Ohnishi 1042
Peripheral Orbit Model. II—*Application to* $\bar{p}+p\to K^-+K^+$ *Reaction*— ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda 1058
Multi-Body Hadronic Reactions and Urbaryon Model ..... Kayoko Awaya and Shoji Sawada 1072
Electrostatic Correction to High Energy Hadron Scattering ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa 1088
Increases of Inelastic Total Cross Section and of Average Multiplicity in Inelastic $P+P\to P+X$ Reaction ..... Minoru Biyajima 1100
An Elementary Interpretation of the Average Behavior of Multiple Production Processes at Very High Energies ..... Masatoshi Koshiba 1106
Selection Rules and Neutral Currents in Semi-Leptonic Weak Processes ..... S. Y. Tsai 1121
Sum Rules on Neutral Current Interactions Based on a Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model ..... Masami Nakagawa 1128
π_8^0-η_1 Mixing ..... Takashi Fukuda, Mamoru Kawasaki, Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 1135
$\eta\to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ..... Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 1145
Strong Interaction Property of Double Dirac String ..... Masasi Fujigaki 1162
Quantum Field Confined to a Finite Domain as a Model of Hadrons—*Case of a Spherical and Rigid Domain*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō 1178
Letters to the Editor:
A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. I ..... Azuma Toda and Hiroshi Nakamura 1192
An Example of Infinite-Component Wave Equation without Space-Like Solution ..... Osamu Hara and Sigefumi Naka 1194
Lepton Structure and Possible New Leptonic Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko 1196
Determination of the Chiral Mixing Angle through Resonance Decays ..... Yoshito Okamoto and Tōsaku Kunimasa 1197

Cross Sections for $d(\pi^+, 2p)$ with Distorted Protons ..... B. R. Wienke 1199
A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. II ..... Azuma Toda and Hiroshi Nakamura 1202
Comments on Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi 1204
Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3—*Effect of a Magnetic Field*— ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and A. D. S. Nagi 1206
A Subnuclear Approach to "ψ" Particles ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura 1208
Note on Anharmonic Vibration of Atom in Diamond, Zincblende and Fluorite Structure ..... Takeo Matsubara 1210
"Centauro" Phenomenon and the Decay of *UH*-Quantum ..... Mituo Taketani and Masayuki Nagasaki 1212
Carrier-Concentration Dependence of the Phase Transition in SnTe ..... Seizo Watarai and Takeo Matsubara 1214
Forward Behaviour of One-PS-Meson Production Cross Section in Neutrino-Nucleon Collisions ..... Seiji Ōkubo and Mituaki Katuya 1216

Errata:

Transport Properties of Superfluid ^3He (Vol. 52, p. 1405) ..... Toshio Soda and Kazuo Fujiki 1218
Ion Mobility in Superfluid ^3He (Vol. 53, p. 903) ..... Toshio Soda 1218

Vol. 53, No. 5 May 1975

Superfluidity of Liquid He^3 ..... Toshimitsu Fujita 1219
Self-Consistent Theory of Peierls Transition in One-Dimensional Electron-Phonon Systems ..... Yoshikazu Suzumura and Yasunari Kurihara 1233
On the Collective Variables in Many-Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 1243
Application of the Gutzwiller Method to Antiferromagnetism ..... Fumihiko Takano and Mamoru Uchinami 1267
Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. III ..... Kei Yosida and Kosaku Yamada 1286
Hydrodynamic Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium Steady State ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto 1302
Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Euqation and Its Solutions. IV—*Behavior of UHF Solutions in the Vicinity of Interconnecting Instability Threshold*— ..... Hideo Fukutome 1320
The Ising Model on the Cayley Trees ..... Takashi Tsuchiya and Nobuhiko Saitô 1337
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. II—*Instabilities Due to Temperature Anisotropy*— ..... Takashi Nakamura, Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi 1348
Nature of the Singularity in Some Brans-Dicke Universes ..... A. K. Raychaudhuri 1360
Mach's Principle and Matter Production Process in Non-Steady State Cosmological Model ..... Fernando M. Gomide and Mituo Uehara 1365
Analysis of a Double-Layer Model for the Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ions on Nuclei ..... Masahisa Ohta and Sueji Okai 1372
Effect of the Coulomb Interaction on Proton Optical Potential ..... S. K. Samaddar and Subrata Ray 1384
A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. I—*Classical Theory*— ..... Akihisa Hayashi and Masatoshi Yamamura 1392
Nuclear Matter Properties for Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation ..... Toshio Obinata, Masanobu Wada and Teruhisa Kasahara 1406
Duality, Absorption and the Dipole Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki 1420
All-Angle Structure of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes ..... Yuji Igarashi and Tadashi Nishitani 1431
Mean Value Sum Rules and Test of Scale Breaking ..... Keiichi Akama 1446

Single-Kaon Production by Neutrino and K_{l3} Decay Form Factors ..... Yasuo Ezawa, Matu-Tarow Noda, Kei Senba, Masao Shiohara and Tadashi Yano 1455
Current Vertex Functions in the Relativistic Composite Particle Model of Hadrons ..... Mikio Namiki and Seiji Saito 1465
Renormalization of the σ-Model Based on Dispersion Relations and Ward-Takahashi Identities ..... Ryu Sasaki 1475
Generalized Gauge Conditions for Closed String Models with Intrinsic Spin ..... Shôzi Kawati and Gaku Konisi 1487
Dilatation Transformation in the String Model ..... Yūichi Chikashige, Masataka Hosoda and Satoru Saito 1499

Letters to the Editor:

t/s Scaling in Meson-Nucleon Scattering and Conformal Invariance ..... R. K. Roychoudhury 1505
Note on Λ^0 Well Depth in Nuclear Matter ..... A. K. M. A. Islam and A. S. Mondal 1508
Magnon Dispersion in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors and Metals under an Electromagnetic Field ..... L. C. M. Miranda 1510
Quark-Model Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Δ Produced by Polarized Photons ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 1512
Breaking of Line Reversal Relations and the Amplitude Structure in π-N and $K(\bar{K})$-N Charge Exchange Scattering ..... Fumihiko Nakamura 1514
On Time-Reversibility of the Unclosed Hierarchy of Velocity Correlations for the Inviscid Turbulence ..... Iwao Hosokawa 1517
Meson Masses in the Quartet Model ..... Hiroyuki Nagai and Akihiro Nakamura 1519
Interpretation of the ψ Particles in the Framework of the Three-Triplet Model ..... S. Y. Tsai 1521
A Form of the Neutral Current ..... Yasuo Ezawa, Matu-Tarow Noda, Kei Senba and Tadashi Yano 1524
Comments on Underlying Physics of Geometrical Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki 1525
Some Remarks on a Composite Model of Urbaryons ..... Hirofumi Senju 1527
φ-Meson Production and Independent Urbaryon Model ..... Fumihiko Toyoda 1530
A Note on an Approximate Renormalization Group Equation ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and J. D. Gunton 1532
Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara 1534
Functional Random-Walk Model Applied to an Open System ..... Iwao Hosokawa 1536
Initial Non-Equilibrium Vibrational Population Distribution in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex [ABCD] into AB + C + D ..... Masahiro Kimura and Sigeru Watanabe 1538
Freezing Criterion ..... Takeshi Yoshida 1539
A New Particle Observed in High Energy Cosmic Ray Interactions ..... Hisahiko Sugimoto, Yoshihiro Sato and Takesi Saito 1541
Deep Inelastic Structure Functions in Bound State Model ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe 1543

Errata:

Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Solid-Liquid Transition in Hard Disc System (Vol. 53, p. 889) ..... Katsuya Honda 1546
Irreversible Circulation of Fluctuation (Vol. 51, p. 1731) ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita 1546

Vol. 53, No. 6 June 1975

Simulation of the Three-Particle Distribution Function in a Long-Range Oscillatory Potential Liquid ..... Minoru Tanaka and Yoshihiko Fukui 1547
Order of the Phase Transition Related to the Interaction and the Degeneracy ..... Huzio Nakano 1566
The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. IV—*Singlet Radical States with*

"Antiferromagnetic" Spin Orderings in Four-Center Exchange Reaction of Hydrogen Molecules— ..... Hideo Fukutome, Mitsuo Takahashi and Teruhiro Takabe 1580
Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. II—*Classical Heisenberg Model at T=0*— ..... Fumitaka Matsubara 1603
Stochastic Processes of Macroscopic Variables ..... Hazime Mori 1617
Partitioning Method and Van Vleck's Perturbation Theory ..... Jong H. Choi 1641
Simple Derivation of Bäcklund Transformation from Riccati Form of Inverse Method ..... Kimiaki Konno and Miki Wadati 1652
Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. I—*Extensive Property, Fluctuation and Non-Linear Response*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1657
Two-Particle-Two-Hole $J^{\pi}=0^{+}$ States of ^{40}Ca—*Interplay between Particle-Particle (Hole-Hole) Correlations and Particle-Hole Correlations*— ..... Munetake Hasegawa 1675
Gamow-Teller Beta Decay in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei—*QQ Correlation and* $\sigma\cdot\sigma\tau\cdot\tau$ *Correlation*— ..... Masahiko Fuyuki 1691
Multiple Scattering Equation for Two Particle-One Hole System and Generalized Vertex in Core Polarization of Nuclei. I—*Formalism and Illustrative Calculation*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō and Hiroharu Bandō 1711
A Resonance Model of Baryons without Parity Doublets Based on Duality and Quark Model ..... Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada 1731
Lepton Scattering, Duality, Constant $\sigma(\bar{e}e\rightarrow\text{Hadrons})$ and Asymptotic Behavior of $\sigma_{tot}(e\text{-}e)$ ..... Shigeo Minami 1750
Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons ..... Masami Wakano 1757
Analysis of Inclusive Δ^{++} (1236) Resonance Production through Higher Mass Baryon Resonance Spectra ..... Ichiro Ohba and Atsushi Nakamura 1768
Sum Rules for Two-Body Correlation Parameters between Neutral and Charged Particles ..... Ryoku Nakamura 1777
Clustering Effect and the Triple Regge Analysis ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Hiroshi Tashiro 1783
Production Mechanisms of H-Quantum and Inclusive Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region ..... Mitsuru Hama, Haruo Suzuki and Sohkichi Suzuki 1788
Fixed Poles in Electromagnetic Processes and Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Quark Anomalous Magnetic Moment ..... Avinash Khare 1798
Nature of the Schwinger Term in Spinor Electrodynamics ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki 1809
Locally Markov Fields and Hamiltonian ..... Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi 1813

Letters to the Editor:

Possible Existence of Urbaryons in Cosmic Rays ..... Kunihiko Terasaki 1827
Large Momentum Transfers and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Composite Model ..... Fumihiko Nakamura 1829
Electromagnetic Interaction in the Schrödinger Equation Model ..... L. Bess 1831
Direct A. C. Josephson Effect Analogue in Superfluid ^{3}He ..... Toshio Soda 1833
Note on Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Ryuzo Abe 1836
Charmed Mesons ..... Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 1838
Collective Excitations in Liquid Lead ..... Masaki Goda and Shuzo Yoshioki 1839
On Coupling between Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F ..... Toshimi Sakuda, Sinobu Nagata and Fumiki Nemoto 1841
On Transition of Hadrodynamics between Small and Large Transverse Momentum Regions ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 1844
Sum Rules for $\gamma(d,n)p$ Reaction ..... R. Shyam and S. N. Mukherjee 1846
Effect of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter ..... Teruhisa Kasahara 1848
Selection Rule of Strong Interactions and Decays of ψ-Particles ..... Yuji Igarashi, Kazuyoshi Izawa, Akihiro Nakamura, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 1851
A Hartree-Fock Solution for Two-Center System in Simple Model and Fission Fragment Distortion ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji 1853

On the Role of ^{11}N in Helium Burning Phase in Stellar Evolution ..... Keisuke Kaminisi, Kenzo Arai and Koumei Yoshinaga 1855
Pion Rescattering Correction to the ^{3}He(γ, π^+)^{3}H Reaction near Threshold ..... Tsuneyuki Hiramoto and Yasuhiko Futami 1857
X-Particle Production in 205 GeV/c Proton Interactions ..... Kaoru Hoshino, Shuichi Kuramata, Yasuko Maeda, Eiko Mikumo, Kiyoshi Niu, Kimio Niwa, Shigeki Tasaka and Noriyuki Ushida 1859
A Quadrille Model for New Heavy Mesons ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 1863
Mass Relations in Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Tadao Sugiyama 1865
Author Index to Volume 53 1867
Subject Index to Volume 53 1875
Contents to Volume 53 i

Vol. 54, No. 1 July 1975

Collective Excitations from the Balian-Werthamer State ..... Katsuhiko Nagai 1
Theory of Phase Transition in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen. I. ..... Shigeo Homma and Huzio Nakano 19
A Method of Determining the Ground State of the Extended-Range Classical Lattice Gas Model ..... Makoto Kaburagi and Junjiro Kanamori 30
Local and Band Characters of Strongly Correlated Electrons ..... Arisato Kawabata 45
Asymptotic Evaluation of Fluctuation of Macrovariables near Instability Points ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki 60
Finding Eigenvalue Problems for Solving Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... D. J. Kaup 72
Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System and Its Application to Electron-Exciton Scattering ..... Kiyohisa Matsuda, Masahiko Hirooka and Sigenobu Sunakawa 79
Size Distribution of Grains Growing by Thermal Grain-Grain Collision ..... Chushiro Hayashi and Yoshitsugu Nakagawa 93
Structure of Intrinsic States of $K^\pi=0^+$ Bands in ^{20}Ne—*Study of Transient Character*— ..... Fumiki Nemoto, Yasuo Yamamoto, Hisashi Horiuchi, Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kiyomi Ikeda 104
Study of Exchange Effects Due to the Pauli Principle on Interaction between Nuclei ..... Tomoaki Ando, Kiyomi Ikeda and Yasuyuki Suzuki 119
Quasiparticle Approximations in an Exactly Solvable Model ..... Yoshio Takahashi 134
$^1D_2$ Proton-Proton Reactions in Sub-GeV Region and the Possible Existence of a Diproton Resonance ..... Haruo Suzuki 143
New Expression for Particle Distribution Due to Energy Momentum Conservation in Longitudinal Phase Space ..... Nobuyuki Murai and Tateaki Sasaki 154
Two-Component Multiperipheral Cluster Model and Two-Particle Correlations ..... Shigenori Kagiyama 166
Duality Constraints on Single Hadron Electroproduction ..... Ken-ichi Konishi 179
The Adler Sum Rule and Quark Parton Distribution Functions in Nucleon ..... Akira Niégawa and Ken Sasaki 192
Weak Neutral Currents and Parity Violating Nuclear Interactions ..... Kazuo Koike and Michiji Konuma 206
A Model of Hadrons in a Strong-Coupling Approximation ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 216
A Possible Interpretation of ψ-Particles in the Framework of Three-Quartet Model ..... Shoichi Hori, Tsuneo Suzuki, Akira Wakasa and Eiji Yamada 223
$\tilde{\psi}$-Particles and Quartet Model ..... Yasuo Hara 230
Quantization for Regge Slopes and ψ-Particles ..... Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito 237
Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes for Baryons ..... Shigeru Machida and Hisao Nakkagawa 243
Canonical Quantization of a Relativistic String ..... Yūichi Chikashige and Kiyoshi Kamimura 251
Ghost-Free Two-Body Scattering Amplitudes with Arbitrary External Masses ..... Yuji Nakawaki 268

Letters to the Editor:

Orientable Hadron Structure ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 280
ψ-Particles and Some Possible Composite Models ..... Toshiaki Iwami, Hiroyuki Kanada and Akizo Kobayashi 282
On Disconnected Quark Diagram ..... Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 284
On the Second Order Effect of Mass Breaking Interaction ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa 286
Nonlinear Transformations among Differential-Difference Equations that Exhibit Solitons ..... Ryogo Hirota 288
Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka 289

Errata:

Dynamical Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model (Vol. 49, p. 1858) ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Kazuko Kawasaki 291
On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type (Vol. 51, p. 1503) ..... Haruo Fujisaki 292

Vol. 54, No. 2 August 1975

Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Hydrogens with Dilute Ortho-H_2 ..... Motoya Fujio, Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura 293
Ground-State Energy of a Bose System in the Weak Coupling Limit ..... Kazuo Hiroike 308
Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. IV ..... Kosaku Yamada 316
Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion—*Numerical Results for Three-Dimension*— ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 325
A Green's Function Method for Calculation of Electronic States of Pi-Electron Systems ..... Kaoru Toyoda, Takeshi Iwai and Osamu Tanimoto 333
On the Interaction between Elementary Excitations in Many-Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 348
On Extensive Properties of Probability Distribution Functions in Non-Equilibrium States ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 370
Ground-State Energy of a Many-Boson System—*Density and Phase Operator Approach*— ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 384
A Higher-Order Water-Wave Equation and the Method for Solving It ..... D. J. Kaup 396
Radiative Transfer and Collisional Effects on Thermal-Convective Instability of a Composite Medium ..... R. C. Sharma and Kirti Prakash 409
X-Ray Emission from a White Dwarf with a Strong Magnetic Dipole Field ..... Hajime Inoue and Reiun Hōshi 415
Shell-Model Investigation of Electromagnetic Properties of ^{57}Ni and ^{55}Co ..... Toshio Motoba 429
Break of Forward Slope and Dip in Proton-Proton Differential Cross Sections ..... Yoshinori Susuki 438
Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Multiple Scattering. III ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 447
Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $eN \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Quark Model ..... M. Blagojevic 460
An Interpretation of New Particles ψ in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato, Nobuya Nakazawa and Seitaro Nakamura 473
On the Generalization of the Urbaryon Model Based on Lepton-Pairs ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Hidekazu Kurokawa and Shuzo Ogawa 477
A Possible Model for New Resonances—*Exotics and Hidden Charm*— ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 492
Chiral Symmetry Breaking and $K_S^0 \to 2\pi$ Decay ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Seiichi Tameike and Eiji Yamada 504
Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation with Dual Interaction Kernel for Baryons and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)_L$ Symmetry ..... Shigeru Machida and Hisao Nakkagawa 510

Grassmann Algebraic Approach to the Neveu-Schwarz Model and Representation of Super-Möbius Algebra ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 526
Universal Yukawa Interactions of Multi-Local Hadrons and Their Application to Ground Particles ..... Keisuke Furuya, Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda 542
Polarized Electroproduction in an Asymptotically Free Gauge Theory ..... Hiroaki Ito 555
Relativistic Mechanics of Two Interacting Particles and Bilocal Theory ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 563

Letters to the Editor:

Magnetic Current of Electron Gas in Electromagnetic Wave ..... Eijiro Haga 578
Next Divergent Correction to the Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity Pair ..... Koi Sato 580
Lattice Instability in $SrTiO_3$ ..... Koji Yoshimitsu 583
Reductive Perturbation Approach to the Fluctuation ..... Akira Itō, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Mashiyama 585
Spontaneously Broken Double $SU(2)$ Gauge Invariance and Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito 587
Paraquarks, Para-Bosons and the ψ-Particles ..... Katsusada Morita and Ichio Fukui 589
Reductive Perturbation Approach to Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities and Dissipative Structures in Liquids Crystals ..... Naganori Hijikuro 592
Hirayama's and Muta's Relations as a Finite Mass Difference Condition ..... Hiroshi Katsumori 594
Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in Nuclear Beta Decay and G-Parity Nonconservation ..... Masato Morita 595
Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 597

Vol. 54, No. 3 September 1975

Nuclear Spin Diffusion, Cross Relaxation and Longitudinal Relaxation in Solid HD with Dilute H_2 ..... Tuto Nakamura and Motoya Fujio 601
Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor ..... Syozo Imai 624
Theory of Random Mixtures of Ising Spins ..... Yohtaro Ueno and Takehiko Oguchi 642
A Quasi-Probability Approach to the Co-operative Spontaneous Emission ..... Kensuke Ikeda and Hidemi Ito 654
Complete Integrability of Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... Yuji Kodama 669
On the Formation of Dissipative Structures in Reaction-Diffusion Systems—*Reductive Perturbation Approach*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki 687
Approach to Equilibrium in an Open Markov System ..... Kyôzô Takeyama 700
Structure and Stability of Accretion-Disk around a Black-Hole ..... Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi 706
On the Acoustic Decay of Primordial Cosmic Turbulence ..... Kenji Tanabe, Hidekazu Nariai, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda 719
Evolution of Irregularities in a Chaotic Early Universe ..... Kenji Tomita 730
Multiple Scattering Amplitude of the Ionization by Charged Particles in the Intermediate Energy Region ..... Hajime Narumi, Akio Tsuji and Akio Miyamoto 740
Effect Due to the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling—*Inner Repulsive Effect and Resonance-Like Contribution*— ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Sakae Saito 747
Study of the Ambiguity Problem in $\pi\pi$ Phase Shift Analysis ..... Tokuzo Shimada 758
$SU(6)\times O(3)$, $^3P_0$ and Duality ..... Kenzo Inoue 772
Possible Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Parton as Composite Particle ..... Shigeru Sasabe 781
Pion Production in Proton-Proton Collision and a Unified Description of Inclusive Spectra ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 787
SH-Quantum and Accelerator Data on High P_T Phenomena ..... Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Haruo Suzuki 795

Symmetry of the 2π Decay of the Neutral K Meson under Time Reversal (T) and CPT ..... Robert G. Sachs 809

"ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model ..... Ziro Maki, Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 823

A String Model Interpretation of ψ-Particles ..... Keiji Kikkawa and Tsuneyuki Kotani 836

Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Bosons in the Higgs Model and in the Schwinger Model ..... Noboru Nakanishi 840

The Higgs Mechanism in a Covariant-Gauge Formalism—*Dipole-Ghost Character of the Goldstone Field*— ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo 848

Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model. II ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima 860

On Subsidiary Condition in Quantum Theory of Non-Abelian Guage Fields ..... Takao Okabayashi and Yasuo Yoshihuku 878

Letters to the Editor:

Modification of H. Thirring's Model on Relativity of Inertial Forces ..... Hideji Kita 893

The Quark-Parton Model for Neutrino (Antineutrino) Semi-Inclusive Reactions and the Reciprocity Relation ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Kei Senba 895

Note on the Observed Peak of $\sigma_t(e^+e^- \to \text{Hadrons})$ at 4.1 GeV ..... Shigeo Minami 897

A Suppression Mechanism for Radially Excited States and New Particles ..... Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda 899

Amplitudes of Disconnected Quark Diagrams .... Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 901

Inclusive Showers in pp Scattering with Pomeron Exchange ..... R. A. Buchl and E. K. Manesis 903

Correlation Functions in the Two-Component Model ..... Seichi Naito 905

Urbaryon Field with Continuous Mass ..... Sho Tanaka 906

Electromagnetic Mass Differences of Charmed Particles ..... Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 908

Nonlinear Density Wave ..... Takashi Nakamura and Satoru Ikeuchi 910

Primordial Higgs Mesons and Cosmic Background Radiations ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Humitaka Satō 912

A Comment on the First Event of Possible $\Delta S/\Delta Q = -1$ Process ..... Shuzo Ogawa, Yu-ichi Yamamoto and Tsutomu Yanagida 914

On the 1S Proton Separation Energy in the ^{40}Ca$(e,e'p)$ Reaction ..... V. V. Gortchakov 916

Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Random Frequency Modulations and the Gaussian Memory Function ..... Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 918

Note on Critical Exponents for Sinusoidal Spin Arrangements ..... Hikaru Yamamoto and Takeo Matsubara 920

On the Formation of N^* Particles in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano 922

Erratum:

Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons (Vol. 53, p. 1757) ..... Masami Wakano 925

Vol. 54, No. 4 October 1975

Carrier-Assisted Perpendicular Pumping of Spin Waves in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors ..... S. G. Coutinho and L. C. M. Miranda 927

Magnetization of Pure Type-II Superconductors ..... Yasushi Wada 939

Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel. II ..... Hiroko Hayakawa and Jiro Yamashita 952

The Korringa Relation for the Impurity Nuclear Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Dilute Kondo Alloys ..... Hiroyuki Shiba 967

Susceptibility and Correlation Function of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree ..... Tohru Morita and Tsuyoshi Horiguchi 982

A Theory of Equilibrium Vacancy Concentration in a Crystal ..... Shinn-Tyan Wu 999

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. II—*Transverse Collective Modes*— ..... Fukuo Yoshida 1009
Random Mixtures in Annealed and Quenched Ising Bond Model ..... Andrzej Pekalski and Takehiko Oguchi 1021
The Heisenberg Model on the Cayley Tree ..... Tohru Ogawa 1028
Long-Range Orders in Ground States and Collective Modes in One- and Two-Dimensional Models ..... Satoshi Takada 1039
Fluctuations and Phase Transitions Far from Equilibrium—*Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities*— ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Akira Itō and Takao Ohta 1050
Temperature-Dependent Percolation Problem in the Bethe Lattice ..... Takashi Odagaki 1067
Sum-Rule Analysis of Long-Wavelength Excitations in Electron Liquids ..... Setsuo Ichimaru, Hiroo Totsuji, Toshio Tange and David Pines 1077
Nonlinear Effects on the Linear Transport Coefficients ..... Sture Nordholm 1093
Operator Method for Coupled Spin Functions in Molecules ..... C. R. Sarma 1099
Potential Scattering in One Dimension ..... Takaomi Ishihara 1106
Hyperfine Splitting in Muonic Atom and Nuclear Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Hisao Ohtsubo 1115
Multiple Scattering from Overlapping Potentials—*The Effective Propagator Approximation*— ..... Mitsuaki Obu 1129
Phenomenological Analysis on Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering in the Forward Region ..... Akihiro Murayama, Tohru Yoneyama, Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide and Takeyo Sahara 1146
Impact Parameter Analysis of Multiperipheral Models with and without Clustering ..... Fujio Takagi and David Kiang 1155
Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling, Geometrical Scaling and Barshay-Yamaguchi Scaling ..... Kiyomi Itabashi 1168
Are the ψ-Puzzles Included in the Quark Paradox? ..... Jugoro Iizuka 1178
Regge-Slope Quantization and Deep-Region Behavior in Dual Resonance Models ..... Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito 1192
Quantization of Quark Fields on a Lightlike Plane ..... Masakuni Ida 1199
A Possible Field-Theoretical Model of Quark Confinement ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1213

Letters to the Editor:

A Non-Perturbative Approach to $\lambda\phi^6$ Theory—*Singularity in Operator Products and Anomalous Dimension*— ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy 1218
Transport Coefficients in Steady States ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 1219
New Particles and Freedom of an Internal String ..... Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda 1221
Comments on Growth of Solid Particles by Turbulence in Collapsing Clouds ..... Gp. Horedt 1224
On Non-Local Fields ..... Katsuya Hasebe 1225
Large Transverse Momentum and Statistical Structure of Fireball ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Toshikazu Hirose 1226
Possible Existence of New Particles in the SU_3 Scheme ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1228
Does π-N Scattering Show the Dip Structure in the Differential Cross Section at the FNAL Energy Region? ..... Yoshinori Susuki and Minoru Yonezawa 1231
Reduction of the Three Particle Toda Lattice to One Degree of Freedom ..... R. Sergysels 1233
A Comment on the Diffractive Production of Δ^{++} (1236) in the Inclusive Reaction $pp \to \Delta^{++}X$ ..... Ichiro Ohba and Atsushi Nakamura 1235
General Theory of $1/f$ Noise ..... Mario Yokota 1237
Notes on the BNL Event of "$\Delta S/\Delta Q$" = −1 Process ..... Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi and Masami Nakagawa 1239
Fluctuations in Excitable Membrane ..... Yōji Aizawa and Yonosuke Kobatake 1241
Possible Structures of Hadronic Constituents and the Expected Patterns of Scaling Violation ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 1243
Geometrical Indication of Dips in Diffraction Pattern ..... Nobuhiro Nakamura, Toshitake Kohmura and Tsunejiro Negishi 1245

Para-Bosons as Scalar Constituents in the Nucleon ..... Katsusada Morita and Ichio Fukui 1247

Vol. 54, No. 5 November 1975

Transport Properties of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor—*Magnetic Case*— ..... Kazushige Machida 1251
A New Direct Minimization Algorithm for Hartree-Fock Calculation ..... Akira Igawa and Hideo Fukutome 1266
Zero-Point Spin Reduction of an Antiferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi 1282
The Antiferromagnetic Ground State of a Half-Filled Hubbard Model ..... Kenn Kubo and Mamoru Uchinami 1289
Nonconservation of Excitons and the Low-Temperature Thermodynamics ..... R. Djordjević and B. S. Tošić 1299
Interaction of Electromagnetic and Gravitational Waves in the Weak and Short Wave Limit ..... Tatsuo Tokuoka 1309
Dynamical Stability of Supermassive Gas-Star System ..... Katsuo Takarada 1318
Supernova Explosion and Neutral Currents of Weak Interaction ..... Katsuhiko Sato 1325
Electron Capture in Highly Evolved Stars ..... Yoshiro Egawa, Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada 1339
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. III—*Complete Set of Dynamical Equations*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai 1356
Neutron Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions and the Nuclear Deformation ..... Toshiaki Izumoto 1368
Sequential Series for Nuclear Reactions ..... Ko Izumo 1378
Quasielastic Electron Scattering from Nuclei ..... Yoshiyuki Kawazoe, Gyo Takeda and Hisao Matsuzaki 1394
Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. III—*Application to Effective Coupling Constants*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Noboru Takigawa 1409
Instability of Neutron Star Matter for Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi 1429
On the Diffractive Excitation ..... Yasuo Hara 1440
Scaling and Duality Scheme in Deep Inelastic Processes ..... Sunao Sakai and Nobuo Yamazaki 1444
Prediction for Virtual Photon Cross Section in Deep Inelastic *ep* Scattering from the Reaction $e^+ + e^- \to \bar{p} +$ Anything Based on the Generalized Vector Meson Dominance ..... Chikashi Iso, Koki Kudoh and Yasunori Miyata 1455
Connection of the Scaling Behavior of Semi-Inclusive Structure Functions and the Asymptotic Behavior of Elastic Form Factor ..... Kohei Kitani 1462
Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. I—*Average Behaviour of Nuclear Active Component*— ..... Hiroshi Oda, Takao Nakatsuka, Hitoshi Nakai and Takeshi Sugihara 1472
Non-Leptonic *P*-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Possible Existence of Weak Hamiltonian of No Cabibbo's Type ..... Seichi Naito 1487
New Particles in the Framework of Quartet Model ..... Masami Nakagawa 1491
On Weak Interaction and Its Selection Rule of the Quartet Model Based on $SU(4) \supset SU(2) \otimes SU(2)$ ..... Masao Inose and Reiji Sugano 1501
Role of Singlet Gluon Filters in the Colored Quartet Model of Hadrons ..... Hiroshi Suura and Masaaki Kuroda 1513
A Lightlike Formulation of the Quark Model ..... Masakuni Ida 1519
Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Field under Spontaneous Breakdown of Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama, Shyozo Yamagami and Reijiro Kubo 1532
On the Ground State of $O(N)$-$\lambda\phi^4$ Model ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Taichiro Kugo 1537

Graviton as a Symmetry-Breaking Solution on Lorentz Invariance. I ..... Hiroshi Kokubo 1546

Letters to the Editor:

P-n Mass Difference from Scaling Region ..... Shigeru Sasabe 1562

Higgs Meson Emission from a Star and a Constraint on Its Mass ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Humitaka Sato 1564

Selfconsistent Calculation of Dynamic Critical Exponents for Classical Liquids ..... Takao Ohta 1566

The Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1568

Critical Exponents in Three Dimensions ..... Toshihiko Tsuneto and Shin Ueno 1570

A Method of Energy Quantization ..... Toshiyuki Arai 1572

Effect of Pion Condensation on Angular Distributions in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano 1574

A Class of Exactly Solvable Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... Nobuo Yajima and Masayuki Oikawa 1576

Geometrical Scaling and Self-Consistent Triple Pomeron Vertex ..... Haruo Fujisaki 1578

Ion-Ion Correlation Effect on Freedman's Neutrino Opacity ..... Naoki Itoh 1580

Pattern Formation in Chemical Reactions—*Entrainment by Pacemaker Impurites*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada 1582

Interpretation of New Particles with Lifetime 10^{-9}~10^{-14} Sec Based on the Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 1584

Errata:

On the Interaction between Elementary Excitations in Many-Boson System (Vol. 54, p. 348). ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 1587

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra (Vol. 53, p. 532) ..... Hisakazu Minakata 1587

Vol. 54, No. 6 December 1975

Two-Magnon Bound States in the Triangular and Honeycomb Heisenberg Ferromagnets ..... Koh Wada, Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi 1589

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. V—*The Reaction of Three Hydrogens in Isosceles Triangular Conformations*— ..... Kizashi Yamaguchi and Hideo Fukutome 1599

Nonlinear Excitations in a Matter-Photon System ..... Shozo Takeno 1616

Velocity Correlation and Relative Diffusion in Simple Liquids ..... Toyonori Munakata 1635

An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. II—*Single-Particle Excitation Functions*— ..... Komajiro Niizeki 1648

Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. I—*Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 1665

Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka 1679

Study of Specific Heat below T_c in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 1693

Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions—*Five-Nucleon System*— ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto 1707

Lateral Spread of the Cascade Developed in the Earth's Atmosphere ..... Hiroshi Oda, Fumito Kotari and Shintaro Yagi 1720

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata 1727

An s-Channel Approach to Compton Scattering and the π^0 Lifetime ..... Takeshi Ebata 1744

Electromagnetic Form Factors of Quarks and Quark-Hadron Scattering ..... Kazuo Ghoroku and Tetsuji Kawabe 1753

The Naive Quartet Quark Model and the ψ's ..... Keijiro Honda, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota 1766

A Dual Picture for Meson Resonances in Terms of Two Limiting Symmetries ..... Masakuni Ida 1775

Determination of Weak Angle in the Quartet Scheme ..... Kazuo Koike 1788
Adler-Type Sum Rule, Charge Symmetry and Neutral Current in General Multi-Triplet Model ... Mituaki Katuya, Yoshimitsu Baba and Kanji Fujii 1794
Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Scalar Current Model*— ..... Susumu Koretune 1801
pp Total Cross Section Rise with a Renormalized Pomeron ..... R. A. Buchl and E. K. Manesis 1809
Polarized Electroproduction in Asymptotically Free Gauge Theories ..... Ken Sasaki 1816
Asymptotic Freedom and a "Quark" Model in Six Dimensions ..... Ernest Ma 1828
Bag Theory with the Dirichlet Boundary Conditions and Spontaneous Symmetry Breakdown .... Takuo Inoue and Toshihide Maskawa 1833
Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. I—*Simplification and Generalization*— ..... Andrés J. Kálnay 1848
Some Algebraic Relations for Parafield Operators ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 1860
Einstein's Theory of Relativity and Mach's Principle ..... Hiroshi Okamura, Tadayuki Ohta, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida 1872

Letters to the Editor:

Machinery of Inclusive J Particle Production at PS-Energy pN Collision ..... Hirofumi Hayashi and Syurei Iwao 1879
Proof of $(-1)^{m+1}U_{2m} \geqq 0$ for an Ising Ferromagnet on a Bethe Lattice ..... Noriaki Setô 1881
Iso-Tensor Component in the $\Delta S=0$ Weak Process and $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule ..... Kazuo Koike 1883
A Model for Hadrons and Leptons ..... Tsutomu Yanagida 1885
Study of Possible Inversion-Doublet and other Excited States in ^{24}Mg by a Two Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model ..... Kiyoshi Katō and Hiroharu Bandō 1887
Note on the Susceptibility of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Tsuyoshi Horiguchi and Tohru Morita 1889
On the Behaviour of the Polyatomic Chain as the Harmonic Heat Reservoir ..... Koh Wada and Yō Mizuta 1892
Curie Temperature for Dilute Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet by the Use of Coherent Potential Approximation ..... Takehiko Oguchi and Takuma Ishikawa 1894
Author Index to Volume 54 1896
Subject Index to Volume 54 1904
Contents to Volume 54 i

Vol. 55, No. 1 · January 1976

On Nuclear-Spin Lattice Relaxation Time in a Superconductor Containing Non-Magnetic Transition-Metal Impurities ..... Kazushige Machida and Akira Nakanishi 1
Localized Spin Wave State in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet with a Boundary and Impurity Spins ..... Yoshihiro Tsuchida 10
Time Correlation Function in the One-Dimensional Heisenberg System at High Temperatures .... Naruichi Nagao and Hiroshi Miyagi 21
Excitation Spectrum of a One-Dimensional Many-Boson System ..... Minoru Takahashi 33
The One-Dimensional KDP and Other Ice Rule Models ..... Takashi Tsuchiya 38
Stochastic Approach to Undamped Spiking of Lasers ..... Toshihide Takagahara 48
Perturbation Analysis on Orbital-Degenerate Anderson Model ..... Akio Yoshimori 67
Magnetization of Each Site in Ising Model under Weak Field on the Cayley Tree ..... Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi 81
On the Construction of a Time-Reversed Markoff Process ..... Hiroshi Hasegawa 90
Multipole Moments in General Relativity ..... Yukio Tanabe 106
Potential Energy Surfaces for the Fission of the Actinide Nuclei ..... Akira Iwamoto, Shuhei Yamaji, Shota Suekane and Kichinosuke Harada 115
Nucleon Recoil Current in the Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions ..... Kohichi Ohta and Masashi Wakamatsu 131
Kinematical Factors of Helicity Amplitude for the Photoprocess ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka 140
Partial Wave Amplitude for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation .....

Masayuki Uehara 146

P_{13} Phase Shift in K^+p Reactions and an Exotic Resonance Z_1^* (1860) ..... Toshio Hayashi and Toshihiko Hattori 160

A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. II ..... Masako Bando, Sho Tanaka and Mihoko Toya 169

Reggeized Absorption with Input Pole Enhancement ..... Haruo Fujisaki 185

Structure of Inelastic Overlap Function for the 30~1500 GeV Proton-Proton Scattering Tamotsu Ueda 191

Multiplicity Distributions in p-p and K^+-p Collisions at High Energies ..... Shigeo Minami 201

Whole-Region Description of Inclusive Spectra and Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Yukiko Kinoshita and Yasuo Myozyo 211

Current Form Factors of Nucleon and Pion in Covariant Parton Model ..... Hideki Kamo and Akira Niegawa 229

Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and Rising Hadron-Hadron Total Cross Section in Modified Kuti-Weisskopf Model ..... Masahiro Haruyama 243

Suppression of Forward π^0 and η^0 Productions in Weak-Neutral-Current Processes ..... Mituaki Katuya 253

How to Discriminate between Charm Model and Color Model of $J(3.1)$ and $\psi(3.7)$ Mesons by High Energy Hadron-Hadron Collisions ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai and Yasunori Miyata 259

"ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model. II ..... Ziro Maki, Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 267

Supergauge Algebra and Interaction between Open and Closed Strings ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 280

Inevitable Surface Dependence of Some Operator Products and Integrability ..... Kazuyasu Shigemoto, Yukio Taguchi, Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto 287

Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. II —*A Remark on the Observables* — ..... Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina 297

Letters to the Editor:

On the Lightlike Chiral Partner of π-Meson ..... Hiroki Kondo and Yoshimasa Nakano 302

Backbending in the Two-Level Model ..... A. N. Mantri 304

Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction in Nuclei with $N=51$ ..... Mitsuo Itaya 306

Is KNO Scaling Uniformly Convergent? ..... Hideo Kawase and Shoichi Hori 308

Percolation in a Binary Alloy ..... Tatuo Kawasaki and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli 310

On the K/π Ratio at Large Transverse Momentum ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 312

Evolutionary Aspects of the Binary System Containing the Pulsar 1913+16 ..... Tsuneaki Daishido, Ken'ichi Nomoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto 314

Errata:

Ion-Ion Correlation Effect on Freedman's Neutrino Opacity (Vol. 54, p. 1580) ..... Naoki Itoh 317

Multiple Scattering Amplitude of the Ionization by Charged Particles in the Intermediate Energy Region (Vol. 54, p. 740) ..... Hajime Narumi, Akio Tsuji and Akio Miyamoto 318

Vol. 55, No. 2 February 1976

Spin Excitations in γ-FeMn Alloys in the Vicinity of the Neel Temperature ($T \lesssim T_N$) ..... Hirokazu Sato and Kazumi Maki 319

Radiative Attachment of Electrons with Some Alkali Atoms ..... Suresh Chandra and Udit Narain 337

Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. II—*Liquid Metals as Coupled Electron-Ion Systems*— ..... Junzo Chihara 340

Persistent Propagation of Concentration Waves in Dissipative Media Far from Thermal Equilibrium ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki 356

Optical Absorption Spectra of Model Mixed Crystals—*The Effect of Randomness in the Transition Dipole Moments*— ..... Komajiro Niizeki 370

Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. II—*Extensivity, Fluctuation and Relaxation of Markoffian Macrovariables*—.....Masuo Suzuki 383
Phase Transition between Stationary States. III—*An Integral Equation for Necessary and Sufficient Liapounoff Functions*—.....Jun-ichi Hori and Ippei Shimada 400
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Random Frequency Modulations and Generalized Brownian Motions.....Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 411
Fluctuation Renormalization in Nonlinear Dynamics.....Hirokazu Fujisaka 430
Canonically Conjugate Variables for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation and the Toda Lattice with Periodic Boundary Conditions.....H. Flaschka and D. W. McLaughlin 438
Analogue of Inverse Scattering Theory for the Discrete Hill's Equation and Exact Solutions for the Periodic Toda Lattice.....Etsuro Date and Shunichi Tanaka 457
Multipole Moments of Electrostatic Space-Times.....C. Hoenselaers 466
Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions. II—*Six-Nucleon System*—.....Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto 471
A Model for (d, p) or (p, d) Reactions.....Suprokash Mukherjee, Subrata Ray and S. K. Samaddar 482
Collective Hamiltonian in the Generator Coordinate Method with Local Gaussian Approximation.....Tsutomu Une, Akitsu Ikeda and Naoki Onishi 498
Deep Hole States and $(e, e'N)$ Reactions.....V. V. Gortchakov 509
Elastic and Inelastic Diffraction and Two-Component Overlap Function.....Tamotsu Ueda 523
Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region and Production of H-Quanta in a Simplified Multiperipheral Scheme with Regge Cut Exchange.....Mitsuru Hama, Hiromitsu Kawashima and Haruo Suzuki 530
Hydrodynamical Model of Multiparticle Production at Large Transverse Momentum.....Ichiro Yotsuyanagi 539
Structure and Interactions of Hadrons with Orientable String.....Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 551
Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Weak Interaction.....Yoshimitsu Baba, Seiji Okubo, Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii 567
Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons in the Quark Model.....Yoshinobu Takaiwa, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Kimio Miura 579
Coherent State Description of Extended Objects—*Stability and Orthonormality Problems*—.....Kenzo Ishikawa 588
Remarks on the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in a Model with Dynamical Higgs Mechanism.....Noboru Nakanishi and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 604

Letters to the Editor:

Diffraction Model in pp Scattering.....R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 610
Renormalization-Group Approach to the Critical Behavior of the Random Bond Ising Model.....Takeshi Tatsumi and Kyozi Kawasaki 612
Finite Lattice Renormalization Group Method for Random Bond Magnets.....Kyozi Kawasaki and Takeshi Tatsumi 614
$SU(4)$ Symmetry and Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays.....Yoji Kohara 616
A Mechanism of X-Ray Emission in a Cluster of Galaxies.....Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi 618
Two-Bond Approach in CPA for a Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet.....Ikuo Ono 620
Comment on the Fine Structure of the Deeply-Bound $0g$ 9/2 Hole.....Masao Nomura 622
A Note on Crystallization of Dense Neutron Matter.....Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki 624
Non-Markov Brownian Motions of Macrovariables.....Hazime Mori, Hideto Shigematsu and Michio Tokuyama 627
The Dynamic Renormalization-Group Theory above a Nematic-Smectic A Transition.....Yasuhiro Shiwa 629
Inequalities in Neutral K Meson Decay. II.....Yukio Itô 631
Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Electroproduced Δ by the Naive Quark Model.....Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 633
Optical Coordinates in Gödel's Space-Time.....V. Joseph 634

Gas Content and X-Ray Sources in Globular Clusters ..... Yasuo Tanaka, Tadayuki Murai and Tomokazu Kogure 636
On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents ..... Sho Tanaka 638
Spin Correlation Functions at High Temperatures ..... Terumitsu Morita and Hazime Mori 641
A New Perturbation Approach to Highly Nonlinear Chemical Oscillation with Diffusion Process ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada 643
Bounds on the Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum ..... Ronald E. Mickens 645
Enhancement of the $|\Delta S|=0$ Weak Interactions ..... Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto 646
Pattern of Scaling Violation and a New Physics with Mass Scale 8~9 GeV ..... Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima 648
Collective Modes of Spin Excitations in a Uniaxial Ferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Yoshikazu Endo 650

Erratum:

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision (Vol. 54, p. 1727) ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata 652

Addendum:

A Quasi-Probability Approach to the Cooperative Spontaneous Emission (Vol. 54, p. 654) ..... Kensuke Ikeda and Hidemi Ito 652

Vol. 55, No. 3 March 1976

Electronic State of Metal Surface with Random Distribution of Atoms ..... Ikuji Ishida, Norio Inoue and Takeo Matsubara 653
On an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model in the Limit of Infinite n ..... Paul A. Pearce and Colin J. Thompson 665
Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. III—*Glass-Like Phase*— ..... Fumitaka Matsubara and Masateru Sakata 672
Reducibility of an Ising Ferromagnet from Griffiths "Equalities" ..... Noriaki Setô 683
Green Function Theory of Resonance Light-Pulse Scattering. I—*Simple Application to Molecular Spectroscopy*— ..... Masami Kusunoki 692
Eikonal-Coupled Channels Formalism for Resonant Transfer Processes ..... Shiro Ishida, Tsutomu Ishigami and Toshitake Kohmura 710
Level Density Based on the Degenerate Single Particle Levels ..... Hiroshi Baba 721
Application of Path Integral Method to Heavy Ion Reactions. I—*General Formalism*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Tsunejiro Negishi 734
Backward Elastic p-d Scattering and Nucleon Excitation ..... Hirokazu Tezuka and Masakatsu Yamazaki 744
Symmetric Eikonal Expansion ..... Takayuki Matsuki 751
The s-Dependence of F/D Ratio and Universality of UR Amplitudes ..... Akihiro Nakamura 761
Two-Way Quark-Cascade and Band Structure in $P+\mathrm{Be}^9 \rightarrow (h^+h^-X,\ h^+h^+X,\ h^-h^-X)$ ..... Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda 770
$N^* \rightarrow N\gamma$ and Quark Model—*Quark Motion Effect*— ..... Yasuo Matsuda 777
$SU(4)$ Crossing Matrices ..... Takao Kawaguchi, Ken-ichi Konishi and Hisao Nakkagawa 792
Broken $SU(4)$ Relations for Particle Production at Large Angles ..... Takeo Inami 806
Unified Description of Meson and Baryon Masses and the Charmed Particles ..... Shoji Sawada 818
On the Non-Leptonic Decays of the Charmed Baryons ..... Tutomu Karino 832
A Dual String Model with Quantized Regge Slope ..... Sigefumi Naka and Masakatsu Kenmoku 844
Soliton Solutions of Coupled Field Equations and Suggestion of the "Soliton Bag" in Dynamical Particle Model ..... Sadato Kubo, Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 860

Dispersion Calculation of the S-Matrix in Gauge Theories ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Ilham Zurayk 876
Power Laws in the Dispersive Approach to Field Theory ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki 889
Inequalities with the Parameters of the Spin 0-Spin 1/2 Particle Scattering ..... I. A. Sakmar 896
Momentum-Space Operators in Covariant-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics—*Massless Limit of Neutral-Vector Field Theory*— ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Shyozo Yamagami 910
Some Remarks on Null-Plane Quantization ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Seiichi Tameike and Eiji Yamada 922

Letters to the Editor:

Neutron-Deuteron Collision in a Solvable Model ..... S. N. Banerjee 929
Superconductive Fireball Model on Large P_T Phenomena. III—*Anomaly of the Specific Heat of a Superconductive Fireball*— ..... Toshikazu Hirose and Shigenori Kagiyama 931
On the K^- Meson Absorption by Nuclei ..... Kiyoto Hira and Hajime Narumi 933
On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables ..... Yoshihiko Miyachi and Yasutaro Takao 935
Comments on the Symmetric and Traceless Tensor Fields in the Singh-Hagen Lagrangian ..... Masanori Kobayashi and Yukio Mori 937
On the Connection between the Boson Transformed Ground State and the Coherent State ..... V. Srinivasan 939
Scaling Violation and Deep Inelastic Contribution to p-n Mass Difference ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 941
Magnetic Moments of Charmed $I=1$ Baryons as Consequences of Charge Independence ..... Iwao Syurei 943
Formation of the Planets ..... Chushiro Hayashi, Isao Adachi and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 945
Stochastic Decay Process of Metastable State ..... Hiroyuki Tomita, Akira Itō and Hideyuki Kidachi 947
Note on the Occurrence of Shock Waves in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions ..... Masaharu Iwasaki and Shuji Takagi 949
On the Uniqueness of the Eikonal Phase in Potential Scattering ..... Toshimi Adachi and Toshio Inagaki 951
Lattice Dynamical Theory of Sinusoidal Antiferroelectricity in Thiourea ..... Koji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara 954
Sequential Pole Dominance Model and Decay of New Mesons ..... M. Chaichian and Masaki Hayashi 956
The Korteweg-de Vries Equations in Planar Ferro- and Isotropic Antiferromagnets ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 958
Comment on the Hamilton-Jacobi Method in Stochastic Processes by Kubo et al. ..... Hiroyuki Tomita 960
Symmetries Generated by Spinor Charges in Three-Diemensional Space Time .. Noriaki Setô 962
Mass Number Dependence of the Real Part of the Forward Pion-Nucleus Elastic Scattering Amplitude ..... Yoshinori Takeichi 964
Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Composite Parton ..... Shigeru Sasabe 966
An Interpretation of the Associated Lepton Production and the Fourth Urbaryon (Charm) Scheme ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda, Masami Nakagawa and Shuzo Ogawa 968
Comments on the New Structures in e^+e^- Annihilation into Hadrons above $\psi(3684)$* ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 970
σ_{el}/σ_t for Scattering, ψ-N Interaction and ψ'' ..... Shigeo Minami 972
Ising Model on the Twin Cayley Tree ..... Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi 974
Deep Underground Cosmic Ray Events and Cascade Leptons ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto 976
Is the Broken Symmetry Completely Restored in Super Dense Matter? ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura 978
Multipole Moments of the Tomimatsu-Sato Gravitational Fields ..... Yukio Tanabe 980

Coloron Model of ψ(or J) Particles ..... Tetsuro Kitazoe and Shigeru Hemmi 981
A Generalization of Bjorken Scaling ..... Taizo Muta 983
Canonical Scaling in Asymptotically Free Theories ..... Taizo Muta 985

Erratum:

Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model (Vol. 45, p. 986) ..... Yositaka Onodera 987

Vol. 55, No. 4 April 1976

Short-Range Order Effects and the Central Peak in the Tunneling Model ..... Satoshi Takada, Itsuo Ohnari, Hideo Kurosawa and Yoshihiro Ohmura 989
The Direct Correlation Function of an Inhomogeneous Lattice Gas ..... Shinn-Tyan Wu 1005
Renormalization Group Approach to a Quenched, Diluted Spin System ..... Tatuo Kawasaki 1016
On a Hard-Sphere Crystal ..... Katsuya Honda 1024
Quasi-Probability for Three-Level System and Superradiance ..... Hidemi Ito 1038
Random Mixture of the Ising Magnets in a Magnetic Field—*Quenched Site and Bond Problems*— ..... Shigetoshi Katsura 1049
Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. III—*Fluctuation and Relaxation of Quantal Macrovariables*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1064
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. VI—*Examples of Systems Satisfying the G-Condition*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 1082
Generalization of Callan-Symanzik Equations to Those for Long-Range Interactions ..... Yoshitake Yamazaki 1093
Critical Behavior of Classical n-Vector Model near Zero Temperature ..... Shinobu Hikami 1108
Propagators for a Scalar Field in a Homogeneous Expanding Universe. I—*Case of the Friedmann Universes*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tanabe 1116
Restoration of Broken Symmetry and the Fermi Coupling Constant of Weak Interactions in Superdense Matter ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura 1133
On an Algebraic Foundation of Kinematical Constraints of Pair Operators in a Many-Nucleon System ..... Seiya Nishiyama 1146
Multipole Amplitude Analysis of Elastic Photon-Proton Scattering below 500 MeV and the One-Particle-Exchange Model ..... Gyo Hida and Masayoshi Kikugawa 1156
Charge Exchange Reactions in the Peripheral Orbit Model ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda 1169
Violation of s-Channel Helicity Conservation and Composite Structure of Hadrons Yoshio Takada 1185
Van der Waals Interaction between Spin 1/2 Particles ..... Koji Hirata and Kôichirô Nojima 1189
Meson Productions at Large Transverse Momentum in Core-Valence Parton Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Osamu Miyamura 1199
Hadron Structure with String-Junction and Large Momentum Transfer Phenomena ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 1211
Mandelstam Representation and Large Angle Scattering ..... Tsuneo Uematsu 1224
Weak Neutral Currents Based on Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence ..... Masaki Yasuè 1235
Two-Loop Approximation of the Effective Potential for the Yang-Mills Field ..... C. H. Oh 1251
Canonical Quantization of Massless Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauge ..... Toshiei Kimura 1259
Covariant Differential Operator under General Coordinate Transformation and Structure of Lagrangian Operator ..... Takao Okabayashi 1276
On the Field Equations of the Tensor-Scalar Theory of Finite-Range Strong Gravity ..... C. Sivaram and K. P. Sinha 1288

Letters to the Editor:

Linear and Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model ..... Hiroshi Ikeda 1298
A Statistical Model for Charge Multiplicity and Resonance Production in $p\bar{p}$ Annihilation ..... D. Bondyopadhyay and M. L. Sharma 1300

Extension of the Sine-Gordon Field to the (2, 1) Space-Time ..... Takashi Matsuda 1302
Remarks on a Relation between BZ Boson Expansion and Algebraic Recursion Formulas Constructed in $so(2n)$ ..... Seiya Nishiyama 1304
On the Spin Susceptibility in Chromium ($T \lesssim T_N$) ..... Hirokazu Sato 1306
Particle Production Associated with High P_T Pion and Fire Balls ..... Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Haruo Suzuki 1308
Electron-Scattering Form Factors and α-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne ..... Yoshihiro Fukushima, Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse 1310
Precocious KNO Scaling and Pólya-Like Distribution ..... Shoichi Hori 1312
On the Phase Transition in a Model with Cubic Terms ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Nobuo Urata 1314
On the Phase Transition in a Model with Degenerate Minima ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 1316
Radiative Decay Spectroscopy of Excited New Mesons Based on a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Keisuke Okano, Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa 1318
Extended X-Ray Emission Region of an Accreting White Dwarf ..... Akiya Hayakawa and Reiun Hōshi 1320
Derivation of the Boltzmann Equation by the Scaling Method for Reduction of Processes ..... Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 1322
The Difference of Neutral Currents between Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence and the Weinberg-Salam Type Gauge Model ..... Masaki Yasuè 1324
Comments on Geometrical Features of the Real Part of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron ..... Kanenobu Tsukahara 1326
Note on Massive Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauges ..... Toshiei Kimura 1328
Coherent State Approach to Many-Boson Problems—*Ground-State Energy*— ..... Masakazu Tsujii 1330

Errata:

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision (Vol. 54, p. 1727) ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata 1333
Current Form Factors of Nucleon and Pion in Covariant Parton Model (Vol. 55, p. 229) ..... Hideki Kamo and Akira Niégawa 1333

Vol. 55, No. 5 May 1976

Self-Consistent Bond Orbitals in Tetrahedrally Coordinated Solids ..... Takeshi Kambara 1335
Thermodynamical Quantities in the Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Kosaku Yamada 1345
Ground State Spin Configurations of the Triangular Ising Net with the First, Second and Third Nearest Neighbor Interactions ..... Yoshiaki Tanaka and Norikiyo Uryû 1356
Spin Polarization in the Anderson Model ..... Hiroumi Ishii 1373
Mode Coupling Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena for Classical Liquids. I—*Dynamic Critical Exponents*— ..... Takao Ohta and Kyozi Kawasaki 1384
Application of Skeleton Graph Technique to One-Dimensional Metal ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Katsuaki Nakajima and Toshihiko Tsuneto 1396
A Few Layered n-Vector Model in the Limit $n \to \infty$ ..... Shinobu Hikami and Ryuzo Abe 1412
Nonlinear Modulation of Density Wave in Self-Gravitating Systems—*Gas Dynamical Description*— ..... Satoru Ikeuchi and Takashi Nakamura 1419
An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne ..... Hiroshi Noto, Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 1432
Generator Coordinate Theory of Allowed States of Many-Cluster Systems ..... Hisashi Horiuchi 1448
A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. II—*Quantization Procedure*— ..... Akihisa Hayashi and Masatoshi Yamamura 1462
Pion Condensation in Neutron Star Matter ..... Akira Suzuki 1477
Photon Transitions between Baryons in a New Hadron Scheme .....

.....Hiroshi Sugimoto and Mihoko Toya 1488

Finite-Energy Sum Rules and Evidence for Rapid Rise of πp and pp Total Cross Sections .....Tadashi Miyakoshi, Akira Kanazawa and Noboru Hashimoto 1504

Threshold Behavior of the Structure Functions in a Composite Model Field Theory .....Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe 1514

$Z_3\delta\mu^2=0$ Condition and the HNZ Construction .....Shigeru Sasabe 1526

Study of Rapidity Spacings ..... Junsuke Iwai, Naomichi Suzuki and Yoshiyuki Takahashi 1537

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra. II .....Hisakazu Minakata 1545

Transverse Momentum Distribution in the Nielsen-Olesen Model .....Sunao Sakai 1550

Form Factor Effect on Photodecay Processes of "ψ" Particles into a Pseudoscalar Meson in a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Azusa Matsuda, Keisuke Okano, Seiji Saito, ...Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa 1559

Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Baryons in the Quark Model .....Yoshinobu Takaiwa, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Kimio Miura 1571

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Lightlike Chiral Structure of Hadrons ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui, Tetsuya Tsuchida and Mitsuo Imoto 1582

Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Scalar-Vector Sector .....Kiyoshi Higashijima 1591

The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions—*The Case of Mesons*— .....Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki 1606

Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Reactions Induced by Two Vector Currents*— ..... Mitsuo J. Hayashi and Susumu Koretune 1619

Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Fields .....Ryoyu Utiyama and Jiro Sakamoto 1631

Letters to the Editor:

A Statistical Theory of Hot Electrons .....Hisanao Sato 1649

Sum Rules on the Electromagnetic Mass Differences in the Broken $SU(4)$ Scheme .....Masaaki Kuroda 1651

Energy Level Calculations of ^{4}H in the Cluster Model .....V. K. Jain and B. B. Srivastava 1653

Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi, Takao Koikawa, Masahisa Matsuda and Morimitsu Tanimoto 1655

Lepton Structure and Unified Model for Neutral and Charged Current Weak Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko 1657

Lepton Structure and a Model for Elementary Particles .....Takao Kaneko 1660

A Kinematical Consideration on Fluctuations in Nonequilibrium State .....Hiroshi Furukawa 1661

A Comment on the Aurilia-Takahashi-Umezawa Method for the Dynamical Higgs Mechanism .....Shyozo Yamagami and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 1663

Ripplon in Superfluid ^{4}He .....Shosuke Karashima and Hiroshi Nakajima 1666

Involution Property of Integrals in the Toda Lattice .....Kyozi Kawasaki 1668

Possible Existence of Another Polymer, Poly-C_2H_2, in Interstellar Space .....Teruaki Ohnishi 1669

Model for Large Angle Scattering of Hadrons .....Masaaki Kawaguchi 1671

Stationary Amplitude of the Taylor Vortex in a Rotating Fluid .....Hideo Yahata 1673

Spin Tensor of a Spin s Particle in the Tensor-Spinor Realization ..... Y. B. Suh 1675

No Superradiance of Spinor Wave in the Kerr-Newman Metric .....Keiichi Maeda 1677

Closed Vortex Line Solutions in the Nielsen-Olesen Model ..... Yoshimitsu Shimizu 1679

Representation of Nucleon Operators in the Product Space Composed of Pairing Bosons and "Quasi-Particles" .....Tōru Suzuki 1680

Errata:

On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables (Vol. 55, p. 935) .....Yoshihiko Miyachi and Yasutaro Takao 1684

A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadron. II (Vol. 55, p. 169) .....Masako Bando, Sho Tanaka and Mihoko Toya 1684

Vol. 55, No. 6 June 1976

Excitation Energies in π-Electron Systems—*Application of Green's Function Method with Second-Order Perturbation Terms*— ..... Yasumasa J. I'haya, Susumu Narita, Kenji Yamaguchi and Mitsunobu Nakayama 1685
A Green's Function Treatment of a Ferromagnetic Layered System ..... Takeshi Kawabe 1697
A Method for Determining Necessary and Sufficient Liapunoff Functions ..... A. Vanderbauwhede 1710
Coherent States and the Korteweg-de Vries Equation for a System of Interacting Phonons ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa, Nobuo Yajima and Kaoru Takano 1723
Critical Behavior in Anisotropic Cubic Systems with Short-Range Interaction ..... Yoshitake Yamazaki 1733
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. III—*Disk-Halo System*— ..... Fumio Takahara, Satoru Ikeuchi and Takashi Nakamura 1743
Structure Study of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O by ^{12}C+α Cluster-Coupling Model. I ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki 1751
Giant Monopole State in the Double-Closed Shell Nucleus with Excess Neutrons ..... Hiroyuki Sagawa 1769
Double-Layer Model Analysis of Elastic Scattering of Complex Nuclei ..... Masahisa Ohta 1782
A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nucleus—*An Additional Term to the Cranking Moment of Inertia*— ..... Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura 1798
Dynamical Treatment of the Asymmetric Fission with Allowance for the Microscopic Structure of Fragment ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji 1812
Irreversible Process in Nuclear Reactions ..... Ko Izumo 1827
Note on Coherent Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron ..... K. Srinivasa Rao, K. Venkatesh and S. Srinivasa Raghavan 1838
Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. II—*Average Behaviour of the Electron Component*— ..... Hiroshi Oda, Takao Nakatsuka, Hitoshi Nakai, Fumito Kotari and Takeshi Sugihara 1844
Proton Electromagnetic Form Factors at Very High Momentum Transfers ..... Hiroshi Nakatani 1857
Lower Bound on the Slope Parameter ..... Tadashi Uchiyama 1871
Possible Behavior of Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Section ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 1879
A Geometrical Parton ..... Takeshi Ebata 1883
Can We Understand High Energy Cosmic-Ray Spectra on the Basis of the Scaling Hypothesis? ..... Katsuaki Kasahara and Yoshiyuki Takahashi 1896
BMO and PPST Approaches to Meson States in Broken SU_3 Symmetry ..... Hirofumi Hayashi, Tatsuya Ishiwata, Syurei Iwao, Masaki Shako and Shoji Takeshita 1912
Urbaryon Diagrams and Selection Rule of Weak Non-Leptonic Processes ..... Masahisa Matsuda 1923
Anomalies in $\bar{\nu}N$ Scattering, Charmed Hadron Production and Quark-Parton Model ..... Yasuo Ezawa 1939
Lepton Structure and Neutral Current ..... Kazuo Koike 1951
Heavy Leptons, Weak Angles and a Sextet of Quarks ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto 1960
Ward Identity Anomalies for Axial Vector Current in Thirring Model with $SU(2)$ Symmetry from Normal Product Algorithm ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy 1975
Conformal Transformations and Two-Dimensional Field Theory ..... Kiyomi Itabashi 1981
Observability of Complex Ghosts and Tachyons ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto 1998
Dynamical Group $SO(5, 2)$ for Hadrons ..... Akio Motoyoshi 2007

Letters to the Editor:

Orbital Angular Momentum of Anisotropic Superfluid ..... Masakatsu Ishikawa 2014
Analysis of the $D(\alpha, \alpha p)n$ Reaction by Padé Approximant Based on the Faddeev Theory with the s-Wave α-N Interaction ..... Yasuro Koike 2016
On the Strong-Coupling Effects in Superfluid He^{3}* ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and A. D. S. Nagi 2018

Is Slope of the Forward Peak Controlled by the Size of Diffractively Excited Objects? ..... Hisakazu Minakata 2020
Sakurai's Universality and Radii of Pion, Nucleon and Kaon ..... Takao Narita 2022
Bound on $<n>/D$ in Multiparticle Production ..... Hiroyuki Yokomi 2023
Hydrodynamical Behavior of the Bose-Einstein Condensate ..... Yukio Okwamoto 2025
Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model—*Cubic Lattice*— ..... Hiroshi Ikeda 2027
Time Correlation Function of the Sine-Gordon System ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 2029
Explicitly Time Dependent Coordinate Transformations and Gauge Invariance ..... Yoshimasa Takaya 2030
A Simple Derivation of Ginzburg-Landau-Higgs Type Lagrangian ..... Taichiro Kugo 2032
Spiral Waves in a Nonlinear Dissipative System ..... Tomoji Yamada and Yoshiki Kuramoto 2035
Nonlinear Evolution Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice ..... Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma 2037
S' and D States in $\gamma^3\mathrm{He}\to\pi^+{}^3\mathrm{H}$ Reaction below the 3-3 Resonance ..... David Ezra 2039
On the Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Stochastic Model ..... Masuo Suzuki and Hiroshi Ikeda 2041
Author Index to Volume 55 2043
Subject Index to Volume 55 2052
Contents to Volume 55 i

Vol. 56, No. 1 July 1976

Theory of Orbital Ordering. I. ..... Eijiro Haga and Tsuyoshi Aisaka 1
Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System at High Density ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 16
A New Theory of Electronic State in Disordered System—*Generalization of Hubbard's Alloy-Analogy and the Gutzwiller Approximation*— ..... Tohru Ogawa, Taeko Ogawa and Takeo Matsubara 31
Variational Principle for Non-Equilibrium States and the Onsager-Machlup Formula ..... Hiroshi Hasegawa 44
Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. II—*Binary Liquid, Superfluid Helium and Magnets*— ..... Jim D. Gunton and Kyozi Kawasaki 61
Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. I—*General Aspects of Transient Phenomena*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 77
Spin Condition in the Cluster Variation Method and Its Application to the Neutron Matter ..... Hiroshi Mimura, Ichiro Homma and Masami Yamada 95
Structure Study of $T=0$ States in $^{16}\mathrm{O}$ by $^{12}\mathrm{C}+\alpha$ Cluster-Coupling Model. II. ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki 111
An *a Priori* Quantized Time-Dependent Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory—*A Generalization of the Schwinger Representation of Quasi-Spin to the Fermion-Pair Algebra*— ..... Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama 124
Cluster Decomposition of the S Matrix and Density Expansion of Nuclear Phase Shifts ..... Mitsuaki Obu 135
Role of Final State Interactions in $Y_0{}^*$ Production ..... C. P. Singh 151
Diffraction Dissociation and Non-Diffractive Production for Inelastic Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami 157
Analysis of the Decays $N^*\to\rho N$ in the Naive Quark Model ..... Morimitsu Tanimoto 164
Two Way Quark-Cascade and Particle Ratios in $\gamma+P\to h^\pm$ + Anything ..... Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda 176
Structure Function for Parton-Proton Scattering ..... Minoru Hirayama and Tetsuji Kawabe 184
Heavy Lepton Production in e^+e^- Annihilation—*Global Properties and Decay Distributions*— ..... Noboru Kawamoto 196
Meson Masses in the Modified Han-Nambu Model ..... B. G. Kenny, D. C. Peaslee and L. J. Tassie 209
On the Pair-Annihilation of Quark and Antiquark ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai 216

New Representation of Gauge Operator and Off-Mass-Shell Dual Amplitude ..... Koichi Takahashi 231
Boson Field Description of Fermions in Two Dimensions ..... Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto 241
The Form of Effective Potential ..... Reijiro Fukuda 258
The Problem of $P^+=0$ Mode in the Null-Plane Field Theory and Dirac's Method of Quantization ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Koichi Yamawaki 270
Quantization and Perturbation Theory of the Non-Abelian Gauge Theory Confined in the One-Dimensional Bag ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 284
The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions. II—*The Case of Baryons*— ..... Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki 297
Classical System of Nonlinear Dirac and Klein-Gordon Fields—*The Lowest Energy Kink*— ..... Antonio F. Rañada and Luis Vazquez 311

Letters to the Editor:

On Quadrupole Effects on Planetary Orbits ..... C. Hoenselaers 324
A Simple Composite Model Calculation for the Inelastic Structure Function ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe 326
On Origin of Temporal Asymmetry in Steady State Far from Thermal Equilibrium ..... Masahiro Agu 328
Crystal Structures and Pair Potentials ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura 330
Neutral Current Interactions Based on ν-ν Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko 332
Quark-Model Relations between ρ^0- and ϕ-Photoproductions ..... Masaki Hayashi 334
Fixed-Angle Scaling Form in Large Momentum Transfer Scattering ..... Takeo Matsuoka 336
Spontaneously Broken Scale Symmetry, Short-Range Gravity and the Cosmological Term ..... Christopher Gerry and Akira Inomata 338
Comment on the BNL Event $\nu_\mu p \to \mu^- \Lambda \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ ..... Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide 340
A Canonical Transformation for the Sine-Gordon Equation ..... Yuji Kodama and Miki Wadati 342
A Refinement of the Okubo-Gell-Mann Mass Relations ..... Shoji Sawada 344
Radiative Decays of the New Particle and Momentum Dependent Form Factors ..... Kazuyoshi Izawa 345

Erratum:

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra. II (Vol.55, p.1545) ..... Hisakazu Minakata 347

Vol. 56, No. 2 August 1976

Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Electronic Structures of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 ..... Teruhiro Takabe, Mitsuo Takahashi and Hideo Fukutome 349
Deviations from Matthiessen's Rule in Electrical Resistivity of Nickel-Based Alloys ..... Jiro Yamashita and Hiroko Hayakawa 361
A Microscopic Theory of the Interacting Bose System ..... Shosuke Sasaki and Kiyohisa Matsuda 375
Stability of Metallic Hydrogens with Cubic Structure ..... Hitose Nagara, Hiroshi Miyagi and Tuto Nakamura 396
Single Particle Aspects in a Collective Formalism for an Interacting Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 415
A Method of Determining the Orderings of the Ising Model with Several Neighbor Interactions under the Magnetic Field and Applications to Hexagonal Lattices ..... Tomoshige Kudō and Shigetoshi Katsura 435
A Note on the Modified Cluster Expansion for Quantum System ..... Hiroaki Hara 450
Equations of Motion for Fluctuation and Variance in Nonequilibrium State ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 464
Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. II—*Anomalous Fluctuation*

Theorems in the Extensive Region— ..... Masuo Suzuki 477
A Modified $1/d$ Expansion for Critical Temperature of Spherical Model on Hypercubic Lattice ..... Ryuzo Abe 494
Kinetic and Hydrodynamic Scalings in an Exactly-Soluble Model for the Brownian Motion ..... Terumitsu Morita and Hazime Mori 498
Isothermal Collapse of Rotating Gas Clouds ..... Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Chushiro Hayashi and Mariko Takahara 515
Formation and Evolution of a High-Density Gaseous Disk in a Dense Stellar System ..... Tetsuya Hara and Satoru Ikeuchi 531
An Episodic Accretion Model for Cosmic Gamma-Ray Bursts ..... Reiun Hōshi 542
Nonlinear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations of the Schwarzschild Metric ..... Kenji Tomita and Nobuki Tajima 551
Cosmological Role of Weak Currents and a Quasar Model ..... Noboru Hokkyo 561
Rotation Aligned Coupling in the Angular Momentum Projection Method ..... Akitsu Ikeda, Naoki Onishi and Raymond K. Sheline 570
The Generator Coordinate Method for Composite-Particle Scattering Based on the Kohn-Hulthén Variational Principle—*Application to* α-α, ^{16}O-α *and* ^{16}O-^{16}O *Scattering*— ..... Yoshihide Mito and Masayasu Kamimura 583
Electron-Nucleus Non-Integrated Sum Rules and the Projection-Operator Method ..... P. Quarati 599
A Phenomenology of the Semi-Inclusive Reaction in Proton-Proton Collisions ..... Shoichi Hori, Hideo Kawase and Masaki Shako 609
Crossing Invariant Solution of Baryon Exchange Degeneracy and Reggeon F/D Ratios in $SU(4)$ ..... Yasunori Miyata, Seiko Iwai and Koki Kudoh 619
Disconnected Quark Diagram in Decays of ψ ..... Kansuke Ninomiya 627
The New Intermediate States in ψ' and J/ψ Decays ..... Yasunari Tosa 634
A Gauge Model Based on Triplets ..... Motohiko Yoshimura 641
Stringlike Object in Quantum Field Theory ..... Yutaka Hosotani 655

Letters to the Editor:

Upper and Lower Bounds of WKB Eigenvalues ..... Toshiyuki Arai 669
Irregular G_u-Parity Term in Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Kunihiko Terasaki 671
Two-Jet Production Cross Section at Large p_T and Urbaryon Model ..... Yuji Igarashi 673
An Explanation of Level Scheme of 1-Quasi-Particle-2-Phonon Multiplet in ^{93}Nb and ^{95}Tc by a Microscopic Quasi-Particle Cluster "Phonon" Coupling Model ..... Masahiro Nakano 675
An Attractive Retarded Effect of OBEP on Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada 677
Turbulent State in Chemical Reactions ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada 679
A Reduced Model Showing Chemical Turbulence ..... Tomoji Yamada and Yoshiki Kuramoto 681
Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Shigeharu Mutoh 683
Effects of Tensor Force in Localized Neutron System ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka, Kyuichiro Tamiya and Ryozo Tamagaki 685

Vol. 56, No. 3 September 1976

Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Dimerization Reactions of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 ..... Teruhiro Takabe and Hideo Fukutome 689
Synergetic Approach to the Phenomena of Mode-Locking in Nonlinear Systems ..... Yōji Aizawa 703
Metal-Insulator Transition Due to Electron Correlation ..... Arisato Kawabata 717
Pattern Formation in Oscillatory Chemical Reactions ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada 724

The Ising Model on the Cactus Tree ..... Takashi Tsuchiya 741
Reduction of Variables and Processes in Macrodynamics ..... Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hazime Mori 754
A Continuous Ising Model Exhibiting Phase Transitions of First or Second Order ..... Ken-ichi Nishikawa and Huzio Nakano 773
Eigenvalue Problem of Metastability in Macrosystem ..... Hiroyuki Tomita, Akira Itō and Hideyuki Kidachi 786
Anisotropic Spin One Ferromagnet in Callen's Approximation ..... Vijay Kumar and K. C. Sharma 801
Critical Dynamics of Planar Ferromagnet with a Small Basal Plane Anisotropy ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Shinobu Hikami 808
Thermal Properties of Self-Gravitating Plane-Symmetric Configuration ..... Tetsuya Hara, Satoru Ikeuchi and Daiichiro Sugimoto 818
Mode-Mode Coupling Model for the Four-Body Correlations ..... Munetake Hasegawa 830
In What Sense Does the "Phonon" Picture Persist in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei? ..... Saburo Iwasaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada 846
Formation and Disintegration of High-Density Nuclear Matter in Heavy-Ion Collisions—*Nonrelativistic Approximation*— ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe, Kazuo Matsuoka and Mitsuo Sano 860
Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Force in the Process $n+p \to d+\gamma$ ..... Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto 875
Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Antibaryon Ratios in Two Way Quark-Cascade Model ..... Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda 888
Eikonal Approximation-Backward and Transverse Effects ..... Takayuki Matsuki 897
Exact Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation and Their Gauge Dependence ..... Akitoshi Nishimura and Kiyoshi Higashijima 908
Asymptotic Behavior of the Eigenvalues in the Wick-Cutkosky Model for Large Principal Quantum Number ..... Noriaki Setô 919
Extended Particle and Renormalization of Fluctuation ..... Masataka Hosoda, Hiroshi Kozakai and Tadayoshi Shimizu 926
An Extended Hadron Model Based on the Exact Solution of the Nonlinear Field Equation ..... Tadashi Uchiyama 938
Quantum Corrections in Superconductor Models ..... Keiji Kikkawa 947
Muon as a Resonance ..... Hideji Kita 956
Vector Field with a Bare Mass and the Higgs Mechanism ..... Masahiko Konoue and Noboru Nakanishi 972

Letters to the Editor:

Quark Confinement with a Regular Cutoff ..... Izumi Ojima 981
A Comment on p-Orbital Bands and Crystal Structure ..... Tohru Ogawa and Takeo Matsubara 984
Pion-Nucleus Charge-Exchange Reaction ..... Hidetoshi Nishimura and Kuniharu Kubodera 986
Drell-Yan Mechanism in Hadronic J/ψ Production ..... Hiromasa Komatsu 988
Critical Temperature of n-Vector Model near Two-Dimensions ..... Shinobu Hikami 990
The (3,3) Resonance and the Diffractive Nature of the Pion Nucleus Scattering ..... Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno 991
On Consistency between Okubo-Type Mass Formula and Experimental Result of DORIS ..... Keijiro Honda, Kenzo Iwata and Toshiyuki Murota 994
Critical Velocity of Superfluid Helium Films ..... Yasumaru Ichikawa and Tunemaru Usui 996
Color-Octet Component of Weak Current and a Lepton-Hadron Correspondence ..... Kazuo Koike 998
Dynamical Scaling in Inclusive Reactions ..... Taizo Muta 1000
On the Non-Plateau Behaviour of One-Particle Inclusive Spectra in Central Regions ..... Hujio Noda 1002
On the Effective $\lambda\pi\gamma$ and $\lambda\pi Z$ Vertices in a Vector-Like Model .....

Kenzo Inoue and Akira Kakuto 1004
Quantum Crossover Effect in the Gas-Liquid Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki 1007
Erratum:
Neutral Current Interactions Based on ν-ν Interactions (Vol.56, p.332) .....
Takao Kaneko 1009

Vol. 56, No. 4 October 1976

One-Dimensional Anisotropic Exchange-Coupled Chain with $S=1/2$ .....
Yoshihiro Tsuchida, Akihide Oguchi and Koichi Kanai 1011
New Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Dynamics at High Temperatures .....
Naruichi Nagao and Tuto Nakamura 1021
Phase Transitions in Assemblies of Many Identical Thermodynamical Systems .....
Mamoru Yamashita and Huzio Nakano 1042
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. III—*Patterns of Seven or Eight Particles and Expressions for the Cluster Sums*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima 1056
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of the Boltzmann Equation and Fluctuations in μ Space .....
Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 1073
Dynamical Collapse of the Intracluster Gas and the Formation of a Hot Plasma in Clusters of Galaxies .
Fumio Takahara, Satoru Ikeuchi, Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi 1093
Energy Flow in Cascade Showers ..... Shoji Dake and Hiroshi Oda 1104
The Formation of Molecules in Contracting Interstellar Clouds .....
Hiroko Suzuki, Satoshi Miki, Katsuhiko Sato, Masayoshi Kiguchi and Yoshitsugu Nakagawa 1111
Admixtures of Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F .....
Toshimi Sakuda, Sinobu Nagata and Fumiki Nemoto 1126
Structure of the Anomalous $0^{+\prime}$ Excited States in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei with N or $Z \approx 40$ ..
Saburo Iwasaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada 1140
Interplay of Pairing and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Nuclei. I.—*Transcription of Nucleon System into Ideal Boson-Quasi-Particle Space*— ..... Tōru Suzuki and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 1156
Another Formalism to Include the Coulomb Interaction in Particle-Nucleus Scattering .....
Kouichi Nakano 1174
Absorbed Two-Component Model for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation ..... Masayuki Uehara 1183
Low-Energy Pomeron ..... Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 1199
Asymptotic Parametrization of πp Forward Symmetric Amplitude by Continuous-Moment Sum Rules ..... Tadashi Miyakoshi 1204
Test of Scaling and the Multiperipheral Model for Low Multiplicity Events at Cosmic Ray Energies
R. K. Shivpuri, S. K. Jha and Tara Chand 1211
Coherent State Representation of Multiparticle Final States and Shadow Scattering at Very High Energies ..... Hisakazu Minakata 1217
On Fireball Model and Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic γ Ray Spectrum by p-p Collisions .....
Fu-Shong Kuo 1234
Composite Structure of Hadrons and One-Particle Distribution Function ..... Hujio Noda 1245
A Multi-Regge Model with the Threshold Factor for Cluster Production—*Two-Component Analysis of Multiplicity Distributions in p-p Collisions at 50-400 GeV/c*— .....
Hitoshi Ito, Koushy Sasaki, Fujio Tanaka and Takeshi Togawa 1258
Charge Symmetry Violations in the GIM Model .....
Gordon J. Aubrecht II and M. S. K. Razmi 1269
The Second Class Current and Structure of Elementary Particles .....
Hirofumi Senju and Takeo Matsushima 1280
A Physical Picture of String-Interaction in Tachyon-Reggeon Scattering ..... Tomoya Akiba 1287
Singular Lagrangian and the Dirac-Faddeev Method —*Existence Theorems of Constraints in 'Standard Form'*— ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima 1295
Geometry, Gravity and Dual Strings ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 1310

An Operator Formalism to the Path Integral Method ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka 1318

Letters to the Editor:

Slopes of Regge Trajectories Based on the Vortex-Line Models ..... Yoshio Miyatake 1336

Particle Correlations in an Independent Emission Model ..... Keizo Kobayakawa and Toshiyuki Morii 1338

π^0-Condensation Resulting from Alternating-Layer-Spin Structure in Dense Neutron Matter ..... Ryozo Tamagaki and Tatsuyuki Takatsuka 1340

Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. IV—*Behaviour of the Cluster Sums*— ..... Kunisuke Nisizima and Kazuyosi Ikeda 1343

Application of Forward Dispersion Relation to Kaon Carbon Scattering ..... Kiyoshi Arai, Ichita Endo and Masayoshi Kikugawa 1345

Are Violations of Feynman and Bjorken Scaling Mutually Connected? ..... Hisakazu Minakata 1348

Erratum:

Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type (Vol.56, p.683) ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Shigeharu Mutoh 1350

Vol. 56, No. 5 November 1976

Hydrodynamical Behavior of Bose-Einstein Condensate near the Lambda Point ..... Yukio Okwamoto 1351

Theory of the Relaxation Time of the Bose-Einstein Condensate ..... Nobuharu Morii, Kazumasa Miyake and Tunemaru Usui 1360

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. III—*Liquid Metals*— ..... Fukuo Yoshida 1374

The Inadequacy of the Impulse Approximation for a Hard Core Potential ..... Hichang Kang 1383

Correlated Disorder in One-Dimensional Ising System at Zero Temperature ..... Mariko Nagase, Tuto Nakamura and Jun-ichi Igarashi 1396

Nonlinear Stochastic Differential Equations in Statistical Physics and Integral Representation ..... Hiroshi Nakazawa 1411

An Ising Model for an Annealed Magnetic Mixture with Continuous Distribution of Random Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi 1434

Approximate Method for the Free Energy ..... Akihide Oguchi 1442

Relationship between d-Dimensional Quantal Spin Systems and $(d+1)$-Dimensional Ising System—*Equivalence, Critical Exponents and Systematic Approximants of the Partition Function and Spin Correlations*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 1454

Radio Luminosity versus Volume Emissivity Diagram of Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster ..... Ko Aizu 1470

Hydrostatic Structure of a Hot Plasma in a Cluster of Galaxies ..... Noriaki Shibazaki, Reiun Hōshi, Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi 1475

On the Gas Motion in Close Binary Systems ..... Sϕren-Aksel Sϕrensen 1484

Hartree-Fock Charge Distribution for 1p-Shell Nuclei ..... R. S. Bhalerao and A. T. Dhavale 1497

A Study on Three-Alpha Structure of ^{12}C in the Faddeev Formalism ..... Yoshikazu Fujiwara and Ryozo Tamagaki 1503

Potential Scattering in Three Dimension—*Backscattering and Fresnel Effects*— ..... Takaomi Ishihara 1521

Multiplicity Distributions in Impact Parameter Space ..... Masami Wakano 1535

Model of Cluster Formation in Multiparticle Production Processes ..... Akira Niégawa 1550

Structure of Symmetry Breaking in Hadronic Reactions ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Tadashi Nishitani 1560

Trajectory Mixing Scheme for η and η' Mesons ..... Takeo Inami, Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado 1570

Higher Order Effects as a Test of Gauge Models with $V+A$ Currents .....

.....Kazuo Kiriyama, Shoichi Midorikawa and Motohiko Yoshimura 1586
Parton Model with Anomalous Dimension .....Tsuneo Uematsu 1599
Possible Extensions of the Unified Model for Fundamental Particles .....Takao Kaneko 1609
Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Field. II. ..... Jiro Sakamoto and Masa-aki Sato 1617
Hyperquantization of Multi-Mass Fields .....Hira Lall Baisya 1625
Quantum Field Theory of Extended Particles .....Katsuya Hasebe 1637
Bilinear Spinor Representation of Space-Time .....Nguyen Thi Hong 1647

Letters to the Editor:

ψ Production and Quark Energy Distribution in Hadrons .....Ei-ichiro Kawai, Takao Koikawa, Masahisa Matsuda, Morimitsu Tanimoto and Seiichi Wakaizumi 1654
Large Momentum Transfer Behavior in Two-Body Scattering and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Urbaryon Model .....Fumihiko Nakamura 1657
$SU(4)$ Symmetry and Deep Inelastic Processes .....Takao Kawaguchi, Ken-ichi Konishi and Hisao Nakkagawa 1659
Similarity Law in Spinodal Decomposition .....Hiroyuki Tomita 1661
Quark-Lepton Interaction and $\bar{e}$-e ($\bar{p}$-p) Annihilation .....Masao Inose, Hideki Kamo and Shigeo Minami 1663
Global Stability of the Uniformly Rotating Gaseous Disks .....Fumio Takahara 1665

Erratum:

Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. III—*Patterns of Seven or Eight Particles and Expressions for the Cluster Sums*— (Vol.56, p.1056) .....Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima 1668

Vol. 56, No. 6 December 1976

One-Dimensional Random Annealed Ising Spin System on the Site Model .....Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi 1669
The Thomas-Kuhn Sum Rule and Superfluidity. I.—*Applicability of Linear Response Theory to Macroscopic Systems*— .....Takeo Izuyama 1674
Dynamics of Bose-Einstein Condensate and Two-Fluid Hydrodynamics .....Kazumasa Miyake and Kazuo Yamada 1689
Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. III.—*Scaling Far from Equilibrium*— .....Kyozi Kawasaki 1705
Formation and Interaction of Sonic-Langmuir Solitons—*Inverse Scattering Method*— .....Nobuo Yajima and Masayuki Oikawa 1719
Theory of Canonical Transformations for Nonlinear Evolution Equations .....Yuji Kodama and Miki Wadati 1740
The Gas Drag Effect on the Elliptic Motion of a Solid Body in the Primordial Solar Nebula .....Isao Adachi, Chushiro Hayashi and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 1756
Binary Star Model for Recurrent X-Ray Bursts .....Reiun Hōshi 1772
Screening Effect on Electron Captures at High Densities .....Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada 1781
A Semi-Microscopic Derivation of Coupling between Rotational and Intrinsic Motions. I. ..... Atsushi Kuriyama 1786
Pion Condensation. I.—*Nonrelativistic Treatment for π^- Condensation*— ..... Takashi Kanai 1802
A Method of Solution to Muskhelishvili-Omnes Equation in Final-State Interaction Model .....Yoshihiko Iwamura 1812
A ΣN Bound State and the $K^-d \to \Lambda p \pi^-$ Reaction .....Shijong Ryang and Takesi Saito 1826
Transition Feature between Large and Small Momentum Transfer Regions .....Masahiro Imachi 1832
Study of Multiple Meson Production at Cosmic Ray Energy. I.—*Longitudinal Behaviour of Gamma-Ray Air Family*— .....Eiichi Konishi, Toru Shibata, Edison H. Shibuya and Nobuhito Tateyama 1845
Approximate Derivation of the Lateral Structure Function of Electrons in a Cascade Shower .....

.....Hiroshi Oda 1863
Unified Model for Elastic Scattering and Inclusive Reactions .....Masaru Doi 1872
Constituent Quarks as Clusters in Quark-Gluon-Parton Model .....Takeshi Kanki 1885
An Improved Mass Formula for 0^--Mesons in Broken $SU(4)$-Model for New Particles .....
.....Ziro Maki, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 1902
Strong and Radiative Decays of ψ and Related Particles in the $SU(3)' \times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model ..... Yoshimasa Somekawa and S. Y. Tsai 1910
On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents .....Sho Tanaka 1922
What Are the Gauge Bosons Made Of? .....
.....Hidezumi Terazawa, Keiichi Akama and Yūichi Chikashige 1935
μ-e Universality and the Spontaneous μ-e Mass Splitting .....
.....Kiyoshi Higashijima and Ryu Sasaki 1939
Fermi-Bose Similarity .....Minoru Omote, Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi 1948

Letters to the Editor:

How Do Colored-Hadrons Appear in Neutrino Production? —*On the Anomaly*— .....
.....Kazuo Koike 1965
Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies. II. ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara 1967
Soliton Creation-Annihilation Operators as the Canonical Transformation .....
.....Shogo Aoyama and Yuji Kodama 1970
On the Exact Solutions of the Nonlinear Electrodynamic Equations .....Reva Garg 1972
Rich Yield of High Momentum Hadrons by Two-Fireball Model in $e\bar{e}$ Annihilation .....
.....Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo, Hiroyuki Nagai and Kunio Shiga 1973
Linear Classical Spin Chain with Nearest, Next-Nearest Neighbor and Spin-Lattice Interactions
.....Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida 1976
Longitudinal Polarizations of Emitted Neutron in Muon Capture on ^{40}Ca .....
.....Noboru Ohtsuka, Kenji Kume and Hisao Ohtsubo 1978
On the Magnetic Dipole Excitation Due to Inelastic Electron Scattering .....
.....Saburo Fujii and Masanori Hatchya 1980
Author Index to Volume 56 1983
Subject Index to Volume 56 1989
Contents to Volume 56 i

Supplement No. 39 1967

Nuclear Forces

Introduction—*Our History and the Underlying Philosophy*— .....Mituo Taketani 1

Part I. Nuclear Forces in Dynamical Region

Chapter 1. Potential Model Approach .....Ryozo Tamagaki and Wataro Watari 23
Chapter 2. Nonstatic Nuclear Potential .....Shigeru Machida 91
Chapter 3. One-Boson-Exchange Model .....Shuzo Ogawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 140
Chapter 4. Dispersion Theoretic Approach .....Susumu Furuichi 190
Chapter 5. Present Status of Experimental Study of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....
.....Keigo Nisimura 286

Supplement No. 40 1967

Recent Progress in Molecular Physics
Dedicated to Professor Masao Kotani on the Occasion of his Sixtieth Birthday

Preface ..... Taro Kihara and Kazuo Takayanagi 1
Some Mathematical Problems in Quantum Mechanics ..... Tosio Kato 3
Electronic Structure of the Simple Diatomic Molecules ..... Kunifusa Kayama and Eiichi Ishiguro 20
Multi-Configuration Self-Consistent-Field Theory ..... Jürgen Hinze and Clemens C. J. Roothaan 37
Molecular Integrals ..... Sigeru Huzinaga 52
Single-Center Expansions of Molecular Electronic Wavefunctions ..... Edward F. Hayes and Robert G. Parr 78
Pi-Electron Theories of Conjugated Linear Chains ..... Gentaro Araki 106
Theoretical Papers on Pi-Electron Systems Published by Japanese Physicists and Chemists ..... Gentaro Araki 129
On Some Recent Developments in the Theory of Electronic States in Crystals of Anthracene and Similar Molecules ..... Kenjiro Kambe 136
Recent Development in the Theory of Transition Metal Ions ..... Shoichiro Koide and Ken-Ichiro Gondaira 160
Intermolecular Forces for Polyatomic Molecules ..... Taro Kihara 177
Contribution to Theory of Pressure Broadening ..... Masataka Mizushima 207
Scattering of Slow Electrons by Molecules ..... Kazuo Takayanagi 216
Charge-Transfer Molecular Compounds in Biological Systems ..... Sigeo Yomosa 249

Supplement Extra Number 1967

Experimental Data on Hadron Interactions in GeV Region

Preface ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Yoshio Sumi 1
Part I
Meson-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes ..... Yoshio Sumi 3
Nucleon- and Antinucleon-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes ..... Yoshio Sumi and Toshihiro Yoshida 53
πN Inelastic Processes ..... Ichiro Ohba and Tetsuro Kobayashi 90
K-N Inelastic Processes ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Takeo Matsuoka and Tsuneo Suzuki 219
NN Inelastic Processes ..... Kimio Fujimura 282
Antinucleon-Nucleon Inelastic Processes ..... Atsuko Iwaki 316
Part II
Phenomenological Analyses of High Energy Scattering ..... Masako Bando, Katsusada Morita, Toshihiro Yoshida, Yoshio Sumi, Hiroyuki Kanada, Takeo Matsuoka, Tsuneo Suzuki, Haruo Suzuki, Kimio Fujimura, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba 374
Contents and Author Index to Supplement 1967 i

Supplement No. 41 1968

Theory of Elementary Particles Extended in Space and Time

Preface ..... Hideki Yukawa i
Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. I ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Hideki Yukawa 1
Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. II ..... Yasuhisa Katayama, Isao Umemura and Hideki Yukawa 22
Extended Particle Model of Elementary Particles ..... Osamu Hara and Tetsuo Gotō 56
Group of Relativistic Internal Motion, Its Unitary Representation, and Wave Equation ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 130

The Regge Pole Behavior of Extended Particles ..... Sho Tanaka 194
The Conception of the Meson Field: Some Reminiscences and Epistemological Comments ..... L. Rosenfeld C1
On the Establishment of the Yukawa Theory ..... Shoichi Sakata C8

Supplement No. 42 1968

Nuclear Forces II

Part II. Nuclear Forces in Core Region
Chapter 6. High-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Norio Hoshizaki 1
Chapter 7. On Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces ..... Shoichiro Otsuki 39
Appendix: Formalism of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Norio Hoshizaki 107

Errata:

One-Boson-Exchange Model (Prog. Theor. Phys. Suppl. No. 39 (1967), 140) ..... Shuzo Ogawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 160
Dispersion Theoretic Approach (Prog. Theor. Phys. Suppl. No. 39 (1967), 190) ..... Susumu Furuichi 160

Supplement Extra Number 1968

Dedicated to Professor Minoru Kobayasi on the Occasion of his Sixtieth Birthday

Preface ..... Hideki Yukawa i
Part I
Reminiscences ..... Shin-itiro Tomonaga 3
Professor Minoru Kobayasi in Kyoto University ..... Shuji Takagi and Tsunenobu Yamamoto 6
Part II
Photon-Vector-Meson Analogy Model and Its Application to $\gamma+N\rightarrow\gamma+B$ and $\gamma+N\rightarrow V+B$ Processes ..... Chikashi Iso and Hiroaki Yoshii 11
Conservation Law or Violation Law? ..... Shigeru Machida 17
Radiative Pion Capture in Complex Nuclei ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisao Ohtsubo and Yoshio Sumi 28
$U(3)\times U(3)$ Chiral Symmetry ..... Takanori Shiozaki 44
Deuteron Clustering in Nuclear Matter ..... Hiroharu Bandō and Atsushi Kuriyama 69
An Approximation in the Quantum-Mechanical Treatment of the Nonrelativistic Three-Body Bound-State Problem ..... Shoichi Hori 80
A Generalization of the Goldhaber-Teller Model and Nuclear Photo and Electroexcitations ..... Saburo Fujii 97
Relaxation Process in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature ..... Kōji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara 109
A Comment on the Collective Excitation in $C^{12}(p, p')C^{12*}$ Reaction ..... Tadao Koga and Toshinori Takemiya 137
Foldy Transformation in the π-Nucleus Interaction ..... Il-Tong Cheon 146
Origin of Light Elements in the Solar System ..... Satio Hayakawa 156
Effects of the Form Factors in the One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 170
Toward a Unified Microscopic Theory of Vibrational and Rotational Motion in Even Nuclei ..... Toshio Marumori, Masatoshi Yamamura, Yoshinao Miyanishi and Seiya Nishiyama 179
Quantum Electrodynamics in Nonlinear Gauge ..... Yoichiro Nambu 190
A Classification of Nucleon Resonances through Pattern Recognition ..... Shoichiro Otsuki and Setsuko Otsuki 196

Anomalous Scattering Due to Magnetic Impurities in Gapless Superconductor ..... Kazumi Maki 211
On the Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Reduction of the Effective Interaction Due to the Pauli Principle*— ..... Kenjiro Takada 222
Fluctuation in Quarternary Structure of Proteins and Cooperative Ligand Binding. I—*Generalizations of Monod-Wyman-Changeux Model of Allosteric Enzymes*— ..... Masao Kotani 233
Repulsive Core of Effective α-α Potential and the Pauli Principle ..... Ryozo Tamagaki 242
Two-Dimensional Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Massive Meson Exchange ..... Yasuo Munakata and Tsuyoshi Aotsuka 259
A Note on Extended Watson Integrals ..... Isao Mannari and Hiroko Kageyama 269
Nonlocal Field Theory in Two Dimensional Space-Time ..... Yasuhisa Katayama 280
Hartree-Fock Equation in Restricted Hilbert Space ..... Hideo Fukutome 293
Muon Capture and Nuclear Structure ..... Akihiko Fujii, Masato Morita and Hisao Ohtsubo 303
General Theory of Chiral Transformations ..... Kichiro Hiida, Yoshio Ohnuki and Yoshio Yamaguchi 337
Alpha-Particle Type Four-Body Correlation and Alpha-Particle Reduced Width in Heavy Nuclei ..... Kiyoshi Sasaki, Shota Suekane and Isao Tonozuka 373
Some Considerations on the Weak Interaction ..... Takemi Hayashi, Yoshio Koide, Shuzo Ogawa, Hisaichiro Okonogi and Minoru Yonezawa 381
Symmetry of the Ground-State Wave Function of Many Particle System ..... Yosuke Nagaoka and Tunemaru Usui 392
Fractional Parentage Coefficients for the Nuclear *jj*-Coupling States ..... Hisashi Horie and Takeshi Oda 403
Magnetic Moments of Leptons and the Leptonic Boson ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Hideki Matsumoto, Nobuya Nakazawa and Hiroyuki Ugai 422
Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. III—*Mixtures of Nuclear Spin Species A and T of* CH_4— ..... Yosuke Kataoka and Tsunenobu Yamamoto 436
Persistence and Amalgamation Types in Optical Spectra of Mixed Crystals ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Takashi Miyata 450
The Systematic Structure-Change into the Molecule-like Structures in the Self-Conjugate $4n$ Nuclei ..... Kiyomi Ikeda, Noboru Takigawa and Hisashi Horiuchi 464
Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Sinobu Nagata 476
Note on the Rotational States in Large Single *j*-Shell ..... Akito Arima 489
"Teleological" Explanation in Biophysics ..... Satosi Watanabe 495
Contents and Author Index to Supplement 1968 I

Supplement No. 43 1969

A General Survey of the Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1
1. Introduction 1
2. Derivation of the B-S Equation 2
3. Normalization Condition 7
4. Solid Harmonics of Little Groups 11
5. Wick Rotation 16
6. Wick-Cutkosky Model 22
7. Scalar-scalar Ladder Model 32
8. Abnormal Solutions 41
9. Norm and Normalization Constants 47

10. Multiple Poles of the Scattering Green's Function 52
11. Spinor-spinor Model 59
12. Regge Behavior 65
13. Daughter Trajectories 69
14. Miscellany 73

Supplement No. 44 1969

Spatial Correlation Functions for Quantum Systems

Preface ..... Hiroshi Ichimura i
Spatial Correlation of Particles in Many-Body Systems ..... Akira Isihara 1
Theory of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids and Calculation of the Pair Distribution Function ..... Tohru Morita 69
Analytic Properties of the One- and Two-Particle Distribution Functions of Bose Fluids ..... Hiroaki Hara and Tohru Morita 118

Supplement No. 45 1970

Some Topics in the Theory of Lattice Dynamics

Preface ..... Morikazu Toda i
A New Method of Calculating Strict Bounds of Impurity Frequency ..... Takehiko Fujita 1
Infrared Absorption Spectra Due to Localized Vibration in the II-VI Compounds ..... Akiyoshi Mitsuishi, Atsushi Manabe, Hiroshi Yoshinaga, Sumiaki Ibuki and Hiroyoshi Komiya 21
Theories of Spectral Gaps of Higher-Dimensional Disordered Systems ..... Jun-ichi Hori and Koh Wada 36
Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Kazushige Ishii 56
Some Numerical Experiments and Remarks on the Localization of Eigenmodes in Disordered One-Dimensional Systems ..... Sakae Minami and Jun-ichi Hori 87
A Theory of the Lattice Vibration of Anharmonic Solids ..... Shozo Takeno 137
Waves in Nonlinear Lattice ..... Morikazu Toda 174
On the Stability of Lattice Solitons ..... Naotake Ooyama and Nobuhiko Saitô 201
Computer Experiments on Ergodic Problems in Anharmonic Lattice Vibrations ..... Nobuhiko Saitô, Naotake Ooyama, Yôji Aizawa and Hajime Hirooka 209
On the Lattice Thermal Conduction ..... Hiroshi Nakazawa 231

Supplement No. 46 1970

Some Topics in Solid State Physics

To Takeo Nagamiya on his Sixtieth Birthday ..... Junjiro Kanamori, Takeo Matsubara, Tuto Nakamura and Kei Yosida i
List of Articles Published by Takeo Nagamiya iv
Theory of Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Trivalent Iron Ions in II-VI Tetrahedral Crystals ..... Hiroshi Watanabe and Hiroshi Kishishita 1
Luminescence of the F_A(Li) Centers in Rubidium Halides ..... Hiroshi Ohkura 11
Optical Properties of Carotenoids in Photoreceptor Systems .....

.....Hideo Suzuki, Naosada Takizawa and Toshiro Komatsu 16
Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Magnon Sidebands in Cubic Antiferromagnetic Manganese Compounds .....
.....Kazuko Motizuki and Isao Harada 40
Two-Magnon Bound States in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet with Anisotropic Exchange and Uniaxial Anisotropy Energies .....Takashi Tonegawa 61
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation of Dy^{163} in Ferromagnetic Dysprosium Metal at Low Temperature .....
.....Naokatsu Sano, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Junkichi Itoh 84
Theory of Temperature-Dependent Magnon-Energies in Antiferromagnets—*Magnetic Field Effect*—
.....Ojiro Nagai and Toshijiro Tanaka 113
Light Scattering by Two-Magnon Excitations in Ferromagnets ..... Tôru Moriya 121
Some Speculations on Exciton-Associated Experiments in Germanium .....
.....Eizo Otsuka and Toshi Sanada 130
A Note on Identical Frequency Distribution for Spin Waves in Some Close-Packed Lattices .....
..... Hirosi Miwa 138
One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Properties of $KCuF_3$ .....
.....Yukihisa Kurogi and Kinshiro Hirakawa 147
Functional Integral Approach to the Bound State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....
.....Akio Yoshimori and Akio Sakurai 162
On the Magnetic Susceptibility Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....
.....Ayao Okiji, Akio Kato and Hiroyuki Shiba 182
Linear Chain Antiferromagnetism in Copper Benzoate .....
.....Muneyuki Date, Hitoshi Yamazaki, Mitsuhiro Motokawa and Shuichi Tazawa 194
Brownian Motion of Spins .....Ryogo Kubo and Natsuki Hashitsume 210
Resonance Orbital, Off-Resonance Orbital and Pseudo-Greenian .....
.....Junjiro Kanamori, Kiyoyuki Terakura and Kosaku Yamada 221
Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian .....Kei Yosida and Kosaku Yamada 244
Magnetostriction in Manganese Phosphide Single Crystal .....
.....Ariyoshi Ishizaki, Takemi Komatsubara and Eiji Hirahara 256
A Phenomenological Theory of Solid State Luminescence—*The Ag^- Center in KCl*— .....
.....Tadanobu Kojima and Kazuko Kojima 280
Spin Ordering and Thermodynamical Properties in Spin-Pair Systems under Magnetic Fields .....
.....Masashi Tachiki and Takemi Yamada 291
Thermodynamic Properties of Sinusoidal Spin Density Waves by the Band Model .....
.....Masao Shimizu 310
Contribution to Theory of Electronic State of Disordered Alloys .....Takeo Matsubara 326
A Reflection in the Theory of Solid Hydrogens .....Tuto Nakamura 343
Circular Charge Density Wave and Screening of π Electron Interaction in Large Ring Polyenes ..
.....Sigeo Yomosa and Shin-ichi Segawa 364
Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VIII—*Anomalous Thermal Expansion in Solid CH_4*—
.....Tsunenobu Yamamoto and Yosuke Kataoka 383
Magneto-Optical Effect Due to Eu^{2+} Ion .....Akira Yanase and Tadao Kasuya 388
Off-Diagonal Long-Range Order in Solids .....Hirotsugu Matsuda and Toshihiko Tsuneto 411
Some Problems on the Jahn-Teller Distortion of Crystals .....Shohei Miyahara 437

Supplement No. 47 1971

CHACALTAYA Emulsion Chamber Experiment and Related Papers

CHACALTAYA Emulsion Chamber Experiment .....
.....BRAZIL Group Cesar M. G. Lattes, Marta S. M. Mantovani, Claudio Santos, Edison H. Shibuya, Armando Turtelli Jr., Neuza M. Amato, Anna M. F. Endler, Mario A. B. Bravo, Carlos Aguirre; JAPAN Group Makoto Akashi, Zenziro

Watanabe, Iwao Mito, Kiyoshi Niu, Itaru Ohta, Akinori Osawa, Toshio Taira, Jun Nishimura, Yoichi Fujimoto, Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara, Eiichi Konishi, Toru Shibata, Nobuhito Tateyama, Naofumi Ogita, Yasuko Maeda, Kei Yokoi, Yoshikazu Tsuneoka, Akio Nishio, Takeshi Ogata, Michio Hazama, Kiyoshi Nishikawa, Yoshito Oyama and Shoji Dake 1

I. Introduction 5
II. Morphological Studies on Cosmic-ray Components 14
III. Fire-ball Studies on *C*-jets 33
IV. Atmospheric Interactions 74
V. Conclusion 97

A New Horizon of Accelerator Physics .....Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata, Kojiro Tanaka and Nobuo Yajima 126

Propagation of Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere and Models of Multiple Meson Production ..... Akinori Osawa 180

Computer Simulation of a Fire-Ball ..... Yoshihiro Sato, Tomotake Yanagita and Naofumi Ogita 214

Monte Carlo Simulation on Propagation of Cosmic-Rays in the Atmosphere ..... Yoichi Fujimoto, Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara, Naofumi Ogita, Akinori Osawa and Toru Shibata 246

Photometric Method in Energy Determination of Cosmic-Ray Showers in Emulsion Chamber ..... Itaru Ohta 271

On the Aleph-Particle .....Yoichi Fujimoto and Hisahiko Sugimoto 300

Supplement No. 48 1971

Symmetry of Strong Interactions .....Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato 1

Nuclear Structure Studied from Weak and Related Processes .....Masato Morita, Masami Yamada, Jun-Ichi Fujita, Akihiko Fujii, Hisao Ohtsubo, Reiko Morita, Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Masahiko Hirooka and Kohji Takahashi 41

Hadronic Reactions and the Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 101

Supplement No. 49 1971

Evolution of the Universe and Formation of Galaxies

Chapter I. General Review and Summary—*Astrophysical Cosmology*— ..... Ko Aizu, Satio Hayakawa, Humitaka Sato and Mituo Taketani 1

Chapter II. Evolution of the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Sato, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda 11

Chapter III. Formation of Proto-Galaxies in the Expanding Universe—*Gravitational Instability*— .....Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita 83

Chapter IV. Thermal Instability in the Expanding Universe ..... Masa-aki Kondo, Yoshiaki Sofue and Wasaburo Unno 120

Chapter V. Cosmic Background *X*-Rays .....Satio Hayakawa and Daiichiro Sugimoto 148

Chapter VI. Structures of Magnetic Fields in the Universe and Galaxies ..... Mitsuaki Fujimoto, Kin-aki Kawabata and Yoshiaki Sofue 181

Chapter VII. Quasistellar Objects .....Ko Aizu, Hiroto Tabara and Mituo Taketani 228

Appendix: Proton-Neutron Concentration Ratio in the Expanding Universe at the Stages Preceding the Formation of the Elements .....Chushiro Hayashi 248

Supplement No. 50 1971

Philosophical and Methodological Problems in Physics

Preface ..... Yoichi Fujimoto, Ziro Maki, Toshio Marumori, Masayuki Nagasaki, Seitaro Nakamura and Yoshio Ohnuki i

Historical Introduction

My Classics—Engels' "Dialektik der Natur" ..... Shoichi Sakata 1

Taketani's "Three-Stage Theory" ..... Shoichi Sakata 9

Methodological Approaches in the Development of the Meson Theory of Yukawa in Japan ..... Mituo Taketani 12

Part I 25

Dialectics of Nature—*On Quantum Mechanics*— ..... Mituo Taketani 27

A New Stage in the Development of Modern Physics—*On Research Contributions of Nobelians, the Joliot-Curie's*— ..... Mituo Taketani 37

On Research Contributions of Niels Bohr ..... Mituo Taketani 49

On Formation of the Newton Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani 53

Observation Pfoblem of Quantum Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani 65

Appendix: (1) Light Quanta and Special Relativity ..... Mituo Taketani 73

(2) Substance and Essence ..... Mituo Taketani 77

Part II 81

Progress in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1948— ..... Shoichi Sakata 82

Conflict between Matter and Field—*An Analysis of the Difficulties of the Theory of Elementary Particles*— ..... Mituo Taketani 89

The Theory of the Interaction of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata 98

Theoretical Physics and Dialectics of Nature ..... Shoichi Sakata 103

The Present Status of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata 120

New Development of Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Mituo Taketani 127

Appendix: Two-Meson Theory ..... Mituo Taketani, Seitaro Nakamura, Ken-ichi Ono and Muneo Sasaki 140

Part III 144

On the Method of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Mituo Taketani and Seitaro Nakamura 145

Structure of Elementary Particles—1949— ..... Shoichi Sakata 150

New Development in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1950— ..... Shoichi Sakata 152

On the Direction of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata 155

Program of Research on Nuclear Force (1953 Proposal) ..... Mituo Taketani 159

Part IV 163

A New Perspective towards the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata 165

On the Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics ..... Shoichi Sakata 171

Dialogues Concerning a New View of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata 185

Theory of Elementary Particles and Philosophy ..... Shoichi Sakata 199

Appendix: (1) Concluding Remarks at the Meeting ..... Shoichi Sakata 208

(2) on Novels of Physics ..... Shoichi Sakata 210

(3) a Thought on Structure of Elementary Particles ..... Mituo Taketani 214

Part V. Towards New Concepts of Nature

Stellar Evolution and Galactic Evolution—*From THO theory to star-like problem*— Mituo Taketani 220

Nuclear Physics and Astronomy ..... Mituo Taketani and Seitaro Nakamura 231

Philosophy and Methodology of Present-Day Science ..... Shoichi Sakata 235

Supplement No. 51 1972

Indefinite-Metric Quantum Field Theory ..... Noboru Nakanishi 1

Regge Pole Model and Hadron Physics ..... Yasuo Hara 96

Supplement No. 52 1972

Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations and Molecular Aspects in Nuclei

Preface i
Chapter I
Formation of the Viewpoint, Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations and Molecular Aspects in Nuclei
.....Kiyomi Ikeda, Toshio Marumori, Ryozo Tamagaki and Hajime Tanaka 1
Chapter II
Typical Realization of Alpha-Particle-Model Aspects in Beryllium Region .....
.....Jun Hiura and Ryozo Tamagaki 25
Chapter III
Molecule-Like Structures in Nuclear System .....
.....Hisashi Horiuchi, Kiyomi Ikeda and Yasuyuki Suzuki 89
Chapter IV
Alpha-Cluster Structure in Neon Region .....
.....Jun Hiura, Fumiki Nemoto and Hiroharu Bandō 173
Chapter V
Stability and Persistency of Alpha-Cluster Structures .....
.....Yasuhisa Abe and Noboru Takigawa 228
Chapter VI
Many-Body Theoretical Description of Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations .....
.....Masayasu Kamimura, Toshio Marumori and Kenjiro Takada 282
Chapter VII
Nuclear Forces in Nuclei and Alpha-Clusterization .....
.....Yoshinori Akaishi, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata 339

Supplement No. 53 1973

Statistical Physics of Random System

Preface .....Takeo Matsubara i
Coherent Potential Approximation—*Basic Concepts and Applications*— .....
.....Fumiko Yonezawa and Kazuo Morigaki 1
Localization of Eigenstates and Transport Phenomena in the One-Dimensional Disordered System .....Kazushige Ishii 77
Density of States in Aperiodic Solids .....Hiroshi Hasegawa 139
An Application of CPA to a Random Spin System .....Takeo Matsubara 202
Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals—*Application of CPA*— .....
.....Toshiko Sawai, Shin Ueno and Takeo Matsubara 222

Supplement No. 54 1973

Ultra-High Energy Phenomena and New State of Matter

Preface i
Introduction and Summary—*Theoretical Models for Multiple Production of Mesons*— .....
..... The Continuing Committee of the Research Group 1
Concept of Fire-Ball .....Yoichi Fujimoto 17
Lorentz-Factors and Masses of Fireballs—*Excitations of Hadronic Matter*— .....
.....Takao Tati 31
The Theory of Finite Degree of Freedom and the Structure of Nucleons .....Takao Tati 40
Angular Distribution of *p-p* Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Radius of the Hard-Core .....
.....Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 51
Excitation of Hadronic Matter and *H*-quantum .....
.....Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 73

Some Prospects on the Experiments of Very High Energy Hadronic Reactions ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura 93
On the Multiplicity Distribution in Hadronic Interaction at High Energy ..... Masayuki Nagasaki 112
Fire-Balls and Accelerator Experiments ..... Hirotada Nanjo and Kojiro Tanaka 120

Supplement No. 55 1974

Reductive Perturbation Method for Nonlinear Wave Propagation

Preface ..... Tosiya Taniuti i
Part I. General Theory
Reductive Perturbation Method and Far Fields of Wave Equations ..... Tosiya Taniuti 1
Part II. Further Developments of the Reductive Perturbation
A. Generalization of the Reductive Perturbation Method to Multi-Wave Systems ..... Masayuki Oikawa and Nobuo Yajima 36
B. Wave Propagations in Non-Uniform Media ..... Naruyoshi Asano 52
C. Another Asymptotic Methods for Deriving a Far Field Approximation ..... Mitsuo Kono 80
Part III. Applications to the Collisionless Plasma in Fluid Model
A. Plasma Waves in the Long Wave Approximation ..... Tsunehiko Kakutani 97
B. Nonlinear Modulation of Plasma Waves ..... Masashi Kako 120
C. Self-Focusing of Plasma Waves ..... Haruichi Washimi 138
Part IV. Applications to the Vlasov Plasma
A. Resonant Far Fields and Amplitude Oscillations ..... Ryo Sugihara and Tosiya Taniuti 151
B. Ion-Acoustic Solitary Waves with Effects of Resonant Particles ..... Tosiya Taniuti 191
C. Nonlinear Wave Modulation of Electrostatic Waves ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa 212
D. Nonlinear Wave Modulation in Magnetized Collisionless Plasmas ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa and Masashi Kako 233
Part V. Initial Value Problems
A. Inverse Scattering Method for the Initial Value Problem of the Nonlinear Equation of Evolution ..... Yusuke Kato 247
B. Initial Value Problems of One-Dimensional Self-Modulation of Nonlinear Waves in Dispersive Media ..... Junkichi Satsuma and Nobuo Yajima 284

Supplement No. 56 1974

Development of the Nuclear Theory Based on the Realistic Force

Preface i
Chapter I. Development of the Nuclear Theory Based on the Realistic Force—*Introduction and Summary*— ..... Hajime Tanaka 1
Chapter II. The ATMS Method and the Three-Nucleon System with Realistic Potentials ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Motoki Sakai, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 6
Chapter III. Binding Energy of the Alpha Particle ..... Motoki Sakai, Ichirô Shimodaya, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka 32
Chapter IV. Charge Form Factors of ^{3}He and ^{4}He ..... Toshiyuki Katayama, Masahiko Fuyuki, Yoshinori Akaishi, Sinobu Nagata and Hajime Tanaka 54
Chapter V. Effects of Three-Body Force in the Triton and the Alpha Particle ..... Masahiro Sato, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka 76
Chapter VI. Effects of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter ..... Teruhisa Kasahara, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka 96
Chapter VII. Negative-Parity States of the Alpha Particle .....

.....Motoki Sakai, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka 108
Chapter VIII. Quasi-Random Number Method for the Numerical Integration .....
.....Hajime Tanaka and Hiroyasu Nagata 121
Contents and Author Index to Supplements 1974 I

Supplement No. 57 1975

Selected Topics in Semiconductor Physics

Preface .....Yoshihiro Hamakawa, Kazuo Murase, Hiroshi Ohkura, Eizo Otsuka and Katsuhisa Suzuki i

Part I. Excitons and Polarons

Excitonic Polarization and Polarization Scattering in a Highly Excited Semiconductor .....Eizo Otsuka 1

Magneto-Optical Studies of Direct Exciton State in Thallous Chloride .....
.....Susumu Kurita, Koichi Kobayashi and Yoshitaka Onodera 10

A Supplemental Improvement of the Feynman-Polaron Model and the Possibility of Bipolaron Formation .....Taizo Masumi 22

Part II. High Excitation

Population Dynamics for System of Exciton, Bi-Exciton and Photon .....
.....Eiichi Hanamura and Masahiro Inoue 35

Resonant Enhancement of Stimulated Emission by Nonlinear Exciton-Phonon Interaction .....
.....Noritaka Kuroda and Yuichiro Nishina 51

Part III. Impurity and Disordered States

On the Phase Transition-Like Structure Change of Disordered Lattice State of GaP .....
.....Kiichi F. Komatsubara and Toshikazu Shimada 60

Spin Relaxation Processes Via Tunneling Effect of the Li^+ Ion in the F_A(Li) Centers in Alkali Halide Crystals .....
.....Hiroshi Ohkura, Yuzo Mori, Masao Matsuoka, Tohru Watanabe and Akio Satoh 68

Far-Infrared Magneto-Spectroscopy of Shallow Impurities and Excitons in Germanium by Using Lasers .....Yosio Nisida and Kiyohumi Muro 77

Extended Hückel Study of the Localized Centers in Silicon .....
.....Toshiharu Hoshino and Katuhisa Suzuki 87

Part IV. Light Scattering

Plasmon-Optical Phonon Coupling in Polar Semiconductors .....Isaaki Yokota 97

Resonant Brillouin Scattering in CdS .....Koushi Ando and Chihiro Hamaguchi 105

Study of the Dispersion Relations of the Coupled Phonon-Damped Plasmon Mode in *n*-GaAs by Light Scattering .....
.....Kazuo Murase, Shin'ichi Katayama, Hajimu Kawamura and Yoichi Ando 115

Part V. Modulation Spectroscopy

Lineshape Morphology in Modulation Spectroscopy .....
.....Yoshihiro Hamakawa, Taneo Nishino and Masanori Okuyama 125

Part VI. Phase Transition

The Semiconductor-Semimetal Transition Bypassing Excitonic Phases .....
.....Hiroshi Kamimura and Yoshio Kuramoto 138

Metal-Nonmetal Transition in Doped Semiconductors .....
.....Kazuo Morigaki and Fumiko Yonezawa 146

Bonds and Bands of $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$—*Carrier Density and x Dependence of Lattice Dielectric Constant*— ..... Hajimu Kawamura, Shuzo Takano, Kazuo Murase, Shin'ichi Katayama, Seiji Nishi and Sadayoshi Hotta 156

Part VII. Surface

Hartree Approximation for the Electronic Structure of a *p*-Channel Inversion Layer of Silicon M.O.S. .....Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa and Yasutada Uemura 164

Quantum Galvanomagnetic Effect in *n*-Channel Silicon Inversion Layers under Strong Magnetic

Fields ..... Shinji Kawaji, Tatsuji Igarashi and Jun-ichi Wakabayashi 176
Part VIII. Transport
Influence of Spin on Quantum Oscillations of Magnetoresistance in $Hg_{1-x}Cd_xTe$ .....
.....Shin-ichiro Narita and Katsumi Suizu 187
On the Lowest Landau Level of Electrons in Bismuth .....
.....Shuzo Takano and Hajimu Kawamura 199
Valley Transfer of Hot Electrons in GaAs and Related Mixed Crystals .....
Junji Shirafuji, Masataka Inoue, Kazumi Ashida, Takashi Sugino and Yoshio Inuishi 204
Effects of Coulomb Correlation on Hopping Conduction in Disordered Systems .....
.....Tatsumi Kurosawa and Hidehiko Sugimoto 217
Electric Conduction in Heavily Doped Germanium .....Wataru Sasaki 225
Magneto-Phonon Effect in the Longitudinal Magnetoresistance of Bismuth .....
.....Sei-ichi Tanuma and Rumiko Inada 231

Supplement No. 58 1975

Elementary Modes of Excitation in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei

Preface .....Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Fumihiko Sakata, Toru Suzuki, Ryoji Okamoto and Masahiko Fuyuki i
Part I. Introduction ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 1
§1. Main motive
§2. Outline of theory
§3. Dressed 3QP mode as a new type of elementary mode of collective excitation
§4. Coupling between pairing mode and dressed nQP mode
Part II. General Formulation of Theory
Chapter 1. Intrinsic and Collective Degrees of Freedom in Quasi-Spin Space .....Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Fumihiko Sakata and Tōru Suzuki 9
§1. Introduction
§2. Preliminaries
2-1 Quasi-spin space
2-2 Rotation in quasi-spin space
2-3 Definition of collective and intrinsic states
§3. The Hamiltonian
§4. Collective variables associated with pairing correlations
4-1 Extension of quasi-spin space and introduction of collective variables
4-2 Canonical coordinates and canonical conjugate momenta
§5. Canonical transformation into collective representation
5-1 Introduction of auxiliary variables and supplementary condition
5-2 Canonical transformation
5-3 Collective representation
§6. Collective representation of the Hamiltonian
6-1 Perturbative expansion of the Hamiltonian in terms of collective variables
6-2 Effective Hamiltonian
§7. Concluding remarks
Appendix 1A. Matrix elements of two-body interaction
Appendix 1B. Pairing vibrational modes
1B-1 The pairing Hamiltonian
1B-2 Pairing vibrational modes under RPA
1B-3 Mode associated with breaking of nucleon-number conservation
Chapter 2. Therory of Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Odd-Mass Nuclei .... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto 32
§1. Introduction

§2. Quasi-particle new-Tamm-Dancoff space
2-1 Quasi-particle Tamm-Dancoff space
2-2 Quasi-particle NTD space
§3. Structure of dressed three-quasi-particle modes
§4. Structure of ground-state correlation
4-1 Prescription of structure of ground-state correlation
4-2 Orthonormality relations of intrinsic modes of excitation
4-3 Orthogonality to collective degree of freedom
§5. Transcription of Hamiltonian and electromagetic multipole operators into quasi-particle NTD subspace
5-1 Quasi-particle NTD subspace
5-2 Transcription rule into quasi-particle NTD subspace
5-3 Transcribed operators
§6. Concluding remarks
Appendix 2A. Projection operators
Appendix 2B. Matrix elements of the secular equation for the dressed 3-quasi-particle modes
Appendix 2C. Interaction between the dressed 3-quasi-particle mode and the single-quasi-particle mode
Appendix 2D. Matrix elements of electromagnetic multipole operators
Part III. Analysis of Low-Lying States in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei
Chapter 3. Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin $I=(j-1)$. .Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi 53
§1. Introduction
1-1 Outline
1-2 Finding of collective nature of AC states
§2. A new type of quasi-particle-phonon-coupling givign rise to collective 3QP correlation
§3. Microscopic model of AC states as dressed 2QP modes
3-1 The Hamiltonian
3-2 Formulation of model
3-3 Mechanism of growth of 3QP correlation and relations to other approaches
3-4 Stability of spherical BCS vacuum against 3QP correlation
3-5 Mixing effecto of 1QP modes on AC states
§4. Electromagnetic properties of AC states with $I=(j—1)$
4-1 $E2$ transitions betweenn AC states and 1QP states
4-2 Magnetic dipole moments of AC states
4-3 $M1$ transitions between AC states and 1QP states
4-4 Additional remarks
§5. Comparision of calcualted results with experimental data
5-1 Procedure of numerical calculations
5-2 Region of $h_{11/2}^{-}$-odd-neutron nuclei
5-3 Region of $g_{9/2}^{+}$-odd-proton nuclei
5-4 Region of $g_{9/2}^{+}$-odd-neutron nuclei
5-5 On AC states with spin $I=(j—2)$
§6. Concluding remarks
Chapter 4. Persistency of AG State-Like Structure in Collective Excitations —*Odd-Mass Mo, Ru I, Cs and La Isotopes*— . . .Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto 103
§1. Introduction
§2. Preliminaries
§3. Microscopic structure of collective excitations in odd-mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La isotopes
3-1 Collective $5/2^{+}$ states in I, Cs, and La
3-2 Collective $3/2^{+}$ states in I, Cs and La
3-3 Collective $3/2^{+}$ states in Mo and Ru

§4. New reduction effect of couplings between dressed 3QP and 1QP modes
§5. Analysis of electromagnetic properties of AC state-like collective excited states
a) The region of I, Cs and La isotopes
b) The region of Mo and Ru isotopes
§6. Concluding remarks
Appendix 4A. Procedure of numerical calculation
4A-1 Orthonormal basis vectors
4A-2 Eigenvalue equation in terms of orthonormal vectors
4A-3 Two-step diagonalization of the secular matrix
4A-4 Another method for providing orthonormal basis vectors

Chapter 5. Microscopic Structure of Breaking and Persistency of "Phonon-plus-Odd-Quasi-Particle Picture".....Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Ryoji Okamoto and Tôru Suzuki 138
§1. Introduction
§2. Criteria for breaking and persistency of phonon-bands
§3. Persistency of phonon-band character and breaking of simple phonon-picture
§4. Roles of correlation between proton- and neutron-quasi-particles
§5. Case of low-spin orbits
§6. Couplings between dressed 3QP- and 1QP-modes
§7. Concluding remarks

Chapter 6. Comparision between Results with the $P+QQ$ Force and with More Complex Residual Force ..Masahiko Fuyuki, Atsushi Kuriyama, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Tôru Suzuki 160
§1. Introduction
§2. Dreseed three-quasi-particle $7/2^+$ states in Se isotopes
§3. Other collective states with positive parity in Se isotopes
§4. Collective excited states in Sn isotopes
§5. Further refinements
§6. Concluding remarks
Appendix 6A. Matrix elements of the secular equation for the dressed 3QP modes in the coupled-angular-momentum representation
6A-1 The case of general interaction
6A-2 The case of pairing-plus-quadrupole force
Appendix 6B. Method of calculating transition matrix elements between nuclei with different nucleon numbers

Part IV. A Next Subject

Chapter 7. Coupling between Collective and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation ...Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Fumihiko Sakata and Tôru Suzuki 184
§1. Introduction
§2. The pairing Hamiltonian in collective representation
§3. Expression of the Hamiltonian and electromagnetic multipole operators in terms of pairing vibrational modes and dressed nQP modes
3-1 Coupling Hamiltonian
3-2 Effective electromagnetic multipole operators in collective-intrinsic-coupled system
§4. Concluding remarks
Appendix 7A. Couping between paring vebrational modes and dressed nQP modes
7A-1 Coupling originating from part H_Y of original interaction
7A-2 Coupling originating from parts H_X and H_V of original interaction
Appendix 7B. Matrix elements of electromagnetic multipole operators in collective-intrisic-coupled system

Preface ..... Morikazu Toda i
Development of the Theory of a Nonlinear Lattice ..... Morikazu Toda 1
Transformation Theories for Nonlinear Discrete Systems ..... Miki Wadati 36
A Variety of Nonlinear Network Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice ..... Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma 64
Toda Lattice as an Integrable System and the Uniqueness of Toda's Potential ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeyasu Kotera 101
Periodic Multi-Soliton Solutions of Korteweg-de Vries Equation and Toda Lattice ..... Etsuro Date and Shunichi Tanaka 107
Quantum Theory of Soliton in a Periodic Exponential Lattice ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji 126
The Synchronized Periodic Phenomenon in a Nonlinear Lattice Vibration ..... Nobuhiko Saitô and Atsushi Ichimura 137
Chopping Phenomenon of a Nonlinear System ..... Morikazu Toda, Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma 148

Supplement No. 60 1976

Beta Decay and Nuclear Structure

Preface ..... Masato Morita i
Asymmetry of Beta-Ray Angular Distribution in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N and Second-Class Current ..... Masato Morita, Mitiaki Nishimura, Asao Shimizu, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kuniharu Kubodera 1
Beta-Decay Asymmetries in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N, and the G-Parity Nonconservation ..... Kenzo Sugimoto and Isao Tanihata 19
A Second-Class Current Problem in the $A=8$ Nuclear Systems ..... Kuniharu Kubodera 29
Radiative Corrections to Nuclear Beta Decay ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita 37
Hindrance Factors for First-Forbidden Beta Decays of Medium and Heavy Nuclei ..... Kozo Arita, Hiroyasu Ejiri and Jun-Ichi Fujita 47
Gamow-Teller Beta Transition between Collective and Single-Particle States in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei ..... Masahiko Fuyuki 56
On the Extended Siegert Theorem ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Tsutomu Une 63
Effect of Exchange Currents on Orbital g-Factor and $F1$ Sum Rule for Photoabsorption and Analogous Effect on Beta Decay ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita, Shiro Ishida and Michihiro Hirata 73
Exchange and Renormalization Phenomena in Nuclei ..... Yasuhiko Futami, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Hisao Ohtsubo 83
Negatron Decay of ^{122}Sb ..... Hiroshi Ko-nashi, Masashi Iyama and Masato Morita 109
Beta Decay to the Second 2^+ Excited State of ^{122}Te ..... Takeo Hayashi and Shigeru Yamada 116
Magnetic Moment and Beta Decay of RaE ..... Masato Morita, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kozo Arita 125
Gross Theory of β -Decay and Sheel Effects ..... Takayoshi Kondoh and Masami Yamada 136
β-Decay of Nuclear Excited States ..... Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada 161
Statistical Theory of Nuclear Muon Capture ..... Yasuharu Kohyama and Akihiko Fujii 171
Direct Neutron Emission in Polarized Muon Capture by ^{40}Ca ..... Noboru Ohtsuka, Kenji Kume, Hisao Ohtsubo and Masato Morita 192
Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Interactions and Weak Neutral Currents ..... Michiji Konuma, Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto 203

SUBJECT INDEX

Vols. 37 thru 56

Sup. Nos. 39 thru 60

CLASSIFICATION

01	General Physics and Mathematical Methods	143
02	Mechanics, Classical and Quantum, Including Scattering Theory	145
03	Fluid-Dynamics and Electromagnetism	148
04	Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory	149
05	Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology	162
11-1	General Quantum Field Theory	167
11-2	Quantum Electrodynamics	176
11-3	Theory of *S*-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities	178
11-4	Formal Theory of Symmetry Properties of Elementary Particle Systems	183
11-5	Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles	186
12-1	Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General	193
12-2	Properties of Baryon-Meson System	208
12-3	Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles	220
12-4	Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons	225
13-1	Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General	248
13-2	Leptonic and Semi-Leptonic Interactions	252
13-3	Nonleptonic Weak Interactions	255
14-1	Search for New Kind of Particles and Interactions	258
21-1	Interaction of Elementary Particles with Nuclei	260
22-1	Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties)	262
22-2	Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.)	273
22-3	Alpha, Beta and Gamma Decays	278
30	Atoms and Molecules; General	279
31	Atoms and Molecules	280

32 Positronium, Muonium and Mesic Atoms 282
33 Atoms, Nuclei and Particles in Matter 282
40 Fluids; General 283
41 Gases 284
42 Liquids 285
43 Plasmas 289
50 Solids; General 290
51 Metals and Semimetals 294
52 Semiconductors 296
53 Insulators 298
54 Magnetic Substances and Ferroelectrics 300
55 Superconductors 308
56 Imperfections and Impurities; Alloys and Non-Crystalline Solids 312
60 Biophysics 316
71 Geophysics
72 Astrophysics 316
73 Cosmic Rays 323
80 Miscellaneous 324
81 Errata 325

From class 30 to class 56, each class is subdivided by the following categories:

-0	General	-32	Resonance
-1	Structures; General	-4	Thermal Properties
-11	Lattice Structures	-5	Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena
-12	Electronic Structures	-6	Scattering
-2	Mechanical Properties	-7	Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes
-3	Electromagnetic Properties		
-31	Optical Properties	-8	Reactions

Abbreviations

L: Letters to the Editor
Sup.: Supplement of Prog. Theor. Phys.
Ext.: Extra Number

SUBJECT INDEX

01 General Physics and Mathematical Methods

Some Results on the Groups $SU(2)$ and $SU(3)$ ..... S. Datta Majumdar **38**(1967) 1176L
Some Mathematical Problems in Quantum Mechanics ..... Tosio Kato **Sup. 40**(1967) 3
On the Normalization of Solid Harmonics for $U(3)$ ..... Tokuichi Kayama **39**(1968) 850L
On the Clebsch-Gordan Coefficients for $SU(3)$ ..... Tokuichi Kayama **39**(1968) 851L
A Model of the Dispersive Non-Linear Equation. II ..... Nobuo Yajima, Akizi Outi and Tosiya Taniuti **40**(1968) 243
"Teleological" Explanation in Biophysics ..... Satosi Watanabe **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 495
The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time Dependent Ideal Random Function ..... Masaaki Doi and Tsutomu Imamura **41**(1969) 358
On the Commutator of Non-Conserved Stress Tensors ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura **41**(1969) 563L
Note on the CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ ..... S. D. Majumdar **41**(1969) 1382L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 991)
Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup ..... Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe **43**(1970) 1085
Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup ..... Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe **43**(1970) 1343
Extended Watson Integral for an Anisotropic Simple Cubic Lattice ..... Isao Mannari and Takeshi Kawabe **44**(1970) 359
Vacuum Expectation Values of Some Exponential Operators ..... R. J. Blomer **44**(1970) 590
Clebsch-Gordan Formulas of the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... Haruo Ui **44**(1970) 689
Boson Bogolyubov Transformation and the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... Haruo Ui **44**(1970) 703
Three-Dimensional Canonical Algebra and $SO(4, 2)$ Dynamical Group ..... Kozo Kobayashi **44**(1970) 817L
A Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Kazuo Yamazaki **44**(1970) 830L
A Further Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Izuru Fujiwara **44**(1970) 1109L
The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time-Dependent Ideal Random Function. II—*The Three-Mode Model*— ..... Shuhei Tanaka and Tsutomu Imamura **45**(1971) 1098
A General Method for Obtaining the Characters of Space Groups ..... Isao Sakata **45**(1971) 1106
On Certain Space-Times Having the Fourth Component of Energy-Momentum Complex Identically Zero ..... A. R. Prasanna **45**(1971) 1330
On the Two-Center Expansion of an Arbitrary Function ..... Hideo Yasuda and Tsunenobu Yamamoto **45**(1971) 1458
Schwinger Equations for the Yang-Mills and the Gravitational Fields ..... Amar Maheshwari **45**(1971) 1662
A New Example of Stable Solitary Waves ..... Nobuo Yajima and Akizi Outi **45**(1971) 1997L
On Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. II ..... Toshiei Kimura and Reiji Sugano **47**(1972) 1004
Variation Principle for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics ..... Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano **47**(1972) 1704
Hamiltonian Defined as a Graph Limit in a Simple System with an Infinite Renormalization ..... Masakazu Aoki and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **48**(1972) 281
Spectral Theory of the Difference Equations in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains ..... Takashi Asahi and Shohei Kashiwamura **48**(1972) 361
Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Lattices ..... Akira Tsurui **48**(1972) 1196
On the Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. III ..... Toshiei Kimura, Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano **48**(1972) 1395
Spectral Theory of Kodaira's Type for Ordinary Linear Difference Operators of the Second Order ..... Masahisa Fukushima **48**(1972) 1416L

01 General Physics and Mathematical Methods *(continued)*

Structures of the UIR's of the $SL(3, C)$ Group—*The Principal Degenerate Series*— ..... Nakateru Arisaka **50**(1973) 297
Note on Density Operators for Coherent Fields ..... P. Gluck **51**(1974) 630L
A Way Out of a Formal Difficulty Encountered in the Landau-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Noboru Nakanishi **51**(1974) 952L
A Method for Finding N-Soliton Solutions of the K. d. V. Equation and K. d. V.-Like Equation ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeyasu Kotera **51**(1974) 1355
Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics with Invariant One-Parameter Gauge Families ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **51**(1974) 1956
Gauge Invariance in a Nonlinear Equation ..... Yoiti Watanabe **51**(1974) 1973L
On the Extension of Inverse Scattering Method ..... Miki Wadati and Takashi Kamijo **52**(1974) 397
Conservation Laws of Nonlinear-Evolution Equations ..... Kimiaki Konno, Heiji Sanuki and Yoshi H. Ichikawa **52**(1974) 886
Stability of Envelope Soliton ..... Nobuo Yajima **52**(1974) 1066L
Higher Conservation Laws for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation through Bäcklund Transformation ..... Junkichi Satsuma **52**(1974) 1396L
A New Form of Bäcklund Transformations and Its Relation to the Inverse Scattering Problem ..... Ryogo Hirota **52**(1974) 1498
A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. II—*Quantum-Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization and Current-Current Interaction of Pion Field*— ..... Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa **52**(1974) 1953
Reductive Perturbation Method and Far Fields of Wave Equations ..... Tosiya Taniuti **Sup.** **55**(1974) 1
Generalization of the Reductive Perturbation Method to Multi-Wave Systems ..... Masayuki Oikawa and Nobuo Yajima **Sup.** **55**(1974) 36
Wave Propagations in Non-Uniform Media ..... Naruyoshi Asano **Sup.** **55**(1974) 52
Other Asymptotic Methods for Deriving a Far Field Approximation ..... Mitsuo Kono **Sup.** **55**(1974) 80
Inverse Scattering Method for the Initial Value Problem of the Nonlinear Equation of Evolution ..... Yusuke Kato **Sup.** **55**(1974) 247
Initial Value Problems of One-Dimensional Self-Modulation of Nonlinear Waves in Dispersive Media ..... Junkichi Satsuma and Nobuo Yajima **Sup.** **55**(1974) 284
Quasi-Random Number Method for the Numerical Integration ..... Hajime Tanaka and Hiroyasu Nagata **Sup.** **56**(1974) 121
Relationships among Inverse Method, Backlund Transformation and an Infinite Number of Conservation Laws ..... Miki Wadati, Heiji Sanuki and Kimiaki Konno **53**(1975) 419
Higher Conservation Laws for the Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation through Bäcklund Transformation ..... Junkichi Satsuma **53**(1975) 585L
A Wave Front Analysis of Nonlinear Electrodynamics ..... Takashi Matsuda **53**(1975) 597L
Simple Derivation of Bäcklund Transformation from Riccati Form of Inverse Method ..... Kimiaki Konno and Miki Wadati **53**(1975) 1652
Locally Markov Fields and Hamiltonian ..... Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **53**(1975) 1813
Finding Eigenvalue Problems for Solving Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... D. J. Kaup **54**(1975) 72
Nonlinear Transformations among Differential-Difference Equations that Exhibit Solitons ..... Ryogo Hirota **54**(1975) 288L
A Higher-Order Water-Wave Equation and the Method for Solving It ..... D. J. Kaup **54**(1975) 396
Magnetic Current of Electron Gas in Electromagnetic Wave ..... Eijiro Haga **54**(1975) 578L
Complete Integrability of Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... Yuji Kodama **54**(1975) 669
Reduction of the Three Particle Toda Lattice to One Degree of Freedom ..... R. Sergysels **54**(1975) 1233L

01 General Physics and Mathematical Methods *(continued)*

A Class of Exactly Solvable Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... Nobuo Yajima and Masayuki Oikawa **54**(1975) 1576L

Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. I—*Simplification and Generalization*— ..... Andrés J. Kálnay **54**(1975) 1848

Some Algebraic Relations for Parafield Operators ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **54**(1975) 1860

Canonically Conjugate Variables for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation and the Toda Lattice with Periodic Boundary Conditions ..... H. Flaschka and D. W. McLaughlin **55**(1976) 438

Analogue of Inverse Scattering Theory for the Discrete Hill's Equation and Exact Solutions for the Periodic Toda Lattice ..... Etsuro Date and Shunichi Tanaka **55**(1976) 457

Formation and Interaction of Sonic-Langmuir Solitons—*Inverse Scattering Method*— ..... Nobuo Yajima and Masayuki Oikawa **56**(1976) 1719

Fermi-Bose Similarity ..... Minoru Omote, Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **56**(1976) 1948

Development of the Theory of a Nonlinear Lattice ..... Morikazu Toda **Sup.** **59**(1976) 1

Transformation Theories for Nonlinear Discrete Systems ..... Miki Wadati **Sup.** **59**(1976) 36

A Variety of Nonlinear Network Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice ..... Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma **Sup.** **59**(1976) 64

Toda Lattice as an Integrable System and the Uniqueness of Toda's Potential ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeyasu Kotera **Sup.** **59**(1976) 101

Periodic Multi-Soliton Solutions of Korteweg-de Vries Equation and Toda Lattice ..... Estsuro Date and Shunichi Tanaka **Sup.** **59**(1976) 107

Quantum Theory of Soliton in a Periodic Exponential Lattice ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji **Sup.** **59**(1976) 126

The Synchronized Periodic Phenomenon in a Nonlinear Lattice Vibration ..... Nobuhiko Saito and Atsushi Ichimura **Sup.** **59**(1976) 137

Chopping Phenomenon of a Nonlinear System ..... Morikazu Toda, Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma **Sup.** **59**(1976) 148

02 Mechanics, Classical and Quantum, Including Scattering Theory

Method for Solving the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation and Its Application to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering in the $^3P_1$ State ..... Hitoshi Ito, Masayoshi Mizouchi, Toshiyuki Murota, Tadao Nakano, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **37**(1967) 372

Rearrangement Collision between Proton and Hydrogen Atom ..... Hiroaki Minowa, Nobuhiko Mishima, Yasutaro Takahashi, Ryosho Ishizawa, Yoshihiko Iwamura and Seigo Koh **37**(1967) 632L

Remarks on Classical Unstable Particles and the Long-Range Scalar Field ..... J. Leite Lopes **37**(1967) 738

Existence of the Dynamic Symmetries O_4 and SU_3 for All Classical Central Potential Problems ..... D. M. Fradkin **37**(1967) 798

Decaying State and Resonance Scattering ..... Takashi Ohmura **37**(1967) 813

Impact-Parameter Representation for Proton-Proton Helicity Amplitudes at High Energies ..... Reijiro Kubo **37**(1967) 1211

Wave Equation for Radiationless Particles ..... Noboru Hokkyo **37**(1967) 1330

A New Phase Space Distribution Function ..... T. S. Shankara **37**(1967) 1335L

Hamilton's Principle from a Quantal Point of View ..... Izuru Fujiwara **38**(1967) 1

Extended Translation Invariance and Associated Gauge Fields ..... Kenji Hayashi and Tadao Nakano **38**(1967) 491

Theory of Multiple Scattering of Slow Neutron ..... Takeo Nishigori, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa **39**(1968) 37

The Frenkel-Kramers Model and the Zitterbewegung in the Extended Heisenberg Picture of the Dirac Electron ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki **39**(1968) 372

Remarks on "Semirelativistic Quark Model for Mesons" ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **39**(1968) 584L

On the Two-Body Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles ..... Yoshio Koide **39**(1968) 817

02 Mechanics, Classical and Quantum, Including Scattering Theory *(continued)*

Remarks on the Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles in Connection with the Non-Relativistic Quark Model ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **39**(1968) 848L

An Approximation in the Quantum-Mechanical Treatment of the Nonrelativistic Three-Body Bound-State Problem ..... Shoichi Hori **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 80

Clifford Algebra and Massless Particles ..... T. S. Santhanam and P. S. Chandrasekaran **41**(1969) 264

Five Classes of Transformations of Dirac Spinors—*The Free-Particle Dirac Equation Is Brought to "P_0-", "P_1-", "P_2-", "P_3- and "m-Linear" Forms*— ..... A. J. Bracken and H. A. Cohen **41**(1969) 816

Variational Calculation of Neutron-Proton Scattering ..... Kenji Hasegawa **42**(1969) 36

Reformulation of the Frenkel-Kramers Model Including the Thomas Precession with the Velocity Metric ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki **42**(1969) 234

Remarks on Massless Fields with Arbitrary Spin ..... Minoru Omote and Yoshimasa Takaya **42**(1969) 394

On Collective Motion of Rotational Invariant System Composed of N-Particles ..... Tetsuo Gotō **42**(1969) 581

About Hidden Variables ..... J. C. Aron **42**(1969) 715

On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron ..... Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina **42**(1969) 1422

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 569)

A Covariant Position Operator for the Relativistic Electron ..... Mario Bunge and Andrés J. Kálnay **42**(1969) 1445

On Scattering and Bound States for a Singular Potential ..... Erasmo Ferreira, Javier Sesma and Pedro L. Torres **43**(1970) 1

Formulation of the Uncertainty Principle According to the Hydrodynamic Model of Quantum Mechanics ..... H. E. Wilhelm **43**(1970) 861

A Hamiltonian Form of Maxwell's Equations ..... A. Sankaranarayanan **43**(1970) 1204

Vacuum Expectation Values of Some Exponential Operators ..... R. J. Blomer **44**(1970) 590

Boson Bogolyubov Transformation and the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... Haruo Ui **44**(1970) 703

Three-Dimensional Canonical Algebra and $SO(4, 2)$ Dynamical Group ..... Kozo Kobayashi **44**(1970) 817L

A Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Kazuo Yamazaki **44**(1970) 830L

A Further Comment on a Paper of Blomer ..... Izuru Fujiwara **44**(1970) 1109L

Elastic Scattering of Protons and Electrons from Helium Atoms in the Glauber Approximation ..... J. D. Johnson and J. E. Brolley **44**(1970) 1700L

Time-Energy Indeterminacy Relationship ..... Izuru Fujiwara **44**(1970) 1701L

A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles I ..... Said Heskia **45**(1971) 277

A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. II—*Space-Time Description of Gauge Fields*— ..... Said Heskia **45**(1971) 640

Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. I ..... Masayoshi Inoue and Takeo Hashizume **45**(1971) 988L

Lagrangian Formalism for Neutral, Massive Spin 3 Fields ..... C. C. Chiang **45**(1971) 1311

Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. II ..... Takeo Hashizume and Masayoshi Inoue **45**(1971) 1350L

A New Example of Stable Solitary Waves ..... Nobuo Yajima and Akizi Outi **45**(1971) 1997L

A New Method of Quantization for Various Fields. I—*General Formulation*— ..... Mitsuru Yamada **46**(1971) 256

On Consistency between Lagrange and Hamilton Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics—*Case of Non-Relativistic Velocity-Dependent Potential*— ..... Reiji Sugano **46**(1971) 297

Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Fermion Case*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **46**(1971) 659

Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain ..... W. M. Visscher **46**(1971) 729

02 Mechanics, Classical and Quantum, Including Scattering Theory *(continued)*

On the Quantization in Non-Linear Theoreis ..... Toshiei Kimura **46**(1971) 1261
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **46**(1971) 1528
Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of One-Dimensional Mechanical Continuum and Subsidiary Condition of Dual Resonance Model ..... Tetsuo Gotō **46**(1971) 1560
On Phase-Space Description of Quantum Mechanics ..... G. J. Ruggeri **46**(1971) 1703
Substitution Law and Identity for Long-Range Potentials ..... Kichiro Hiida and Hiroshi Okamura **46**(1971) 1885
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **46**(1971) 1924
On Formation of the Newton Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 53
Observation Problem of Quantum Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 65
On the Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 171
On an Analogue of Magnetic Monopole in a General Gauge Field ..... Nobuyuki Murai **47**(1972) 678
Is the Experiment of Wu and Shaknov an Empirical Illustration of the Paradox of Einstein, Podolsky and Rosen? ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku **48**(1972) 2445
Necessity of Complex Hilbert Space for Quantum Mechanics ..... Toshiyuki Toyoda **49**(1973) 707
A Note on the Degree of Decrease of Green's Function in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains ..... Takashi Asahi **49**(1973) 1366L
Causality and Particle-Like Solution of Classical Scalar Field ..... Takashi Matsuda **49**(1973) 1374L
A Diffusion Model for the Schrödinger Equation ..... L. Bess **49**(1973) 1889
Low Energy Behaviour of the Phase Shifts for Velocity-Dependent Potentials ..... Erasmo M. Ferreira and Javier Sesma **50**(1973) 290
On the Dirac Monopole Potential ..... Henry A. Cohen **50**(1973) 691
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 2100)
Analytical Studies in Scattering by Non-Local Separable Potentials ..... C. S. Shastry and Mahavir Singh **51**(1974) 193
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. I ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **51**(1974) 262
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. II ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **51**(1974) 571
On the Toda Lattice. II—*Inverse-Scattering Solution*— ..... H. Flaschka **51**(1974) 703
Super-Quantization. II—*General Functional Integration Formula*— ..... Susumu Okubo **51**(1974) 920
On Parafermi Fields of Even Order ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **51**(1974) 1206
A Method for Finding N-Soliton Solutions of the K. d. V. Equation and K. d. V.-Like Equation ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeyasu Kotera **51**(1974) 1355
Second Quantization for an Absorptive System of Many Composite Particles—*With Application to Nuclear Reaction Theory*— ..... Takeo Nishigori **51**(1974) 1387
On the Convergence of Generalized Separable Approximation in the Scattering Problems ..... Shinsho Oryu, Toshihide Ishihara and Shiyozo Shioyama **51**(1974) 1626L
Multiple Scattering of Slow Neutrons by Statistical Media ..... Hiroaki Hara and Tsuyoshi Honda **52**(1974) 68
Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System ..... Masahiko Hirooka and Sigenobu Sunakawa **52**(1974) 131
Hamiltonian Dynamics and the Schrödinger Equation ..... L. Bess **52**(1974) 313
Low-Energy Electron Scattering from Strongly Polar Molecules ..... Kazuo Takayanagi **52**(1974) 337L
Generalized Separable Potential Theory and Bateman's Method on the Scattering Problem ..... Shinsho Oryu **52**(1974) 550
Two-Body Off-Shell T and S Matrices ..... Toshinori Takemiya and Hideaki Nakamura **52**(1974) 1248
Comment on Methods for Systematic Determination of Correction to the Glauber

02 Mechanics, Classical and Quantum, Including Scattering Theory *(continued)*

Amplitude ..... Toshimi Adachi **52**(1974) 1865
General-Covariant Approach to Relativistic String Theory .... Takehiko Takabayasi **52**(1974) 1910
Inconsistency of a Theory Including Different Kinds of Hidden Variables ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku **53**(1975) 575
Relations among Lévy-Sucher, Schiff and Glauber Approximations in Potential Scattering ..... Toshimi Adachi **53**(1975) 583L
Partitioning Method and Van Vleck's Perturbation Theory ..... Jong H. Choi **53**(1975) 1641
Electromagnetic Interaction in the Schrödinger Equation Model ..... L. Bess **53**(1975) 1831L
Relativistic Mechanics of Two Interacting Particles and Bilocal Theory ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **54**(1975) 563
A Method of Energy Quantization ..... Toshiyuki Arai **54**(1975) 1572L
On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables ..... Yoshihiko Miyachi and Yasutaro Takao **55**(1976) 935L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 1684)
On the Connection between the Boson Transformed Ground State and the Coherent State ..... V. Srinivasan **55**(1976) 939L
Coherent State Approach to Many-Boson Problems—*Ground-State Energy*— ..... Masakazu Tsujii **55**(1976) 1330L
Involution Property of Integrals in the Toda Lattice ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **55**(1976) 1668L
Coherent States and the Korteweg-de Vries Equation for a System of Interacting Phonons ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa, Nobuo Yajima and Kaoru Takano **55**(1976) 1723
Nonlinear Evolution Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice ..... Ryogo Hirota and Junkichi Satsuma **55**(1976) 2037L
Classical System of Nonlinear Dirac and Klein-Gordon Fields—*The Lowest Energy Kink*— ..... Antonio F. Rañada and Luis Vazquez **56**(1976) 311
A Canonical Transformation for the Sine-Gordon Equation ..... Yuji Kodama and Miki Wadati **56**(1976) 342L
Upper and Lower Bounds of WKB Eigenvalues ..... Toshiyuki Arai **56**(1976) 669L
Synergetic Approach to the Phenomena of Mode-Locking in Nonlinear Systems ..... Yōji Aizawa **56**(1976) 703
Singular Lagrangian and the Dirac-Faddeev Method —*Existence Theorems of Constraints in 'Standard Form'*— ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **56**(1976) 1295
Potential Scattering in Three Dimension—*Backscattering and Fresnel Effects*— ..... Takaomi Ishihara **56**(1976) 1521
Formation and Interaction of Sonic-Langmuir Solitons—*Inverse Scattering Method*— ..... Nobuo Yajima and Masayuki Oikawa **56**(1976) 1719
Theory of Canonical Transformations for Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... Yuji Kodama and Miki Wadati **56**(1976) 1740
Soliton Creation-Annihilation Operators as the Canonical Transformation ..... Shogo Aoyama and Yuji Kodama **56**(1976) 1970L

03 Fluid-Dynamics and Electromagnetism

A Model of the Dispersive Non-Linear Equation. II ..... Nobuo Yajima, Akizi Outi and Tosiya Taniuti **40**(1968) 243
On a Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita **40**(1968) 679L
On a Class of Non-Static Fluid Spheres without Energy Flow ..... Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 1013
An Oscillating Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Kenji Tomita and Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 1184L
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VI—*Oblique Hydromagnetic Shock Propagation*— ..... Hatuo Yamazaki, Yoshiaki Hashimoto and Yôrô Ôno **41**(1969) 367
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VII—*Time Development of Gas Shock*— ..... Yôrô Ôno, Toshihisa Ishizuka and Tadashi Taira **41**(1969) 1004
Formulation of the Uncertainty Principle According to the Hydrodynamic Model of

03 Fluid-Dynamics and Electromagnetism *(continued)*

Quantum Mechanics ..... H. E. Wilhelm **43**(1970) 861
A New Fluid Picture of the Electromagnetic Fields in Potential-Representation Using the Rapidity Vectors ..... Hisaiti Yamasaki **44**(1970) 1567
Critical Comment on the Nonexistence of the Charge Superselection Rule ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku **47**(1972) 2085
Matter at Ultrahigh Densities ..... Takao Tati **47**(1972) 2107
Instability of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases ..... Hatuo Yamazaki **48**(1972) 1860
Dynamical Contraction of Rotating Gaseous Spheroids ..... Tetsuya Hara, Takuya Matsuda and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **49**(1973) 460
Instability of Hydromagnetic Perpendicular Shocks in Inhomogeneous Fluids ..... Hatuo Yamazaki **49**(1973) 479
Singularities on the Light Cylinder in Relativistic Ideal Magnetohydrodynamics ..... Naruyoshi Asano, Takashi Ikuta and Tosiya Taniuti **51**(1974) 1273L
Vertex Correction in Turbulence ..... Tohru Nakano **52**(1974) 1438
On Time-Reversibility of the Unclosed Hierarchy of Velocity Correlations for the Inviscid Turbulence ..... Iwao Hosokawa **53**(1975) 1517L
Nonlinear Density Wave ..... Takashi Nakamura and Satoru Ikeuchi **54**(1975) 910L
Green Function Theory of Resonance Light-Pulse Scattering. I—*Simple Application to Molecular Spectroscopy*— ..... Masami Kusunoki **55**(1976) 692
Stationary Amplitude of the Taylor Vortex in a Rotating Fluid ..... Hideo Yahata **55**(1976) 1673L
On the Exact Solutions of the Nonlinear Electrodynamic Equations ..... Reva Garg **56**(1976) 1972L

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory

Relation between the Quantum and Classical Variation Principles on Thermoelectricity in the Electron-Phonon System ..... Huzio Nakano **37**(1967) 52
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. IV—*Further Discussion of the Horizontal Condensation Line*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **37**(1967) 245
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. V—*Some Remarks on the Validity of the G-Condition*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **37**(1967) 276
Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. II—*Reduced Density Matrix*— ..... Hiroshi Ichimura **37**(1967) 484
Moment and Continued Fraction Expansions of Time Autocorrelation Functions ..... Marc Dupuis **37**(1967) 502
Solution of Potts Model for Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki **37**(1967) 770L
Slow Neutron Scattering and Space-Time Correlation Functions ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeo Nishigori **37**(1967) 1051
Logarithmic Singularity of Specific Heat near the Transition Point in the Ising Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **37**(1967) 1070
On the Propagation of Quantum Wave—*Generalized Random Phase Approximation*— ..... Katuro Sawada **37**(1967) 1080
Zero-Temperature Susceptibility of a Localized Spin Exchange Coupled with the Conduction Electrons ..... Hiroumi Ishii and Kei Yosida **38**(1967) 61
Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic System. II—*Frequency Spectra of Aperiodic Chains*— ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Naofumi Ogita **38**(1967) 81
Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 322
New Approach to the Many-Boson Problem ..... Shokichi Kanno **38**(1967) 508L
Spectral Gaps in Three-Dimensional Disordered Lattices ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda **38**(1967) 512L
Critical Behavior of Pair Correlation Function in Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 568
On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. I—*Mathematical Treatment of the Partition Function*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **38**(1967) 584
On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. II—*Imperfect Gases and Condensation*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda and Sirô Kamakura **38**(1967) 611
Friedrichs-Berezin Transformation and Its Application to the Spectral Analysis of the BCS Reduced Hamiltonian ..... Yusuke Kato and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **38**(1967) 813

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

Spin Pair Correlation in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **38**(1967) 1052

Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **38**(1967) 1062
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 145)

Zeros of Partition Function for the Husimi-Temperley Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 1182L

Note on the Static Correlation Function in Ising Spin System ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **38**(1967) 1189L

Note on Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 1243

Distribution of Roots of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane ..... Shigetoshi Katsura **38**(1967) 1415L

Contribution to Theory of Pressure Broadening ..... Masataka Mizushima **Sup. 40**(1967) 207

Nonlinear Effects on Critical Fluctuations ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **39**(1968) 578

Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. III—*Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate Bose System*— ..... Hiroaki Hara, Hiroshi Ichimura and Tohru Morita **39**(1968) 907

Cluster Expansion for Degenerate Bose Fluids ..... Tohru Morita **39**(1968) 1100

Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals ..... Akio Yoshimori and Kei Yosida **39**(1968) 1413

General Theorem for Interacting Many-Particle Systems ..... Setsuo Misawa **39**(1968) 1426

Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. II ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 11

Modified Slater Model in Kagomé Lattice ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi **40**(1968) 425L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 2167)

Some Remarks on the Theory of Interacting Many Fermions in One Dimension ..... M. Howard Lee **40**(1968) 990

Higher Random Phase Approximations for the Ising Model. I—*The 2nd-RPA*— ..... Raza A. Tahir-Kheli **40**(1968) 1312

Symmetry of the Ground-State Wave Function of Many Particle System ..... Yosuke Nagaoka and Tunemaru Usui **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 392

Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Partly-Decorated Honeycomb and Dice Lattices of Ising Spins ..... Huzio Nakano and Keiji Yamada **41**(1969) 350

A New Method for Many-Body Systems in Impure Crystals ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **41**(1969) 565L

Many-Body Variation Theory. I—*Pair Correlation*— ..... Katuro Sawada **41**(1969) 664

Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point. II ..... Ryuzo Abe and Akira Hatano **41**(1969) 941

A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. I ..... Shokichi Kanno **41**(1969) 966

A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. II—*The Many-Boson Problem*— ..... Shokichi Kanno **41**(1969) 1145

On Relativistic Statistical Thermodynamics ..... Sadao Nakajima **41**(1969) 1450

On the Three Phases of the Classical System of Particles ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda **42**(1969) 140L

Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas ..... A. P. G. Kutty and P. G. Khubchandani **42**(1969) 143L

Local Electron Distribution in the Singlet Ground State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Kei Yosida and Akio Yoshimori **42**(1969) 753

A Note on the Relations among Prior Probabilistic Decisions, the Path Probability Method, Optimal Entropy Inference and Statistical Mechanics ..... J. R. Hamann and L. M. Bianchi **42**(1969) 982L

Contribution to the Theory of *s-d* Probelm—*The Spin Precession Terms*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **42**(1969) 1041

The Direct Derivation of the Nagaoka-Hamann Equation ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **42**(1969) 1058

Phase Transitions in the Plane Ising Lattices Decorated with Higher Ising Spins ..... Keiji Yamada **42**(1969) 1106

An Application of the Fredholm Theory to the Second Virial Coefficient ..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Setuko Tanaka **42**(1969) 1479L

Spatial Correlation of Particles in Many-Body Systems ..... Akira Isihara **Sup. 44**(1969) 1

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

Theory of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids and Calculation of the Pair Distribution Function ..... Tohru Morita **Sup.** **44**(1969) 69

Analytic Properties of the One- and Two-Particle Distribution Functions of Bose Fluids ..... Hiroaki Hara and Tohru Morita **Sup.** **44**(1969) 118

Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas. II ..... A. P. G. Kutty **43**(1970) 246L

Validity of Different Criteria for Bound States at Magnetic Impurity Site in Superconductors ..... Michael Fowler **43**(1970) 571

Anomalies and Bound State Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **43**(1970) 601

Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. I—*Complete Solution of Non-Analytic Part in the Single Impurity Problem*— ..... Yasuyuki Kurata **43**(1970) 621

Behavior of Reduced Density Matrices of the Ideal Fermi Gas ..... Hiroaki Hara **43**(1970) 647

Ornstein-Zernike Relation for a Fluid Mixture ..... Kazuo Hiroike and Yoshihiko Fukui **43**(1970) 660

On the Singularity of Dynamical Response and Critical Slowing down ..... Masuo Suzuki **43**(1970) 882

Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard-Sphere Fermi Liquid .... Shokichi Kanno **43**(1970) 1111L

A Phenomenological Model of Cooperativity ..... N. E. Frankel **43**(1970) 1148

Many-Body Variation Theory. II—*Equation-of-Motion Method, an Extension of the Hartree-Fock Method*— ..... Katuro Sawada **43**(1970) 1199

On the Spin Correlations in Ising Ferromagnets and the Lee-Yang Lemma ..... Taro Asano **43**(1970) 1401L

Distribution of Zeros of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane. II ..... Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura **43**(1970) 1402L

Self-Consistent Treatment of Anderson Model and Magnetic Susceptibility ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumihiko Takano **43**(1970) 1458

One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State—*Demonstration with the Truncated Hamiltonian*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **44**(1970) 47

Some Remarks on Perturbation Theory and Phase Transition with an Application to Anisotropic Ising Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **44**(1970) 339

On the Velocity Operator in Many-Boson System ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeji Kebukawa **44**(1970) 819L

Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems ..... P. C. Trivedi **44**(1970) 1192

Variational Theory of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi **44**(1970) 1548

On the Lattice Thermal Conduction ..... Hiroshi Nakazawa **Sup.** **45**(1970) 231

Functional Integral Approach to the Bound State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Akio Yoshimori and Akio Sakurai **Sup.** **46**(1970) 162

On the Magnetic Susceptibility Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Ayao Okiji, Akio Kato and Hiroyuki Shiba **Sup.** **46**(1970) 182

Brownian Motion of Spins ..... Ryogo Kubo and Natsuki Hashitsume **Sup.** **46**(1970) 210

Resonance Orbital, Off-Resonance Orbital and Pseudo-Greenian ..... Junjiro Kanamori, Kiyoyuki Terakura and Kôsaku Yamada **Sup.** **46**(1970) 221

Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Kei Yosida and Kôsaku Yamada **Sup.** **46**(1970) 244

Off-Diagonal Long-Range Order in Solids ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Toshihiko Tsuneto **Sup.** **46**(1970) 411

Microscopic Derivation of the Langevin Equation for the Order Parameter in Superconductors ..... Arisato Kawabata **45**(1971) 365

One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State. II—*A General Formalism with the Ordinary s-d* Hamiltonian— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **45**(1971) 1050

A Dynamic Approach to Phase Transition Based on Moments—*Quasi-Collective Mode and the Range of Coherence*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita **45**(1971) 1407

Application of Extended Mode-Coupling Theory to Long-Time Behavior of Correlation Functions ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **45**(1971) 1691L

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1299)

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

Formation of Localized Magnetic States and Kondo Effect in Metals ..... Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 1709L

Theory of Melting Transition—*Similarity in the Configurational Phase Space*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **45**(1971) 1724

Condensation in the Hard-Sphere Bose Gas .... Hiroaki Hara and Hiroshi Ichimura **45**(1971) 2002L

On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction ..... Katuro Sawada **46**(1971) 387

One-Dimensional Hubbard Model at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi **47**(1972) 69

Stochastic Equation of Macroscopic Observables ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **47**(1972) 346L

A Generalization of the Hartree Approximation and the Quantal Space-Time Correlation Function ..... Junzo Chihara **47**(1972) 395

New Approximation Method for Ising Problems ..... Tohru Ogawa **47**(1972) 712L

On the Temperature-Dependence of "Effective Critical Exponents" and Confluent Singularities ..... Masuo Suzuki **47**(1972) 722L

'Ideal Three-Phase Model' and the Melting of Molecular Crystals and Metals ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari and Hirotsugu Matsuda **47**(1972) 741

Statistical Theory of a High Temperature System Containing Excited Particles ..... Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō **47**(1972) 819

Remarks on Glansdorff and Prigogine's Theory of Stability ..... Hiroyuki Tomita **47**(1972) 1052L

Melting Curve Anomaly and Solid-Solid Phase Transition at High Pressures ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Hiroshi Furukawa **47**(1972) 1069

A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. I ..... Hazime Mori, Hisao Okamoto and Shiro Isa **47**(1972) 1087

Constants of the Motion in Nondissipative and Dissipative Systems ..... Toshihiro Shimizu **47**(1972) 1181

On the Melting in a System with Exponential-Type Repulsive Pair Potentials ..... Tohru Ogawa, Hisakazu Ogura and Masaharu Tanemura **47**(1972) 1785L

Theory of Melting at High Pressures. II—*Pair Potentials and Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura **47**(1972) 1801

A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. I—*Partition Function and Free Energy*— ..... Shigeo Naya **48**(1972) 407

Method of Langevin Equation and Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem in a Non-Linear Systems ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **48**(1972) 685L

Several Properties of Idealized Two-Species Model ..... Hiroshi Furukawa and Yoshiki Kuramoto **48**(1972) 693L

Singularity in Space-Time-Correlation-Function of Linear Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain ..... Tomoji Yamada **48**(1972) 697L

A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. II—*Lennard-Jones and $1/r^{12}$ System*— ..... Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa and Hazime Mori **48**(1972) 731

A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. II—*Density Matrix*— ..... Shigeo Naya and Armand Siegel **48**(1972) 783

Method of Langevin Equation for Irreversible Processes in Non-Linear Systems ... Hiroshi Ueyama **48**(1972) 1090
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 713)

Adiabatic Switching-Off of Interactions and Foundations of the Boltzmann Equation ..... Takeo Nishigori **48**(1972) 1154

On Heat Reservoirs Composed of Simple Cubic Lattices ..... Toyonori Munakata **48**(1972) 1173

Scaling Laws and the Specific Heat of Bose Liquid ..... Shokichi Kanno **48**(1972) 1410L

Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality ..... Ryuzo Abe **48**(1972) 1414L

Development of Coherent Macroscopic Motion from Systems of Brownian Particles ..... Hiroshi Shimizu **48**(1972) 1451

On a T-Matrix Theory for Many-Particle System ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and Yasunari Kurihara **48**(1972) 1758L

One-Electron Green's Function in Magnetic Insulators ..... Arisato Kawabata **48**(1972) 1793

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

A Two-Roton Model in Liquid Helium II ..... Shozo Takeno **48**(1972) 2107L
Comments on the Melting-Curve Maximum in a System with Repulsive Pair Potentials ..... Shiro Kamakura and Takeshi Yoshida **48**(1972) 2110L
Thermodynamic Properties of the One-Dimensional Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model. II—*Application of the Grand Canonical Method*— ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **48**(1972) 2171
Quantum Effect in D.C. and Hall Conductivities—*An Application of Wigner Representation*— ..... Kazuo Kitahara and Yoshiyuki Ono **49**(1973) 89
Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. I Koh Wada and Jun-ichi Hori **49**(1973) 129
Remarks on Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems ..... Akira Isihara and Yasushi Takahashi **49**(1973) 146
Kinetic Equations for the Particle Density in μ Space ..... Hazime Mori **49**(1973) 357L
Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Random XY Model ..... Fumitaka Matsubara and Shigetoshi Katsura **49**(1973) 367L
A Formalism for Ising Model Cumulant Green Functions ..... B. Frank and L. A. Murray **49**(1973) 453
Steady-State Solution of the Functional Random-Walk Model ..... Iwao Hosokawa **49**(1973) 695L
Renormalization Group Theory for a One-Dimensional Fermi System ..... Minoru Kimura **49**(1973) 697L
On Nonlinear Dynamics of Fluctuations ..... Hazime Mori and Hirokazu Fujisaka **49**(1973) 764
Stochastic Geometry and Hard-Disk System Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura **49**(1973) 1044L
On Nonlinear Dynamics of Fluctuations ..... Hazime Mori and Hirokazu Fujisaka **49**(1973) 764
Stochastic Geometry and Hard-Disk System ..... Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura **49**(1973) 1044L
Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. II ..... Koh Wada **49**(1973) 1130
A Note on the Degree of Decrease of Green's Function in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains ..... Takashi Asahi **49**(1973) 1366L
Notes on Variation Principles in the Quantum and Classical Theories of Transport Processes ..... Huzio Nakano **49**(1973) 1503
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Kinetic Equations—*Kinetic Equations for Dense Gases and Liquids*— ..... Hazime Mori **49**(1973) 1516
Method of Symmetry-Breaking Potential in Statistical Mechanics of the Long-Range Order ..... Huzio Nakano and Masumi Hattori **49**(1973) 1752L
A Comment on the Conductivity Sum Rule ..... Takeo Izuyama **49**(1973) 1774L
Fluctuations around Steady States in Chemical Kinetics ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **49**(1973) 1782L
Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction ..... Ryuzo Abe **49**(1973) 1877
A Diffusion Model for the Schrödinger Equation ..... L. Bess **49**(1973) 1889
Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem for an Open System ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **49**(1973) 2149L
Mori Formula in Open Systems ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **49**(1973) 2151L
Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice ..... F. Y. Wu **49**(1973) 2156L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1776)
Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Simple Cubic Lattice ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Sakari Inawashiro **50**(1973) 82
Minimization of the Krylov-Kolmogorov Dynamic Entropy in Nonequilibrium Steady State ..... Koichiro Matsuno **50**(1973) 327L
Note on the Derivation of Kinetic Equations ..... Hiroshi Furukawa **50**(1973) 332L
On the Expansion Theory of Critical Exponents—*General Aspects and Some Applications*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **50**(1973) 393
On the Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics ..... Hiroshi Furukawa **50**(1973) 424
On a Generating Function of Anisotropy Green Functions ..... Yoshiro Kondo and Motoyuki Tanaka **50**(1973) 708L
Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. II—*Static Properties*— ..... Hiroo Totsuji and Setsuo Ichimaru **50**(1973) 753
Macroscopic Collective Excitations Associated with Phase Changes ..... Koichiro Matsuno **50**(1973) 764

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

Longitudinal Conductivity Sum Rule ..... Takeo Izuyama **50**(1973) 841

On the Critical Behavior of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg-Ising Model ..... Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka **50**(1973) 1085L

Calculation of the Cross-Over Exponent by Using Callan-Symanzik Equations ..... Yoshitake Yamazaki and Masuo Suzuki **50**(1973) 1097L

Plural Transitions for an Ising Model of a Mixture of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi **50**(1973) 1182

A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. IV—*With an Improved Mean Free Volume*— ..... Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa, Naganori Hijikuro and Hazime Mori **50**(1973) 1248

A Kinematical Theorem on Ferromagnetism ..... Takeo Izuyama **50**(1973) 1265

The Functional Random-Walk Model of a Many-Particle and Radiation System ..... Iwao Hosokawa **50**(1973) 1420L

The Ground State of the Ising Model of the Simple Cubic Lattice with First, Second and Third Neighbor Interactions ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Akira Narita **50**(1973) 1426L

A Second Order Green Function Theory of a Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takeshi Kawabe and Isao Mannari **50**(1973) 1474

Commutativity of Velocity Operators in a System of Bose Particles ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **50**(1973) 1490

Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring ..... Minoru Takahashi **50**(1973) 1519

High Temperature Limit of the Exchange Third Virial Coefficient for Hard Spheres ..... Ludwig W. Bruch **50**(1973) 1537

Ground States of the Ising Model of the Linear Chain of $S = 1$ with J_1 and J_2 and of $S = 1/2$ with J_1, J_2 and J_3 ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Akira Narita **50**(1973) 1750L

Potentials in Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics ..... Hiroshi Furukawa **50**(1973) 1758L

Master-Equation Approach to Dynamic Critical Phenomena Using Wilson's ϵ-Expansion ..... Masuo Suzuki **50**(1973) 1767L

High Temperature Limit of Cyclic Exchange Cluster Integral for Hard Spheres ..... Ludwig W. Bruch **50**(1973) 1835

Bethe Lattice and the Bethe Approximation ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Makoto Takizawa **51**(1974) 82
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1075)

Phase Transition in an Assembly of Ferromagnetic Clusters ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Kenzo Yonezawa **51**(1974) 99

A New Expansion of the Master Equation ..... Hazime Mori, Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hideto Shigematsu **51**(1974) 109

Magnetic Properties of Random Mixture of the One-Dimensional Ising Chain ..... Fumitaka Matsubara **51**(1974) 378

Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics. II—*Steady State and Selection of Phases*— ..... Hiroshi Furukawa **51**(1974) 391

Geometrical Considerations on Hard Core Problems ..... Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura **51**(1974) 399

Irreversible Approach to Steady States ..... Hiroshi Furukawa **51**(1974) 947L

Theory of Line Shape in Nuclear Magnetic Resonance ..... Yutaka Doi and Shigeyuki Aono **51**(1974) 1019

Random Exchange Ising Chains and Effects of Random xy Interaction ..... D. Cabib and S. D. Mahanti **51**(1974) 1030

Discontinuities of Critical Amplitude for Specific Heat ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami **51**(1974) 1041

Infinite Susceptibility without Spontaneous Magnetization—*Exact Properties of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree*— ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda **51**(1974) 1053

Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. I—*Treatment of a Stochastic Model*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **51**(1974) 1064

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

On the Derivation of the Dynamic Scaling Law by Means of Kadanoff's Cell Analysis and Coarse Graining of Time ..... Masuo Suzuki **51**(1974) 1257L
Velocity and Phase Operators for Many-Boson Systems ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **51**(1974) 1264L
Generalization of Onsager's Thermostatistical Theory of Irreversible Processes and the Transition between Dissipative Structures ..... Huzio Nakano **51**(1974) 1279L
Physical Representation of Spectral Line Shape Based on Moments ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Mashiyama **51**(1974) 1312
Numerical Calculation of Thermodynamic Quantities of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring ..... Minoru Takahashi **51**(1974) 1348
Theory of One-Dimensional Random Mixture of Ising Spins ..... Fumitaka Matsubara **51**(1974) 1694
Renormalization Group Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **51**(1974) 1712
Irreversible Circulation of Fluctuation ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita **51**(1974) 1731
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1546)
New Universality of Critical Exponents ..... Masaru Suzuki **51**(1974) 1992L
Orientational Phase Transitions of Dumbbell-Shaped Molecules Arranged on Decorated Square and Kagomé Lattices ..... Satoshi Tanaka and Shigeo Naya **51**(1974) 1994L
Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation ..... Hideo Yahata **51**(1974) 2003L
Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. III—*Numerical Investigation of Static Properties*— ..... Hiroo Totsuji and Setsuo Ichimaru **52**(1974) 42
Contribution of Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. II—*Extension to Non-Steady States and to General Stochastic Models*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **52**(1974) 84
Low-Temperature Specific-Heat of One-Dimensional Hubbard Model ..... Minoru Takahashi **52**(1974) 103
On the Possible Phases of a One-Dimensional Metal with a Half-Filled Band ..... Makoto Konishi and Minoru Kimura **52**(1974) 353L
A Macroscopic Equation of Motion for the TDGL Model ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **52**(1974) 359L
Crossover Exponent of the Spin Anisotropic n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Shinobu Hikami and Ryuzo Abe **52**(1974) 369
Dynamics of Macrovariables for Nonuniform Systems—*Scaling Theory*— ..... Hazime Mori **52**(1974) 433
Effects of Diffusion on the Fluctuations in Open Chemical Systems ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **52**(1974) 711L
Perturbational Renormalization Group Approach to Critical Dynamics in Stochastic Models ..... Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka **52**(1974) 722L
Comments on Velocity Operators of Bose Fluids ..... Sadao Nakajima and Daijiro Yoshioka **52**(1974) 733L
Irreversible Circulation and Path Probability ..... Kazuhisa Tomita, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Tomita **52**(1974) 737L
The Fourth Sound in Anisotropic Superfluid ^{3}He ..... Kazumi Maki **52**(1974) 745
Longitudinal Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Supefluid ^{3}He as Internal Josephson Effect ..... Kazumi Maki and Toshihiko Tsuneto **52**(1974) 773
Phonon Mediated Roton-Roton Interaction in Superfluid He^4 ..... Koji Ishikawa and Kazuo Yamada **52**(1974) 777
On Axially- and Spherically-Symmetric Superfluidity in Coupled Fermion System ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **52**(1974) 786
Virial Theorem for the Jastrow-Type Ground State of a Bose Fluid ..... Kazuo Hiroike **52**(1974) 860
Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation ..... Hideo Yahata **52**(1974) 871
Molecular-Dynamics Studies on the Soft-Core Model ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari, Hirotsugu Matsuda, Tohru Ogawa, Naofumi Ogita and Akira Ueda **52**(1974) 1105
Theory of the Random Magnetic Mixture. I—*Ising System*— ..... Fumitaka Matsubara **52**(1974) 1124
Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion.

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

I ..... Ryuzo Abe 52(1974) 1135

Phase Transition between Stationary States. I—*A Simple Model of Laser-Like Behaviour*— ..... Jun-ichi Hori, Yukio Okwamoto, Masatoshi Ono and Yuichi Sawaya 52(1974) 1146

Pair Theory for Individual Particles in Liquid Helium II ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Yoiti Watanabe 52(1974) 1161

Transport Properties of Superfluid ^{3}He ..... Toshio Soda and Kazuo Fujiki 52(1974) 1405
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1218)

Critical Behavior of an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model ..... Shinobu Hikami 52(1974) 1431

Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion. II ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami 52(1974) 1463

Specific Heat of Three-Dimensional Ising Model ..... Hiroshi Katsumori 52(1974) 1473

Some Remarks on the Theory of Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium States ..... G. Nicolis, P. Allen and A. Van Nypelseer 52(1974) 1481

On Irreversible Process of a Many-Particle and Radiation System ..... Iwao Hosokawa 52(1974) 1513

Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. III—*Non-Perturbative Method for Steady States*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 52(1974) 1527

An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Random Defects ..... F. T. Lee 52(1974) 1711L

Brownian Motion in the Three-Dimensional Diatomic Lattice ..... Koh Wada 52(1974) 1713L

Coexistence of Diagonal and Off-Diagonal Long-Range Orders in Fermion Systems ..... Yosuke Nagaoka 52(1974) 1716L

Application of the Dielectric Formulation to the Multi-Component, Many-Particle System with Coulomb Interaction ..... Mitsuaki Ginoza 52(1974) 1737

Irreversible Circulation and Orbital Revolution—*Hard Mode Instability in Far-from-Equilibrium Situation*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Tomita 52(1974) 1744

A Long-Range Attractive Interaction of Rotons in Superfluid ^{4}He ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Shunkichi Sai 52(1974) 1784

Percolation Theory and the Ising Model for a Class of Triangular Cactii ..... A. R. Bishop 52(1974) 1798

A Rigorous Justification of the Point B Method for Determination of Monolayer Capacity from a Type II Adsorption Isotherm ..... Shinn-Tyan Wu 53(1975) 21

A Use of Bethe Lattice Solutions for Percolation-Constrained Phenomena ..... A. R. Bishop 53(1975) 50

On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. IV—*Calculations for High Temperatures* ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda 53(1975) 66

On the Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems and the Time-Dependent Ginzburg-Landau Model ..... Masuo Suzuki 53(1975) 97

Application of Mode-Coupling Theory to Nonlinear Stress Tensor in Fluids ..... Tomoji Yamada and Kyozi Kawasaki 53(1975) 111

Percolation Theory in an Anisotropic Bethe Lattice ..... Sasuke Miyazima, Kazushige Ishii and Itiro Syozi 53(1975) 283L

The Soft Core Model for the Self-Diffusion Constant in Simple Liquids ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari 53(1975) 285L

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids ..... Fukuo Yoshida and Shozo Takeno 53(1975) 293

Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. I—*Calculation of the Temperley Coefficients*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima 53(1975) 326

Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3. II ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda 53(1975) 349

Calculation of Pair Correlations in a Degenerate Electron Liquid ..... Junzo Chihara 53(1975) 400

Phase Transition between Stationary States. II—*Liapounoff Function in Bénard Problem*— ..... Ippei Shimada and Jun-ichi Hori 53(1975) 411

Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. IV— *Improved and*

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body theory *(continued)*

Simplified Treatment of Non-Steady States— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Tomoji Yamada **53**(1975) 437

Model Analysis of Undamped Spiking—*Stochastic Approach*— ..... Toshihide Takagahara **53**(1975) 589L

Dynamic Critical Behavior of Bose Systems at T_λ ..... Giko Igarashi **53**(1975) 591L

Gutzwiller Approximation for Antiferromagnetism in Hubbard Model ..... Tohru Ogawa, Kunihiko Kanda and Takeo Matsubara **53**(1975) 614

Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. II—*Prototypes of Seven or Eight Points*— ..... Kunisuke Nisizima and Kazuyosi Ikeda **53**(1975) 634

Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Solid-Liquid Transition in Hard Disc System ... Katsuya Honda **53**(1975) 889L

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1546)

On the Relaxation Process of Homogeneous Condensate of Weakly Interacting Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka **53**(1975) 901L

On a Systematic Method of Calculation of Variance above Threshold of Hard Mode Instability ..... Toshihide Takagahara **53**(1975) 907L

The Applicability of the Soft Core Model of Fluids to Dynamical Properties of Simple Liquids—*The Velocity Autocorrelation Function*— ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari **53**(1975) 915

Possible Phases and Some Properties of the One-Dimensional Metal with the Half-Filled Band ..... Minoru Kimura **53**(1975) 955

Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. II ..... Kosaku Yamada **53**(1975) 970

Self-Consistent Theory of Peierls Transition in One-Dimensional Electron-Phonon Systems ..... Yoshikazu Suzumura and Yasunari Kurihara **53**(1975) 1233

On the Collective Variables in Many-Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **53**(1975) 1243

Application of the Gutzwiller Method to Antiferromagnetism ..... Fumihiko Takano and Mamoru Uchinami **53**(1975) 1267

Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. III ..... Kei Yosida and Kosaku Yamada **53**(1975) 1286

Hydrodynamic Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium Steady State ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **53**(1975) 1302

The Ising Model on the Cayley Trees ..... Takashi Tsuchiya and Nobuhiko Saitô **53**(1975) 1337

A Note on an Approximate Renormalization Group Equation ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and J. D. Gunton **53**(1975) 1532L

Functional Random-Walk Model Applied to an Open System ..... Iwao Hosokawa **53**(1975) 1536L

Freezing Criterion ..... Takeshi Yoshida **53**(1975) 1539L

Simulation of the Three-Particle Distribution Function in a Long-Range Oscillatory Potential Liquid ..... Minoru Tanaka and Yoshihiko Fukui **53**(1975) 1547

Order of the Phase Transition Related to the Interaction and the Degeneracy ..... Huzio Nakano **53**(1975) 1566

Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. II—*Classical Heisenberg Model at $T=0$*— ..... Fumitaka Matsubara **53**(1975) 1603

Stochastic Processes of Macroscopic Variables ..... Hazime Mori **53**(1975) 1617

Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. I—*Extensive Property, Fluctuation and Non-Linear Response*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **53**(1975) 1657

Note on Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion ..... Ryuzo Abe **53**(1975) 1836L

Collective Excitations from the Balian-Werthamer State ..... Katsuhiko Nagai **54**(1975) 1

A Method of Determining the Ground State of the Extended-Range Classical Lattice Gas Model ..... Makoto Kaburagi and Junjiro Kanamori **54**(1975) 30

Asymptotic Evaluation of Fluctuation of Macrovariables near Instability Points ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki **54**(1975) 60

Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka **54**(1975) 289L

Ground-State Energy of a Bose System in the Weak Coupling Limit ..... Kazuo Hiroike **54**(1975) 308

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*
Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. IV .....Kosaku Yamada **54**(1975) 316
Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion—*Numerical Results for Three-Dimension*— ..... Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami **54**(1975) 325
On the Interaction between Elementary Excitations in Many-Boson System .....
.....Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **54**(1975) 348
On Extensive Properties of Probability Distribution Functions in Non-Equilibrium States .....Hiroshi Furukawa **54**(1975) 370
Ground-State Energy of a Many-Boson System—*Density and Phase Operator Approach*— .....Toshiyuki Nishiyama **54**(1975) 384
Next Divergent Correction to the Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity Pair ...
.....Koi Sato **54**(1975) 580L
Reductive Perturbation Approach to the Fluctuation .....
.....Akira Itō, Takao Ohta and Hiroyuki Mashiyama **54**(1975) 585L
Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System .....
.....Toshiyuki Nishiyama **54**(1975) 597L
Theory of Random Mixtures of Ising Spins .....
.....Yohtaro Ueno and Takehiko Oguchi **54**(1975) 642
A Quasi-Probability Approach to the Co-operative Spontaneous Emission .....
.....Kensuke Ikeda and Hidemi Ito **54**(1975) 654
(*cf.* Addendum: Vol. 55, p. 652)
Approach to Equilibrium in an Open Markov System .....Kyôzô Takeyama **54**(1975) 700
Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Random Frequency Modulations and the Gaussian Memory Function .....Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori **54**(1975) 918L
Susceptibility and Correlation Function of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree .....
.....Tohru Morita and Tsuyoshi Horiguchi **54**(1975) 982
Random Mixtures in Annealed and Quenched Ising Bond Model .....
.....Andrzej Pekalski and Takehiko Oguchi **54**(1975) 1021
The Heisenberg Model on the Cayley Tree .....Tohru Ogawa **54**(1975) 1028
Long-Range Orders in Ground States and Collective Modes in One- and Two-Dimensional Models .....Satoshi Takada **54**(1975) 1039
Fluctuations and Phase Transitions Far from Equilibrium—*Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities*— .....
.....Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Akira Itō and Takao Ohta **54**(1975) 1050
Temperature-Dependent Percolation Problem in the Bethe Lattice .....
.....Takashi Odagaki **54**(1975) 1067
Sum-Rule Analysis of Long-Wavelength Excitations in Electron Liquids .....
.....Setsuo Ichimaru, Hiroo Totsuji, Toshio Tange and David Pines **54**(1975) 1077
Nonlinear Effects on the Linear Transport Coefficients .....Sture Nordholm **54**(1975) 1093
Transport Coefficients in Steady States .....Hiroshi Furukawa **54**(1975) 1219L
General Theory of $1/f$ Noise .....Mario Yokota **54**(1975) 1237L
The Antiferromagnetic Ground State of a Half-Filled Hubbard Model .....
.....Kenn Kubo and Mamoru Uchinami **54**(1975) 1289
Nonconservation of Excitons and the Low-Temperature Thermodynamics .....
.....R. Djordjevic and B. S. Tošić **54**(1975) 1299
Critical Exponents in Three Dimensions .....Toshihiko Tsuneto and Shin Ueno **54**(1975) 1570L
Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. I—*Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet*— .....Kyozi Kawasaki **54**(1975) 1665
Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems ...
.....Fumihiko Tanaka **54**(1975) 1679
Study of Specific Heat below T_c in $1/n$ Expansion .....
.....Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami **54**(1975) 1693
Proof of $(-1)^{m+1}U_{2m} \geqq 0$ for an Ising Ferromagnet on a Bethe Lattice .....
.....Noriaki Setô **54**(1975) 1881L
Note on the Susceptibility of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

.....Tsuyoshi Horiguchi and Tohru Morita 54(1975) 1889L
On the Behaviour of the Polyatomic Chain as the Harmonic Heat Reservoir .....
.....Koh Wada and Yō Mizuta 54(1975) 1892L
Time Correlation Function in the One-Dimensional Heisenberg System at High Temperatures ..... Naruichi Nagao and Hiroshi Miyagi 55(1976) 21
Excitation Spectrum of a One-Dimensional Many-Boson System .....
.....Minoru Takahashi 55(1976) 33
Stochastic Approach to Undamped Spiking of Lasers .....Toshihide Takagahara 55(1976) 48
Perturbation Analysis on Orbital-Degenerate Anderson Model .....Akio Yoshimori 55(1976) 67
Magnetization of Each Site in Ising Model under Weak Field on the Cayley Tree ..
.....Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi 55(1976) 81
On the Construction of a Time-Reversed Markoff Process .....Hiroshi Hasegawa 55(1976) 90
Percolation in a Binary Alloy .....Tatuo Kawasaki and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli 55(1976) 310L
Persistent Propagation of Concentration Waves in Dissipative Media Far from Thermal Equilibrium ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki 55(1976) 356
Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. II—*Extensivity, Fluctuation and Relaxation of Markoffian Macrovariables*— .....Masuo Suzuki 55(1976) 383
Phase Transition between Stationary States. III—*An Integral Equation for Necessary and Sufficient Liapounoff Functions*— .....Jun-ichi Hori and Ippei Shimada 55(1976) 400
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Random Frequency Modulations and Generalized Brownian Motions ..... Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 55(1976) 411
Fluctuation Renormalization in Nonlinear Dynamics .....Hirokazu Fujisaka 55(1976) 430
Renormalization-Group Approach to the Critical Behavior of the Random Bond Ising Model ..... Takeshi Tatsumi and Kyozi Kawasaki 55(1976) 612L
Finite Lattice Renormalization Group Method for Random Bond Magnets .....
.....Kyozi Kawasaki and Takeshi Tatsumi 55(1976) 614L
Non-Markov Brownian Motions of Macrovariables .....
.....Hazime Mori, Hideto Shigematsu and Michio Tokuyama 55(1976) 627L
The Dynamic Renormalization-Group Theory above a Nematic-Smectic *A* Transition .....Yasuhiro Shiwa 55(1976) 629L
A New Perturbation Approach to Highly Nonlinear Chemical Oscillation with Diffusion Process ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada 55(1976) 643L
On an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model in the Limit of Infinite n .....
.....Paul A. Pearce and Colin J. Thompson 55(1976) 665
Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. III—*Glass-Like Phase*— .....
.....Fumitaka Matsubara and Masateru Sakata 55(1976) 672
Reducibility of an Ising Ferromagnet from Griffiths "Equalities" .....
.....Noriaki Setô 55(1976) 683
Stochastic Decay Process of Metastable State .....
.....Hiroyuki Tomita, Akira Itō and Hideyuki Kidachi 55(1976) 947L
Comment on the Hamilton-Jacobi Method in Stochastic Processes by Kubo et al. .....Hiroyuki Tomita 55(1976) 960L
Ising Model on the Twin Cayley Tree .....Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi 55(1976) 974L
The Direct Correlation Function of an Inhomogeneous Lattice Gas .....
.....Shinn-Tyan Wu 55(1976) 1005
Renormalization Group Approach to a Quenched, Diluted Spin System .....
.....Tatuo Kawasaki 55(1976) 1016
Quasi-Probability for Three-Level System and Superradiance .....Hidemi Ito 55(1976) 1038
Random Mixture of the Ising Magnets in a Magnetic Field—*Quenched Site and Bond Problems*— .....Shigetoshi Katsura 55(1976) 1049
Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. III—*Fluctuation and Relaxation of Quantal Macrovariables*— .....Masuo Suzuki 55(1976) 1064
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. VI—*Examples of Systems Satisfying the G-Condition*— .....Kazuyosi Ikeda 55(1976) 1082

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

Generalization of Callan-Symanzik Equations to Those for Long-Range Interactions ..... Yoshitake Yamazaki 55(1976) 1093
Critical Behavior of Classical n-Vector Model near Zero Temperature ..... Shinobu Hikami 55(1976) 1108
Linear and Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model ..... Hiroshi Ikeda 55(1976) 1298L
On the Phase Transition in a Model with Cubic Terms ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Nobuo Urata 55(1976) 1314L
On the Phase Transition in a Model with Degenerate Minima ..... Toshio Tsuzuki 55(1976) 1316L
Derivation of the Boltzmann Equation by the Scaling Method for Reduction of Processes ..... Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori 55(1976) 1322L
Thermodynamical Quantities in the Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Kosaku Yamada 55(1976) 1345
Spin Polarization in the Anderson Model ..... Hiroumi Ishii 55(1976) 1373
Application of Skeleton Graph Technique to One-Dimensional Metal ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Katsuaki Nakajima and Toshihiko Tsuneto 55(1976) 1396
A Few Layered n-Vector Model in the Limit $n \to \infty$ ..... Shinobu Hikami and Ryuzo Abe 55(1976) 1412
A Statistical Theory of Hot Electrons ..... Hisanao Sato 55(1976) 1649L
A Kinematical Consideration on Fluctuations in Nonequilibrium State ..... Hiroshi Furukawa 55(1976) 1661L
A Method for Determining Necessary and Sufficient Liapunoff Functions ..... A. Vanderbauwhede 55(1976) 1710
Critical Behavior in Anisotropic Cubic Systems with Short-Range Interaction ..... Yoshitake Yamazaki 55(1976) 1733
Orbital Angular Momentum of Anisotropic Superfluid ..... Masakatsu Ishikawa 55(1976) 2014L
On the Strong-Coupling Effects in Superfluid He^{3*} ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and A. D. S. Nagi 55(1976) 2018L
Hydrodynamical Behavior of the Bose-Einstein Condensate ..... Yukio Okwamoto 55(1976) 2025L
Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model—*Cubic Lattice*— ..... Hiroshi Ikeda 55(1976) 2027L
Time Correlation Function of the Sine-Gordon System ..... Kyozi Kawasaki 55(1976) 2029L
Spiral Waves in a Nonlinear Dissipative System ..... Tomoji Yamada and Yoshiki Kuramoto 55(1976) 2035L
On the Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Stochastic Model ..... Masuo Suzuki and Hiroshi Ikeda 55(1976) 2041L
Theory of Orbital Ordering. I. ..... Eijiro Haga and Tsuyoshi Aisaka 56(1976) 1
Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System at High Density ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama 56(1976) 16
Variational Principle for Non-Equilibrium States and the Onsager-Machlup Formula ..... Hiroshi Hasegawa 56(1976) 44
Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. II—*Binary Liquid, Superfluid Helium and Magnets*— ..... Jim D. Gunton and Kyozi Kawasaki 56(1976) 61
Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. I—*General Aspects of Transient Phenomena*— ..... Masuo Suzuki 56(1976) 77
On Origin of Temporal Asymmetry in Steady State Far from Thermal Equilibrium ..... Masahiro Agu 56(1976) 328L
A Microscopic Theory of the Interacting Bose System ..... Shosuke Sasaki and Kiyohisa Matsuda 56(1976) 375
Single Particle Aspects in a Collective Formalism for an Interacting Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa 56(1976) 415
A Method of Determining the Orderings of the Ising Model with Several Neighbor Interactions under the Magnetic Field and Applications to Hexagonal Lattices ..... Tomoshige Kudō and Shigetoshi Katsura 56(1976) 435
A Note on the Modified Cluster Expansion for Quantum System ..... Hiroaki Hara 56(1976) 450
Equations of Motion for Fluctuation and Variance in Nonequilibrium State .....

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body Theory *(continued)*

.....Hiroshi Furukawa **56**(1976) 464
Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. II—*Anomalous Fluctuation Theorems in the Extensive Region*— .....Masuo Suzuki **56**(1976) 477
A Modified $1/d$ Expansion for Critical Temperature of Spherical Model on Hypercubic Lattice .....Ryuzo Abe **56**(1976) 494
Kinetic and Hydrodynamic Scalings in an Exactly-Soluble Model for the Brownian Motion .....Terumitsu Morita and Hazime Mori **56**(1976) 498
Turbulent State in Chemical Reactions .....Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada **56**(1976) 679L
A Reduced Model Showing Chemical Turbulence .....
.....Tomoji Yamada and Yoshiki Kuramoto **56**(1976) 681L
Metal-Insulator Transition Due to Electron Correlation .....Arisato Kawabata **56**(1976) 717
Pattern Formation in Oscillatory Chemical Reactions .....
.....Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada **56**(1976) 724
The Ising Model on the Cactus Tree .....Takashi Tsuchiya **56**(1976) 741
Reduction of Variables and Processes in Macrodynamics .....
.....Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hazime Mori **56**(1976) 754
A Continuous Ising Model Exhibiting Phase Transitions of First or Second Order ..
.....Ken-ichi Nishikawa and Huzio Nakano **56**(1976) 773
Eigenvalue Problem of Metastability in Macrosystem .....
.....Hiroyuki Tomita, Akira Itō and Hideyuki Kidachi **56**(1976) 786
Critical Dynamics of Planar Ferromagnet with a Small Basal Plane Anisotropy .....
.....Kyozi Kawasaki and Shinobu Hikami **56**(1976) 808
Critical Temperature of n-Vector Model near Two-Dimensions ....Shinobu Hikami **56**(1976) 990L
Critical Velocity of Superfluid Helium Films .....
.....Yasumaru Ichikawa and Tunemaru Usui **56**(1976) 996L
Quantum Crossover Effect in the Gas-Liquid Phase Transition .....Masuo Suzuki **56**(1976) 1007L
One-Dimensional Anisotropic Exchange-Coupled Chain with $S=1/2$ .....
.....Yoshihiro Tsuchida, Akihide Oguchi and Koichi Kanai **56**(1976) 1011
New Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Dynamics at High Temperatures .....
.....Naruichi Nagao and Tuto Nakamura **56**(1976) 1021
Phase Transitions in Assemblies of Many Identical Thermodynamical Systems .....
.....Mamoru Yamashita and Huzio Nakano **56**(1976) 1042
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. III—*Patterns of Seven or Eight Particles and Expressions for the Cluster Sums*— .....
.....Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima **56**(1976) 1056
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1668)
Statistical-Mechanical Theory of the Boltzmann Equation and Fluctuations in μ Space
.....Michio Tokuyama and Hazime Mori **56**(1976) 1073
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. IV—*Behaviour of the Cluster Sums*— .....Kunisuke Nisizima and Kazuyosi Ikeda **56**(1976) 1343L
Hydrodynamical Behavior of Bose-Einstein Condensate near the Lambda Point ....
.....Yukio Okwamoto **56**(1976) 1351
Theory of the Relaxation Time of the Bose-Einstein Condensate .....
.....Nobuharu Morii, Kazumasa Miyake and Tunemaru Usui **56**(1976) 1360
High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. III—*Liquid Metals*— .....Fukuo Yoshida **56**(1976) 1374
The Inadequacy of the Impulse Approximation for a Hard Core Potential .....
.....Hichang Kang **56**(1976) 1383
Correlated Disorder in One-Dimensional Ising System at Zero Temperature .....
.....Mariko Nagase, Tuto Nakamura and Jun-ichi Igarashi **56**(1976) 1396
Nonlinear Stochastic Differential Equations in Statistical Physics and Integral Representation .....Hiroshi Nakazawa **56**(1976) 1411
An Ising Model for an Annealed Magnetic Mixture with Continuous Distribution of Random Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi **56**(1976) 1434
Approximate Method for the Free Energy .....Akihide Oguchi **56**(1976) 1442

04 Statistical Physics, Including Many-Body theory *(continued)*

Relationship between d-Dimensional Quantal Spin Systems and $(d+1)$-Dimensional Ising System—*Equivalence, Critical Exponents and Systematic Approximants of Function and Spin Correlations*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **56**(1976) 1454
Similarity Law in Spinodal Decomposition ..... Hiroyuki Tomita **56**(1976) 1661L
One-Dimensional Random Annealed Ising Spin System on the Site Model ..... Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi **56**(1976) 1669
The Thomas-Kuhn Sum Rule and Superfluidity. I.—*Applicability of Linear Response Theory to Macroscopic Systems*— ..... Takeo Izuyama **56**(1976) 1674
Dynamics of Bose-Einstein Condensate and Two-Fluid Hydrodynamics ..... Kazumasa Miyake and Kazuo Yamada **56**(1976) 1689
Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. III.—*Scaling Far from Equilibrium*— ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **56**(1976) 1705

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology

On the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe—*Reformulation of Lifshitz's Theory*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai, Kenji Tomita and Shoji Kato **37**(1967) 60
A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. I—*Case of the Bose Particle*— ..... Kichiro Hiida and Toshiei Kimura **37**(1967) 162
Possible Cosmological Consequences of the Theory of Elementary Particles with Finite Degree of Freedom ..... Takao Tati **37**(1967) 754
The Friedmann Region in Vacuo ..... Yasuhisa Murai **37**(1967) 761L
Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe ..... Kenji Tomita **37**(1967) 831
Simple Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient ..... Hidekazu Nariai **38**(1967) 92
A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. II—*Case of the Dirac Particle*— ..... Toshiei Kimura and Kei Senba **38**(1967) 261
Extended Translation Invariance and Associated Gauge Fields ..... Kenji Hayashi and Tadao Nakano **38**(1967) 491
An Oscillating Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient ..... Hidekazu Nariai **38**(1967) 740L
Formation of Li, Be, B in the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō **38**(1967) 1083
Homogeneous Cosmological Models without Shear ..... S. Banerji **39**(1968) 365
Gauge Theories of Massive and Massless Tensor Fields ..... Kenji Hayashi **39**(1968) 494
A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. III—*Breakdown of the Bianchi Identities*— ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura **39**(1968) 516
On the Spectral Shift of Light Rays Emitted from a Pulsating Object ..... Hidekazu Nariai, Kenji Tomita and Mizuaki Hayakawa **39**(1968) 601
Quantum Fluctuation of Gravitational Field and Creation of Matter ..... Noboru Hokkyo **39**(1968) 1078L
The de Sitter Universe and Mach's Principle ..... Akira Inomata **39**(1968) 1370L
On the Green's Function in an Expanding Universe and Its Role in the Problem of Mach's Principle ..... Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 49
Theoretical Relations among Observable Quantities in an Anisotropic and Homogeneous Universe ..... Kenji Tomita **40**(1968) 264
On the Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions and Schwinger Terms ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura **40**(1968) 640
The Behavior of a Massless Scalar Field in a Closed Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 657
Isothermal Distribution of Gravitating Gas with Uniform Expansion ..... Toshihiko Tsuneto **40**(1968) 672L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 918)
On a Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita **40**(1968) 679L
Radiation Spectra of Quasars ..... Katsuo Takarada **40**(1968) 770

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology *(continued)*

Observable Horizons in the Expanding Universe ..... Humitaka Satō **40**(1968) 781
On a Class of Non-Static Fluid Spheres without Energy Flow ..... Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 1013
An Oscillating Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..... Kenji Tomita and Hidekazu Nariai **40**(1968) 1184L
Structure and Evolution of Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources ..... Hiroto Tabara **40**(1968) 1354
Two-Component Picture of Fermion Trajectory and Cosmological Origin of Zitterbewegung ..... Noboru Hokkyo **40**(1968) 1439
Zero-Point Energy and Continuous Creation of Matter in an Expanding Universe ..... N. Kumar **41**(1969) 382
On the Commutator of Non-Conserved Stress Tensors ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura **41**(1969) 563L
The Lagrangian Approach to the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **41**(1969) 686
The Gravitational Instability in the Lemaître Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **41**(1969) 1379L
On Relativistic Statistical Thermodynamics ..... Sadao Nakajima **41**(1969) 1450
Density Perturbation and Preferential Coordinate Systems in an Expanding Universe ..... Kazuo Sakai **41**(1969) 1461
Cosmic Background X-Rays Produced by Intergalactic Innerbremsstrahlung ..... Satio Hayakawa **41**(1969) 1592L
Time Variation of the Fundamental Constants of Physics ..... John O'Hanlon and K. K. Tam **41**(1969) 1596L
Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds ..... Kenji Tomita **42**(1969) 9
Gravitational Instability in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ..... Hidekazu Nariai **42**(1969) 544
On the Brans Solution in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Hidekazu Nariai **42**(1969) 742L
The Relativistic Boltzmann Equation and the Moment Equations for a Classical Scalar Fluid ..... Kwok-Kee Tam **42**(1969) 775
Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds. II ..... Kenji Tomita **42**(1969) 978L
Metagalactic Inverse Compton Effect and Cosmic X-Ray Background ..... Mitsuru Fukui and Satio Hayakawa **42**(1969) 1129
Non-Static Fluid Spheres in General Relativity ..... M. C. Faulkes **42**(1969) 1139
Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field ..... Toshiei Kimura **42**(1969) 1191
Dynamical Scaling for Spectral Function ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **42**(1969) 1215L
On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron ..... Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina **42**(1969) 1422
The Goldstone Theorem in a Curved Spacetime ..... G. Börner **43**(1970) 244L
The Optical Appearance of a Collapsing Star in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Hidekazu Nariai **43**(1970) 334
Gauge Transformations and the Relativistic Invariance of Electrodynamics ..... Colber G. Oliveira and A. Vidal **43**(1970) 510
Stellar Ages and an Extended Theory of Gravitation ..... John O'Hanlon and Kwok-Kee Tam **43**(1970) 684
Steady State Cosmology and Quantum Electrodynamics ..... G. Börner **43**(1970) 1622L
On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **44**(1970) 110
Discontinuity of First Derivatives of Metric Tensor and Mach's Principle ..... M. M. Kumar **44**(1970) 243
Hydrostatic Equilibrium of Hypothetical Quark Stars ..... Naoki Itoh **44**(1970) 291L
A Method to Calculate Gravitational Waves ..... B. P. Yadav **44**(1970) 555L
Equivalence Principle and Geodesic De Broglie Waves—*The Role of Cosmological Zero-Point Fluctuation of Metric in the Generation of Mass Spectrum and in the Slowed down Expansion of the Universe*— ..... Noboru Hokkyo **44**(1970) 801
Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field. II—*Anomalous Commutators and Model Theory*— ..... Toshiei Kimura **44**(1970) 1353
On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement*

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology *(continued)*

and Extension of the Formalism— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **45**(1971) 61

A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. I ..... Said Heskia **45**(1971) 277

Possible Observation of the Skew-Symmetric Tensor Gauge Field ..... Shikao Miyamoto and Tadao Nakano **45**(1971) 295

Electromagnetism and Geodesics of an Einstein Connection ..... R. R. Burman **45**(1971) 321L

Mass of a Galaxy and Dissipative Process in the Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō **45**(1971) 370

Gravitational Field as a Generalized Gauge Field ..... Ryoyu Utiyama and Takeshi Fukuyama **45**(1971) 612

A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. II—*Space-Time Description of Gauge Fields*— ..... Said Heskia **45**(1971) 640

Comments on Quantum Field Theory of Tachyons ..... Koichi Kamoi and Susumu Kamefuchi **45**(1971) 1646

Schwinger Equations for the Yang-Mills and the Gravitational Fields ..... Amar Maheshwari **45**(1971) 1662

On the Axiomatic Foundations of Special Relativity ..... Jorge Bosch **45**(1971) 1673

Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. II ..... Kenji Tomita **45**(1971) 1747

A Theory of Gravity in the Framework of the Lorentz Covariant and Second Quantized Formalism ..... Shigeo Sato **46**(1971) 282

Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence and Thermal History of the Universe ..... Takuya Matsuda, Humitaka Satō and Hidenori Takeda **46**(1971) 416

On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. I—*Examination of the Present Status and a New Approach*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **46**(1971) 433

On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. II—*Criteria for Obtaining a Physically Reasonable Model*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita **46**(1971) 776

A Role of the Uncertainty Principle in General Relativity and the Limiting Size of Collapsing Fermion Spheres ..... Noboru Hokkyo **46**(1971) 984

On the Increase in Entropy in an Expanding Universe ..... Kazuo Sakai **46**(1971) 1292L

Quantum Theory of Gravitation vs. Classical Theory—*Fourth-Order Potential*— ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **46**(1971) 1587

Quantum Theory of Gravity and the Perihelion Motion of the Mercury ..... Kichiro Hiida and Masayoshi Kikugawa **46**(1971) 1610

Some Properties of a Collapsing Fluid Sphere ..... A. Banerjee **46**(1971) 1625L

A Remark on Energy and Momentum in Embedded Space-Times ..... Klaus Buchner **46**(1971) 1946L

General Review and Summary—*Astrophysical Cosmology*— ..... Ko Aizu, Satio Hayakawa, Humitaka Satō and Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **49**(1971) 1

Evolution of the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **Sup.** **49**(1971) 11

Formation of Proto-Galaxies in the Expanding Universe—*Gravitational Instability*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita **Sup.** **49**(1971) 83

Thermal Instability in the Expanding Universe ..... Masa-aki Kondo, Yoshiaki Sofue and Wasaburo Unno **Sup.** **49**(1971) 120

Cosmic Background *X*-Rays ..... Satio Hayakawa and Daiichiro Sugimoto **Sup.** **49**(1971) 148

Structures of Magnetic Fields in the Universe and Galaxies ..... Mitsuaki Fujimoto, Kin-aki Kawabata and Yoshiaki Sofue **Sup.** **49**(1971) 181

Proton-Neutron Concentration Ratio in the Expanding Universe at the Stages preceding the Formation of the Elements ..... Chushiro Hayashi **Sup.** **49**(1971) 248

Dynamics of a Rotating Gaseous Ellipsoid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Mitsuaki Fujimoto **47**(1972) 105

Newtonian Hydrodynamics in an Expanding Universe in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory ..... Hidekazu Nariai **47**(1972) 118

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology *(continued)*

Central-Symmetric Solutions of a Class of Generalized Equations of Gravitation ... I. P. Nedjalkov 47(1972) 334L
Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. III ... Kenji Tomita 47(1972) 416
Gravitational Waves of Second Order in Empty Space ... Tatsuo Tokuoka 47(1972) 693
Gravitational Waves of Second Order for Scalar-Tensor Field ... Tatsuo Tokuoka 47(1972) 703
On the Gravitational Collapse in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity ... Takuya Matsuda 47(1972) 738L
Hydrodynamical Equations for a Collapsing Object with Spherical Symmetry in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity ... Hidekazu Nariai 47(1972) 832
Static Spherically Symmetric Solution in Bonnor's Unified Field Theory—*Magnetic Case*— ... D. N. Pant 47(1972) 1051L
Two Classes of Solutions of Null Electromagnetic Radiation ... U. K. De and A. Banerjee 47(1972) 1204
On a New Boundary Condition in General Relativity ... N. K. Kofinti 47(1972) 1410
Hot Universe, Cosmic Rays of Ultrahigh Energy and Absolute Reference System ... Humitaka Satō and Takeo Tati 47(1972) 1788L
Hamiltonian Approach to the Dynamics of Expanding Homogeneous Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ... Hidekazu Nariai 47(1972) 1824
Gravitational Collapse of a Rotating Star—*Formulation. I*— ... Kenji Tomita 48(1972) 78
Joining of Two Semiclosed Worlds and a Cosmological Model of Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry ... Noboru Hokkyo 48(1972) 104
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 708)
Potential in the Canonical Formalism of Gravity ... Toshiei Kimura and Takehiro Toiya 48(1972) 316
Gravitational Waves of Third and Higher Order ... Tatsuo Tokuoka 48(1972) 333L
Cold Neutron Star Model in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity ... Takuya Matsuda 48(1972) 341L
Cut-Off Problem in the Integral Spectrum of Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic Rays and Urbaryons ... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada 48(1972) 349L
Gravitational Field in the Unified Spinor Field Theory ... Yasuhisa Katayama and Hiroshi Kokubo 48(1972) 662
Static Cosmological Solutions of Generalized Field Equations ... B. O. J. Tupper 48(1972) 678
Astrophysical Test for Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ... Daiichiro Sugimoto 48(1972) 699L
On Irrotational Bianchi-Type Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology ... Hidekazu Nariai 48(1972) 703L
Solar Neutrino and Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ... Masakatsu Fujimoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto 48(1972) 705L
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. II—*Lennard-Jones and* $1/r^{12}$ *System*— ... Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa and Hazime Mori 48(1972) 731
On Treder's Interpretation of Einstein's Unified Field Theory ... K. Buchner 48(1972) 1421L
Primordial Irregularities in the Early Universe ... Kenji Tomita 48(1972) 1503
On a New Solution of Einstein's Unified Field Theory ... Klaus Buchner 48(1972) 1708
Neutron Stars in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ... Yoshihiro Yokoi 48(1972) 1760L
Does an f-Meson Behave Like a Massive Graviton? ... Gyo Takeda, Kiyomi Itabashi and Tomoya Akiba 48(1972) 2077
Gravitational Instability of Regular Model-Universes in a Modified Theory of General Relativity ... Hidekazu Nariai 49(1973) 165
Weyl Transformations and Poincaré Gauge Invariance ... Alexander Bregman 49(1973) 667
Gravitational Field of Slowly Rotating Deformed Masses ... Humitaka Satō and Akira Tomimatsu 49(1973) 790
Hydrodynamic Calculations of Spherical Gravitational Collapse in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity ... Takuya Matsuda and Hidekazu Nariai 49(1973) 1195
Collapse of a Charged Dust Distribution ... Utpal K. De 49(1973) 1546

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology *(continued)*

Spin Precession of a Charged Particle in a Magnetic Field Including the Effects of General Relativity ..... A. R. Prasanna and N. Kumar **49**(1973) 1553
On the Motion of a Gyroscope in an External Gravitational Field ...Minoru Omote **49**(1973) 1559
The Sound Generated by Cosmic Turbulence and the Origin of Glaxies .....
.....Takuya Matsuda, Hidenori Takeda and Humitaka Satō **49**(1973) 1770L
New Series of Exact Solutions for Gravitational Fields of Spinning Masses .....
.....Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō **50**(1973) 95
On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe .....Hidekazu Nariai **50**(1973) 472
Role of Massless Vector Currents in the Joining of Matter-Antimatter Worlds and the Removal of Pinch-Off Singularity .....Noboru Hokkyo **50**(1973) 488
Physically Acceptable Solution of Einstein's Equation for Many-Body System .....
.....Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida **50**(1973) 492
On a New Boundary Condition and a Special Model in General Relativity .....
.....N. K. Kofinti **50**(1973) 861
On the Viscous Damping of Gravitational and Rotational Waves in Any Regular Model-Universe Based on a Modified Theory of General Relativity .....
.....Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tanabe **50**(1973) 1099L
Element Formation in a Chaotic Early Universe .....Kenji Tomita **50**(1973) 1285
Perturbation Calculation of Gravitational Potentials .....
.....Hiroshi Okamura, Tadayuki Ohta, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida **50**(1973) 2066
On Weyl's Gauge Field .....Ryoyu Utiyama **50**(1973) 2080
On a Phenomenological Modification of Einstein's Gravitational Lagrangian .....
.....Hidekazu Nariai **51**(1974) 613
Higher Order Gravitational Potential for Many-Body System .....
.....Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida **51**(1974) 1220
On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement of the Formalism*— .....Hidekazu Nariai **51**(1974) 1368
Coordinate Condition and Higher Order Gravitational Potential in Canonical Formalism .....
.....Tadayuki Ohta, Hiroshi Okamura, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida **51**(1974) 1598
On the External Field of a Radiating Star .....R. V. Wagh **51**(1974) 1619L
Energy Extraction in the Weyl Space-Time—*Maximum Binding Energy and Gravitational Energy Radiated by a Falling Particle*— .....Tetsuya Hara **51**(1974) 1750
"Cosmological" Constant and Scalar Gravitons .....
.....E. A. Lord, K. P. Sinha and C. Sivaram **52**(1974) 161
A Comment on Physical Interpretation of the Tomimatsu-Sato Metrics Yukio Tanabe **52**(1974) 727L
A Note on the Boundary Condition of O'Brien and Synge .....
.....M. M. Kumar and B. P. Singh **52**(1974) 1068L
On the Non-Linear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations in Relativistic Gravitational Collapse .....Kenji Tomita **52**(1974) 1188
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe .....Hidekazu Nariai **52**(1974) 1539
On Characteristic Turbulent Quantities at the Bounce Epoch in Our Hadron-Dominated Model of the Universe .....Hidekazu Nariai **53**(1975) 287L
On Weyl's Gauge Field. II .....Ryoyu Utiyama **53**(1975) 565
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. II—*Consideration of Dissipative Processes*— .....
.....Hidekazu Nariai **53**(1975) 656
Nature of the Singularity in Some Brans-Dicke Universes .....A. K. Raychaudhuri **53**(1975) 1360
Mach's Principle and Matter Production Process in Non-Steady State Cosmological Model .....Fernando M. Gomide and Mituo Uehara **53**(1975) 1365
On the Acoustic Decay of Primordial Cosmic Turbulence .....
.....Kenji Tanabe, Hidekazu Nariai, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **54**(1975) 719

05 Relativity, Gravitation and Cosmology *(continued)*

Evolution of Irregularities in a Chaotic Early Universe ..... Kenji Tomita **54**(1975) 730
Modification of H. Thirring's Model on Relativity of Inertial Forces ..... Hideji Kita **54**(1975) 893L
Primordial Higgs Mesons and Cosmic Background Radiations ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Humitaka Satō **54**(1975) 912L
Interaction of Electromagnetic and Gravitational Waves in the Weak and Short Wave Limit ..... Tatsuo Tokuoka **54**(1975) 1309
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of hhe Universe. III—*Complete Set of Dynamical Equations*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **54**(1975) 1356
Graviton as a Symmetry-Breaking Solution on Lorentz Invariance. I ..... Hiroshi Kokubo **54**(1975) 1546
Einstein's Theory of Relativity and Mach's Principle ..... Hiroshi Okamura, Tadayuki Ohta, Toshiei Kimura and Kichiro Hiida **54**(1975) 1872
Multipole Moments in General Relativity ..... Yukio Tanabe **55**(1976) 106
Multipole Moments of Electrostatic Space-Times ..... C. Hoenselaers **55**(1976) 466
Optical Coordinates in Gödel's Space-Time ..... V. Joseph **55**(1976) 634L
Formation of the Planets ..... Chushiro Hayashi, Isao Adachi and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **55**(1976) 945L
Multipole Moments of the Tomimatsu-Sato Gravitational Fields ..... Yukio Tanabe **55**(1976) 980L
Propagators for a Scalar Field in a Homogeneous Expanding Universe. I—*Case of the Friedmann Universes*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tanabe **55**(1976) 1116
On the Field Equations of the Tensor-Scalar Theory of Finite-Range Strong Gravity ..... C. Sivaram and K. P. Sinha **55**(1976) 1288
No Superradiance of Spinor Wave in the Kerr-Newman Metric ..... Keiichi Maeda **55**(1976) 1677L
On Quadrupole Effects on Planetary Orbits ..... C. Hoenselaers **56**(1976) 324L
Spontaneously Broken Scale Symmetry, Short-Range Gravity and the Cosmological Term ..... Christopher Gerry and Akira Inomata **56**(1976) 338L
Nonlinear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations of the Schwarzschild Metric ..... Kenji Tomita and Nobuki Tajima **56**(1976) 551
Cosmological Role of Weak Currents and a Quasar Model ..... Noboru Hokkyo **56**(1976) 561
Geometry, Gravity and Dual Strings ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **56**(1976) 1310

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory

A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. I—*Case of the Bose Particle*— ..... Kichiro Hiida and Toshiei Kimura **37**(1967) 162
Relativistic Invariance in Quantum Field Theory and Commutation Relations for Densities ..... Takanori Shiozaki **37**(1967) 183
Relativistic Mass Splitting in Associative Algebra ..... Morio Nakamura **37**(1967) 195
On a Difficulty in the Non-Relativistic Treatment of the Composite Model of Elementary Particles ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **37**(1967) 437
Generalization of the Stueckelberg Formalism to the Massive Yang-Mills Field ..... Tōsaku Kunimasa and Tetsuo Gotō **37**(1967) 452
Energy Spectrum of Nucleon Isobars in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... Masami Wakano **37**(1967) 558
A Quantization of a Spinor Field in the Generalized Hilbert Space ..... Zensuke Tokuoka **37**(1967) 581
A Proposal of Neutrino Equation ..... Zensuke Tokuoka **37**(1967) 603
The q-Number Schwinger Term and the Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators ..... Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto **37**(1967) 734
Remarks on Classical Unstable Particles and the Long-Range Scalar Field ..... J. Leite Lopes **37**(1967) 738
An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering ..... Nobuhiko Mishima **37**(1967) 745

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 1205)

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

A Compositeness Criterion for the Target Particles ..... Yasuo Matsumoto **37**(1967) 1034L
Bootstrap Conditions in a Model Field Theory ..... Taizo Muta **37**(1967) 1291
Reggeization of Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **37**(1967) 1304
Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators in a Model in Two-Dimensional Space-Time ..... Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto **37**(1967) 1314
General Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation of the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Noboru Nakanishi **38**(1967) 226
Compositeness Condition and Propagator ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **38**(1967) 246
Goldberger-Treiman Relation and the Elementarity of the Pion ..... Kisei Kinoshita **38**(1967) 460
Compositeness Condition for Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers ..... Minoru Hirayama **38**(1967) 476
The Double *N/D* Method—*A New Approach to the Construction of the Partial-Wave Amplitude*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita **38**(1967) 705
The Canonical Quantization of the Free Electromagnetic Field in the Landau Gauge ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara **38**(1967) 871
Validity of Sum Rules and High Energy Theorems by Current Algebra ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **38**(1967) 937
Vector and Axial Vector Mesons and Chiral Current Algebra .... Takanori Shiozaki **39**(1968) 189
On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Projection Method ..... Kenji Seto **39**(1968) 453
(cf. Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 192)
Homological Study of the Generalized Singular Functions. II—*Källén Functions and Their Analyticity Properties*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **39**(1968) 460
Svensson Representation with Local Commutativity ..... Masatsugu Minami **39**(1968) 484
Remarks on "Semirelativistic Quark Model for Mesons" ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **39**(1968) 584L
Classical Motion of Particles and the Physical-Region Singularity of the Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi **39**(1968) 768
Limiting Process of Cutoff and Auxiliary Fields on Quantum Field Theory. I ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **39**(1968) 830
Remarks on the Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles in Connection with the Non-Relativistic Quark Model ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **39**(1968) 848L
On the Experimental Discovery of the Nonlocality in Microphenomena ..... Matsuo Sekine **39**(1968) 1038
Green's Function of Bilocal Field Equations ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **39**(1968) 1047
Another Convergent, Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles—*A Relativistic Version of a Modified Lee Model*— ..... Hideji Kita **39**(1968) 1333
A Generalized Lovelace Equation in the Relativistic Faddeev Formalism. II ..... Nobuhiko Mishima, Shinsho Oryu and Yasutaro Takahashi **39**(1968) 1569
Multiple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function and the Light-like Limit of the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitude ..... Noboru Nakanishi **39**(1968) 1585
Duality between the Feynman Integral and a Perturbation Term of the Wightman Function ..... Masatsugu Minami and Noboru Nakanishi **40**(1968) 167
Spectra of Massless and Zero Energy-Momentum Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seiichi Naitô **40**(1968) 412
Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts ..... Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **40**(1968) 421L
Normalization of the Degenerate B-S Amplitudes ..... Jiro Arafune **40**(1968) 620
On the Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions and Schwinger Terms ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Toshiei Kimura **40**(1968) 640
Position-Space Analytic Functions Dual to the Feynman Integrals and Their Mass-Superpositions ..... Masatsugu Minami **40**(1968) 864
Field Current Identity and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon ..... Minoru Omote **40**(1968) 1106

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

Two-Dimensional Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Massive Meson Exchange ..... Yasuo Munakata and Tsuyoshi Aotsuka **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 259

Nonlocal Field Theory in Two Dimensional Space-time ..... Yasuhisa Katayama **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 280

Hartree-Fock Equation in Restricted Hilbert Space ..... Hideo Fukutome **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 293

Algebra of Field in the Stückelberg Formalism ..... Minoru Omote and Yoshimasa Takaya **41**(1969) 202

High Spin Propagation of Massive and Massless Particles ..... Kenji Hayashi **41**(1969) 214

General Theory of Multiple Poles and Coinciding Simple Poles ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 233

Limit for Measurement of Length and Quantum Theory ..... Shukô Azuma **41**(1969) 269L

Daughter Trajectories, the Freedman-Wang Cancellation and Multiple Regge Poles ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 516

Representation of the Wightman Function in Terms of Two-Point Singular Functions ..... Masatsugu Minami **41**(1969) 527

Vector Spaces with Indefinite Metric and Pole-Type Ghosts ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo **41**(1969) 542

Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... Masami Wakano **41**(1969) 762

(cf. Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 1122)

Coinciding Simple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 780

Quantization of the Generalized Rarita-Schwinger Equation ..... Toshiei Kimura and Kei Senba **41**(1969) 788

A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. I ..... Raoelina Andriambololona **41**(1969) 1064

A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. II—*Application: Examples of Compatible Second-Degree Programs. Equivalence of Fermi and Yukawa Theories*— ..... Raoelina Andiambololona **41**(1969) 1289

On the Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model in the Moving System ..... Kenji Seto **41**(1969) 1340

The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model ..... Ikuo Sogami **41**(1969) 1352

Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts. II ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **41**(1969) 1384L

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. I—*Exponential Decrease of the Wu-Yang Type*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **42**(1969) 82

Remarks on Massless Fields with Arbitrary Spin ..... Minoru Omote and Yoshimasa Takaya **42**(1969) 394

Reality of the Eigenvalues of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seichi Naito and Noboru Nakanishi **42**(1969) 402

The HNZ Construction for Composite Particles ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato **42**(1969) 692

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. II—*Inverse Fourth Power Decrease*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **42**(1969) 698

Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **42**(1969) 707

On the Stueckelberg Formulation of the Isovector, Axialvector Field ..... Mitsue Abe **42**(1969) 738L

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. III—*Models for the Wu-Yang-Type Form Factor*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **42**(1969) 941

Feynman-Parametric Formula for the Hankel-Transformed Position-Space Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi **42**(1969) 966

Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field ..... Toshiei Kimura **42**(1969) 1191

Violation of Analyticity in the Partial Summation Method ..... Reijiro Fukuda **42**(1969) 1208L

Generalized $O(4)$ Harmonics and Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Spinor-Spinor Particle System ..... Kenji Seto **42**(1969) 1394

Product of Field Operators and Finite Field Equations .....

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

	Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato	**42**(1969)	1460
Note on the Self-Energy in Quantum Field Theory	Tadashi Imamura, Kazuo Okajima and Sigenobu Sunakawa	**42**(1969)	1468
A General Survey of the Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation	Noboru Nakanishi **Sup.**	**43**(1969)	1
Effect of Weak Interaction on Electromagnetic Interaction	Reijiro Fukuda	**43**(1970)	149
An Attempt at a General Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation	Masakuni Ida	**43**(1970)	184
Non-Linear Lagrangian of Chiral Type	Reijiro Fukuda	**43**(1970)	206
Reduction of the Hwa Equation and Linear Trajectories	Yasuo Matsumoto	**43**(1970)	499
Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses. II—*Quantization and Scattering Matrix*—	Hiroshi Yamamoto	**43**(1970)	520
Quantum Electrodynamics with Infinitesimal Nonlinear Interactions	Kan-ichi Yokoyama	**43**(1970)	531
Veneziano Model and Propertime Formulation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 1624)	Yoneji Miyamoto	**43**(1970)	564L
Some Mathematical Aspects of Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude	Masakuni Ida	**43**(1970)	808
Current as Dynamical Variables	Shoji Ozaki	**43**(1970)	842L
On the Structure of Representation of the Algebra of Current Densities	A. Sankaranarayanan	**43**(1970)	845L
Zero-Energy Bound States of Two Dirac Particles—*On the Properties of Eigenvalue Spectra of the O(4) Families*—	Hitoshi Ito	**43**(1970)	1035
On the Bjorken Limit in a Model Theory	Reijiro Fukuda	**43**(1970)	1330
Structure of the State Space in a Convergent Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles	Hideji Kita	**43**(1970)	1364
Hyperquantization of the Electromagnetic and Spin 1/2 Fields	K. Dormuth and Y. Takahashi	**43**(1970)	1386
Generalized Majorana and Nambu Equations with Antiparticles and the Reflection Properties	Tadashi Miyazaki	**43**(1970)	1616L
Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass	Hiroshi Yamamoto	**44**(1970)	272
Possible *CPT* Nonconservation in K^0 Decay	Kohei Kitani	**44**(1970)	500
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. II—*Linearization*—	Jiro Arafune, Kichiro Hiida and Tadayuki Ohta	**44**(1970)	512
Comments on Nishijima and Sato's Paper on the HNZ Construction	Tetz Yoshimura	**44**(1970)	548L
Dual of the Non-Planar Tetrahedron Graph	Masatsugu Minami and Hideo Miyata	**44**(1970)	783
Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Boson Case*—	Tadashi Miyazaki	**44**(1970)	796
Lagrangian Formulation of Dual Resonance Model	Minoru Biyajima and Yoneji Miyamoto	**44**(1970)	825L
Self-Energy of Leptons	Reijiro Fukuda	**44**(1970)	827L
Third-Order Calculation in a Non-Polynomial Lagrangian Theory	Norisuke Sakai	**44**(1970)	1068
Electromagnetic Interaction of a Spin 3/2 Field	Kenneth Dormuth and Yasushi Takahashi	**44**(1970)	1077
A Possible Model of a Divergenceless Nonlocal Quantum Field Theory	D. F. Gallaher	**44**(1970)	1090L
Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product	Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto	**44**(1970)	1280
Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product in an Interacting System	Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto	**44**(1970)	1287
Axial-Vector Current in Spinor Electrodynamics	Tomoya Akiba and Takeshi Ebata	**44**(1970)	1340
Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field. II—*Anomalous Commutators and Model Theory*—	Toshiei Kimura	**44**(1970)	1353
Propagators of High-Spin Particles with Self-Energy Parts	Yoichi Iwasaki	**44**(1970)	1376
Divergence Difficulties in Local Field Theory			

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **44**(1970) 1698L

On the Gauge Fields in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group .. Takao Okabayashi and Tadashi Watanabe **45**(1971) 243

Currents in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi **45**(1971) 251

Infinite Component Wave Equation and Scattering Amplitude ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Jun Otokozawa **45**(1971) 263

Proper Time Formulation with General Vertices ..... Chiaki Itoh **45**(1971) 471

Mass Splitting and Spontaneous Discrete Symmetry Breaking ..... Q. Bui-Duy **45**(1971) 605

Asymptotic Fields in Model Field Theories. I—$\lambda(\phi^4)_2$ *with a Space Cutoff*— ..... Yusuke Kato and Nobunichi Mugibayashi **45**(1971) 628

The S Matrix in Non-Linear Field Theories ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe **45**(1971) 949

Conserving Vector Current and Non-Linear Gauge Field ..... Ryoyu Utiyama **45**(1971) 961

Quantized Fields Associated with the Annulus-Type Medium ..... Masatsugu Minami and Hiroshi Sugimoto **45**(1971) 1618

Comments on Quantum Field Theory of Tachyons ..... Koichi Kamoi and Susumu Kamefuchi **45**(1971) 1646

Lorentz Invariance and Finite Self-Mass in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **45**(1971) 1692L

On the Improvement of the Froissart Bound ..... Tadashi Uchiyama **45**(1971) 1960

A Finite Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **45**(1971) 1995L

A New Method of Quantization for Various Fields. I—*General Formulation*— ..... Mitsuru Yamada **46**(1971) 256

A Theory of Gravity in the Framework of the Lorentz Covariant and Second Quantized Formalism ..... Shigeo Sato **46**(1971) 282

On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. II—*Criteria for Obtaining a Physically Reasonable Model*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tomita **46**(1971) 776

Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (the Case of $P_\mu=0$, General L) ..... Tsuyoshi Aotsuka and Yasuo Munakata **46**(1971) 897

Problem of Lorentz Invariance in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **46**(1971) 1000L

Integrability Condition in Local Field Theory ..... Kunio Yamamoto **46**(1971) 1002L

Problem of Gauge Invariance in Local Field Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **46**(1971) 1003L

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1948)

$O(3, 1)$ Harmonics and Its Application to Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto **46**(1971) 1248

Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass. II ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto and Kiyoshi Kudo **46**(1971) 1278

Quantum Theory of Gravitation vs. Classical Theory—*Fourth-Order Potential*— ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **46**(1971) 1587

Quantum Theory of Gravity and the Perihelion Motion of the Mercury ..... Kichiro Hiida and Masayoshi Kikugawa **46**(1971) 1610

Finite Field Theory in Solvable Models ..... Kozo Kikuchi and Kunio Yamamoto **46**(1971) 1631L

Conflict between Matter and Field—*An Analysis of the Difficulties of the Theory of Elementary Particles*— ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 89

The Theory of the Interaction of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 98

Covariant Axial-Vector Current and Its Divergence Equation ..... Kozo Kikuchi and Kunio Yamamoto **47**(1972) 288

A Note on the Interaction Representation for the Non-Linear Field of the Chiral Dynamics Type ..... Takao Okabayashi, Takashi Sasaki and Koji Yoshikawa **47**(1972) 293

On a Probabilistic Interpretation in the Theory with Indefinite Metric ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **47**(1972) 352L

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

A Class of Linear Relativistic Wave Equations Describing Particles with Spin 1/2 ..... P. S. Chandrasekaran, Nalini B. Menon and T. S. Santhanam **47**(1972) 671

Green's Functions in Non-Linear Field Theories ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe **47**(1972) 996

On Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. II ..... Toshiei Kimura and Reiji Sugano **47**(1972) 1004

Quantum Mechanics of a Nonlinear System ..... Minoru Omote and Haruo Sato **47**(1972) 1367

Green's Functions for the Massive Yang-Mills Field ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe **47**(1972) 1378

Variation Principle for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics ..... Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano **47**(1972) 1704

Breakdown of Symmetry in the Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi **47**(1972) 1714

Relativistically Covariant Formulation in Non-Linear Lagrangian Theories and Factor Ordering Problems ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Chuichiro Hattori **47**(1972) 1722

Gauge Transformation and Gravitational Potentials ..... Kichiro Hiida and Hiroshi Okamura **47**(1972) 1743

Feynman Rules for Effective Lagrangians ..... Robert J. Finkelstein and Joel S. Kvitky **47**(1972) 2055

Covariant T^* Products and Schwinger Terms ..... Tadashi Watanabe **47**(1972) 2077

Critical Comment on the Nonexistence of the Charge Superselection Rule ..... Yasuo Yoshihuku **47**(1972) 2085

Vertex Functions in Convergent Relativistic Model Theories ..... Hideji Kita **47**(1972) 2140L

Hamiltonian Defined as a Graph Limit in a Simple System with an Infinite Renormalization ..... Masakazu Aoki and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **48**(1972) 281

Gravitational Field in the Unified Spinor Field Theory ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Hiroshi Kokubo **48**(1972) 662

Electromagnetic Properties of a New Spin 1/2 Field ..... Anton Z. Capri **48**(1972) 1364

An Ambiguity in Particle Interpretation of Gauge Field of the Yang-Mills Type ..... Takao Okabayashi **48**(1972) 1375

On the Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. III ..... Toshiei Kimura, Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano **48**(1972) 1395

The HNZ Construction for Fixed and Moving Poles ..... Zyun F. Ezawa and Kazuhiko Nishijima **48**(1972) 1751L

On the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes Obtained by Means of the Stereographic Projection in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Noboru Nakanishi **48**(1972) 2066

Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. I—*One Dimensional Case*— ..... Toshiharu Kawai **48**(1972) 2082

An Exactly Soluble Model with Antiferromagnetic Properties ..... Kazuo Yamazaki **48**(1972) 2404

Indefinite-Metric Quantum Field Theory ..... Noboru Nakanishi **Sup. 51**(1972) 1

On the Generating Functional and Sum Rules for Correlation Functions in Inclusive Reactions ..... Yoshihiro Akiyama and Shoichi Hori **49**(1973) 276

Neutral Scalar Field Theory with a Point Source ..... Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **49**(1973) 329

Feynman Rules for the Higgs Model ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe **49**(1973) 341L

Eigenvalues of the Casimir Operators of $U(n)$ and $SU(n)$ for Totally Symmetric and Antisymmetric Representations ..... Kozo Kobayashi **49**(1973) 345L

Indefinite-Metric Quantum Theory of Genuine and Higgs-Type Massive Violation Vector Fields ..... Noboru Nakanishi **49**(1973) 640

On the Application of Parafermion Algebras of Order 2 ..... A. L. Carey **49**(1973) 658

Necessity of Complex Hilbert Space for Quantum Mechanics ..... Toshiyuki Toyoda **49**(1973) 707

An Integral Formula for the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Noriaki Setô **49**(1973) 1014

Cluster Restrictions on Parafermi Operators ..... D. A. Gray **49**(1973) 1027

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

Integrability Condition and Energy-Density Commutation Relation ..... Takeshi Fukuyama **49**(1973) 1340
Schwinger's Variation Principle by Means of QNumber Variation for Non-Linear Lagrangian ..... Reiji Sugano **49**(1973) 1352
Yang-Mills-Maxwell System in Weinberg Model ..... Mitue Abe **49**(1973) 1368L
Causality and Particle-Like Solution of Classical Scalar Field ..... Takashi Matsuda **49**(1973) 1374L
Acausality and Renormalizability ..... Noboru Nakanishi **49**(1973) 1376L
Properties of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation Coupling Constant ..... B. J. Brennan and R. F. Keam **49**(1973) 1679
On the Conformal Invariance of the Mass Condition for Light-like Particles ..... M. Seetharaman **49**(1973) 1685
A Realistic Model of Convergent Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita **49**(1973) 1704
Classical and Quantum Mechanics of a One-Dimensional Relativistic Elastic Continuum ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **49**(1973) 1724
ξ-Limiting Process and Additive δL ($\sim i\delta^4(0)$) Term ..... Takeshi Fukuyama **49**(1973) 1746L
Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. II—*Reducible Multi-Dimensional Case*— ..... Toshiharu Kawai **49**(1973) 1777L
On the Equivalence of Unitary- and Renormalizable-Gauge Formulations of a Massive Gauge Theory ..... Ken'ichi Shizuya **49**(1973) 2106
Super-Quantization. I ..... Susumu Okubo **49**(1973) 2125
Duel Amplitude and Quark Dynamics ..... Hiroshi Nakamura **50**(1973) 235
Parafermi Field Theory—*The Cluster Property and the Relation with the Theory of a Fermi Field with a Hidden Variable*— ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **50**(1973) 258
Quantization for Non-Linear Lagrangian—*Cases of Point Mechanics and Scalar Field*— ..... Teruya Ohtani **50**(1973) 277
Gauge Transformations of Propagators in the Spontaneously Broken Gauge Theory ..... Tadashi Watanabe **50**(1973) 649
A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. I—*Operator Relations in Heisenberg Picture*— ..... Takao Okabayashi **50**(1973) 661
Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. III ..... Hideki Kamo and Toshiharu Kawai **50**(1973) 680
A Symmetry of the Energy-Dependence of Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes ..... R. F. Keam **50**(1973) 957
Mass-Symmetries of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... R. F. Keam **50**(1973) 967
Spin-1/2 Particle in Electromagnetic Field ..... Nalini B. Menon **50**(1973) 987
On a New Spin 1/2 Field ..... A. R. Tekumalla and T. S. Santhanam **50**(1973) 992
Remarks on the Theory of Multi-Mass Relativistic Wave Equations ..... I. Saavedra **50**(1973) 1006
A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. II—*Internal Symmetry and Particle Interpretation*— ..... Takao Okabayashi **50**(1973) 1046
Measure-Theoretic Considerations on the Mass Shift Model ..... Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **50**(1973) 1066
Higgs' Theorem in the Yang-Feldman Formalism ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima **50**(1973) 1381
Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneous Breakdown of the Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... Noboru Nakanishi **50**(1973) 1388
A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. I ..... Kozo Kikuchi, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **50**(1973) 1397
A Parafermi Model of Leptons ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **50**(1973) 1696
Q-Number Variational Method for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics ..... Teruya Ohtani and Reiji Sugano **50**(1973) 1715
Reconstruction of Non-Local Field Theory. I—*Causal Description*— ..... Ikuo Sogami **50**(1973) 1729

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

Note on Quantum Form of Non-Linear Lagrangian ..... Toshiei Kimura **50**(1973) 1769L
A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. II ..... Akio Hosoya, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **50**(1973) 2040
Conformal Invariance and Schwinger Term ..... R. K. Roychoudhury **50**(1973) 2091L
Causality Violation in Deep Inelastic Electron-Proton Scattering .... Matsuo Sekine **51**(1974) 242
On the Vertex Function in the Bi-Local Field ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka **51**(1974) 299
A Note on Covariant Derivatives in the Quantum Field Theory .. Takao Okabayashi **51**(1974) 592
On the Vertex Function in the String Model of Hadrons ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka **51**(1974) 600
Super-Quantization. II—*General Functional Integration Formula*— ..... Susumu Okubo **51**(1974) 920
Dispersion Approach to the Renormalization Group Equations ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima **51**(1974) 1193
On Parafermi Fields of Even Order ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **51**(1974) 1206
The Yukawa Interaction in the Quantum Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization .. Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa **51**(1974) 1239
Connection of Dual Model to Electrodynamics and Gravidynamics ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **51**(1974) 1907
Anomalies of Trace Identities and the Callan-Symanzik Equation in the Space-Time of Continuous Dimension ..... Akira Ukawa **51**(1974) 1947
Integrability and Regularization in Local Field Theory ..... Kunio Yamamoto **52**(1974) 304
Asymptotic Behavior of the Green Function in a Solvable Field Theory ..... Jiro Sakamoto **52**(1974) 647
Bound States and Asymptotic Fields in the Translation-Invariant Lee Model ..... Yusuke Kato and Katsuhiko Sekine **52**(1974) 659
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1720)
On Quantum Field Theory. I—*Quantum Field Theory as Quantum Mechanics*— ... Ryouichi Kambe **52**(1974) 688
Integrability and Definition of Current in the Thirring Model ..... Yukio Taguchi, Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto **52**(1974) 1042
Remarks on the Asymptotic-Field Approach to the Gauge Theory ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Keiichi R. Ito **52**(1974) 1072L
Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **52**(1974) 1326
Parafermi Field Theory and Elementary Particles ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **52**(1974) 1369
Compositeness and Anomalous Dimensions ..... Kiyoshi Higashijima **52**(1974) 1401L
Nonlinear Realization of Conformal Symmetry ..... Setsuko Hori, Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato **52**(1974) 1647
Neutral-Vector Field Theory with Invariant Gauge Families ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **52**(1974) 1669
A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. I—*General Theory*— ..... Takao Okabayashi and Hiroyuki Kikugawa **52**(1974) 1687
Green's Functions for Non-Abelian Gauge Fields .... Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato **52**(1974) 1946
Dispersion Approach to Anomalies in the Axial-Vector Ward-Takahashi Identities . Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki **53**(1975) 261
A Vacuum with Double Structure ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto and Kiyoshi Kudo **53**(1975) 275
On the Eigenvalues of the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Fujio Tanaka and Noboru Nakanishi **53**(1975) 797
Equal-Time Commutation Relations for Heisenberg Fields in the Lee Model ..... M. Seetharaman and V. Srinivasan **53**(1975) 842
Gauge Structure of Neutral-Vector Field Theory ..... Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **53**(1975) 871
Comments on the Paper "On Neutrino Theory of Light" by Goswami and Peat ....

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

.....Pratul Bandyopadhyay **53**(1975) 884L
Amount of Gauge Transformations in Neutral-Vector Field Theory .....
.....Reijiro Kubo and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **53**(1975) 911L
Current Vertex Functions in the Relativistic Composite Particle Model of Hadrons .
.....Mikio Namiki and Seiji Saito **53**(1975) 1465
Renormalization of the σ-Model Based on Dispersion Relations and Ward-Takahashi Identities .....Ryu Sasaki **53**(1975) 1475
Locally Markov Fields and Hamiltonian .....
.....Shigeaki Nagamachi and Nobumichi Mugibayashi **53**(1975) 1813
Canonical Quantization of a Relativistic String .....
.....Yūichi Chikashige and Kiyoshi Kamimura **54**(1975) 251
Grassmann Algebraic Approach to the Neveu-Schwarz Model and Representation of Super-Möbius Algebra .....Tamiaki Yoneya **54**(1975) 526
Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Bosons in the Higgs Model and in the Schwinger Model ..
.....Noboru Nakanishi **54**(1975) 840
The Higgs Mechanism in a Covariant-Gauge Formalism—*Dipole-Ghost Character of the Goldstone Field*— ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo **54**(1975) 848
Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model. II .....
.....Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **54**(1975) 860
On Subsidiary Condition in Quantum Theory of Non-Abelian Guage Fields .....
.....Takao Okabayashi and Yasuo Yoshihuku **54**(1975) 878
Quantization of Quark Fields on a Lightlike Plane .....Masakuni Ida **54**(1975) 1199
A Possible Field-Theoretical Model of Quark Confinement .....Noboru Nakanishi **54**(1975) 1213
A Non-Perturbative Approach to $\lambda\phi^6$ Theory—*Singularity in Operator Products and Anomalous Dimension*— ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy **54**(1975) 1218L
Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Field under Spontaneous Breakdown of Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama, Shyozo Yamagami and Reijiro Kubo **54**(1975) 1532
On the Ground State of $O(N)$-$\lambda\phi^4$ Model .....
.....Makoto Kobayashi and Taichiro Kugo **54**(1975) 1537
Graviton as a Symmetry-Breaking Solution on Lorentz Invariance. I .....
.....Hiroshi Kokubo **54**(1975) 1546
Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Scalar Current Model*— .....Susumu Koretune **54**(1975) 1801
Asymptotic Freedom and a "Quark" Model in Six Dimensions .....Ernest Ma **54**(1975) 1828
Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. I—*Simplification and Generalization*— .....Andrés J. Kálnay **54**(1975) 1848
Some Algebraic Relations for Parafield Operators .....
.....Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **54**(1975) 1860
Inevitable Surface Dependence of Some Operator Products and Integrability .....
..Kazuyasu Shigemoto, Yukio Taguchi, Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto **55**(1976) 287
Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. II — *A Remark on the Observables* — .....
.....Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina **55**(1976) 297
Power Laws in the Dispersive Approach to Field Theory .....
.....Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki **55**(1976) 889
Some Remarks on Null-Plane Quantization .....
.....Tsuneo Suzuki, Seiichi Tameike and Eiji Yamada **55**(1976) 922
Comments on the Symmetric and Traceless Tensor Fields in the Singh-Hagen Lagrangian ..... Masanori Kobayashi and Yukio Mori **55**(1976) 937L
Symmetries Generated by Spinor Charges in Three-Diemensional Space Time .....
.....Noriaki Setô **55**(1976) 962L
Two-Loop Approximation of the Effective Potential for the Yang-Mills Field .....
.....C. H. Oh **55**(1976) 1251
Canonical Quantization of Massless Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauge .....

11-1 General Quantum Field Theory *(continued)*

.....Toshiei Kimura **55**(1976) 1259

Covariant Differential Operator under General Coordinate Transformation and Structure of Lagrangian Operator .....Takao Okabayashi **55**(1976) 1276

Extension of the Sine-Gordon Field to the (**2, 1**) Space-Time .....Takashi Matsuda **55**(1976) 1302L

Note on Massive Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauges .....Toshiei Kimura **55**(1976) 1328L

$Z_3\delta\mu^2=0$ Condition and the HNZ Construction .....Shigeru Sasabe **55**(1976) 1526

Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Scalar-Vector Sector .....Kiyoshi Higashijima **55**(1976) 1591

Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Fields .....Ryoyu Utiyama and Jiro Sakamoto **55**(1976) 1631

Spin Tensor of a Spin s Particle in the Tensor-Spinor Realization .....Y. B. Suh **55**(1976) 1675L

Closed Vortex Line Solutions in the Nielsen-Olesen Model ....Yoshimitsu Shimizu **55**(1976) 1679L

Conformal Transformations and Two-Dimensional Field Theory ...Kiyomi Itabashi **55**(1976) 1981

Explicitly Time Dependent Coordinate Transformations and Gauge Invariance .....Yoshimasa Takaya **55**(1976) 2030L

Boson Field Description of Fermions in Two Dimensions .....Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto **56**(1976) 241

The Form of Effective Potential .....Reijiro Fukuda **56**(1976) 258

The Problem of $P^+=0$ Mode in the Null-Plane Field Theory and Dirac's Method of Quantization ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Koichi Yamawaki **56**(1976) 270

Quantization and Perturbation Theory of the Non-Abelian Gauge Theory Confined in the One-Dimensional Bag .....Tamiaki Yoneya **56**(1976) 284

Stringlike Object in Quantum Field Theory .....Yutaka Hosotani **56**(1976) 655

Extended Particle and Renormalization of Fluctuation .....Masataka Hosoda, Hiroshi Kozakai and Tadayoshi Shimizu **56**(1976) 926

An Extended Hadron Model Based on the Exact Solution of the Nonlinear Field Equation .....Tadashi Uchiyama **56**(1976) 938

Quantum Corrections in Superconductor Models .....Keiji Kikkawa **56**(1976) 947

Vector Field with a Bare Mass and the Higgs Mechanism .....Masahiko Konoue and Noboru Nakanishi **56**(1976) 972

Singular Lagrangian and the Dirac-Faddeev Method —*Existence Theorems of Constraints in 'Standard Form'*— ..... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **56**(1976) 1295

Geometry, Gravity and Dual Strings .....Tamiaki Yoneya **56**(1976) 1310

An Operator Formalism to the Path Integral Method .....Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka **56**(1976) 1318

Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Field. II. .....Jiro Sakamoto and Masa-aki Sato **56**(1976) 1617

Hyperquantization of Multi-Mass Fields .....Hira Lall Baisya **56**(1976) 1625

Quantum Field Theory of Extended Particles .....Katsuya Hasebe **56**(1976) 1637

Bilinear Spinor Representation of Space-Time .....Nguyen Thi Hong **56**(1976) 1647

Fermi-Bose Similarity .....Minoru Omote, Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **56**(1976) 1948

11-2 Quantum Electrodynamics

On the Longitudinal and Scalar Photons in Lorentz Gauge and Lorentz Condition .. ..Tetsuo Gotō **37**(1967) 571

On the Electromagnetic Structure of the Yukawa Meson. II .....L. I. Schiff **37**(1967) 635L

An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering .....Nobuhiko Mishima **37**(1967) 745

(cf. Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 1205)

Hamiltonian Formulation of Action-at-a-Distance in Electrodynamics for Two Spin-Half Charged Particles .....B. P. Nigam **37**(1967) 786

On the Polarization Tensor of n-th Ranks and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon .....Hidezumi Terazawa **38**(1967) 863

The Canonical Quantization of the Free Electromagnetic Field in the Landau Gauge .

11-2 Quantum Electrodynamics *(continued)*

.....Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara **38**(1967) 871
Quantum Electrodynamics in the General Covariant Gauge .....Noboru Nakanishi **38**(1967) 881
Algebra of Current and the Nonrelativistic Quark Model .....Komajiro Niizeki **39**(1968) 1025
All the Hadronic Contributions to the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon and the Lamb Shift in the Hydrogen Atom .....Hidezumi Terazawa **39**(1968) 1326
Selfconsistent Method in Quantum Electrodynamics .....Hiroshi Yamamoto **39**(1968) 1369L
A Comment on the *p-n* Mass Difference .....Yasuo Matsumoto and Taizo Muta **39**(1968) 1565
A Generalized Lovelace Equation in the Relativistic Faddeev Formalism. II .....Nobuhiko Mishima, Shinsho Oryu and Yasutaro Takahashi **39**(1968) 1569
Photon Propagators in Quantum Electrodynamics .....Kan-ichi Yokoyama **40**(1968) 160
Note on Another Expansion Parameter in Quantum Electrodynamics .....Hidezumi Terazawa **40**(1968) 830
Convergent Field Theory with Non-Linear Interaction .....Hiroshi Yamamoto **40**(1968) 1143
Quantum Electrodynamics in Nonlinear Gauge .....Yoichiro Nambu **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 190
An Extended Formulation of Quantum Electrodynamics .....Tetsuro Kitazoe, Nobumichi Mugibayashi and Yuji Nakawaki **41**(1969) 1366
Effect of Weak Interaction on Electromagnetic Interaction .....Reijiro Fukuda **43**(1970) 149
Quantum Electrodynamics with Infinitesimal Nonlinear Interactions .....Kan-ichi Yokoyama **43**(1970) 531
A Hamiltonian Form of Maxwell's Equations .....A. Sankaranarayanan **43**(1970) 1204
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions .....Masami Wakano **44**(1970) 296L
Gauge, Renormalization and the Gotō-Imamura-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics .....Mizuaki Hayakawa and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **44**(1970) 533
Electromagnetic Interaction of a Spin 3/2 Field .....Kenneth Dormuth and Yasushi Takahashi **44**(1970) 1077
Axial-Vector Current in Spinor Electrodynamics .....Tomoya Akiba and Takeshi Ebata **44**(1970) 1340
On the Gotō-Imamura-Pradhan-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics .....P. Ghose and A. Das **46**(1971) 1623L
Covariant Axial-Vector Current and Its Divergence Equation .....Kozo Kikuchi and Kunio Yamamoto **47**(1972) 288
A Note on the Divergence of the Electromagnetic Mass Shift of the Proton .....Minoru Hirayama **47**(1972) 720L
Transformation Properties of Operators in Local Field Theory .....Kozo Kikuchi, Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **47**(1972) 1783L
On the Neutrino Theory of Light .....Hiroshi Inoue, Toshihiko Tajima and Sho Tanaka **48**(1972) 1338
Gauge Invariant Quantum Electrodynamics with the Mass-Changing Minimal Current .....Mikio Namiki and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **48**(1972) 2093
Bjorken Limit of Bincer's Form Factor and the Renormalization Constant of Proton .....Minoru Hirayama and Jun Ishida **48**(1972) 2377
Electromagnetic Mass Shift of Hadrons .....Tōsaku Kunimasa **48**(1972) 2391
Spin-1/2 Particle in Electromagnetic Field .....Nalini B. Menon **50**(1973) 987
Bilocal Theory of Quantum Electrodynamics .....Yasuhisa Katayama **50**(1973) 1430L
Radiative Correction to Atomic Levels from Muon and from Hadron Vacuum Polarization Phenomena .....Syurei Iwao **50**(1973) 1748L
A Way Out of a Formal Difficulty Encountered in the Landau-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics .....Noboru Nakanishi **51**(1974) 952L
Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneously Broken Symmetry .....Noboru Nakanishi **51**(1974) 1183
Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics with Invariant One-Parameter Gauge Families .....Kan-ichi Yokoyama **51**(1974) 1956
Gauge Structure of Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics .....Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo **52**(1974) 290

11-2 Quantum Electrodynamics *(continued)*

Integrability and Definition of Current in the Thirring Model ..... Yukio Taguchi, Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto **52**(1974) 1042

Neutral-Vector Field Theory with Invariant Gauge Families ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **52**(1974) 1669

The Lehmann-Symanzik-Zimmermann Formalism for Manifestly Covariant Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Noboru Nakanishi **52**(1974) 1929

Two-Dimensional Massless Quantum Electrodynamics in the Landau-Gauge Formalism and the Higgs Mechanism ..... Keiichi R. Ito **53**(1975) 817

Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki **53**(1975) 829

Nature of the Schwinger Term in Spinor Electrodynamics ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Ryu Sasaki **53**(1975) 1809

Momentum-Space Operators in Covariant-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics —*Massless Limit of Neutral-Vector Field Theory*— ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Shyozo Yamagami **55**(1976) 910

11-3 Theory of *S*-Matrix and analyticity Properties of Related Quantities

Dynamical Theory of Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Keiji Igi **37**(1967) 117

Off the Real Axis Singularities in Partial-Wave Amplitudes ..... Y. M. Gupta, C. Watal and B. K. Agarwal **37**(1967) 209L

Effect of Higher πN Resonances to Subtraction Constant in the $\pi\pi \to N\bar{N}$ Dispersion Relation ..... Susumu Furuichi and Keiji Watanabe **37**(1967) 465L

A Note on the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitudes ..... Hiromi Tanaka **37**(1967) 469L

On the Validity of the Regge Formula in the Unequal-Mass Case ..... Noboru Nakanishi **37**(1967) 618

The Unitarity Condition of the *S*-Matrix for High Energy Elastic Scattering ..... Kozo Kobayashi **37**(1967) 904

Sum Rules for Partial-Wave Amplitudes ..... Keiji Igi **37**(1967) 1197

Bootstrap Conditions in a Model Field Theory ..... Taizo Muta **37**(1967) 1291

Reggeization of Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **37**(1967) 1304

ρ-Meson Nucleon Scattering as an Inelastic Channel of P_{11} Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Takeshi Kanki **38**(1967) 172

A New Approach to the Construction of Multichannel Amplitudes ..... Kisei Kinoshita **38**(1967) 283L

Helicity Coupling Constant ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **38**(1967) 472

The Double *N/D* Method—*A New Approach to the Construction of the Partial-Wave Amplitude*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita **38**(1967) 705

A Note on Superconvergence Relations in the Presence of Regge Cuts ..... Keiji Igi **38**(1967) 741L

Vector Meson Regge Poles and *KN* Superconvergence Sum Rules ..... Motohiko Yoshimura **38**(1967) 1146

Electromagnetic Mass Shifts by Dispersion Theory ..... Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **38**(1967) 1152

Dispersion Theoretic Approach ..... Susumu Furuichi **Sup. 39**(1967) 190
(*cf.* Erratum: Sup. No. 42, p. 160)

Scattering Length for Complex Angular Momenta Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki **39**(1968) 151

Bootstrap Conditions in *S*-Matrix Theory ..... Seiya Aramaki, Seiji Fukuzumi and Masatosi Ito **39**(1968) 166

An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem ..... Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **39**(1968) 430

Homological Study of the Generalized Singular Functions. II—*Kallén Functions and Their Analyticity Properties*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **39**(1968) 460

Svensson Representation with Local Commutativity ..... Masatsugu Minami **39**(1968) 484

Conspiracy Relation for the Reaction $N\bar{N} \to Y\bar{Y}$ ..... Katsusada Morita **39**(1968) 531L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 192)

11-3 Theory of S-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities *(continued)*

Nonsense Channels and "Non-Regge" Singularities ..... Haruo Fujisaki **39**(1968) 742
Classical Motion of Particles and the Physical-Region Singularity of the Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi **39**(1968) 768
On the Mandelstam Symmetry in the S-Matrix Theory ..... Masakuni Ida **39**(1968) 772
An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem ..... Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **39**(1968) 785
The P and P' Regge Pole Parameters from Inverse Dispersion Relations ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **39**(1968) 858L
A New Sum Rule for πN Scattering and the Regge Pole Model ..... Hikaru Sato **39**(1968) 1219
Two-Dimensional Euclidean Group and the Partial-Wave Expansion. I ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **39**(1968) 1319
Multiple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function and the Light-like Limit of the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitude ..... Noboru Nakanishi **39**(1968) 1585
Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Pseudo-Scalar Pseudo-Scalar Scattering ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **40**(1968) 179L
Reflection Symmetry of Conspiring Fermion Trajectories ..... Takeshi Kanki, Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **40**(1968) 394
Reggeized Short Range Potential and Resonance Width ..... Michiko Imoto **40**(1968) 403
Crossed Channel O-Type Regge Poles ..... Nobuyuki Murai **40**(1968) 423L
Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto **40**(1968) 605
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 1460)
S-Matrix and Abnormal Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seiichi Naitô **40**(1968) 628
Position-Space Analytic Functions Dual to the Feynman Integrals and Their Mass-Superpositions ..... Masatsugu Minami **40**(1968) 864
Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Meson Trajectories ..... Masakuni Ida **40**(1968) 901L
Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Baryon Trajectories ..... Masakuni Ida **40**(1968) 904L
Regge Inequality in the S-Matrix Theory ..... Masahiko Arai and Koichi Hayashi **40**(1968) 916L
MacDowell Symmetry ..... Takeshi Kanki **40**(1968) 1125
Proof of the Factorizability Theorem Conjectured by Sciarrino and Toller ..... Noboru Nakanishi **40**(1968) 1137
Remarks on the Convergence Problem of the Generalized Partial Wave Expansion ..... Nobuyuki Murai **41**(1969) 191
General Theory of Multiple Poles and Coinciding Simple Poles ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 233
Connection between the Absorptive Part of the Scattering Amplitude and that of the Feynman Integral Associated with the Tetrahedron Graph ..... Masatsugu Minami and Hideo Miyata **41**(1969) 252
Spectral Function Sum Rules for Non-Conserved Currents and $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Subir K. Bose and D. S. Loebbaka **41**(1969) 273L
Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude ..... Seichi Naito **41**(1969) 500
Daughter Trajectories, the Freedman-Wang Cancellation and Multiple Regge Poles ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 516
Pion-Nucleon Low Energy Parameters from Dispersion Relations for Inverse Forward Amplitude ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **41**(1969) 723
Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... Masami Wakano **41**(1969) 762
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 1122)
Coinciding Simple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function ..... Noboru Nakanishi **41**(1969) 780
Possible Existence of an Acausal Distance in High Energy Physics .. Matsuo Sekine **41**(1969) 843L
Superconvergence Sumrules for $\rho\Sigma$ and $\rho\Xi$ Elastic Scattering ..... V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal **41**(1969) 847L
Construction and Testing of Superconvergent Sum Rules for a Linear Combination of Products of Amplitudes ..... M. C. Sharma, V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal **41**(1969) 852L
πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Naoki Tokuda **41**(1969) 853L

11-3 Theory of S-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities *(continued)*

Branch Cut Contribution to Backward Unequal-Mass Scattering Processes ..... Takashi Obara **41**(1969) 1041

Sum Rules Based on Khuri Amplitudes and Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories ..... Toshiharu Kawai and Takesi Saito **41**(1969) 1057

Unequal-Mass Conspiracy for Arbitrary Spins ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Noriaki Seto **41**(1969) 1094

Cancellation of the Singularities of the Backward Unequal-Mass Regge-Pole Terms ..... Masatsugu Minami **41**(1969) 1328

Veneziano's Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering, Factorization and the Nonet Ansatz ..... Fujio Takagi **41**(1969) 1555

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. I—*Exponential Decrease of the Wu-Yang Type*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **42**(1969) 82

On the Proposition Given by T.T. Wu concerning the Exponential Decrease of the High-Energy Large-Angle Differential Cross Section ..... Masatsugu Minami, Hideo Miyata and Haruichi Yabuki **42**(1969) 108

An Alternative Formulation of the Representation of the Isovector Current Density ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **42**(1969) 125

On the Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories Imposed by the Veneziano-Type Amplitude ..... Masahiro Imachi, Kisei Kinoshita, Kunio Shiga, Fumihiko Toyoda and Masayuki Uehara **42**(1969) 128L

Veneziano-Type Amplitude for πK Scattering and the K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors ..... Shogo Miyake and Tomoya Akiba **42**(1969) 132L

Asymptotic Behaviour of Total Cross Sections and Relations between Reduced Regge Residues ..... Reido Kobayashi **42**(1969) 138L

Existence of the A_2' Meson ..... Norio Kawaguchi **42**(1969) 292

A Comment on the $u=0$ Superconvergent Sum Rule for πN Scattering ..... B. K. Agarwal, V. P. Seth and M. C. Sharma **42**(1969) 411L

F_π/F_K Ratio and πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Yoshio Oyanagi and Naoki Tokuda **42**(1969) 430L

Self-Consistent Off-Mass-Shell Amplitude Derived from the Generalized Veneziano Model ..... Ichiro Ohba **42**(1969) 432L

Possibility of Obtaining Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor from High Energy Electro-Pion Production ..... Koichi Hayashi **42**(1969) 648

Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. II—*Inverse Fourth Power Decrease*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **42**(1969) 698

Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitude ..... Katsuo Hasebe **42**(1969) 736L

The π-N Differential Cross Section in Crossed Form ..... Ismail A. Sakmar **42**(1969) 879

Veneziano-Type Formula for Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Yoshio Oyanagi **42**(1969) 898

Variational Principle in Matrix ND^{-1} Formalism ..... Setsuko Hori and Takeshi Kanki **42**(1969) 959

Feynman-Parametric Formula for the Hankel-Transformed Position-Space Feynman Integral ..... Noboru Nakanishi **42**(1969) 966

Pseudoscalar-Vector Scattering and the Nonet Scheme in the Veneziano Model ..... Kiyomi Itabashi, Yasutsugu Kohsaka, Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **42**(1969) 1151

Veneziano-Type Vertex Function and Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **42**(1969) 1166

Violation of Analyticity in the Partial Summation Method ..... Reijiro Fukuda **42**(1969) 1208L

Rising Regge Trajectories and Finite Energy Sum Rules ..... Haruo Fujisaki **43**(1970) 101

Nonperturbation Approach to Decay Problems ..... Kunio Yamamoto **43**(1970) 162

An Attempt at a General Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Masakuni Ida **43**(1970) 184

Non-Linear Lagrangian of Chiral Type ..... Reijiro Fukuda **43**(1970) 206

Bootstrap on Two-Term Veneziano Model with Unitarity ..... A. M. Harun-ar Rashid **43**(1970) 478

11-3 Theory of S-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities *(continued)*

Some Mathematical Aspects of Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude ..... Masakuni Ida **43**(1970) 808
Regge Cuts in the Kikkawa-Sakita-Virasoro Model ..... Masahiko Arai **43**(1970) 1002
Nonlinear Realizations of Groups and Chiral Transformations in the Quark Model ..... Chuichiro Hattori, Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa **43**(1970) 1334
Constant Differences among Total Cross Sections and a New "Pomeranchon" ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Uehara **43**(1970) 1404L
Weinberg Sum Rules with Veneziano Residues ..... Yoshio Oyanagi **43**(1970) 1408L
Self-Reproducing Conditions on the Pomeranchuk Singularity ..... Haruo Fujisaki **44**(1970) 219
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 45, p. 662)
Eigenchannels and Unitary Separation of Background Parts in Regge-Pole Theory ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **44**(1970) 230
Factorization and Duality of Multiloop Diagrams ..... Masakuni Ida, Hideki Matsumoto and Shigeo Yazaki **44**(1970) 456
Complex Angular Momentum and Impact Parameter Amplitude .... Toshimi Adachi **44**(1970) 562L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1120)
Weak Interaction as an S-Matrix ..... Amar Maheshwari and Hironari Miyazawa **44**(1970) 772
Fermion Regge Trajectory ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **44**(1970) 777
Dual of the Non-Planar Tetrahedron Graph ..... Masatsugu Minami and Hideo Miyata **44**(1970) 783
Dual Resonance Model and Extended Particle Model with Arbitrary Number of Quark-Antiquark Pairs ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **44**(1970) 821L
Off-Shell Functions of the Dual-Resonance ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **44**(1970) 823L
Lagrangian Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Yoneji Miyamoto **44**(1970) 825L
Three-Channel Model for $P_{33}\pi N$ Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Takeshi Kanki **44**(1970) 1012
Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. I—*The Gauge Property and the Loop Amplitudes*— ..... Sunao Sakai **44**(1970) 1053
Phenomenological Analysis of the Infinite Resonance Model for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **44**(1970) 1096L
Proper-Time Formulation in Dual Resonance Model and the Subsidiary Conditions ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku **44**(1970) 1100L
Phenomenological Analysis of the Asymptotic Behavior of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **44**(1970) 1291
The Reggeization of the Bethe-Salpeter Scattering Amplitudes ... Hideki Matsumoto **44**(1970) 1317
A Note on a Possible Avoidance of the Fixed Pole at $J=0$ in the Presence of the Ionization Point ..... Ichiro Shibasaki and Tunetoshi Watanabe **44**(1970) 1414L
On Exchange Degeneracy of Vector and Tensor Trajectories and the Total Cross Sections ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Uehara **44**(1970) 1417L
Violation of the Pomeranchuk Theorem and Kronecker-Delta Singularities ..... Masahiko Arai **44**(1970) 1654
Pseudoscalar-Vector Meson Scattering Amplitude Reduced from Six-Point Veneziano Model ..... Yasunori Miyata **44**(1970) 1661
Gauge Condition in Helicity Formalism ..... Takeshi Ebata, Tomoya Akiba and K. E. Lassila **44**(1970) 1684
Non-Dual Property of a Pion and Its Production Process ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara **44**(1970) 1713L
Veneziano Amplitudes for First Excited Scalars ..... Yoshio Oyanagi **45**(1971) 203
Nonhadronic Interactions in the Dual Resonance Model. II ..... Keiji Kikkawa and Hikaru Sato **45**(1971) 475
Crossing Relations for Helicity Amplitudes ..... Yasuo Hara **45**(1971) 584
Infinite Component Fields and Regge Amplitude ..... Yasuo Matsumoto **45**(1971) 938

11-3 Theory of S-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities *(continued)*

The S Matrix in Non-Linear Field Theories ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Tadashi Watanabe **45**(1971) 949
Duality Diagrams and Sum Rules ..... V. P. Seth **45**(1971) 1139
Comments on the "Self-Reproducing Pomeron" ..... Haruo Fujisaki **45**(1971) 1352L
Current Amplitudes in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Hikaru Sato **45**(1971) 1592
Quantized Fields Associated with the Annulus-Type Medium ..... Masatsugu Minami and Hiroshi Sugimoto **45**(1971) 1618
A Condition for Regge Asymptotic Behaviour ..... Masanori Kobayashi **45**(1971) 1711L
Exchange-Degenerate Scheme for Baryonic Regge Poles in Connection with Quark-Line Diagrams ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **45**(1971) 1837
Crossed Channel Exchange and Regge Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitudes ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Masanori Kobayashi **45**(1971) 1879
Self-Reproducing Pomeron and Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki **45**(1971) 1939
The Properties of X-Type Veneziano Amplitude. I ..... Hisao Nakkagawa, Masako Bando and Toshihiko Hattori **46**(1971) 468
Bounds on the Asymptotic Behavior of an Elastic Scattering Amplitude near the Forward Direction ..... Fujio Takagi **46**(1971) 559
Consistency Conditions on the Cut Strength of the Self-Reproducing Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki **46**(1971) 577
Regge Trajectories in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Nobuyuki Murai, Koichi Nakamura and Hiroshi Ezawa **46**(1971) 909
Reggeized Short-Range Potential Using the Veneziano Representation ..... Michiko Imoto **46**(1971) 1469
Fixed-Pole Effects on Exchange-Degenerate Regge Residues and πN Scattering ..... Kiyomi Itabashi and Yasutsugu Kohsaka **47**(1972) 934
Dual Regge Cut Amplitudes for πN Scattering ..... Kenji Yamagishi **47**(1972) 1878
Cut Contributions to the Neutral Pion Photoproduction in the Dual Cut Model ..... Tetsuro Kobayashi and Kenji Yamagishi **47**(1972) 1898
Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism ..... Haruo Fujisaki **47**(1972) 2040
Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism. II ..... Haruo Fujisaki **48**(1972) 231
Possible Behaviour of Regge Trajectories in Veneziano-Like Representations ..... Masanori Kobayashi **48**(1972) 267
Toller Pole Analysis of Dip Structure in Two-Body Hadronic Collisions ..... M. Saleem and A. R. Khan **48**(1972) 566
A Note on the Unitarity Equation for "Quasi-Elastic" Reactions ..... R. F. Alvarez-Estrada, B. Carreras and J. L. Sánchez-Gómez **48**(1972) 658
On Zeros in Differential Cross Sections at High Energies ..... Masahiko Arai **48**(1972) 1429L
Feynman Rules and Factor Ordering in Derivative Coupling and Spin-One Theories ..... Joel S. Kvitky and John O. Mouton **48**(1972) 1693
The HNZ Construction for Fixed and Moving Poles ..... Zyun F. Ezawa and Kazuhiko Nishijima **48**(1972) 1751L
On the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes Obtained by Means of the Stereographic Projection in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... Noboru Nakanishi **48**(1972) 2066
Unsubtracted Dispersion Relation and the Anomalous Term ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa **48**(1972) 2399
Regge Pole Model and Hadron Physics ..... Yasuo Hara **Sup. 51**(1972) 96
Relativistic Eikonal Approximation and Vector Meson Exchange Effect ..... Masaru Doi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **49**(1973) 242
Analytic Properties of the Impact Parameter Amplitude ..... Takashi Obara **49**(1973) 586
On the Phenomenological Compatibility of the Self-Reproducing-Cut Pomeron with Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Ei-ichi Akiba **49**(1973) 914
Lower Bound for the Number of Partial Waves Necessary for the Experimental Analysis ..... Tadashi Uchiyama **49**(1973) 1042L

11-3 Theory of S-Matrix and Analyticity Properties of Related Quantities *(continued)*

Non-Linear π-B Exchange-Degenerate Regge Trajectory ..... Takao Kawaguchi, Taichiro Kugo, Shigeru Sasabe and Masako Bando **49**(1973) 2021
Linked Cluster Decomposition of an S Matrix—*Generalization of the Eikonal Approximation*— ..... Mitsuaki Obu **50**(1973) 147
A Colliding-Regge-Cut Representation of the Dual Absorption Amplitude ..... Haruo Fujisaki **50**(1973) 178
The Crossing Matrix, Kinematical Singularities and Reggeization for the Six-Body Helicity Amplitude ..... Hisakazu Inagaki **50**(1973) 187
Spurious Singularities in Quasipotential Amplitudes ..... Robert J. Yaes **50**(1973) 945
Covariant Propagators and Vertices for Higher Spin Bosons ..... R. L. Ingraham **51**(1974) 249
A Note on Covariant Derivatives in the Quantum Field Theory ..... Takao Okabayashi **51**(1974) 592
Is the Two-Particle Scattering Amplitude Always a Boundary Value of a Real Analytic Function? ..... Noboru Nakanishi **51**(1974) 912
$J=0$ Singularity in Forward Virtual Compton Amplitude ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka **51**(1974) 1496
Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Ei-ichi Akiba and Shigeharu Mutoh **51**(1974) 1874
Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities. II ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Shigeharu Mutoh and Ei-ichi Akiba **52**(1974) 196
An Analytic Continuation of Propagators in a Particle-Exchange Model ..... Masanori Kobayashi and Yukio Mori **52**(1974) 275
On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki **52**(1974) 596
Comments on Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Grey Disc Pomeron with Schwartz-Type Trajectory Function ..... Haruo Fujisaki **52**(1974) 729L
Khuri Amplitudes and Partial Wave Amplitudes ..... C. H. Oh **52**(1974) 739L
Functional Approach to the Critical Dimension in Veneziano's Model ..... Masatsugu Minami **52**(1974) 1031
Remarks on the Asymptotic-Field Approach to the Gauge Theory ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Keiichi R. Ito **52**(1974) 1072L
Compositeness and Anomalous Dimensions ..... Kiyoshi Higashijima **52**(1974) 1401L
A Pole-Cut Dual Representation and Photoproduction Amplitude with Fixed Cut ..... Michiko Imoto **53**(1975) 152
Ghost-Free Two-Body Scattering Amplitudes with Arbitrary External Masses ..... Yuji Nakawaki **54**(1975) 268
Regge-Slope Quantization and Deep-Region Behavior in Dual Resonance Models ..... Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito **54**(1975) 1192
Geometrical Scaling and Self-Consistent Triple Pomeron Vertex ..... Haruo Fujisaki **54**(1975) 1578L
Reggeized Absorption with Input Pole Enhancement ..... Haruo Fujisaki **55**(1976) 185
Threshold Behavior of the Structure Functions in a Composite Model Field Theory ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe **55**(1976) 1514
New Representation of Gauge Operator and Off-Mass-Shell Dual Amplitude ..... Koichi Takahashi **56**(1976) 231
A Simple Composite Model Calculation for the Inelastic Structure Function ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe **56**(1976) 326L
Stringlike Object in Quantum Field Theory ..... Yutaka Hosotani **56**(1976) 655
Asymptotic Parametrization of πp Forward Symmetric Amplitude by Continuous-Moment Sum Rules ..... Tadashi Miyakoshi **56**(1976) 1204

11-4 Formal Theory of Symmetry Properties of Elementary Particle Systems

Wave Equation with Mass and Spin Spectrum Based on $O(3,3)$ Group for Relativistic Deformable Model ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **38**(1967) 966
Some Results on the Groups $SU(2)$ and $SU(3)$ ..... S. Datta Majumdar **38**(1967) 1176L
Chiral Dynamics, Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons and the Derivation of $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule .

11-4 Formal Theory of Symmetry Properties of Elementary Particle Systems *(continued)*

.....Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto **38**(1967) 1193L
$SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics .....Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto **38**(1967) 1195L
Vector and Axial Vector Mesons and Chiral Current Algebra ....Takanori Shiozaki **39**(1968) 189
Triality and Freedom of Hadrons .....Shûkô Azuma **39**(1968) 847L
Possible 27-plets in Baryon Resonances .....Yoshio Oyanagi **39**(1968) 1073L
Daughter Pole Hypothesis of $N^*(1400)$ and Phase Shift Analysis of P_{11} π-N Scattering .....Yoshitaka Yamamoto **40**(1968) 331
$SU(3)$ Crossing Relation for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Regge Pole Theory .....Syurei Iwao and Sunao Sakai **40**(1968) 550
CPT Nonconservation and Pair-Conjugate Bosons .....Kohei Kitani **40**(1968) 1131
Proof of the Factorizability Theorem Conjectured by Sciarrino and Toller .....Noboru Nakanishi **40**(1968) 1137
Group of Relativistic Internal Motion, Its Unitary Representation, and Wave Equation .....Takehiko Takabayasi **Sup. 41**(1968) 130
The Regge Pole Behavior of Extended Particles .....Sho Tanaka **Sup. 41**(1968) 194
$U(3)\times U(3)$ Chiral Symmetry .....Takanori Shiozaki **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 44
General Theory of Chiral Transformations ..... Kichiro Hiida, Yoshio Ohnuki and Yoshio Yamaguchi **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 337
Remarks on the Convergence Problem of the Generalized Partial Wave Expansion .....Nobuyuki Murai **41**(1969) 191
$O(4)$ Symmetry and Relativistic Composite Model .....Hitoshi Ito **41**(1969) 1109
A Canonical Field Theory of Chiral Symmetry .....Shoji Ozaki **41**(1969) 1309
The Physical Basis of Combined Symmetry Theories .....R. Mirman **41**(1969) 1578
Composite Particles with the Regge Mass Spectrum .....Tadashi Watanabe and Tadashi Miyazaki **42**(1969) 121
Realization of the Algebra of Isovector Charge-Density and the Lorentz Group—*Mass Spectra and Form Factors*— .....Tadashi Miyazaki **42**(1969) 346
Generalized $O(4)$ Harmonics and Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Spinor-Spinor Particle System .....Kenji Seto **42**(1969) 1394
Regge Poles for Coulomb Potential from the Dynamical $SO(4, 2)$ Theory .....Katsusada Morita and Katsutoshi Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 1418
Note on a Class of CG Coefficients of SU (3) .....S. D. Majumdar **42**(1969) 1475L
Curved Isospin Space with Torsion and Pion-Nucleon Interactions .....Minoru Hamada and Toshiei Kimura **43**(1970) 830
Infinite-Component Wave Equation and Families of Linear Trajectories .....Katsusada Morita **43**(1970) 847L
The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model. II .....Ikuo Sogami **43**(1970) 1050
Schrödinger Picture for the Nambu-Takabayasi Equation and Transition Form Factors .....Katsusada Morita **43**(1970) 1071
Internal Structure of Hadron Underlying the Veneziano Amplitude .....Takehiko Takabayasi **43**(1970) 1117L
Invariance Properties of Propertime Formulation of Dual Resonance Model .....Yoneji Miyamoto **43**(1970) 1620L
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Breaking of Chiral $SU(3)\otimes SU(3)$ .....Katsuhiko Ohya **44**(1970) 473
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. II—*Linearization*— .....Jiro Arafune, Kichiro Hiida and Tadayuki Ohta **44**(1970) 512
Carruthers' Theorem for Paraparticles .....Ruth Davies and F. J. Bloore **44**(1970) 1371
Sugawara's Current Theory and Chiral Lagrangian Theory .....Akio Hosoya **44**(1970) 1673
Currents in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group .....Takao Okabayashi **45**(1971) 251
Double Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual-Resonance Model ...Takeshi Shirafuji **45**(1971) 501
Crossing Relations for Helicity Amplitudes .....Yasuo Hara **45**(1971) 584
Mass Splitting and Spontaneous Discrete Symmetry Breaking .....Q. Bui-Duy **45**(1971) 605

11-4 Formal Theory of Symmetry Properties of Elementary Particle Systems *(continued)*

Finite Mass Differences and Broken Symmetry ..... Masashi Takasu 45(1971) 890
Veneziano Amplitude Represented as a Vector on a Complex Plane ..... Masatsugu Minami 45(1971) 927
A Note on the Radial Shape of Isospin Potential ..... H. M. S. Gupta, D. Husain, M. Rahman and M. Musa 45(1971) 971L
Quantized Fields Associated with a Two-Dimensional Medium—*Operator Formalism Equivalent to the Boundary-Value Problem for the Veneziano Model*— ..... Masatsugu Minami 45(1971) 1220
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. III—*Quantization*— ..... Kichiro Hiida, Toshiei Kimura, Tadayuki Ohta and Jiro Arafune 45(1971) 1281
Infinite Component Wave Function and Scattering Amplitude. II ..... Tetsuo Gotō, Jun Otokozawa and Takashi Obara 45(1971) 1967
C, P and T in c-Number Infinite Component Wave Function ..... Sigefumi Naka and Tetsuo Gotō 45(1971) 1979
Meson Mass Formula in Nonet Scheme ..... Seiji Ōkubo 45(1971) 2004L
A Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 46(1971) 634
Generalized Transformation Functional on a Continuum Model of the Dual Amplitude ..... Takeshi Shirafuji 46(1971) 1218
Mass Formulas Based on $SL(3, C)$ ..... Kazutoshi Kurosawa 46(1971) 1837
Detailed Wave Equation for Extended Model Underlying the Dual Amplitude—*String Model of Hadrons and Its Hybrid Extension*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi 47(1972) 1026
A Model for the Broken $SU(3)$ Symmetry Based on the Non-Linear Realization of the Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 47(1972) 1343
How to Construct Wave Equations When Mass Levels Are Known? ..... Tadashi Miyazaki 47(1972) 1385
Breakdown of Symmetry in the Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi 47(1972) 1714
On the $SU(3)$ Unitary Representations—*An Algebraic Method with Bose Operators*— ..... Nakateru Arisaka 47(1972) 1758
Spontaneuos Breakdown of Symmetry and the Gauge Invariance in a Relativistic Field Theory ..... Antonio Aurilia, Yasushi Takahashi and Hiroomi Umezawa 48(1972) 290
Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and $X\to\eta\pi\pi$ Decay Amplitude ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 49(1973) 634
Indefinite-Metric Quantum Theory of Genuine and Higgs-Type Massive Violation Vector Fields ..... Noboru Nakanishi 49(1973) 640
K_{l3} Decays and (1,8)+(8,1) Symmetry Breaking ..... Tomiyoshi Uchida and Tsuneo Suzuki 49(1973) 1298
Yang-Mills-Maxwell System in Weinberg Model ..... Mitue Abe 49(1973) 1368L
On the Conformal Invariance of the Mass Condition for Light-like Particles ..... M. Seetharaman 49(1973) 1685
Structures of the UIR's of the $SL(3, C)$ Group—*The Principal Degenerate Series*— ..... Nakateru Arisaka 50(1973) 297
Hadron Mass Levels in the Resonance Towers of the $SL(3, C)$ UIR's ..... Nakateru Arisaka 50(1973) 309
Gauge Transformations of Propagators in the Spontaneously Broken Gauge Theory ..... Tadashi Watanabe 50(1973) 649
Differential Cross Section and N^* Spin Density Matrix of $\pi N\to\pi N^*$ and $SU(6)\otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda, Tadashi Miyakoshi and Toshiyuki Murota 50(1973) 1347
Causality Violation in Deep Inelastic Electron-Proton Scattering ..... Matsuo Sekine 51(1974) 242
Asymptotically-Free Abelian Gauge Field Theories with Indefinite Metric ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 51(1974) 1631L
Anomalies of Trace Identities and the Callan-Symanzik Equation in the Space-Time of

11-4 Formal Theory of Symmetry Properties of Elementary Particle Systems *(continued)*

Continuous Dimension ..... Akira Ukawa **51**(1974) 1947
Helicity Amplitudes Constructed by $SU(6)\times O(3)$ Spectrum with Broken $SU(6)_w$ ... . Kenzo Inoue and Masayuki Uehara **52**(1974) 731L
Duality Constraints and Representation Mixings in Light-Like Chiral Algebra .... Takahisa Kuroiwa, Koichi Yamawaki and Taichiro Kugo **52**(1974) 1274
Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model .... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **52**(1974) 1326
Nonlinear Realization of Conformal Symmetry .... Setsuko Hori, Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato **52**(1974) 1647
Modular Group and Non-Cyclic Symmetry of the Veneziano Formula .... Masatsugu Minami **53**(1975) 237
Mass Relations in Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Tadao Sugiyama **53**(1975) 1865L
Spontaneously Broken Double $SU(2)$ Gauge Invariance and Weak Interactions .... Okiyasu Shito **54**(1975) 587L
Symmetry of the 2π Decay of the Neutral K Meson under Time Reversal (T) and CPT ..... Robert G. Sachs **54**(1975) 809
Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Bosons in the Higgs Model and in the Schwinger Model .. .. Noboru Nakanishi **54**(1975) 840
The Higgs Mechanism in a Covariant-Gauge Formalism—*Dipole-Ghost Character of the Goldstone Field*— ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama and Reijiro Kubo **54**(1975) 848
Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model. II .... Toshihide Maskawa and Hideo Nakajima **54**(1975) 860
Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Field under Spontaneous Breakdown of Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama, Shyozo Yamagami and Reijiro Kubo **54**(1975) 1532
Remarks on the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in a Model with Dynamical Higgs Mechanism ..... Noboru Nakanishi and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **55**(1976) 604
$SU(4)$ Symmetry and Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara **55**(1976) 616L
Symmetries Generated by Spinor Charges in Three-Diemensional Space Time .... Noriaki Setô **55**(1976) 962L
A Comment on the Aurilia-Takahashi-Umezawa Method for the Dynamical Higgs Mechanism ..... Shyozo Yamagami and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **55**(1976) 1663L
Ward Identity Anomalies for Axial Vector Current in Thirring Model with $SU(2)$ Symmetry from Normal Product Algorithm ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy **55**(1976) 1975
A Simple Derivation of Ginzburg-Landau-Higgs Type Lagrangian .... Taichiro Kugo **55**(1976) 2032L
The Form of Effective Potential ..... Reijiro Fukuda **56**(1976) 258
A Gauge Model Based on Triplets ..... Motohiko Yoshimura **56**(1976) 641
Vector Field with a Bare Mass and the Higgs Mechanism .... Masahiko Konoue and Noboru Nakanishi **56**(1976) 972
Structure of Symmetry Breaking in Hadronic Reactions .... Takeo Matsuoka and Tadashi Nishitani **56**(1976) 1560
μ-e Universality and the Spontaneous μ-e Mass Splitting .... Kiyoshi Higashijima and Ryu Sasaki **56**(1976) 1939

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles

Relativistic Mass Splitting in Associative Algebra ..... Morio Nakamura **37**(1967) 195
A Proposal of Neutrino Equation ..... Zensuke Tokuoka **37**(1967) 603
Internal Movement of Hadrons as Infinite-Dimensional Representation of Inner Lorentz Group ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **37**(1967) 765L
A Quantum Theory of the Rigid Body in Terms of a Two-Component Spinor .... Osamu Hara, Tetsuo Gotō, S. Y. Tsai and Haruichi Yabuki **37**(1967) 1319
Pseudo-Locality of Space-Time and Leptons ..... Yasutada Shinohara **38**(1967) 282L
Infinite-Component Wave Equation with Relativistic Rotator Mass Spectrum .... Takehiko Takabayasi **38**(1967) 285L

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Remarks on the Method of Infinite-Component Wave Equation for Relativistic Model with Internal Structure ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **38**(1967) 287L
The Regge Pole Hypothesis and an Extended Particle Model ..... Masako Bando, Takeshi Inoue, Yoshio Takada and Sho Tanaka **38**(1967) 715
A Model of Elementary Particles Based on the Infinite Component Fields ..... Syurei Iwao **38**(1967) 987L
The Degenerate Vacuum and the Infinite Component Wave Equation ..... Tetsuo Gotō **38**(1967) 1168
Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. I ..... Yoshiro Takano **38**(1967) 1185L
Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. II ..... Yoshiro Takano **38**(1967) 1186L
A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model ..... Shinji Hamamoto and Sho Tanaka **38**(1967) 1411L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 243)
Deformable Sphere Model of Elementary Particles and Its Relation to Quark ..... Osamu Hara, Tetsuo Gotō, S. Y. Tsai and Haruichi Yabuki **39**(1968) 203
On the Experimental Discovery of the Nonlocality in Microphenomena ..... Matsuo Sekine **39**(1968) 1038
Green's Function of Bilocal Field Equations ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **39**(1968) 1047
Is There a Mass Quantum? ..... J. C. Aron **39**(1968) 1086L
Another Convergent, Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles—*A Relativistic Version of a Modified Lee Model*— ..... Hideji Kita **39**(1968) 1333
On the Connection between Two Models of the Nambu Equation ..... S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 178L
Composite Particles with Rotational Mass Levels ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **40**(1968) 427L
Convergent Field Theory with Non-Linear Interaction ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **40**(1968) 1143
Magnetic Moments and Charge Radii for States Described by an Infinite Component Wave Equation ..... Y. Nambu and S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 1151
Theory of Fields in Finsler Spaces. I ..... Yoshirô Takano **40**(1968) 1159
Two-Component Picture of Fermion Trajectory and Cosmological Origin of Zitterbewegung ..... Noboru Hokkyo **40**(1968) 1439
Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. I ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Hideki Yukawa **Sup. 41**(1968) 1
Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. II ..... Yasuhisa Katayama, Isao Umemura and Hideki Yukawa **Sup. 41**(1968) 22
Extended Particle Model of Elementary Particles ..... Osamu Hara and Tetsuo Gotō **Sup. 41**(1968) 56
Group of Relativistic Internal Motion, Its Unitary Representation, and Wave Equation ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **Sup. 41**(1968) 130
The Regge Pole Behavior of Extended Particles ..... Sho Tanaka **Sup. 41**(1968) 194
Quantum Electrodynamics in Nonlinear Gauge ..... Yoichiro Nambu **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 190
Nonlocal Field Theory in Two Dimensional Space-time ..... Yasuhisa Katayama **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 280
Limit for Measurement of Length and Quantum Theory ..... Shûkô Azuma **41**(1969) 269L
Functional Manifold as a Basis of Physical Formulation ..... Shûkô Azuma **41**(1969) 271L
A New Mass Formula of Elementary Particles ..... Yasushi Muraki **41**(1969) 473
Possible Existence of an Acausal Distance in High Energy Physics ..... Matsuo Sekine **41**(1969) 843L
H-Quantum and an Integral Lorents Transformation ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **41**(1969) 1378L
A Graphical Method for Constructing *N*-Particle Veneziano Amplitudes ..... Shoichi Hori **41**(1969) 1601L
Regge-Daughter Hypothesis in the Quark Model ..... Katsusada Morita **42**(1969) 370
Relativistic Wave Equation and Linear Meson Trajectories ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **42**(1969) 423L
Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **42**(1969) 707
Dynamical Group of Relativistic Oscillator and Linear Meson Trajectories ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **42**(1969) 1210L

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Reduction of the Hwa Equation and Linear Trajectories ..... Yasuo Matsumoto **43**(1970) 499
Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses. II—*Quantization and Scattering Matrix*— ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **43**(1970) 520
Quantum Electrodynamics with Infinitesimal Nonlinear Interactions ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **43**(1970) 531
Curved Isospin Space with Torsion and Pion-Nucleon Interactions ..... Minoru Hamada and Toshiei Kimura **43**(1970) 830
Infinite-Component Wave Equation and Families of Linear Trajectories ..... Katsusada Morita **43**(1970) 847L
The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model. II ..... Ikuo Sogami **43**(1970) 1050
Schrödinger Picture for the Nambu-Takabayasi Equation and Transition Form Factors ..... Katsusada Morita **43**(1970) 1071
Internal Structure of Hadron Underlying the Veneziano Amplitude ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **43**(1970) 1117L
Structure of the State Space in a Convergent Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita **43**(1970) 1364
Hyperquantization of the Electromagnetic and Spin 1/2 Fields ..... K. Dormuth and Y. Takahashi **43**(1970) 1386
Hadronic Matter ..... Takao Tati **43**(1970) 1596
Generalized Majorana and Nambu Equations with Antiparticles and the Reflection Properties ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **43**(1970) 1616L
Invariance Properties of Propertime Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Yoneji Miyamoto **43**(1970) 1620L
High Energy Proton-Proton Scattering and an Extended Particle Model ..... Tamotsu Ueda **44**(1970) 183
Duality and Internal Space-Time Structure of Hadrons. I—*Boson Systems*— ..... Sho Tanaka **44**(1970) 254
Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **44**(1970) 272
Factorization and Duality of Multiloop Diagrams ..... Masakuni Ida, Hideki Matsumoto and Shigeo Yazaki **44**(1970) 456
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. II—*Linearization*— ..... Jiro Arafune, Kichiro Hiida and Tadayuki Ohta **44**(1970) 512
Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Boson Case*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **44**(1970) 796
Off-Shell Functions of the Dual-Resonance ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **44**(1970) 823L
Lagrangian Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Yoneji Miyamoto **44**(1970) 825L
A Possible Model of a Divergenceless Nonlocal Quantum Field Theory ..... D. F. Gallaher **44**(1970) 1090L
Proper-Time Formulation in Dual Resonance Model and the Subsidiary Conditions ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku **44**(1970) 1100L
Level Structure of Hadrons ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **44**(1970) 1112L
Deformable Sphere Model of Hadrons ..... Osamu Hara and Tetsuo Gotō **44**(1970) 1383
Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of a Mechanical Continuum Underlying the Dual Amplitude ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **44**(1970) 1429L
Functional Integral Representation of the Green's Function for the Nambu-Miyamoto Equation ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki **44**(1970) 1709L
Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. II—*Duality in the General Diagram*— ..... Sunao Sakai **45**(1971) 186
The Landau Equations for a Continuous Medium and the Koba-Nielsen Kernels in the Generalized Veneziano Formula ..... Masatsugu Minami **45**(1971) 208
Infinite Component Wave Equation and Scattering Amplitude ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Jun Otokozawa **45**(1971) 263
Possible Observation of the Skew-Symmetric Tensor Gauge Field .....

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

.....Shikao Miyamoto and Tadao Nakano 45(1971) 295
Proper Time Formulation for the General Dual Amplitude ....Tsunehiro Kobayashi 45(1971) 314L
Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the Five-Point and Six-Point Veneziano Formulas into Tree-Graph Integrals .....Noboru Nakanishi 45(1971) 436
Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the *n*-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. I .....Noboru Nakanishi 45(1971) 451
Proper Time Formulation with General Vertices .....Chiaki Itoh 45(1971) 471
Nonhadronic Interactions in the Dual Resonance Model. II .....
.....Keiji Kikkawa and Hikaru Sato 45(1971) 475
Double Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual-Resonance Model .....
.....Takeshi Shirafuji 45(1971) 501
The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes .....
.....Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito and Yasutaka Tanikawa 45(1971) 596
Gravitational Field as a Generalized Gauge Field .....
.....Ryoyu Utiyama and Takeshi Fukuyama 45(1971) 612
A Comment on Hermitian Conjugate of Möbius Transformation .....
.....Shoichi Hori, Eiji Yamada and Masatoshi Yamazaki 45(1971) 653L
Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the *n*-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. II—*Koba-Nielsen Representation*— .....Noboru Nakanishi 45(1971) 919
Veneziano Amplitude Represented as a Vector on a Complex Plane .....
.....Masatsugu Minami 45(1971) 927
Infinite Component Fields and Regge Amplitude .....Yasuo Matsumoto 45(1971) 938
On Veneziano's Constraints .....Yasunori Miyata 45(1971) 984L
Quantized Fields Associated with a Two-Dimensional Medium—*Operator Formalism Equivalent to the Boundary-Value Problem for the Veneziano Model*— .....
.....Masatsugu Minami 45(1971) 1220
Canonical Formalism for Quantized Fields in a Two-Dimensional Medium .....
.....Masatsugu Minami 45(1971) 1235
Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual Resonance Model and Subsidiary Conditions. II
.....Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku 45(1971) 1248
One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual Resonance Model in the Proper-Time Formulation
.....Minoru Biyajima and Yoshimasa Takaya 45(1971) 1258
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. III—*Quantization*— .....
.....Kichiro Hiida, Toshiei Kimura, Tadayuki Ohta and Jiro Arafune 45(1971) 1281
Analysis of the Scattering Process of Two Majorana Fields .....Takashi Obara 45(1971) 1321
Operator Formalism as a Quantized Version of Analogue Model .....
.....Tamiaki Yoneya 45(1971) 1346L
Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Hadrons in Infinite-Multiplet Theory .....
.....Masasi Fujigaki and Katsusada Morita 45(1971) 1354L
Regge Poles and Their Residues in the Virasoro Model .....Toshiharu Kawai 45(1971) 1578
Lorentz Pole Structure of the Virasoro Model .....Toshiharu Kawai 45(1971) 1585
Canonical Quantization of the Proper Time Formalism in the Dual Resonance Model
.....Chiaki Itoh, Masakatsu Kenmoku and Toshiyuki Minamikawa 45(1971) 1607
Comments on Quantum Field Theory of Tachyons .....
.....Koichi Kamoi and Susumu Kamefuchi 45(1971) 1646
Is the Lightest Fractionally-Charged Particle Stable? .....Verhaar, B. J. 45(1971) 1689L
Final State Interactions in the Veneziano Model .....H. C. Chiang 45(1971) 1827
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1005)
Dual Resonance Amplitude Corresponding to Globular Feynman Diagrams .....
.....Taizo Muta 45(1971) 1935
Infinite Component Wave Function and Scattering Amplitude. II .....
.....Tetsuo Gotō, Jun Otokozawa and Takashi Obara 45(1971) 1967
C, *P* and *T* in *c*-Number Infinite Component Wave Function .....
.....Sigefumi Naka and Tetsuo Gotō 45(1971) 1979

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

A Semi-Classical Model for Elementary Particles ..... L. Bess and L. Chandler **46**(1971) 235
Generalization of Quantum Field Theory on the Basis of Function Manifold ..... Shûkô Azuma **46**(1971) 308
Lepton-Baryon Resonances and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito, Yosiki Sakai and Yasutaka Tanikawa **46**(1971) 346L
Multi-Loop Self-Energy Operators in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Sunao Sakai **46**(1971) 590
Dual-Resonance Amplitude as a Generalization of Feynman's Propagator ..... Masatsugu Minami **46**(1971) 614
Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Fermion Case*— ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **46**(1971) 659
Functional Integral Representation for the Green's Function of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki **46**(1971) 968
A Classification of the One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Yoshimasa Takaya **46**(1971) 1178
General Reggeon Vertex in Dual Theory ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **46**(1971) 1192
Generalized Transformation Functional on a Continuum Model of the Dual Amplitude ..... Takeshi Shirafuji **46**(1971) 1218
Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass. II ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto and Kiyoshi Kudo **46**(1971) 1278
Operator Formalism of the Dual Resonance Model with Different Trajectories ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **46**(1971) 1501
Space-Time Approach to the Lattice Dual Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima **46**(1971) 1516
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **46**(1971) 1528
On Origin and Physical Meaning of Ward-Like Identity in Dual-Resonance Model .. .. Osamu Hara **46**(1971) 1549
Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of One-Dimensional Mechanical Continuum and Subsidiary Condition of Dual Resonance Model ..... Tetsuo Gotō **46**(1971) 1560
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida **46**(1971) 1570
Physical State Spurious States and Projection Operator in the Dual Resonance Model . ..... Masakatsu Kenmoku and Mitsuru Yamada **46**(1971) 1849
Virasoro Model and Duality ..... W. L. Kennedy and C. H. Oh **46**(1971) 1864
A Group Theoretical Structure of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Keiichi Akama **46**(1971) 1869
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida **46**(1971) 1905
Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **46**(1971) 1924
Non-Leptonic Hyperon Decays and Ur-citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida, Katsuya Nakamura and Masuho Oda **47**(1972) 304
Electromagnetic Form Factors of Baryons and Mesons, and "Ur-citon Scheme" ... . Shin Ishida, Kimiaki Konno and Yasuhito Yamazaki **47**(1972) 317
On a Probabilistic Interpretation in the Theory with Indefinite Metric ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama **47**(1972) 352L
On an Analogue of Magnetic Monopole in a General Gauge Field . . Nobuyuki Murai **47**(1972) 678
The Parton Model and the Ratio $\nu W_2^n/\nu W_2^p$ ..... Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto **47**(1972) 708L
Lepton-Hadron Collisions in a Sub-Urbaryonic Composite Model ..... Akira Kakuto and Akizo Kobayashi **47**(1972) 971
Detailed Wave Equation for Extended Model Underlying the Dual Amplitude—*String Model of Hadrons and Its Hybrid Extension*— ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **47**(1972) 1026
Cohesive Force of Electron and Nambu's Mass-Formula ..... Daisuke Itô **47**(1972) 1067L
On a New Boundary Condition in General Relativity ..... N. K. Kofinti **47**(1972) 1410
Theory of the Reactions of the Composite Particles ..... Shigeru Machida **47**(1972) 2015
On the Interaction of Extended Particles—*Formulation of Breaking and Connection of Strings*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō **47**(1972) 2090

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Matter at Ultrahigh Densities ..... Takao Tati **47**(1972) 2107
Scattering Amplitude in the Ur-citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa **47**(1972) 2117
Vertex Functions in Convergent Relativistic Model Theories ..... Hideji Kita **47**(1972) 2140L
Remarks on the Infinite-Component Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto and Noboru Nakanishi **47**(1972) 2148L
Difference Equation and Dual Resonance Model ..... Sigefumi Naka **48**(1972) 1024
Quantization of Free Tachyon Fields and Possibility of Superluminal Urbaryon Model ..... Shinji Hamamoto **48**(1972) 1037
Causality-Violation at High Energies ..... Noboru Kawamoto and Matsuo Sekine **48**(1972) 1423L
Bilocal Wave Equation for Baryons Lying on Linear Trajectories and Its Extensions to a Linear Chain Model ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **48**(1972) 1718
Quantum Space-Time ..... Katsuya Hasebe **48**(1972) 1742
Formal Description of Triality Selection Rule by Means of Boson Operator ..... Daisuke Itô **48**(1972) 1764L
Derivation of the Virasoro Conditions in the String Model ..... Gaku Konisi **48**(1972) 2008
Feynman-Like Rules for the Dual-Resonance Model on the Basis of the Nakanishi Decomposition ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **48**(1972) 2044
A Model of Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles ..... Hideji Kita **48**(1972) 2422
Theory of Interacting Spin-3/2 Particle ..... Takeshi Fukuyama and Kunio Yamamoto **49**(1973) 304
On the Interaction of Extended Particles. II—*Construction of General Vertex Operator*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara **49**(1973) 322
Large Branching Ratio of the $\eta \to \pi^0\gamma\gamma$ Decay and the Possible Existence of a New Kind of Boson (Fujii Boson?) with Mass Smaller than m_η ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **49**(1973) 363L
Non-Conservation of the Unitary-Singlet Axial-Vector Current and the Possible Role of the Fujii Boson with Mass Larger than $m_{\eta'}/2$ ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **49**(1973) 365L
Excitation of Hadronic Matter and H-Quantum ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **49**(1973) 368L
Four-Dimensional Interpretation of the Internal Space Associated with the Dual-Resonance Models ..... Masatsugu Minami **49**(1973) 594
On the Application of Parafermion Algebras of Order 2 ..... A. L. Carey **49**(1973) 658
Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. I—*Complication Due to Parton's Isospin*— ..... Takeshi Kanki **49**(1973) 1271
Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. I—*Conformal-Spin Zero Case*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **49**(1973) 1281
Acausality and Renormalizability ..... Noboru Nakanishi **49**(1973) 1376L
Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. II—*Conformal-Spinor Case*— ..... Masatsugu Minami **49**(1973) 1689
Classical and Quantum Mechanics of a One-Dimensional Relativistic Elastic Continuum ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **49**(1973) 1724
Super-Quantization. I ..... Susumu Okubo **49**(1973) 2125
Dirac Particle Involving Internal Oscillators ..... Daisuke Itô **49**(1973) 2158L
Duel Amplitude and Quark Dynamics ..... Hiroshi Nakamura **50**(1973) 235
On Neutrino Theory of Light ..... D. N. Goswami and F. D. Peat **50**(1973) 321
A Formulation of Duality Diagrams and Ur-Citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa **50**(1973) 1028
Bilocal Theory of Quantum Electrodynamics ..... Yasuhisa Katayama **50**(1973) 1430L
Reconstruction of Non-Local Field Theory. I—*Causal Description*— ..... Ikuo Sogami **50**(1973) 1729
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. I ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **51**(1974) 262
Generalized Conformal Gauge Conditions in Dual Models ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 284
On the Vertex Function in the Bi-Local Field ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Sigefumi Naka **51**(1974) 299
Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. II ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **51**(1974) 571
On the Vertex Function in the String Model of Hadrons .....

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Tetsuo Goto and Sigefumi Naka **51**(1974) 600

Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. I ... Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda, Yuji Nakawaki and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 893

Generalized Gauge Conditions in the Virasoro-Shapiro Model and Elimination of Ghosts ... Syozi Kawati and Gaku Konisi **51**(1974) 1131

Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. II ... Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 1172

Dispersion Approach to the Renormalization Group Equations ... Kazuhiko Nishijima **51**(1974) 1193

Asymptotically-Free Abelian Gauge Field Theories with Indefinite Metric ... Ken-iti Matumoto **51**(1974) 1631L

Vortex-Line Models for Dual Strings and Magnetic Monopoles ... Makoto Kobayashi **51**(1974) 1636L

Connection of Dual Model to Electrodynamics and Gravidynamics ... Tamiaki Yoneya **51**(1974) 1907

Gauge Conditions for Interacting Closed String—*Electromagnetic and Gravitational Cases*— ... Syozi Kawati **51**(1974) 1921

Subluminal Particle as a Composite System of Superluminal Particles ... Shinji Hamamoto **51**(1974) 1977L

Breakdown of Scaling and Violation of Microcausality ... Tadahiko Shirafuji **52**(1974) 335L

Difference Equation and an Extended Particle Model of Hadrons ... Sigefumi Naka **52**(1974) 1051

Relativistic Bound State under the Hooke-Type Action-at-a-Distance ... Takehiko Takabayasi **52**(1974) 1376

Theory of the Dual-Fermion String ... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **52**(1974) 1652

General-Covariant Approach to Relativistic String Theory ... Takehiko Takabayasi **52**(1974) 1910

Lagrangian and Minimal Currents for Multi-Local Hadron Fields in the Ur-Citon Scheme ... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa **53**(1975) 217

Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. II—*Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking Due to Collective Partons*— ... Takeshi Kanki **53**(1975) 247

On Weyl's Gauge Field. II ... Ryoyu Utiyama **53**(1975) 565

Electromagnetic Property of the Double Dirac String ... Masasi Fujigaki **53**(1975) 803

Renormalization and α'-Expansion of the Dual Resonance Model ... Shin-ichiro Tamura and Tamiaki Yoneya **53**(1975) 810

Dynamical Theory of Hadron Interactions Based upon Extended Particle Picture. I—*Basic Formulation and Its Application to π-π Scattering*— ... Osamu Hara **53**(1975) 849

Comments on the Paper "On Neutrino Theory of Light" by Goswami and Peat ... Pratul Bandyopadhyay **53**(1975) 884L

Strong Interaction Property of Double Dirac String ... Masasi Fujigaki **53**(1975) 1162

Quantum Field Confined to a Finite Domain as a Model of Hadrons—*Case of a Spherical and Rigid Domain*— ... Tetsuo Goto **53**(1975) 1178

An Example of Infinite-Component Wave Equation without Space-Like Solution ... Osamu Hara and Sigefumi Naka **53**(1975) 1194L

Generalized Gauge Conditions for Closed String Models with Intrinsic Spin ... Shôzi Kawati and Gaku Konisi **53**(1975) 1487

Orientable Hadron Structure ... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **54**(1975) 280L

Universal Yukawa Interactions of Multi-Local Hadrons and Their Application to Ground Particles ... Keisuke Furuya, Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda **54**(1975) 542

Relativistic Mechanics of Two Interacting Particles and Bilocal Theory ... Takehiko Takabayasi **54**(1975) 563

Paraquarks, Para-Bosons and the ψ-Particles ... Katsusada Morita and Ichio Fukui **54**(1975) 589L

A Suppression Mechanism for Radially Excited States and New Particles ... Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda **54**(1975) 899L

11-5 Attempts at New Formulation of the Theory of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Urbaryon Field with Continuous Mass ..... Sho Tanaka **54**(1975) 906L
Quantization of Quark Fields on a Lightlike Plane ..... Masakuni Ida **54**(1975) 1199
A Possible Field-Theoretical Model of Quark Confinement ..... Noboru Nakanishi **54**(1975) 1213
New Particles and Freedom of an Internal String ..... Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda **54**(1975) 1221L
On Non-Local Fields ..... Katsuya Hasebe **54**(1975) 1225L
A Lightlike Formulation of the Quark Model ..... Masakuni Ida **54**(1975) 1519
A Dual Picture for Meson Resonances in Terms of Two Limiting Symmetries ..... Masakuni Ida **54**(1975) 1775
Bag Theory with the Dirichlet Boundary Conditions and Spontaneous Symmetry Breakdown ..... Takuo Inoue and Toshihide Maskawa **54**(1975) 1833
Coherent State Description of Extended Objects—*Stability and Orthonormality Problems*— ..... Kenzo Ishikawa **55**(1976) 588
$SU(4)$ Crossing Matrices ..... Takao Kawaguchi, Ken-ichi Konishi and Hisao Nakkagawa **55**(1976) 792
Soliton Solutions of Coupled Field Equations and Suggestion of the "Soliton Bag" in Dynamical Particle Model ..... Sadato Kubo, Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **55**(1976) 860
On the Field Equations of the Tensor-Scalar Theory of Finite-Range Strong Gravity ..... C. Sivaram and K. P. Sinha **55**(1976) 1288
Extension of the Sine-Gordon Field to the (2, 1) Space-Time ..... Takashi Matsuda **55**(1976) 1302L
Radiative Decay Spectroscopy of Excited New Mesons Based on a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Keisuke Okano, Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa **55**(1976) 1318L
The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions—*The Case of Mesons*— ..... Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki **55**(1976) 1606
Closed Vortex Line Solutions in the Nielsen-Olesen Model ..... Yoshimitsu Shimizu **55**(1976) 1679L
Observability of Complex Ghosts and Tachyons ..... Hiroshi Yamamoto **55**(1976) 1998
Dynamical Group $SO(5, 2)$ for Hadrons ..... Akio Motoyoshi **55**(1976) 2007
Boson Field Description of Fermions in Two Dimensions ..... Azuma Tanaka and Kunio Yamamoto **56**(1976) 241
Quantization and Perturbation Theory of the Non-Abelian Gauge Theory Confined in the One-Dimensional Bag ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **56**(1976) 284
The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions. II—*The Case of Baryons*— ..... Masakuni Ida and Haruichi Yabuki **56**(1976) 297
Exact Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation and Their Gauge Dependence ..... Akitoshi Nishimura and Kiyoshi Higashijima **56**(1976) 908
Asymptotic Behavior of the Eigenvalues in the Wick-Cutkosky Model for Large Principal Quantum Number ..... Noriaki Setô **56**(1976) 919
Extended Particle and Renormalization of Fluctuation ..... Masataka Hosoda, Hiroshi Kozakai and Tadayoshi Shimizu **56**(1976) 926
Muon as a Resonance ..... Hideji Kita **56**(1976) 956
A Physical Picture of String-Interaction in Tachyon-Reggeon Scattering ..... Tomoya Akiba **56**(1976) 1287
Hyperquantization of Multi-Mass Fields ..... Hira Lall Baisya **56**(1976) 1625
Quantum Field Theory of Extended Particles ..... Katsuya Hasebe **56**(1976) 1637
Bilinear Spinor Representation of Space-Time ..... Nguyen Thi Hong **56**(1976) 1647
Fermi-Bose Similarity ..... Minoru Omote, Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **56**(1976) 1948

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General

Quark Model and High Energy Scattering ..... Masako Bando, Ichio Fukui, Yoshio Takada, Seiichi Wakaizumi and Toshihiro Yoshida **37**(1967) 128
On the Universality and Regularities of the Deviation of Strong Interactions of Hadrons ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **37**(1967) 143
Mass Levels and Decay Probabilities of Nucleon Resonances—*An Analysis Based on the Independent Particle Like Model*— ..... Hideaki Nagai **37**(1967) 425

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

On a Difficulty in the Non-Relativistic Treatment of the Composite Model of Elementary Particles ..... Masayuki Nagasaki **37**(1967) 437
On $\bar{p}n$ Annihilation by the Quark Rearrangement Model ..... Masaki Hayashi **37**(1967) 467L
SU_3 Breaking by an Isotriplet—*Spions and the Fifth Interaction*— ..... L. Bányai, N. Marinescu, V. Rittenberg and R. M. Weiner **37**(1967) 727
High Energy Forward Scattering and the Urbaryon Model ..... Masahiro Imachi and Shoji Sawada **37**(1967) 759L
Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi **37**(1967) 772L
Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Photoproduction $\gamma+p\to N^*$ ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **37**(1967) 916
Total Cross Sections at High Energies ..... Yasuo Hara **37**(1967) 941
Cluster Model of Hadrons ..... Yoshihiro Fukushima, Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda **37**(1967) 964
Composite Particle and Vertex Function in the Nonrelativistic Off-Shell Theory ..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Miwae Yamazaki **37**(1967) 1003
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 1205)
On the Production of Abnormal Bosons ..... Reiji Sugano **37**(1967) 1030L
Decays of 2^+-Mesons and Pair Suppression Principle ..... Kansuke Ninomiya **37**(1967) 1036L
A Consistent Interpretation of Ultra High Energy Phenomena ..... Masatoshi Koshiba **37**(1967) 1042L
Meson-Baryon Coupling Constants in the Quark Model ..... Fujio Takagi **37**(1967) 1047L
Composite Particle Model Approach to the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Ichiro Ohba **37**(1967) 1245
On the Constructive Force of the Composite System ..... Takayoshi Maekawa **37**(1967) 1268
On the Two-Body Bound Problem of Dirac Particles ..... Yoshio Koide and Eiji Yamada **37**(1967) 1337L
Systematics and Phenomenology of the Strong Interaction of Baryons ..... Masayuki Kaiba and Ken-iti Matumoto **38**(1967) 182
Mixing Effect between Particles and Resonances ..... Toshihide Maskawa, Hiroki Kondo and Ziro Maki **38**(1967) 190
Resonances and Antishrinkage of Diffraction Peak ..... Katsuya Hasebe **38**(1967) 202
Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Electroproduction $e+p\to e+N^*$ .. Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **38**(1967) 210
Strong Decays of Baryons ..... Hideaki Nagai **38**(1967) 449
High Energy Total Cross Sections and 36-plet 2^+-Mesons ..... Shinsaku Kitakado **38**(1967) 653
$\pi+N\to N^*$ Production in the Quark Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **38**(1967) 662
Exchange Magnetic Moments of Baryons and the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **38**(1967) 671
Composite Models of Hadrons and High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ..... Katsusada Morita **38**(1967) 681
The Regge Pole Hypothesis and an Extended Particle Model ..... Masako Bando, Takeshi Inoue, Yoshio Takada and Sho Tanaka **38**(1967) 715
A Composite System with Linear Trajectory ..... Daisuke Itô, Kenju Mori and E. Carriere **38**(1967) 737L
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay in the Quark Model ..... Kimio Miura and Toshiyuki Minamikawa **38**(1967) 954
Quark Model and Elastic Scattering at 90° ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1178L
Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1183L
Chiral Dynamics, Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons and the Derivation of $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule . Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto **38**(1967) 1193L
$SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto **38**(1967) 1195L
Superconductivity Model with Chiral $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Symmetry Properties and Weak

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Decays of Elementary Particles ..... Hideyuki Koyama **38**(1967) 1369
On the Mass Term of Sub-Hadronic Systems ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura **38**(1967) 1392
A Contribution of C-Noninvariant γ Interactions to the Lepton Pair Production ..... Osamu Kawamiya **38**(1967) 1401L
A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model ..... Shinji Hamamoto and Sho Tanaka **38**(1967) 1411L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 243)
Commutation Relations of Current and Meson Fields ..... Mitue Abe **38**(1967) 1419L
Effect of Hidden Channels on Low-Lying Channels ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Yukiko Kinoshita and Nobuyuki Murai **39**(1968) 108
Bootstrap Conditions in S-Matrix Theory ..... Seiya Aramaki, Seiji Fukuzumi and Masatosi Ito **39**(1968) 166
Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **39**(1968) 182
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 1089)
On the Classification of Higher Boson Resonances ..... Kunihiko Okada **39**(1968) 230L
Chiral Dynamics for Photo-Hadron and Weak Interactions ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 405
Cluster Model of Mesons and Square Mass Relation ..... Fumihiko Toyoda **39**(1968) 537L
On Baryon Octets and $N_{1/2}{}^*$ (1400) ..... D. Kiang and R. Sugano **39**(1968) 538L
X^8-η Mixing and Radiative Meson Decays ..... Akira Kanazawa and Tetsuro Sakuma **39**(1968) 696
$SU(6)$-Representation Mixing in Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme of Baryon-Meson Interactions ..... Kiyomi Itabashi **39**(1968) 717
On the Two-Body Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles ..... Yoshio Koide **39**(1968) 817
Triality and Freedom of Hadrons ..... Shûkô Azuma **39**(1968) 847L
High Energy NN Scattering with Large Momentum Transfer and Chiral $SU(2) \times SU(2)$ Symmetry ..... Yasuo Hara **39**(1968) 1020
Remarks on the Simple Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Shogo Miyake and Azuma Toda **39**(1968) 1081L
Masses of Bosons with Higher Spins and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 1083L
Composite Model and Regge Pole ..... Shigeru Machida and Toshihiro Yoshida **39**(1968) 1304
On the Weak Interaction and the Structure of Sakaton ..... Takemi Hayashi, Yoshio Koide and Shuzo Ogawa **39**(1968) 1372L
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays Based on the Composite Scheme ..... Akihiro Murayama **39**(1968) 1546
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and the $U(4)$ Model ..... Yoshio Koide **39**(1968) 1598L
Symmetry Breaking in the $SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa **39**(1968) 1605L
Strange Spin Formalism for Hadrons ..... Kazuhisa Shima, Tsuneo Suzuki, Akizo Kobayashi and Hirofumi Senju **40**(1968) 143
On the Connection between Two Models of the Nambu Equation ..... S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 178L
Meson Structure and Spin-Orbit Splitting of Meson Mass ..... Shoichiro Otsuki **40**(1968) 190L
Exchange Current and Leptonic Decays of Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 339
A Composite Model in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **40**(1968) 379
Multiple Meson Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata and Kojiro Tanaka **40**(1968) 673L
The Sixth Interaction: Origins of the CP Violation ..... Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 677L
The Homogeneous Lorentz Group and the Reaction $\pi^- p \to \eta n$ at Large Momentum Transfer ..... D. J. George and L. M. Nath **40**(1968) 895L
Note on the Effective Hamiltonian of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Yoshio Koide **40**(1968) 898L
The $O(4)$ Symmetry and the Effects of Particle Mixing .....

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

.....Seitaro Nakamura, Hikaru Sato and Shigeo Sato **40**(1968) 1111

Magnetic Moments and Charge Radii for States Described by an Infinite Component Wave Equation .....Y. Nambu and S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 1151

The Sixth Interaction. II: Case of *V-A* Interaction .....Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 1189L

Roper Resonance $N(1470)$ in the Three-Quark Model .....P. Chýlek **40**(1968) 1453L

Note on the Pseudoscalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons .....Takao Kaneko **40**(1968) 1456L

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays in the Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme .....Shogo Miyake and Kiyomi Itabashi **41**(1969) 166

V-P-P Vertex in the Dynamical Composite Model .....Masayuki Kaiba, Kunio Fukushima and Shoichi Hori **41**(1969) 182

Composite Model and High Energy Quasi Elastic Scattering .....Katsuya Hasebe, Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **41**(1969) 838L

$O(4)$ Symmetry and Relativistic Composite Model .....Hitoshi Ito **41**(1969) 1109

On the Breaking of Effective Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Lagrangian .....Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda **41**(1969) 1260

The Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering. II .....Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **41**(1969) 1533

The Goldberger-Treiman Relation and Its Kaon Analogue as a Non-Group-Theoretical Kinematics Generating an $SU(3)$ Symmetry .....Takao Okabayashi **41**(1969) 1566

Duality and Rearrangement of Sakaton .....Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **42**(1969) 56

Composite Particles with the Regge Mass Spectrum .....Tadashi Watanabe and Tadashi Miyazaki **42**(1969) 121

On the $SO(4, 1)$ Model for Hadrons .....Akira Inomata and David Peak **42**(1969) 134L

Regge-Daughter Hypothesis in the Quark Model .....Katsusada Morita **42**(1969) 370

Relativistic Wave Equation and Linear Meson Trajectories .....Takehiko Takabayasi **42**(1969) 423L

Composite Model of Mesons and f_-/f_+ Ratio in K_{l3} Decay .....Takao Kaneko **42**(1969) 428L

The HNZ Construction for Composite Particles .....Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato **42**(1969) 692

F_K/F_π and Broken $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics .....Hujio Noda **42**(1969) 730L

The Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence .....A-M. M. Abdel-Rahman **42**(1969) 750L

Analysis of High Energy $pp \cdot \bar{p}p \cdot \pi^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism in the Composite Model .....Seiichi Wakaizumi **42**(1969) 903

Dynamical Group of Relativistic Oscillator and Linear Meson Trajectories .....Takehiko Takabayasi **42**(1969) 1210L

Additivity Assumption and Scaling Factor in the Regge Theory .....Reido Kobayashi **42**(1969) 1217L

Current-Density-Current-Density Commutators and the Decays of π^0 and ω .....Mitsuru Sakuraoka **42**(1969) 1361

Veneziano Model and Internal Structure of Hadrons .....Sho Tanaka **42**(1969) 1483L

Radially Excited $SU(3)$-Multiplets and Baryon Resonance Classification .....Masayuki Kaiba **43**(1970) 80

Non-Zero Mass Gauge Condition and the Veneziano Model .....Kiyomi Itabashi **43**(1970) 114

Meson Decays in the Dynamical Composite Model .....Kunio Fukushima, Masayuki Kaiba and Kiyoshi Kudo **43**(1970) 172

Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. I—$SU(2) \times SU(2)$— .....Kichiro Hiida **43**(1970) 214

Quarks and Double-Peaked A_2 Meson .....P. Chýlek **43**(1970) 233L

Nuclear Force in the Inner Region and One-Boson-Exchange Model .....Tamotsu Ueda **43**(1970) 696

On the Universal *V-A* Current-Current Interaction with *CP* Violation .....Michiji Konuma and Masami Nakagawa **43**(1970) 799

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Current as Dynamical Variables ..... Shoji Ozaki **43**(1970) 842L
Bose Quarks and Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Tetsuo Gotō, Osamu Hara and Shin Ishida **43**(1970) 849L
Modified Veneziano Model for πN Scattering ..... Yasunori Miyata **43**(1970) 1013
Finite Energy Sum Rules and Duality of Sakaton Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Masahiro Imachi **43**(1970) 1021
On the Coupling Regularity of the N^*-N-π Interactions ..... Masayuki Kaiba **43**(1970) 1107L
Rearrangement of Urbaryon Lines and Forces between Composite Hadrons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **43**(1970) 1119L
Particle Exchange, Regge Pole Exchange and the Generalized Potential in πN Scattering ..... Kisei Kinoshita **43**(1970) 1287
K_{l3}, K_{l4} Form Factors and Adler-Weisberger Sum Rules for the π-K Amplitudes in the Veneziano Model ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa **43**(1970) 1406L
Weinberg Sum Rules with Veneziano Residues ..... Yoshio Oyanagi **43**(1970) 1408L
$N^*(1236)$, $Y_1^*(1385)$ and $Y_0^*(1405)$ Contributions to a Sum Rule for $D/(F+D)$ ..... A-M. M. Abdel-Rahman **43**(1970) 1409L
On Possible Anomalous Interaction of Muon ..... S. H. Ng and R. Sugano **43**(1970) 1588
Hadronic Matter ..... Takao Tati **43**(1970) 1596
Mass Splittings within an Isospin Multiplet and Chiral—$SU(3)\otimes SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking ..... Hiroki Kondo and Hujio Noda **43**(1970) 1614
Duality and Internal Space-Time Structure of Hadrons. I—*Boson Systems*— ..... Sho Tanaka **44**(1970) 254
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions ..... Masami Wakano **44**(1970) 296L
Non-Daulity of Pomeranchon Term and Quark Line Picture ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **44**(1970) 551L
Decay Widths of Resonances and Composite Model—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" and Universal Quark Coupling*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Ito and Kenzô Iwata **44**(1970) 561L
High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons in a Quark Model ..... Ramesh Chand **44**(1970) 758
The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada **44**(1970) 765
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1716)
Dual Resonance Model and Extended Particle Model with Arbitrary Number of Quark-Antiquark Pairs ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **44**(1970) 821L
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Hadrons and the Parton Model ..... Taizo Muta **44**(1970) 1022
Multiple Production Processes and Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Akio Kobayashi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **44**(1970) 1094L
Exotic Resonances, Urbaryon Rearrangement and Hadron Structure ..... Takeshige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki Masahiro Imachi, and Fumihiko Toyoda **44**(1970) 1107L
Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **44**(1970) 1110L
On the Quark Counting Additivity Sum Rules ..... Masanori Matsuda **44**(1970) 1300
Deformable Sphere Model of Hadrons ..... Osamu Hara and Tetsuo Gotō **44**(1970) 1383
Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction Model and K_{l4} Decays ..... Tsuneo Suzuki **44**(1970) 1412L
On Exchange Degeneracy of Vector and Tensor Trajectories and the Total Cross Sections ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Uehara **44**(1970) 1417L
Chiral Symmetry and η-X Mixing ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Toshihide Maskawa **44**(1970) 1422L
Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model with an Arbitrary Number of Quark-Anti-Quark Pairs ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **44**(1970) 1633
Asymptotic Behavior of Electroproduction Amplitudes in Ladder Models ..... Norisuke Sakai **44**(1970) 1643
Sugawara's Current Theory and Chiral Lagrangian Theory ..... Akio Hosoya **44**(1970) 1673

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Functional Integral Representation of the Green's Function for the Nambu-Miyamoto Equation ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki 44(1970) 1709L

Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. I ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 45(1971) 147

A Model for Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito 45(1971) 166

Deep Inelastic Structure of *e-p* Scattering and Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model ..... Kimio Fujimura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi 45(1971) 227

Infinite Component Wave Equation and Scattering Amplitude ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Jun Otokozawa 45(1971) 263

Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Symmetry Breaking ..... Takao Kaneko 45(1971) 326L

Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Akizo Kobayashi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada 45(1971) 403

Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. II ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 45(1971) 513

$\pi^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decays in Relativistic Composite Models ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura 45(1971) 530

The Universality of Quark Interactions—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" in Baryon and Meson Resonances*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Ito, Kenzô Iwata and Yasuo Matsuda 45(1971) 545

Decays of "*p*-Wave Mesons" and a Relativistic Composite Model ..... Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 45(1971) 818

The Universal Interaction for Hyperon Non-Leptonic Decay and an Interpretation of the *P*-Wave Problem ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuya Nakamura 45(1971) 833

A Possible Existence of the Second Kind of Weak Interaction—*The Origin of the Symmetry Breaking of Quarks and of the Cabibbo Angle*— ..... Tateaki Sasaki 45(1971) 854

Finite Mass Differences and Broken Symmetry ..... Masashi Takasu 45(1971) 890

Hadronic Scattering Amplitudes in the Quark Model. I—*Dynamical Origin of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 45(1971) 902

Neutral Weak Bosons and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide 45(1971) 978L

A Theory of Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju 45(1971) 1185

Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual Resonance Model and Subsidiary Conditions. II ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku 45(1971) 1248

One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual Resonance Model in the Proper-Time Formulation ..... Minoru Biyajima and Yoshimasa Takaya 45(1971) 1258

Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. III—*Quantization*— ..... Kichiro Hiida, Toshiei Kimura, Tadayuki Ohta and Jiro Arafune 45(1971) 1281

Analysis of the Scattering Process of Two Majorana Fields ..... Takashi Obara 45(1971) 1321

One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering for the 0~3 GeV Energy Range ..... Tamotsu Ueda 45(1971) 1527

Current Amplitudes in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Hikaru Sato 45(1971) 1592

Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda 45(1971) 1634

Exotic Exchange Processes and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda 45(1971) 1694L

Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. I—*Effective Resonance Structure*— ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 45(1971) 1849

Characteristic Features in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Composite Models ..... Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii, Seiji Ōkubo and Akihiro Murayama 45(1971) 1944

Symmetry Breaking of the Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ and the Quark Model ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 45(1971) 1955

Infinite Component Wave Function and Scattering Amplitude. II ..... Tetsuo Gotō, Jun Otokozawa and Takashi Obara 45(1971) 1967

C, *P* and *T* in *c*-Number Infinite Component Wave Function ..... Sigefumi Naka and Tetsuo Gotō 45(1971) 1979

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

On the Relevance of the Mass-Splitting Theorems ..... J. F. Cornwell **45**(1971) 1987L
Linearly Rising Regge Trajectories and Strong Mass Splitting of Baryons ..... Hiroshi Katsumori **45**(1971) 1988L
$\Delta I = 1/2$ Rules; $S(\Sigma_+^+)=0$, $P(\Sigma_-^-)=0$ and Law of Configuration Conservation in Weak Nonleptonic Processes ..... Masami Nakagawa **45**(1971) 1990L
Selection Rules in the Weak Interactions and Their Relation to Hadronic Mesons ..... Bjong-Ro Kim **46**(1971) 198
Chiral Invariant Lagrangian with Massive Gauge Fields—*Decays of Scalar Mesons and π-π Scattering*— ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Tomiyoshi Uchida and Chuichiro Hattori **46**(1971) 220
Correspondence between the Three-Triplet Model and the Quartet Model in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Akihiro Murayama **46**(1971) 338L
Scale Invariance and Relativistic Composite Nucleon ..... Atsushi Satô, Kanji Fujii, Shigeru Kokuyama and Toshiyuki Murota **46**(1971) 341L
Quark Model for High-Energy $\bar{p}N \to \bar{B}B$ Reactions ..... Ramesh Chand **46**(1971) 492
Lepton-Hadron Scattering and Elementary Particles ..... Hirofumi Senju **46**(1971) 550
Unitarity, Factorization Theorem and Removal of Level Degeneracy in Dual Resonance Model ..... Shôji Kawati, Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito and Azuma Tanaka **46**(1971) 609
A Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... Takao Okabayashi **46**(1971) 634
Low-Lying Exotic Meson Trajectories and Processes $p\bar{p} \to Y\bar{Y}$ ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda **46**(1971) 820
The Dual Resonance Model with Regge Cuts ..... Kenji Yamagishi **46**(1971) 835
Hadronic Scattering Amplitude in the Quark Model. II—*Introduction of Spins of Quarks and Analytic Properties of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi **46**(1971) 938
Functional Integral Representation for the Green's Function of the Dual Resonance Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Shibasaki **46**(1971) 968
Comments on Calculations of Kaon Decay into Two Photons ..... F. J. Yndurain **46**(1971) 990L
On the Freund Model for Pomeranchuk Term ..... Osamu Miyamura **46**(1971) 1111
Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **46**(1971) 1125
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1380)
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida **46**(1971) 1570
Asymptotic Behavior of Total Cross Sections and Additional Odd-Signature Meson Trajectories ..... Shigeo Minami **46**(1971) 1629L
Fundamental Quartets and Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ ..... Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **46**(1971) 1647L
Mass Formulas Based on $SL(3, C)$ ..... Kazutoshi Kurosawa **46**(1971) 1837
"Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons ..... Shin Ishida **46**(1971) 1905
On the Structure Constant of Resonances—*The Universal Constant α Common to Any Resonances in Any Reactions*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô, Kenzô Iwata, Shigeru Kokuyama, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **46**(1971) 1937L
Symmetry of Strong Interactions ..... Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **Sup.** **48**(1971) 1
Hadronic Reactions and the Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **Sup.** **48**(1971) 101
New Interpretation of Duality and Structure of the Resonant Amplitude ..... Koushy Sasaki **47**(1972) 170
Decay Widths of Meson Resonances Based on the Harmonic Oscillator Quark Model ..... Akihiro Itô **47**(1972) 228
On the Multi-Reggeon Vertex ..... Shoichi Hori **47**(1972) 272
A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment .....

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

.....Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda 47(1972) 280

Dual Amplitudes and Basic Assumptions. I .....Tetsuro Kitazoe and Hideyuki Shinohara 47(1972) 603

Dual Realistic Quark Model ...Masako Bando, Shigeru Machida, Hisao Nakkagawa and Koichi Yamawaki 47(1972) 626

A Unified Treatment of Meson-Meson, Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Baryon Scattering in Veneziano Model ..... T. Roy and A. Roy Chowdhury 47(1972) 714L

Massive Lepton Pair Production in Hadron Collisions and the Parton Model .....Hirofumi Senju 47(1972) 724L

Dual Resonance Model with Exotic Resonances .....Mitsuo J. Hayashi 47(1972) 901

Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models .....Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 47(1972) 925

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1058)

Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge .....Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto 47(1972) 982

Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams .....Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 47(1972) 1300

The New Event in Cosmic Ray Showers and the U (4) Strange Spin Formalism .....Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju 47(1972) 1322

Meso-Strong and Weak Interactions in the $SU(3)' \times SU(3)'$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model .....S. Y. Tsai 47(1972) 1331

Search for the Anomaly-Free Interactions .....Hiroyuki Kikugawa 47(1972) 1396

Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inclusive Phenomenology .....Takeo Matsuoka 47(1972) 1643

Quartet Scheme of Hadrons in Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ .....Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura 47(1972) 1682

Pion Form Factor and Possible Heavy Vector Meson .....Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 47(1972) 1790L

An Interpretation of Niu's Event in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry .....Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura 47(1972) 1991

A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment. II .....Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda 47(1972) 1998

An Empirical Mass Formula for Mesons. I .....Hiroshi Nakamura 47(1972) 2150L

Theory of Leptons .....Yasuhisa Katayama and Nobuo Kobayashi 48(1972) 247

The Parton Model: Elastic and Inelastic Form Factors of Hadrons .....Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto 48(1972) 272

Quark Mass and Structure Functions for Electron Scattering .....Yoshitaka Okumura 48(1972) 331L

Photon-Neutral Vector Meson Coupling in the Relativistic Extended Quark Model .....Tsunehiro Kobayashi 48(1972) 335L

Possible Tests of Lepton Number Assignments .....Yoshimatsu Yokoo 48(1972) 353L

Remarks on Scherk's Paper Entitled "Zero-Slope Limit of the Dual Resonance Model" .....Noboru Nakanishi 48(1972) 355L

A Note on the Urbaryon Models .....Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino and Hidekazu Kurokawa 48(1972) 359L

Dual Geometrical Model for πN Scattering .....Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 48(1972) 499

"Near Universality" of the Structure Functions and the Form Factors in the Dual Resonance Model .....Akira Niégawa 48(1972) 513

Unitarization and the Absorption Regge Cut in the Dual Model .....Kenji Yamagishi 48(1972) 553

The Association of the Sakata-Taketani (Feshbach-Villars) Field with the Kemmer Field, under Symmetry Breaking .....Ephraim Fischbach, Michael Martin Niéto and C. K. Scott 48(1972) 574

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

A New Approach to $\eta \to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ..... Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura 48(1972) 596
The Multi-Reggeon Vertex. II—*Factorizability*— ..... Shoichi Hori 48(1972) 607
Note on the Local Gauge Principle in Conformal Dual Models ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 48(1972) 616
Dual Quark Theory Viewed as a Quantization of the Thirring Model ..... Keiji Kikkawa 48(1972) 625
Operator Formalism for the Dual-Position-Space Kernels in Dual-Resonance Theory ..... Masatsugu Minami 48(1972) 633
Mesons Constructed from Baryon Nonlocal Fields ..... Hiroshi Nakamura 48(1972) 689L
Generalized "Similarity" Relation and Trilinear Matrix Elements ..... Mituaki Katuya 48(1972) 927
Quark-Orbital Regge Trajectories ..... Hisao Nakkagawa, Koichi Yamawaki and Shigeru Machida 48(1972) 939
A Two-Body Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono 48(1972) 964
Positions-Space Propagators and a Theory of Functional Fields Relevant to the Dual-Resonance Models ..... Masatsugu Minami 48(1972) 974
Difference Equation and Dual Resonance Model ..... Sigefumi Naka 48(1972) 1024
Intermediate Resonances in Hadron Scattering—*Application of the Theory of Intermediate Nuclear Resonances*— ..... Gyo Takeda 48(1972) 1252
Plateau's Problem and the Virasoro Conditions in the Theory of Duality ..... Masatsugu Minami 48(1972) 1308
Field Theory of Dual-Resonance Model ..... Yuji Nakawaki and Takesi Saito 48(1972) 1324
On the Neutrino Theory of Light ..... Hiroshi Inoue, Toshihiko Tajima and Sho Tanaka 48(1972) 1338
Electromagnetic Properties of a New Spin 1/2 Field ..... Anton Z. Capri 48(1972) 1364
Explicit Sum of Strongly Absorbed One-Particle Exchanges with Spin J from 1 to ∞ ..... R. L. Ingraham 48(1972) 1674
Feynman Rules and Factor Ordering in Derivative Coupling and Spin-One Theories ..... Joel S. Kvitky and John O. Mouton 48(1972) 1693
A Unified Model of Elementary Particles Based on Leptons ..... Hideo Fusaoka and Yasuhisa Katayama 48(1972) 1753L
Venezianoized Short-Range Potential and the (3, 3)-πN Resonance ..... Michiko Imoto 48(1972) 1923
General Vertex with Physical Excited Particles in the Dual Resonance Model of the Virasoro Case ..... Tohru Sohkawa 48(1972) 2024
Feynman-Like Rules for the Dual-Resonance Model on the Basis of the Nakanishi Decomposition ..... Tamiaki Yoneya 48(1972) 2044
Does an f-Meson Behave Like a Massive Graviton? ..... Gyo Takeda, Kiyomi Itabashi and Tomoya Akiba 48(1972) 2077
Massive μ-Pair Production in the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima 48(1972) 2323
Classification of Baryons in an $SU(3)$ Regge Scheme ..... Masakuni Ida 48(1972) 2346
Interactions of Baryons in a Relativistic Composite Model ..... Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 48(1972) 2358
Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and the Core Structure of Nucleons in the Framework of the Quark-Parton Model ..... Bjong-Ro Kim and Rudolf Rodenberg 49(1973) 267
On the $\Delta S=0$ and $\Delta N'=1$ Non-Lepton Interaction in the New Nagoya Model ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa 49(1973) 293
Interactions of Elementary Particles in Dual Parton Model ..... Yoshio Miyatake 49(1973) 316
On the Interaction of Extended Particles. II—*Construction of General Vertex Operator*— ..... Tetsuo Gotō and Takashi Obara 49(1973) 322
On the Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa 49(1973) 350L
Large Branching Ratio of the $\eta \to \pi^0\gamma\gamma$ Decay and the Possible Existence of a New Kind of Boson (Fujii Boson?) with Mass Smaller than m_η ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 49(1973) 363L

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Non-Conservation of the Unitary-Singlet Axial-Vector Current and the Possible Role of the Fujii Boson with Mass Larger than $m_{\eta'}/2$ ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **49**(1973) 365L

Excitation of Hadronic Matter and H-Quantum ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **49**(1973) 368L

Urbaryon Rearrangement and the Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. I ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **49**(1973) 562

Strong Decay Rates of Baryon Resonances in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono **49**(1973) 573

Four-Dimensional Interpretation of the Internal Space Associated with the Dual-Resonance Models ..... Masatsugu Minami **49**(1973) 594

The Leading Light-Cone Singularities and Hadron Collisions ..... Jugoro Iizuka and Hiroshi Okamura **49**(1973) 622

Internal Orbital Angular Momentum and Partial Decay Widths of Baryon Resonances ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzô Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **49**(1973) 934

What Model of Hadrons Does the Lepton-Hadron Collision Require? ..... Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju **49**(1973) 957

A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons ..... Kanji Fujii, Mituaki Katuya, Seiji Ōkubo and Shin-ichiro Tamura **49**(1973) 975

A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons. II—*High-Energy Neutrino Inclusive Reactions*— ..... Shin-ichiro Tamura and Kanji Fujii **49**(1973) 995

Hadron Symmetries and Gauge Theory of Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions ..... Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **49**(1973) 1007

Decays of Vector Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality ..... Yoshio Koide **49**(1973) 1048L

On a Scaling Parameter for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions ..... Takao Tati and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **49**(1973) 1058L

Urbaryon Rearrangement and D/F Ratios ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **49**(1973) 1251

The Baryon Spectrum and Reflection Partners ..... Masakuni Ida **49**(1973) 1259

Non-Leptonic Decay in the Theory of $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura **49**(1973) 1312

Further Comments on Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge ..... Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **49**(1973) 1322

Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô **49**(1973) 2137L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1432)

Dirac Particle Involving Internal Oscillators ..... Daisuke Itô **49**(1973) 2158L

On the Semi-Leptonic Processes. II ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai, Shuzo Ogawa and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **49**(1973) 2165L

Veneziano Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering and Partial Conservation of Octet and Singlet Axial-Vector Currents ..... Taketoshi Ino **50**(1973) 168

Charge Distribution of Parton and Scaling in $p+\bar{p}\rightarrow l^{+}+l^{-}+$Anything ..... R. K. Roychowdhury, A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy **50**(1973) 337L

Melosh Transformation for Interacting Quarks ..... Shigeru Machida **50**(1973) 343L

Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono **50**(1973) 589
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 316a)

A_1-Contribution to the Differential Cross Section $\rho^{s}_{00}\, d\sigma/dt$ of Reaction $\pi^{+}+p\rightarrow\rho^{+}+p$ ..... Masami Wakano **50**(1973) 704L

Field-Theoretic Formulation of Parton Model in Current Interactions ..... Zyun F. Ezawa **50**(1973) 926

Bjorken Scale Invariance in ϕ^3 Ladder Model ..... Masao Satoh **50**(1973) 974

A Formulation of Duality Diagrams and Ur-Citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida and Jun Otokozawa **50**(1973) 1028

12-1 **Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General** *(continued)*

Structure of Quarks ..... Tetsuro Kitazoe **50**(1973) 1092L
Three-Quartet Models and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Mehmet Koca **50**(1973) 1364
$U(6)$ Baryon Spectrum and $U(6)$ Breaking ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi and Yoshimasa Nakano **50**(1973) 1418L
Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model—*Simple Product of Charged Current*— ..... Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii and Shin-ichiro Tamura **50**(1973) 1675
On the Structure of the Current in the Quartet Scheme ..... Kazuo Koike **50**(1973) 1692
A Parafermi Model of Leptons ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **50**(1973) 1696
A Quartet Kaon Theory in $O(4)$ Symmetry and CP Law. I ..... Hiroshi Mawatari, Seitaro Nakamura, Nobuya Nakazawa and Shigeo Sato **50**(1973) 1981
Multi-Local Hadron Fields—*A Systematics of Hadrons in the Ur-Citon Scheme*— ..... Shin Ishida, Masuho Oda and Yasuhito Yamazaki **50**(1973) 2000
Reciprocal Symmetries of the Dual-Resonance Propagators ..... Masatsugu Minami **50**(1973) 2027
A Unified Bardakci-Weinberg Model ..... Z. Horváth and R. Acharya **50**(1973) 2048
High Energy Hadron Collisions and Composite Model ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa **51**(1974) 205
Generalized Conformal Gauge Conditions in Dual Models ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 284
Lepton-Counting Sum Rules for Neutrino-Baryon Scattering ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa **51**(1974) 561
Note on an Infinite-Mass Limit of the Higgs Model ..... Shin-ichiro Tamura **51**(1974) 628L
Peripheral Orbit Model ..... Yasuo Hara, Tomonori Kuroda and Yoshinobu Takaiwa **51**(1974) 840
Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model ..... Zyun F. Ezawa, Jnanadeva Maharana and Hironari Miyazawa **51**(1974) 877
Scaling of Multiplicity Distributions and Statistical Mechanics Analogy of Multiparticle Production ..... Tsuneo Uematsu **51**(1974) 882
A Composite Model of Elementary Particles and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Hirofumi Senju **51**(1974) 956L
A Dual Model for Meson-Baryon Scattering Based on Crossing Invariance ..... Keiji Igi **51**(1974) 1145
Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation, Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. I ..... Shigeru Machida **51**(1974) 1159
Broken $SU(6)$ Baryon Spectrum ..... Masahiro Imachi and Fumihiko Toyoda **51**(1974) 1261L
Mass Spectra of Elementary Particles and Extended σ-Model ..... Syurei Iwao **51**(1974) 1271L
Mass Formula for Hadrons and a Nonet Scheme for Mesons ..... Takashi Fukuda, Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa **51**(1974) 1406
Exchange Degeneracies in the Peripheral Orbit Model ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda **51**(1974) 1416
Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Masakuni Ida **51**(1974) 1521
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1978)
Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation, Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. II ..... Shigeru Machida **51**(1974) 1551
A Scheme of Two Unitary Triplets of the Intermediate Bosons and Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito **51**(1974) 1559
Massless Vector Gluons in a Unified Gauge Theory of Weak, Electromagnetic and Strong Interactions ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **51**(1974) 1575
Vortex-Line Models for Dual Strings and Magnetic Monopoles ..... Makoto Kobayashi **51**(1974) 1636L
Sum Rule for Strangeness-Conserving Second Class Current ..... A. V. Khare and P. Mazzanti **51**(1974) 1637L
Elastic $\nu_\mu e^-$ Scattering and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide **51**(1974) 1640L
An Analysis of Scaling in Terms of Parton Density Distributions ..... Keiichi Akama **51**(1974) 1879
Study of η-η' Mixing and $SU(4)$ Quartet Scheme ..... Tsuneo Suzuki **51**(1974) 1893

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Gauge Conditions for Interacting Closed String—*Electromagnetic and Gravitational Cases*— ..... Syozi Kawati **51**(1974) 1921
Relations between Inclusive Reactions Based on the Vector-Meson-Dominance Model and Smoothness of Invariant Amplitudes ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai, Hirotaka Kanasugi and Yasunori Miyata **52**(1974) 200
Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions and Light-Cone Algebra ... Akira Kakuto **52**(1974) 240
Composite Model and High-Energy Behaviour of the Hadronic Process ..... Kazuo Koike **52**(1974) 249
Decay Angular Distribution of a Vector-Meson Produced by Polarized Leptons in the Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura **52**(1974) 259
One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **52**(1974) 346L
Couplings between Spin and String as a Collective Mode of Hadronic Matter ..... Sho Tanaka **52**(1974) 351L
$SU(3)$ Structure of Neutral Currents in the New Nagoya Model ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa **52**(1974) 355L
All-Angle Behavior of Two-Body Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **52**(1974) 618
On Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles. II ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa **52**(1974) 636
A New Interaction Length and Independent Urbaryon Model ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **52**(1974) 715L
A Note on the Higher Order Contributions to Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes ..... Masahisa Matsuda, Fumihiko Nakamura and Morimitsu Tanimoto **52**(1974) 720L
Possible Structure of Hadronic Constituents and Expected Non-Scaling Behavior in Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima **52**(1974) 741L
All-Angle Features of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes and Two-Step Structure of Constructive Forces ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **52**(1974) 986
Colour Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **52**(1974) 1061L
Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Masaaki Kuroda **52**(1974) 1302
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1977)
Gauge Freedom in Dual Feynman-Like Rules and Its Relation to the Massless Yang-Mills Field Theory ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **52**(1974) 1355
Parafermi Field Theory and Elementary Particles ..... Yoshio Ohnuki and Susumu Kamefuchi **52**(1974) 1369
Relativistic Bound State under the Hooke-Type Action-at-a-Distance ..... Takehiko Takabayasi **52**(1974) 1376
Weak Neutral Currents and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide **52**(1974) 1640
An Empirical Mass Relation ..... Yukio Tomozawa **52**(1974) 1715L
Neutral Current Interactions Based on a General Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model ..... Masami Nakagawa **52**(1974) 1883
A Green's Function Method for Cremmer and Gervais' Vertex ..... Masatsugu Minami **52**(1974) 1890
The Number of Physical States Satisfying Supergauge Conditions in Dual Resonance Models ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **52**(1974) 1902
Green's Functions for Non-Abelian Gauge Fields ... Jiro Sakamoto and Akira Sato **52**(1974) 1946
On a Composite Model for Hadronic Constituents ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **52**(1974) 1973L
Hadronic Matter and Resonances ..... Yoshio Miyatake **52**(1974) 1975L
e^+e^-→Hadrons Total Cross Sections and the Parton-Antiparton Interactions ..... Taizo Muta, Kiyoshi Higashijima and Tsuneo Uematsu **53**(1975) 200
Modular Group and Non-Cyclic Symmetry of the Veneziano Formula ..... Masatsugu Minami **53**(1975) 237
Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. II—*Spontaneous Symmetry*

12-1 **Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General** *(continued)*

Breaking Due to Collective Partons— ....Takeshi Kanki **53**(1975) 247
A Conjecture on the Origin of Spring Force in Quark Oscillator Model ....Daisuke Itô **53**(1975) 291L
A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. I ....Masako Bando, Taichiro Kugo and Sho Tanaka **53**(1975) 544
Violation of Bjorken Scaling in the Bag Model ....Avinash Khare **53**(1975) 587L
Composite Model of Hadrons Based on $SU(4) \supset SU(2) \otimes SU(2)$ ....Masao Inose, Reiji Sugano and Tadakuni Tsujimura **53**(1975) 791
Dynamical Theory of Hadron Interactions Based upon Extended Particle Picture. I—*Basic Formulation and Its Application to π-π Scattering*— ....Osamu Hara **53**(1975) 849
A Possible New Interaction Based on the Nagoya Model ....Takao Kaneko **53**(1975) 897L
New Meson at 3.1 GeV and Quark Duality Diagram Constraint ....Yoichi Iwasaki **53**(1975) 909L
Sum Rules on Neutral Current Interactions Based on a Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model ....Masami Nakagawa **53**(1975) 1128
$\eta \to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ....Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **53**(1975) 1145
Strong Interaction Property of Double Dirac String ....Masasi Fujigaki **53**(1975) 1162
Quantum Field Confined to a Finite Domain as a Model of Hadrons—*Case of a Spherical and Rigid Domain*— ....Tetsuo Gotō **53**(1975) 1178
An Example of Infinite-Component Wave Equation without Space-Like Solution ....Osamu Hara and Sigefumi Naka **53**(1975) 1194L
Lepton Structure and Possible New Leptonic Interactions ....Takao Kaneko **53**(1975) 1196L
A Subnuclear Approach to "ψ" Particles ....Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura **53**(1975) 1208L
Duality, Absorption and the Dipole Pomeron ....Haruo Fujisaki **53**(1975) 1420
Dilatation Transformation in the String Model ....Yūichi Chikashige, Masataka Hosoda and Satoru Saito **53**(1975) 1499
Quark-Model Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Δ Produced by Polarized Photons .... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura **53**(1975) 1512L
Meson Masses in the Quartet Model ....Hiroyuki Nagai and Akihiro Nakamura **53**(1975) 1519L
Interpretation of the ψ Particles in the Framework of the Three-Triplet Model .... S. Y. Tsai **53**(1975) 1521L
Some Remarks on a Composite Model of Urbaryons ....Hirofumi Senju **53**(1975) 1527L
A Resonance Model of Baryons without Parity Doublets Based on Duality and Quark Model .... Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada **53**(1975) 1731
Fixed Poles in Electromagnetic Processes and Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Quark Anomalous Magnetic Moment ....Avinash Khare **53**(1975) 1798
Charmed Mesons ....Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura .... and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **53**(1975) 1838L
Selection Rule of Strong Interactions and Decays of ψ-Particles ....Yuji Igarashi, Kazuyoshi Izawa, Akihiro Nakamura, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **53**(1975) 1851L
A Quadrille Model for New Heavy Mesons ....Takehiko Takabayasi **53**(1975) 1863L
Mass Relations in Lightlike Chiral Algebra ....Tadao Sugiyama **53**(1975) 1865L
Duality Constraints on Single Hadron Electroproduction ....Ken-ichi Konishi **54**(1975) 179
A Model of Hadrons in a Strong-Coupling Approximation ....Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi **54**(1975) 216
A Possible Interpretation of ψ-Particles in the Framework of Three-Quartet Model ....Shoichi Hori, Tsuneo Suzuki, Akira Wakasa and Eiji Yamada **54**(1975) 223
ψ-Particles and Quartet Model ....Yasuo Hara **54**(1975) 230
Quantization for Regge Slopes and ψ-Particles ....Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito **54**(1975) 237
Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes for Baryons ....Shigeru Machida and Hisao Nakkagawa **54**(1975) 243
Canonical Quantization of a Relativistic String ....Yūichi Chikashige and Kiyoshi Kamimura **54**(1975) 251
ψ-Particles and Some Possible Composite Models ....Toshiaki Iwami, Hiroyuki Kanada and Akizo Kobayashi **54**(1975) 282L

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

On the Second Order Effect of Mass Breaking Interaction ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa **54**(1975) 286L

An Interpretation of New Particles ψ in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato, Nobuya Nakazawa and Seitaro Nakamura **54**(1975) 473

On the Generalization of the Urbaryon Model Based on Lepton-Pairs ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Hidekazu Kurokawa and Shuzo Ogawa **54**(1975) 477

A Possible Model for New Resonances—*Exotics and Hidden Charm*— ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **54**(1975) 492

Chiral Symmetry Breaking and $K_S^0 \to 2\pi$ Decay ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Seiichi Tameike and Eiji Yamada **54**(1975) 504

Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation with Dual Interaction Kernel for Baryons and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)_L$ Symmetry ..... Shigeru Machida and Hisao Nakkagawa **54**(1975) 510

Grassmann Algebraic Approach to the Neveu-Schwarz Model and Representation of Super-Möbius Algebra ..... Tamiaki Yoneya **54**(1975) 526

Universal Yukawa Interactions of Multi-Local Hadrons and Their Application to Ground Particles ..... Keisuke Furuya, Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda **54**(1975) 542

Paraquarks, Para-Bosons and the ψ-Particles ..... Katsusada Morita and Ichio Fukui **54**(1975) 589L

$SU(6) \times O(3)$, $^3P_0$ and Duality ..... Kenzo Inoue **54**(1975) 772

Possible Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Parton as Composite Particle ..... Shigeru Sasabe **54**(1975) 781

"ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model ..... Ziro Maki, Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **54**(1975) 823

A String Model Interpretation of ψ-Particles ..... Keiji Kikkawa and Tsuneyuki Kotani **54**(1975) 836

The Quark-Parton Model for Neutrino (Antineutrino) Semi-Inclusive Reactions and the Reciprocity Relation ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Kei Senba **54**(1975) 895L

Note on the Observed Peak of $\sigma_t(e^+e^- \to \text{Hadrons})$ at 4.1 GeV ..... Shigeo Minami **54**(1975) 897L

A Suppression Mechanism for Radially Excited States and New Particles ..... Shin Ishida and Masuho Oda **54**(1975) 899L

Electromagnetic Mass Differences of Charmed Particles ..... Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **54**(1975) 908L

A Comment on the First Event of Possible $\Delta S/\Delta Q = -1$ Process ..... Shuzo Ogawa, Yu-ichi Yamamoto and Tsutomu Yanagida **54**(1975) 914L

Are the ψ-Puzzles Included in the Quark Paradox? ..... Jugoro Iizuka **54**(1975) 1178

Possible Existence of New Particles in the SU_3 Scheme ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **54**(1975) 1228L

Possible Structures of Hadronic Constituents and the Expected Patterns of Scaling Violation ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **54**(1975) 1243L

Para-Bosons as Scalar Constituents in the Nucleon ..... Katsusada Morita and Ichio Fukui **54**(1975) 1247L

New Particles in the Framework of Quartet Model ..... Masami Nakagawa **54**(1975) 1491

On Weak Interaction and Its Selection Rule of the Quartet Model Based on $SU(4) \supset SU(2) \otimes SU(2)$ ..... Masao Inose and Reiji Sugano **54**(1975) 1501

Role of Singlet Gluon Filters in the Colored Quartet Model of Hadrons ..... Hiroshi Suura and Masaaki Kuroda **54**(1975) 1513

A Lightlike Formulation of the Quark Model ..... Masakuni Ida **54**(1975) 1519

The Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **54**(1975) 1568L

Interpretation of New Particles with Lifetime $10^{-9} \sim 10^{-14}$ Sec Based on the Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **54**(1975) 1584L

The Naive Quartet Quark Model and the ψ's ..... Keijiro Honda, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **54**(1975) 1766

Determination of Weak Angle in the Quartet Scheme ..... Kazuo Koike **54**(1975) 1788

Adler-Type Sum Rule, Charge Symmetry and Neutral Current in General Multi-Triplet Model ..... Mituaki Katuya, Yoshimitsu Baba and Kanji Fujii **54**(1975) 1794

12-1 **Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General** *(continued)*

A Model for Hadrons and Leptons ..... Tsutomu Yanagida 54(1975) 1885L

A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. II ..... Masako Bando, Sho Tanaka and Mihoko Toya 55(1976) 169
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 1684)

How to Discriminate between Charm Model and Color Model of $J(3.1)$ and $\psi(3.7)$ Mesons by High Energy Hadron-Hadron Collisions ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai and Yasunori Miyata 55(1976) 259

"ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model. II ..... Ziro Maki, Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 55(1976) 267

Supergauge Algebra and Interaction between Open and Closed Strings ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito 55(1976) 280

On the Lightlike Chiral Partner of π-Meson ..... Hiroki Kondo and Yoshimasa Nakano 55(1976) 302L

Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons in the Quark Model ..... Yoshinobu Takaiwa, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Kimio Miura 55(1976) 579

Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Electroproduced Δ by the Naive Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 55(1976) 633L

$N^* \to N\gamma$ and Quark Model—*Quark Motion Effect*— ..... Yasuo Matsuda 55(1976) 777

Unified Description of Meson and Baryon Masses and the Charmed Particles ..... Shoji Sawada 55(1976) 818

A Dual String Model with Quantized Regge Slope ..... Sigefumi Naka and Masakatsu Kenmoku 55(1976) 844

Dispersion Calculation of the S-Matrix in Gauge Theories ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Ilham Zurayk 55(1976) 876

Sequential Pole Dominance Model and Decay of New Mesons ..... M. Chaichian and Masaki Hayashi 55(1976) 956L

An Interpretation of the Associated Lepton Production and the Fourth Urbaryon (Charm) Scheme ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda, Masami Nakagawa and Shuzo Ogawa 55(1976) 968L

Comments on the New Structures in e^+e^- Annihilation into Hadrons above $\psi(3684)$* ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 55(1976) 970L

Deep Underground Cosmic Ray Events and Cascade Leptons ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto 55(1976) 976L

Coloron Model of ψ(or J) Particles ..... Tetsuro Kitazoe and Shigeru Hemmi 55(1976) 981L

Hadron Structure with String-Junction and Large Momentum Transfer Phenomena ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 55(1976) 1211

Weak Neutral Currents Based on Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence ..... Masaki Yasuê 55(1976) 1235

Threshold Behavior of the Structure Functions in a Composite Model Field Theory ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe 55(1976) 1514

Form Factor Effect on Photodecay Processes of "ψ" Particles into a Pseudoscalar Meson in a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Azusa Matsuda, Keisuke Okano, Seiji Saito, Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa 55(1976) 1559

Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Reactions Induced by Two Vector Currents*— ..... Mitsuo J. Hayashi and Susumu Koretune 55(1976) 1619

Lepton Structure and Unified Model for Neutral and Charged Current Weak Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko 55(1976) 1657L

Lepton Structure and a Model for Elementary Particles ..... Takao Kaneko 55(1976) 1660L

BMO and PPST Approaches to Meson States in Broken SU_4 Symmetry ..... Hirofumi Hayashi, Tatsuya Ishiwata, Syurei Iwao, Masaki Shako and Shoji Takeshita 55(1976) 1912

Anomalies in $\bar{\nu}N$ Scattering, Charmed Hadron Production and Quark-Parton Model ..... Yasuo Ezawa 55(1976) 1939

Lepton Structure and Neutral Current ..... Kazuo Koike 55(1976) 1951

12-1 Models and Systematics of Elementary Particles and Their Interactions, General *(continued)*

Heavy Leptons, Weak Angles and a Sextet of Quarks ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto **55**(1976) 1960
Heavy Lepton Production in e^+e^- Annihilation—*Global Properties and Decay Distributions*— ..... Noboru Kawamoto **56**(1976) 196
Meson Masses in the Modified Han-Nambu Model ..... B. G. Kenny, D. C. Peaslee and L. J. Tassie **56**(1976) 209
The New Intermediate States in ψ' and J/ψ Decays ..... Yasunari Tosa **56**(1976) 634
An Extended Hadron Model Based on the Exact Solution of the Nonlinear Field Equation ..... Tadashi Uchiyama **56**(1976) 938
Quantum Corrections in Superconductor Models ..... Keiji Kikkawa **56**(1976) 947
Muon as a Resonance ..... Hideji Kita **56**(1976) 956
Quark Confinement with a Regular Cutoff ..... Izumi Ojima **56**(1976) 981L
Color-Octet Component of Weak Current and a Lepton-Hadron Correspondence ..... Kazuo Koike **56**(1976) 998L
Charge Symmetry Violations in the GIM Model ..... Gordon J. Aubrecht II and M. S. K. Razmi **56**(1976) 1269
Higher Order Effects as a Test of Gauge Models with $V+A$ Currents ..... Kazuo Kiriyama, Shoichi Midorikawa and Motohiko Yoshimura **56**(1976) 1586
Parton Model with Anomalous Dimension ..... Tsuneo Uematsu **56**(1976) 1599
Possible Extensions of the Unified Model for Fundamental Particles ..... Takao Kaneko **56**(1976) 1609
ψ Production and Quark Energy Distribution in Hadrons ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai, Takao Koikawa, Masahisa Matsuda, Morimitsu Tanimoto and Seiichi Wakaizumi **56**(1976) 1654L
Large Momentum Transfer Behavior in Two-Body Scattering and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Urbaryon Model ..... Fumihiko Nakamura **56**(1976) 1657L
Quark-Lepton Interaction and $\bar{e}$-e ($\bar{p}$-p) Annihilation ..... Masao Inose, Hideki Kamo and Shigeo Minami **56**(1976) 1663L
Constituent Quarks as Clusters in Quark-Gluon-Parton Model ..... Takeshi Kanki **56**(1976) 1885
An Improved Mass Formula for 0^--Mesons in Broken $SU(4)$-Model for New Particles ..... Ziro Maki, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **56**(1976) 1902
Strong and Radiative Decays of ψ and Related Particles in the $SU(3)' \times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model ..... Yoshimasa Somekawa and S. Y. Tsai **56**(1976) 1910
On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents ..... Sho Tanaka **56**(1976) 1922
What Are the Gauge Bosons Made Of? ..... Hidezumi Terazawa, Keiichi Akama and Yūichi Chikashige **56**(1976) 1935
μ-e Universality and the Spontaneous μ-e Mass Splitting ..... Kiyoshi Higashijima and Ryu Sasaki **56**(1976) 1939

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System

Two-Pion-Exchange Potential with Nucleon-Pair Effects ..... Noboru Hiroshige **37**(1967) 75
On the Universality and Regularities of the Deviation of Strong Interactions of Hadrons ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **37**(1967) 143
Mass Splitting among Baryons in Ground States—*Introduction of Isospin Dependent Force*— ..... Hideaki Nagai and Kunihiko Okada **37**(1967) 210L
Long Range Interaction in Low Energy K-N Scattering ..... Taketoshi Ino **37**(1967) 398
Mass Levels and Decay Probabilities of Nucleon Resonances—*An Analysis Based on the Independent Particle Like Model*— ..... Hideaki Nagai **37**(1967) 425
On $\bar{p}n$ Annihilation by the Quark Rearrangement Model ..... Masaki Hayashi **37**(1967) 467L
Energy Spectrum of Nucleon Isobars in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... Masami Wakano **37**(1967) 558
36-plet-2^+-Mesons and High Energy Scattering ..... Shinsaku Kitakado **37**(1967) 636L
Photoproduction of Pions at Second Pion-Nucleon Resonance ..... Shigeaki Hatano **37**(1967) 702
High Energy Forward Scattering and the Urbaryon Model .....

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

.....Masahiro Imachi and Shoji Sawada **37**(1967) 759L
Momentum Space Calculations of Nonstatic Effects of the OPEP in the Triplet Even State .....Masanobu Wada **37**(1967) 763L
On the Radiative Decays of Dynamical Resonances .....Masao Yamada **37**(1967) 881
Radiative Pionic Decays of Hyperons .....Azuma Toda **37**(1967) 895
Total Cross Sections at High Energies .....Yasuo Hara **37**(1967) 941
Cluster Model of Hadrons .....Yoshihiro Fukushima, Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda **37**(1967) 964
Interpretation of $\eta \to 3\pi$ and $K \to 2\pi$ by Meso-Strong Interactions .....Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato, Masataka Igarashi, Takeo Inami, Nobuyuki Murai and Akira Sato **37**(1967) 986
On the Production of Abnormal Bosons .....Reiji Sugano **37**(1967) 1030L
BBP Coupling Constants in Broken $SU(3)$ and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....Azuma Toda and Fujio Takagi **37**(1967) 1040L
Remarks on S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering .....Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **37**(1967) 1045L
On the Possible Origin of Repulsive Core and Spin-Orbit Forces in the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction—*Triplet Odd State*— .....Masahiro Sato and Ryozo Tamagaki **37**(1967) 1147
One-Pion-Exchange Contribution in the Λ-N Interaction .....Shigeru Machida **37**(1967) 1202
The 405 Multiplet Meson Decays .....Chiaki Itoh **37**(1967) 1239
Superconvergence Condition and Okubo's Ansatz .....Satoshi Matsuda **37**(1967) 1286
Current Commutation Relation and Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....Ken-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi **37**(1967) 1340L
Derivative Coupling Meson Theory and PCAC. Ken-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi **37**(1967) 1342L
Systematics and Phenomenology of the Strong Interaction of Baryons .....Masayuki Kaiba and Ken-iti Matumoto **38**(1967) 182
Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Electroproduction $e+p \to e+N^*$ .....Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **38**(1967) 210
Strong Decays of Baryons .....Hideaki Nagai **38**(1967) 449
Goldberger-Treiman Relation and the Elementarity of the Pion .....Kisei Kinoshita **38**(1967) 460
High Energy Total Cross Sections and 36-plet 2^+-Mesons .....Shinsaku Kitakado **38**(1967) 653
$\pi+N \to N^*$ Production in the Quark Model .....Seiichi Wakaizumi **38**(1967) 662
Exchange Magnetic Moments of Baryons and the Quark Model .....Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **38**(1967) 671
Nucleon-Nucleon Potential of One-Boson-Exchange Type .....Yusuke Kishi, Shoji Sawada and Wataro Watari **38**(1967) 892
Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Low Energies and Partially Conserved Axial-Vector Current Hypothesis ..... Kin-ichi Ishida and Atsushi Takahashi **38**(1967) 920
Superconvergence Relations for the πN Scattering Amplitudes at Fixed u ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **38**(1967) 933
Compound Structure Model for the P_{11} Resonance and the Shift of Its Mass in the $pp \to pN^*$ Reaction .....Tsunehiro Kobayashi **38**(1967) 990L
P-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Axial Vector Mesons .....Kazuhiko Ozaki and Masataka Hosoda **38**(1967) 992L
Electromagnetic Mass Shifts by Dispersion Theory .....Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **38**(1967) 1152
Quarks as Quasi-Particle and the Cluster Model of Hadrons .....Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda **38**(1967) 1177L
Quark Model and Elastic Scattering at 90° .....Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1178L
Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption .....Masaaki Kawaguchi, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1183L
A Possible Decuplet of the Baryon Resonances with $J^P = \frac{1}{2}^-$ .....Shigeo Minami **38**(1967) 1197L

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Kinematical Considerations on Three-Pion-Exchange Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi and Minoru Yonezawa **38**(1967) 1200L

Angular Distribution of Positive Pion Photoproduction from Hydrogen ..... Hiroo Shimoida and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1319

K-Meson Nucleon Forward Dispersion Relations and the Evaluation of the Coupling Constants ..... Gulshan Ara and A. M. Harun-ar Rashid **38**(1967) 1338

A Model of the Nucleon and the P_{11} Resonance as a Bound State of a Hidden Channel ..... Masayuki Uehara **38**(1967) 1347

On the Mass Term of Sub-Hadronic Systems ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura **38**(1967) 1392

On the πN Phase Shift in the P_{33} State ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Nobuyuki Murai **38**(1967) 1402L

A Vector Meson Exchange Model for the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pseudoscalar Mesons ..... Tetsuro Sakuma **38**(1967) 1404L

Commutation Relations of Current and Meson Fields ..... Mitue Abe **38**(1967) 1419L

Potential Models of Nuclear Forces at Small Distances ..... Ryozo Tamagaki **39**(1968) 91

Effect of Hidden Channels on Low-Lying Channels ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Yukiko Kinoshita and Nobuyuki Murai **39**(1968) 108

Low Energy Behavior of the π-π Phase Shifts ..... Haruichi Yabuki **39**(1968) 118

S-Wave $\pi\pi$ Scattering with Small Scattering Length ..... Yasunori Fujii and Koichi Hayashi **39**(1968) 126

Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **39**(1968) 132

Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **39**(1968) 182
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 1089)

Phenomenological Dynamics of Strong Interaction with Partial Chiral Symmetry ..... Takanori Shiozaki **39**(1968) 195

On the Classification of Higher Boson Resonances ..... Kunihiko Okada **39**(1968) 230L

Chiral Dynamics for Photo-Hadron and Weak Interactions ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 405

On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Projection Method ..... Kenji Seto **39**(1968) 453
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 192)

Masses of Bosons with Spin One Unit and the Algebra of Fields ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 526L

Cluster Model of Mesons and Square Mass Relation ..... Fumihiko Toyoda **39**(1968) 537L

Complex Singular Potential Interpretation of Low Energy KN and $\bar{K}N$ Systems ..... Richard M. Spector and Ramesh Chand **39**(1968) 682

Note on the Dynamics of the $K\pi\pi$ Resonances ..... Yoshiko Oi Nakamura **39**(1968) 690

A Phenomenological Model for π and K Meson Decays ..... Kimiaki Konno **39**(1968) 702

$SU(6)$-Representation Mixing in Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme of Baryon-Meson Interactions ..... Kiyomi Itabashi **39**(1968) 717

The P and P' Regge Pole Parameters from Inverse Dispersion Relations ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **39**(1968) 858L

New Determination of the P and the P' Regge Pole Parameters ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **39**(1968) 1000

High Energy NN Scattering with Large Momentum Transfer and Chiral $SU(2) \times SU(2)$ Symmetry ..... Yasuo Hara **39**(1968) 1020

Algebra of Current and the Nonrelativistic Quark Model ..... Komajiro Niizeki **39**(1968) 1025

Soft Meson Approximation and the Decays of Tensor Mesons ..... Kimio Miura **39**(1968) 1070L

Relations between the Spectra of 2^+ and 2^- Mesons ..... Chiaki Itoh **39**(1968) 1072L

Masses of Bosons with Higher Spins and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 1083L

Is There a Mass Quantum? ..... J. C. Aron **39**(1968) 1086L

Composite Model and Regge Pole ..... Shigeru Machida and Toshihiro Yoshida **39**(1968) 1304

All the Hadronic Contributions to the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon and the Lamb Shift in the Hydrogen Atom ..... Hidezumi Terazawa **39**(1968) 1326

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Compton Scattering of Isovector Photons with Nucleons and Algebra of Fields ..... Masaaki Kato and Ken Kawarabayashi **39**(1968) 1527

Mass Relations for 1^- and 1^+ Nonets Based on Weinberg's Sum Rules ..... Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado **39**(1968) 1531

Radiative Corrections to Leptonic Decays of Hadrons ..... Koichi Nakamura **39**(1968) 1554

A Comment on the *p-n* Mass Difference ..... Yasuo Matsumoto and Taizo Muta **39**(1968) 1565

Symmetry Breaking in the $SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa **39**(1968) 1605L

Baryon Resonances and SU_3 Mixing. I—*N*(1400)*— ..... Francis Halzen and Michiji Konuma **40**(1968) 99

Cluster Model of Hadrons. II—*Mass Spectrum and Decay of Mesons*— ..... Shoichiro Otsuki, Shoji Sawada and Fumihiko Toyoda **40**(1968) 128

Strange Spin Formalism for Hadrons ..... Kazuhisa Shima, Tsuneo Suzuki, Akizo Kobayashi and Hirofumi Senju **40**(1968) 143

Meson Structure and Spin-Orbit Splitting of Meson Mass ..... Shoichiro Otsuki **40**(1968) 190L

Daughter Pole Hypothesis of $N^*(1400)$ and Phase Shift Analysis of P_{11} π-N Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Yamamoto **40**(1968) 331

A Composite Model in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **40**(1968) 379

Spectra of Massless and Zero Energy-Momentum Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Seiichi Naitô **40**(1968) 412

Three-Pion Decay of η in the $SU_2 \times SU_2$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Akira Kanazawa **40**(1968) 430L

Rederivation of $SU(6)$ Mass Formulas from the Extended Current Commutation Relation ..... Morio Nakamura **40**(1968) 432L

$SU(3)$ Crossing Relation for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Regge Pole Theory ..... Syurei Iwao and Sunao Sakai **40**(1968) 550

Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... Kenji Seto **40**(1968) 605
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 1460)

On the Asymptotic Behavior of Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Masao Yamada **40**(1968) 848

The Homogeneous Lorentz Group and the Reaction $\pi^- p \to \eta n$ at Large Momentum Transfer ..... D. J. George and L. M. Nath **40**(1968) 895L

Evidence for a Pseudo-Tensor Meson Nonet with Negative C-Parity in the Neighbourhood of 1,800 MeV ..... Komajiro Niizeki **40**(1968) 906L

Broken Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Model for Nonleptonic Decays ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda **40**(1968) 909L

Pion Form Factor and the Second ρ Meson ..... Tadaei Ito and Takao Narita **40**(1968) 911L

Regge Poles in the $Y\bar{N}$ Channel and Their Properties in the Zero-Energy Limit ..... Katsusada Morita **40**(1968) 1087

The $O(4)$ Symmetry and the Effects of Particle Mixing ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Hikaru Sato and Shigeo Sato **40**(1968) 1111

CPT Nonconservation and Pair-Conjugate Bosons ..... Kohei Kitani **40**(1968) 1131

Decay Modes of Higher Resonances ..... Kisei Kinoshita **40**(1968) 1187L

Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ and K-N Scattering Lengths ..... Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado **40**(1968) 1398

Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons in Chiral Dynamics and the Proof of the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa **40**(1968) 1402

Two Phenomenological Angles for $SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking. I—*Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions*— ..... Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 1424

The Electromagnetic Mass Difference of K Meson due to a Simplified Tadpole and $\pi_1 \to 2\gamma$ ..... Kimio Miura **40**(1968) 1446L

Roper Resonance $N(1470)$ in the Three-Quark Model ..... P. Chýlek **40**(1968) 1453L

A Classification of Nucleon Resonances through Pattern Recognition ..... Shoichiro Otsuki and Setsuko Otsuki **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 196

Low Energy Limit of Photopion-Production Amplitudes in Chiral Dynamics ..... Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **41**(1969) 145

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Barger and Cline's Rule and Bound States of Dirac Particle ..... Masahiko Hirooka, Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **41**(1969) 161

V-P-P Vertex in the Dynamical Composite Model ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Kunio Fukushima and Shoichi Hori **41**(1969) 182

Spectral Function Sum Rules for Non-Conserved Currents and $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Subir K. Bose and D. S. Loebbaka **41**(1969) 273L

Regge Pole Model of Strange Vector and Tensor Meson Exchange Processes ..... Kazuo Koike **41**(1969) 442

Large Angle Scattering and Linear Regge Trajectory ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **41**(1969) 453

Multiple Particle Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata, Kojiro Tanaka and Nobuo Yajima **41**(1969) 675

Pion-Nucleon Low Energy Parameters from Dispersion Relations for Inverse Forward Amplitude ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **41**(1969) 723

Regge Pole Model of the Reaction $\pi N \to \omega N$ ..... Masayuki Nobuyama **41**(1969) 730

K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors and Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$ ..... Nakateru Arisaka and Azuma Toda **41**(1969) 848L

Derivatives of Baryon Trajectories at $W=0$ ..... Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **41**(1969) 1081

On the Breaking of Effective Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Lagrangian ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda **41**(1969) 1260

Single Pion Production in Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Chiral Dynamics ..... Chuichiro Hattori, Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa **41**(1969) 1515

Veneziano's Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering, Factorization and the Nonet Ansatz ..... Fujio Takagi **41**(1969) 1555

A Graphical Method for Constructing N-Particle Veneziano Amplitudes ..... Shoichi Hori **41**(1969) 1601L

Electromagnetic Mass Difference and $SU(3)$ Bootstrap Model ..... Kimio Miura **42**(1969) 68

An Alternative Formulation of the Representation of the Isovector Current Density ..... Tadashi Miyazaki **42**(1969) 125

Contact Term for $\omega \to 3\pi$ Decay in the Veneziano Model ..... Mihai Visinescu **42**(1969) 136L

On the $\eta \to 3\pi$ Decay ..... Toshio Yamazaki and Tetsuro Kitazoe **42**(1969) 141L

The F/D Ratios and Odd-Parity Baryon Resonances ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Kaiba **42**(1969) 317

Field-Current Identity and Nucleon Iso-Vector Form Factor ..... Reijiro Fukuda **42**(1969) 332

η-Radiative Decays in Hard Meson Approach ..... I. Caprini and L. Micu **42**(1969) 339

The Nucleon-Nucleon P and D Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—*PS(ps) Coupling Case*— ..... Matu-Tarow Noda **42**(1969) 355

A Note on Daughter Poles at Nonvanishing Energy ..... Masahiko Arai **42**(1969) 385

On the ϕ-π Decay Mode of the B Meson ..... Katsuya Hasebe **42**(1969) 410L

Comments on Logarithmic Mass Formula ..... M. Saleem **42**(1969) 418L

Low Energy Pion Nucleon Scattering and Static Pair Suppression ..... Shin Ishida **42**(1969) 420L

Baryon Electromagnetic Mass Differences ..... F. Uchiyama-Campbell and R. R. Silbar **42**(1969) 431L

Relations between Pion Photoproduction and πN Scattering ..... Shosuke Sasaki **42**(1969) 600

Resonance Saturation of Axial Charge Commutator and the πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Naoki Tokuda **42**(1969) 641

Neutrinoproduction of Baryons with Any Spin ..... Takashi Iwata, Tadao Takemura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **42**(1969) 676

F_K/F_π and Broken $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics ..... Hujio Noda **42**(1969) 730L

Current×Current Structure of Strong Interactions in Chiral $U(2) \times U(2)$ Symmetry ..... Tadayuki Ohta **42**(1969) 746L

The Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence ..... A-M. M. Abdel-Rahman **42**(1969) 750L

p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. I—*p-p Phase Shifts at 0.97 GeV*— ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota **42**(1969) 815

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. II—*p-p Phase Shifts at 1.4 GeV*— . . . . . Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota **42**(1969) 826
Three-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering through Simple 3π-$N\bar{N}$ Diagrams . . . . . Susumu Furuichi **42**(1969) 837
$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry and the Reaction $\pi+N\rightarrow\rho+N$ at High Energy . . . . . L. M. Nath and David J. George **42**(1969) 926
Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation . . . . . Minoru Biyajima **42**(1969) 987L
Relativistic $^3P_0$ Bound State in the *PS(ps)* Coupling . . . . . Toshiyuki Murota and Matu-Tarow Noda **42**(1969) 989L
Pseudoscalar-Vector Scattering and the Nonet Scheme in the Veneziano Model . . . . . Kiyomi Itabashi, Yasutsugu Kohsaka, Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **42**(1969) 1151
Baryon Decays and Regge Recurrence Series . . . . . Mamoru Kawasaki, Masanori Kobayashi and Syuhei Moritomo **42**(1969) 1206L
Regge Pole Contribution for $\pi\pi\leftrightarrow NN$ Amplitude and the Iso-Vector Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors . . . . . Keiji Watanabe **42**(1969) 1212L
On the Ademollo-Gatto Theorem for Axial-Vector Coupling Constants . . . . . Shinya Furui and N. N. Trofimenkoff **42**(1969) 1214L
Mass and Width of Δ (1236) . . . . . Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **42**(1969) 1341
Veneziano Model for K-Meson Decays . . . . . Azuma Toda **42**(1969) 1349
Current-Density-Current-Density Commutators and the Decays of π^0 and ω . . . . . Mitsuru Sakuraoka **42**(1969) 1361
Chiral Symmetry with the ρ-Photon Analogy . . . . Tadayuki Ohta and Takeshi Ebata **42**(1969) 1372
Regge Poles for Coulomb Potential from the Dynamical $SO(4, 2)$ Theory . . . . . Katsusada Morita and Katsutoshi Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 1418
Electromagnetic Structure of Nucleon . . . . . Akira Kanazawa and Masahiro Haruyama **42**(1969) 1487L
One-Boson-Exchange Type Potential in Triplet Even State . . . . . Yosuke Kishi **43**(1970) 39
Duality and S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering Lengths in the Veneziano Model . . . . . Fujio Takagi **43**(1970) 90
Two-Photon Associated Decays of K Meson . . . . . Syurei Iwao **43**(1970) 144
Nonperturbation Approach to Decay Problems . . . . . Kunio Yamamoto **43**(1970) 162
Meson Decays in the Dynamical Composite Model . . . . . Kunio Fukushima, Masayuki Kaiba and Kiyoshi Kudo **43**(1970) 172
Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. I—$SU(2)\times SU(2)$— . . . . . Kichiro Hiida **43**(1970) 214
Regge Pole Model and Anomalous Magnetic Moments of Neutral Hyperons . . . . . Syurei Iwao **43**(1970) 242L
On the Concept of Duality and πN Scattering . . . . . Toshihiko Hattori and Masako Bando **43**(1970) 463
Bootstrap on Two-Term Veneziano Model with Unitarity . . . . . A. M. Harun-ar Rashid **43**(1970) 478
Modification of the Veneziano Model and Its Application to πN Scattering . . . . . Sunao Sakai **43**(1970) 485
Kinematical Structure of the Vector Dominance Model in Photo-Reaction . . . . . Takeshi Ebata **43**(1970) 709
Fireball Model with Double Regge Pole Exchange for Multiple Meson Production in the Accelerator Energy Region . . . . . Toshiyuki Morii **43**(1970) 731
Dualities in Baryon-Antibaryon Scattering . . . . . Ken Kawarabayashi, Shinsaku Kitakado and Haruichi Yabuki **43**(1970) 769
Modified Veneziano Model for πN Scattering . . . . . Yasunori Miyata **43**(1970) 1013
Finite Energy Sum Rules and Duality of Sakaton Rearrangement Diagrams . . . . . Masahiro Imachi **43**(1970) 1021
Particle Exchange, Regge Pole Exchange and the Generalized Potential in πN Scattering . . . . . Kisei Kinoshita **43**(1970) 1287

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Proton Compton Scattering and Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ..... Kunihiko Okada 43(1970) 1574

ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisakazu Sakai and Yoshio Sumi 44(1970) 172

Decay Widths of Resonances and Composite Model—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" and Universal Quark Coupling*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô and Kenzô Iwata 44(1970) 561L

The Surface Excitation Model of Hadron Resonances ..... Yoshinao Aihara, Masako Bando, Yoshimi Monden and Seiichi Wakaizumi 44(1970) 729

Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Veneziano Model ..... Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda 44(1970) 746

The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada 44(1970) 765
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1716)

Fermion Regge Trajectory ..... Yoichi Iwasaki 44(1970) 777

Cluster Model and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda 44(1970) 811L

Regularity of the Coupling Constants of the $N^* \to N + \pi$ Decays ..... Masayuki Kaiba 44(1970) 1006

Comments on the Electromagnetic Form Factors and Mass Differences ..... Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda 44(1970) 1098L

On Two-Body Weak-Electromagnetic Hyperon Decays ..... Kazuhiko Ozaki and Tōsaku Kunimasa 44(1970) 1102L

Level Structure of Hadrons ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani 44(1970) 1112L

Boson Electromagnetic Vertex Function in the Veneziano Model ..... Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba 44(1970) 1312

Carruthers' Theorem for Paraparticles ..... Ruth Davies and F. J. Bloore 44(1970) 1371

Chiral Symmetry and η-X Mixing ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Toshihide Maskawa 44(1970) 1422L

Veneziano Amplitudes for First Excited Scalars ..... Yoshio Oyanagi 45(1971) 203

Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Symmetry Breaking ..... Takao Kaneko 45(1971) 326L

The Universality of Quark Interactions—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" in Baryon and Meson Resonances*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Akihiro Itô, Kenzô Iwata and Yasuo Matsuda 45(1971) 545

Energy-Momentum Structure Form Factors of the Pion ..... M. A. Ahmed 45(1971) 574

Coupling Regularity and Regge Trajectory ..... Kayoko Awaya and Masayuki Kaiba 45(1971) 656L

Decays of "p-Wave Mesons" and a Relativistic Composite Model ..... Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 45(1971) 818

Spectral Function Sum Rules, Symmetry Breaking and K^*-Width ..... M. P. Khanna 45(1971) 974L

Realistic Spectral Function for Iso-Vector Part and Asymptotic Behaviour of Nucleon Form Factor ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 45(1971) 982L

A Theory of Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju 45(1971) 1185

Overlapping Resonance Scattering of the K_0-$\bar{K}_0$ System ..... Tran Trong Gien 45(1971) 1203

One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering for the 0~3 GeV Energy Range ..... Tamotsu Ueda 45(1971) 1527

Determination of $|g_A|$ from Veneziano Amplitude and Current Algebra Sum Rule for π-N Scattering ..... A. R. Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee 45(1971) 1701L

Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. I—*Effective Resonance Structure*— ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 45(1971) 1849

Linearly Rising Regge Trajectories and Strong Mass Splitting of Baryons ..... Hiroshi Katsumori 45(1971) 1988L

η- and K-3π Decays with One Current in Dual Theory ..... Yoshio Miyatake 45(1971) 2006L

Finite Energy Sum Rules with $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitudes ..... A. Della Selva and L. Masperi 46(1971) 190

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Positive Width and S-Wave Scattering Length in πA Scattering in Veneziano Model ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy **46**(1971) 332L

Tamagaki and Hamada-Johnston Potentials and Elastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering ..... C. Pask **46**(1971) 336L

Consistency Test of the Low Energy $\bar{K}N$ Parameters Using Weighted Dispersion Relation ..... Tadaaki Kariya **46**(1971) 462

Unitarity, Factorization Theorem and Removal of Level Degeneracy in Dual Resonance Model ..... Shôzi Kawati, Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito and Azuma Tanaka **46**(1971) 609

Low-Lying Exotic Meson Trajectories and Processes $p\bar{p}\to Y\bar{Y}$ ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda **46**(1971) 820

Finite Energy Sum Rule and Current Algebra ..... Tohru Eguchi **46**(1971) 857

Current Interactions in a Parton Picture ..... Zyun F. Ezawa **46**(1971) 883

Hadronic Scattering Amplitude in the Quark Model. II—*Introduction of Spins of Quarks and Analytic Properties of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi **46**(1971) 938

Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **46**(1971) 1125
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1380)

The Universality of the Family of Structure Functions ..... Jugoro Iizuka, Makoto Kobayashi and Hidemitsu Nitto **46**(1971) 1170

A Comment on Chiral Invariant Lagrangian and Soft Pion Theorems ..... Tsuneo Suzuki, Tomiyoshi Uchida and Chuichiro Hattori **46**(1971) 1485

Asymptotic Behavior of Total Cross Sections and Additional Odd-Signature Meson Trajectories ..... Shigeo Minami **46**(1971) 1629L

A Possible Scheme for Leading Baryon Trajectories and Test of the Predictions of Duality Diagrams for the Forward $K^-p\to\pi^-\Sigma^+$ Reaction Amplitude ..... Yoshihiro Matsumoto and Shigeo Minami **46**(1971) 1770

The Virasoro Model and πN Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi **46**(1971) 1781

Dual Amplitude and Strange Form Factors ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee **46**(1971) 1794

Some Consequences of Spin Conservation ..... Fujio Takagi **46**(1971) 1938L

Symmetry of Strong Interactions ..... Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **Sup.** **48**(1971) 1

Decay Widths of Meson Resonances Based on the Harmonic Oscillator Quark Model ..... Akihiro Itô **47**(1972) 228

Low Energy Theorems and Neutrino-Nucleon Sum Rules ..... Nigel C. McKenzie **47**(1972) 246

$\eta\to 3\pi^0$ Decay and Broken $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Symmetry ..... Subir K. Bose **47**(1972) 342L

On the Quasistability of the Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki **47**(1972) 619

Fixed and Moving Poles in the Virasoro Model are Multiplicative ..... C. H. Oh **47**(1972) 710L

Massive Lepton Pair Production in Hadron Collisions and the Parton Model ..... Hirofumi Senju **47**(1972) 724L

Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence ..... M. P. Khanna **47**(1972) 735L

Dual Resonance Model with Exotic Resonances ..... Mitsuo J. Hayashi **47**(1972) 901

Broken Chiral Symmetry—K_{l3} *Decay and the Consistency Condition*— ..... Eiichi Takasugi **47**(1972) 958

Cohesive Force of Electron and Nambu's Mass-Formula ..... Daisuke Itô **47**(1972) 1067L

Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita **47**(1972) 1300

The New Event in Cosmic Ray Showers and the U (4) Strange Spin Formalism ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju **47**(1972) 1322

Meso-Strong and Weak Interactions in the $SU(3)'\times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model ..... S. Y. Tsai **47**(1972) 1331

Generalized "Similarity" Relation ..... Mituaki Katuya **47**(1972) 1430L

Deep Inelastic Scattering, Scaling and Regge Behaviour in a Feynman Diagram

12-2 **Properties of Baryon-Meson System** *(continued)*

Model ..... M. A. Ahmed 47(1972) 1610
Inclusive Reactions in the Regge Pole Model and Exotic Resonances ..... Yasuo Hara 47(1972) 1624
Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inclusive Phenomenology ..... Takeo Matsuoka 47(1972) 1643
Possible Explanation of the "Strong Core" Present in Hadron Reactions ..... Hisao Nakkagawa 47(1972) 1663
Pion Form Factor and Possible Heavy Vector Meson ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe 47(1972) 1790L
Size of Hadronic Constituents and Applicability of Scaling Law ..... Ken-iti Matumoto 47(1972) 1795L
Inelastic Proton-Proton Scattering and the Electromagnetic Structure of the Proton ..... Yoshitaka Nagatsuka and Masao Sato 47(1972) 1935
Reactions $\gamma+\gamma\rightarrow$Pions by Effective Lagrangian Model ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 47(1972) 1947
What Does the Boson Missing Mass Spectrum Reveal? ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba, Teruo Tamama and Yap Sue-Pin 47(1972) 1974
Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism. II ... Haruo Fujisaki 48(1972) 231
The Parton Model: Elastic and Inelastic Form Factors of Hadrons ..... Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto 48(1972) 272
Photon-Neutral Vector Meson Coupling in the Relativistic Extended Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi 48(1972) 335L
Scaling of Interaction Radius and Polarization ..... Shoichiro Otsuki 48(1972) 347L
Commutation of Axial Charges with Axial Divergences ..... V. Kaushal 48(1972) 357L
Dual Amplitudes for $\pi N\rightarrow\rho N$ ..... A. Roy Chowdhury 48(1972) 475
Dual Geometrical Model for πN Scattering ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 48(1972) 499
$\eta\rightarrow 3\pi$ Decays and Octet Scalar Mesons ..... Junji Takahashi 48(1972) 540
Helicity Conservation and Diffractive Processes ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 48(1972) 888
Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. I—*π and K Distributions in the Pionization Region*— ..... Sunao Sakai 48(1972) 916
A Two-Body Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono 48(1972) 964
A Threshold Theorem on π-Hadron and π-Nucleus Scattering ..... Ryoichi Seki 48(1972) 1244
Phenomenological Consequences of Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Ei-ichi Akiba 48(1972) 1294
Binding Energies of Double Hypernuclei around $A=10$ and Λ-Λ Interaction Parameter ..... Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako 48(1972) 1412L
On Zeros in Differential Cross Sections at High Energies ..... Masahiko Arai 48(1972) 1429L
$SU(2)$ Mass Splitting in the Vector Mixing Model ..... Kozō Inaoka and Toshio Yamazaki 48(1972) 1581
Multiple Production ..... Jiro Arafune and Hirotaka Sugawara 48(1972) 1652
Explicit Sum of Strongly Absorbed One-Particle Exchanges with Spin J from 1 to ∞ ..... R. L. Ingraham 48(1972) 1674
Venezianoized Short-Range Potential and the $(3, 3)$-πN Resonance ..... Michiko Imoto 48(1972) 1923
Application of Fritzsch-Gell-Mann Algebra to the Deep Inelastic Processes $e+N\rightarrow e+\gamma+$Anything and $l+N\rightarrow l+\gamma+$Anything ..... G. Murtaza and M. S. K. Razmi 48(1972) 1960
Exact Upper Bound for Pion-Nucleon Coupling Constant ..... Susumu Okubo 48(1972) 1986
Does an f-Meson Behave Like a Massive Graviton? ..... Gyo Takeda, Kiyomi Itabashi and Tomoya Akiba 48(1972) 2077
Meson-Nucleon σ-Term and the $\bar{B}BS$-Coupling Constants ..... K. K. Sinha and V. P. Gautam 48(1972) 2116L
A Unified Model of the One-Boson- and Reggeon-Exchange Mechanism in N-N and

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

N-$\bar{N}$ Interaction ..... Tamotsu Ueda **48**(1972) 2276
Finite-Energy Sum Rule in the Inclusive Reaction and Its Application to the Triple-Regge Amplitude ..... Ichiro Ohba and Teruo Tamama **48**(1972) 2301
Classification of Baryons in an $SU(3)$ Regge Scheme ..... Masakuni Ida **48**(1972) 2346
Interactions of Baryons in a Relativistic Composite Model ..... Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **48**(1972) 2358
Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and the Core Structure of Nucleons in the Framework of the Quark-Parton Model ..... Bjong-Ro Kim and Rudolf Rodenberg **49**(1973) 267
High Energy Photo-Reactions and Generalized Vector Meson Dominance Model in the Relativistically Extended Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi **49**(1973) 282
Interactions of Elementary Particles in Dual Parton Model ..... Yoshio Miyatake **49**(1973) 316
Urbaryon Rearrangement and the Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. I ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **49**(1973) 562
Strong Decay Rates of Baryon Resonances in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model ..... Seiji Ono **49**(1973) 573
Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and $X\to\eta\pi\pi$ Decay Amplitude ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa **49**(1973) 634
Backward $K^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering and the Existence of Z_1* ..... Toshiaki Karasuno **49**(1973) 885
Internal Orbital Angular Momentum and Partial Decay Widths of Baryon Resonances ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **49**(1973) 934
What Model of Hadrons Does the Lepton-Hadron Collision Require? ..... Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju **49**(1973) 957
The Baryon Spectrum and Reflection Partners ..... Masakuni Ida **49**(1973) 1259
Asymptotic Behavior of Off-Mass-Shell Form Factors ..... Kazo Nakazawa **49**(1973) 1755L
Non-Linear π-B Exchange-Degenerate Regge Trajectory ..... Takao Kawaguchi, Taichiro Kugo, Shigeru Sasabe and Masako Bando **49**(1973) 2021
Total Decay Widths of Resonances and Regge Trajectories ..... Reido Kobayashi **49**(1973) 2037
Limiting Fragmentation and Bjorken Scaling in a Baryon Exchange Model ..... Takeshi Ebata, Tyuyo Kasahara, Kenzo Ishikawa and Tomoya Akiba **49**(1973) 2079
$\bar{B}BS$ Coupling Constants Directly from σ-Terms ..... K. K. Sinha and V. P. Gautam **49**(1973) 2155L
Hyperon-Nucleon Interactions and $\Lambda\Sigma\pi$ Coupling Constant ..... Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako **50**(1973) 560
Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota **50**(1973) 1312
$U(6)$ Baryon Spectrum and $U(6)$ Breaking ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi and Yoshimasa Nakano **50**(1973) 1418L
Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potentials (Vol. 26, p. 680) ..... Norio Hoshizaki, I Lin and Shigeru Machida **50**(1973) 1433E
Nonlinear Bootstrap for Mesons in a Dual Model ..... J. Maharana **50**(1973) 1626
ISR Data on pp Elastic Scattering and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **50**(1973) 1760L
The Theory of Finite Degree of Freedom and the Structure of Nucleons ..... Takao Tati **Sup.** **54**(1973) 40
A Model of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitude at Intermediate Energies ..... Naohiko Masuda **51**(1974) 313L
Ambiguity in $K\pi$ Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3} Form Factors ..... Takao Kaneko and Keiji Watanabe **51**(1974) 633L
Peripheral Resonance Production in the Inclusive Reaction ..... Yasuo Myozyo **51**(1974) 859
Mass Spectra of Elementary Particles and Extended σ-Model ..... Syurei Iwao **51**(1974) 1271L

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Mass Formula for Hadrons and a Nonet Scheme for Mesons ..... Takashi Fukuda, Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa **51**(1974) 1406

A Geometrical Aspect of Multiplicity Distribution and Elastic Diffraction Scattering ..... Hisakazu Minakata **51**(1974) 1481

Pomeron Structure and Multiple-Production Mechanisms ..... Shigenori Kagiyama **51**(1974) 1488

On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type ..... Haruo Fujisaki **51**(1974) 1503
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 292)

Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Masakuni Ida **51**(1974) 1521
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1978)

Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model. II ..... Jnanadeva Maharana **51**(1974) 1624L

Multiplicity Distribution under the Clustering Assumption in High Energy Hadron Collisions ..... Naomichi Suzuki **51**(1974) 1629L

One Particle (Regge) Exchange Mechanism and Inclusive Hyperon (Δ, Σ and Y_1^*) Production ..... Tyuyo Kasahara **51**(1974) 1836

Large-Angle and Forward Scatterings in the Relativistic Eikonal Approximation ..... Masaru Doi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **51**(1974) 1865

Relations between Inclusive Reactions Based on the Vector-Meson-Dominance Model and Smoothness of Invariant Amplitudes ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai, Hirotaka Kanasugi and Yasunori Miyata **52**(1974) 200

A Note on Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron ..... K. Srinivasa Rao and S. Srinivasa Raghavan **52**(1974) 578

Resonant Amplitude at Small Impact Parameter ..... Kazuo Ghoroku **52**(1974) 718L

Helicity Amplitudes Constructed by $SU(6)\times O(3)$ Spectrum with Broken $SU(6)_W$ ..... Kenzo Inoue and Masayuki Uehara **52**(1974) 731L

Relations between Correlation Functions of Produced Particles and the Dynamics of High Energy Multi-Particle Production ..... Hiroshi Fukuda **52**(1974) 1013

Duality Constraints and Representation Mixings in Light-Like Chiral Algebra ..... Takahisa Kuroiwa, Koichi Yamawaki and Taichiro Kugo **52**(1974) 1274

Duality Solution and Backward Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Takeo Matsuoka **52**(1974) 1307

On a Treatment for Velocity-Dependent Tensor Forces in Two-Nucleon Problems ..... Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada **52**(1974) 1394L

Baryon Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... Masakuni Ida, Toshihiko Tajima and Koichi Yamawaki **52**(1974) 1583

A Resonance Model of Bosons Based on Duality and the Quark Model ..... Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada **52**(1974) 1855

Hadronic Matter and Resonances ..... Yoshio Miyatake **52**(1974) 1975L

Phenomenological Consequences of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara **53**(1975) 161

Scaling Behaviour of Hadron Interactions and Urbaryon Bond Model ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita **53**(1975) 185

η and η' Meson Mixing in $U(6)$ Symmetry ..... Hiroyuki Nagai and Akihiro Nakamura **53**(1975) 523

A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. I ..... Masako Bando, Taichiro Kugo and Sho Tanaka **53**(1975) 544

Composite Model of Hadrons Based on $SU(4)\supset SU(2)\otimes SU(2)$ ..... Masao Inose, Reiji Sugano and Tadakuni Tsujimura **53**(1975) 791

New Meson at 3.1 GeV and Quark Duality Diagram Constraint ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **53**(1975) 909L

π_8^0-η_1 Mixing ..... Takashi Fukuda, Mamoru Kawasaki, Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa **53**(1975) 1135

Determination of the Chiral Mixing Angle through Resonance Decays ..... Yoshito Okamoto and Tōsaku Kunimasa **53**(1975) 1197L

Comments on Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi **53**(1975) 1204L

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Duality, Absorption and the Dipole Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki 53(1975) 1420
Meson Masses in the Quartet Model ..... Hiroyuki Nagai and Akihiro Nakamura 53(1975) 1519L
A Resonance Model of Baryons without Parity Doublets Based on Duality and Quark Model ..... Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada 53(1975) 1731
Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons ..... Masami Wakano 53(1975) 1757
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 925)
Two-Component Multiperipheral Cluster Model and Two-Particle Correlations ..... Shigenori Kagiyama 54(1975) 166
A Model of Hadrons in a Strong-Coupling Approximation ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi 54(1975) 216
Quantization for Regge Slopes and ψ-Particles ..... Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito 54(1975) 237
On Disconnected Quark Diagram ..... Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 54(1975) 284L
On the Second Order Effect of Mass Breaking Interaction ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa 54(1975) 286L
$SU(6)\times O(3)$, $^3P_0$ and Duality ..... Kenzo Inoue 54(1975) 772
Possible Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Parton as Composite Particle ..... Shigeru Sasabe 54(1975) 781
Amplitudes of Disconnected Quark Diagrams ..... Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa 54(1975) 901L
Are the ψ-Puzzles Included in the Quark Paradox? ..... Jugoro Iizuka 54(1975) 1178
A Dual Picture for Meson Resonances in Terms of Two Limiting Symmetries ..... Masakuni Ida 54(1975) 1775
Machinery of Inclusive J Particle Production at PS-Energy pN Collision ..... Hirofumi Hayashi and Syurei Iwao 54(1975) 1879L
Current Form Factors of Nucleon and Pion in Covariant Parton Model ..... Hideki Kamo and Akira Niégawa 55(1976) 229
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 1333)
"ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model. II ..... Ziro Maki, Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura 55(1976) 267
Coherent State Description of Extended Objects—*Stability and Orthonormality Problems*— ..... Kenzo Ishikawa 55(1976) 588
Pattern of Scaling Violation and a New Physics with Mass Scale 8~9 GeV ..... Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima 55(1976) 648L
Backward Elastic p-d Scattering and Nucleon Excitation ..... Hirokazu Tezuka and Masakatsu Yamazaki 55(1976) 744
Two-Way Quark-Cascade and Band Structure in $P+\mathrm{Be}^9\to(h^+h^-X,\ h^+h^+X,\ h^-h^-X)$ ..... Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda 55(1976) 770
Magnetic Moments of Charmed $I=1$ Baryons as Consequences of Charge Independence ..... Syurei Iwao 55(1976) 943L
Comments on the New Structures in e^+e^- Annihilation into Hadrons above $\psi(3684)$* ..... Hidezumi Terazawa 55(1976) 970L
Violation of s-Channel Helicity Conservation and Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada 55(1976) 1185
Van der Waals Interaction between Spin 1/2 Particles ..... Koji Hirata and Kôichirô Nojima 55(1976) 1189
Radiative Decay Spectroscopy of Excited New Mesons Based on a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Keisuke Okano, Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa 55(1976) 1318L
A Refinement of the Okubo-Gell-Mann Mass Relations ..... Shoji Sawada 56(1976) 344L
Crossing Invariant Solution of Baryon Exchange Degeneracy and Reggeon F/D Ratios in $SU(4)$ ..... Yasunori Miyata, Seiko Iwai and Koki Kudoh 56(1976) 619
Disconnected Quark Diagram in Decays of ψ ..... Kansuke Ninomiya 56(1976) 627
The New Intermediate States in ψ' and J/ψ Decays ..... Yasunari Tosa 56(1976) 634
Two-Jet Production Cross Section at Large p_T and Urbaryon Model .....

12-2 Properties of Baryon-Meson System *(continued)*

Yuji Igarashi **56**(1976) 673L

An Attractive Retarded Effect of OBEP on Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering
Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada **56**(1976) 677L

Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type
Haruo Fujisaki and Shigeharu Mutoh **56**(1976) 683L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1350)

Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Force in the Process $n+p\rightarrow d+\gamma$
Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **56**(1976) 875

On Consistency between Okubo-Type Mass Formula and Experimental Result of DORIS
Keijiro Honda, Kenzo Iwata and Toshiyuki Murota **56**(1976) 994L

Low-Energy Pomeron
Tsutomu Yanagida and Minoru Yonezawa **56**(1976) 1199

π^0-Condensation Resulting from Alternating-Layer-Spin Structure in Dense Neutron Matter
Ryozo Tamagaki and Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **56**(1976) 1340L

Model of Cluster Formation in Multiparticle Production Processes
Akira Niégawa **56**(1976) 1550

Trajectory Mixing Scheme for η and η' Mesons
Takeo Inami, Ken Kawarabayashi and Shinsaku Kitakado **56**(1976) 1570

ψ Production and Quark Energy Distribution in Hadrons
Ei-ichiro Kawai, Takao Koikawa, Masahisa Matsuda, Morimitsu Tanimoto and Seiichi Wakaizumi **56**(1976) 1654L

Pion Condensation. I.—*Nonrelativistic Treatment for π^- Condensation*—
Takashi Kanai **56**(1976) 1802

An Improved Mass Formula for 0^--Mesons in Broken $SU(4)$-Model for New Particles
Ziro Maki, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **56**(1976) 1902

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles

A Unified Model of T-Violating Electromagnetic and Weak Interactions
S. Y. Tsai **37**(1967) 150

Low's Non-Minimal Interaction and Heavy Electrons
Hidezumi Terazawa **37**(1967) 204L

Sum Rule for the Magnetic Moment of Arbitrary Spin Particle and Simple Application to Nucleus
Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto **37**(1967) 538

On the Electromagnetic Structure of the Yukawa Meson. II
L. I. Schiff **37**(1967) 635L

Current Algebra and Form Factors of the Axial-Vector Current
Akira Sato, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Junji Takahashi **37**(1967) 716

On the Radiative Decays of Dynamical Resonances
Masao Yamada **37**(1967) 881

Radiative Pionic Decays of Hyperons
Azuma Toda **37**(1967) 895

Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Photoproduction $\gamma+p\rightarrow N^*$
Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **37**(1967) 916

Photoproduction of Neutral Pions from the Nucleon and the Deuteron in the Region of the First and the Second Resonances
Tetsuji Yamaki **38**(1967) 153
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 523)

Exact Treatment of $(\pi+\pi\leftrightarrow N+\bar{N})$Amplitude and Electromagnetic Structure of the Nucleon
Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **38**(1967) 636

Remarks on Electromagnetic Mass Differences
Kimiaki Konno **38**(1967) 738L

Regge-Pole Model for Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor
Takao Narita **38**(1967) 1109

Angular Distribution of Positive Pion Photoproduction from Hydrogen
Hiroo Shimoida and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 1319

A Vector Meson Exchange Model for the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pseudoscalar Mesons
Tetsuro Sakuma **38**(1967) 1404L

$K_L^0\rightarrow\pi^0e^+e^-$ and CP Nonconservation
S. Y. Tsai **38**(1967) 1409L

Theoretical Foundation for Hofstadter-Wilson Formula
Takao Narita **39**(1968) 228L

X^8-η Mixing and Radiative Meson Decays
Akira Kanazawa and Tetsuro Sakuma **39**(1968) 696

Weak Radiative Decays of Hyperons and Partially Conserved Tensor Current
Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **39**(1968) 711

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Proton-Proton Bremsstrahlung at 52.3 MeV ..... Junpei Sanada, M. Yamanouchi, Y. Nojiri, Kazuo Kondo, Sun-ichi Kobayashi, K. Nagamine, Norio Ryu, Hiromo Hasai, M. Nishi, M. Seki and D. C. Worth **39**(1968) 853L

On the Form Factors of Radiative Decays of Charged Kaons ..... Hiroshi Namaizawa **39**(1968) 860L

Algebra of Current and the Nonrelativistic Quark Model .....Komajiro Niizeki **39**(1968) 1025

The Vector Meson Dominant Model and the $K \to \pi e^+ e^-$ Decay .....S. Y. Tsai **39**(1968) 1223

All the Hadronic Contributions to the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon and the Lamb Shift in the Hydrogen Atom .....Hidezumi Terazawa **39**(1968) 1326

Radiative Corrections to Leptonic Decays of Hadrons .....Koichi Nakamura **39**(1968) 1554

A Comment on the *p-n* Mass Difference .....Yasuo Matsumoto and Taizo Muta **39**(1968) 1565

On the Connection between Two Models of the Nambu Equation .....S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 178L

Low Energy Theorems for the Compton Scattering of the Isovector Photon from Spin 0 Systems in Chiral Dynamics .....Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **40**(1968) 183L

Exchange Current and Leptonic Decays of Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 339

Pion Form Factors in the Quark Model .....Takao Narita **40**(1968) 429L

On the Asymptotic Behavior of Electromagnetic Form Factors .....Masao Yamada **40**(1968) 848

On the Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K .....Kimio Miura **40**(1968) 897L

Field Current Identity and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon ..... Minoru Omote **40**(1968) 1106

Magnetic Moments and Charge Radii for States Described by an Infinite Component Wave Equation .....Y. Nambu and S. P. Rosen **40**(1968) 1151

Two Phenomenological Angles for $SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking. I—*Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions*— .....Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 1424

The Electromagnetic Mass Difference of K Meson due to a Simplified Tadpole and $\pi_V \to 2\gamma$ .....Kimio Miura **40**(1968) 1446L

Magnetic Moments of Leptons and the Leptonic Boson .....Seitaro Nakamura, Hideki Matsumoto, Nobuya Nakazawa and Hiroyuki Ugai **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 422

The *P-N* Mass Difference on the Reggeized Tadpole Model ..... Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **41**(1969) 568L

Electromagnetic Mass Difference and $SU(3)$ Bootstrap Model .....Kimio Miura **42**(1969) 68

Field-Current Identity and Nucleon Iso-Vector Form Factor .....Reijiro Fukuda **42**(1969) 332

η-Radiative Decays in Hard Meson Approach .....I. Caprini and L. Micu **42**(1969) 339

The Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Principle of Zero ..... Masashi Takasu **42**(1969) 422L

Baryon Electromagnetic Mass Differences ..... F. Uchiyama-Campbell and R. R. Silbar **42**(1969) 431L

Relations between Pion Photoproduction and πN Scattering .....Shosuke Sasaki **42**(1969) 600

Possibility of Obtaining Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor from High Energy Electro-Pion Production .....Koichi Hayashi **42**(1969) 648

Effect of Nucleon Higher Resonances on the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors . ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **42**(1969) 744L

Note on the Iso-Vector Part of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **42**(1969) 861

Veneziano-Type Formula for Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Yoshio Oyanagi **42**(1969) 898

Veneziano-Type Vertex Function and Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor ..... Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **42**(1969) 1166

The Principle of Zero, the Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Neutral Current .....Masashi Takasu **42**(1969) 1177

A Model for the Electromagnetic Form Factors of Nucleons ..... Masanori Kobayashi **42**(1969) 1319

Breakdown of the Scaling Law for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors ....

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Takao Narita **42**(1969) 1336

Electromagnetic Structure of Nucleon
Akira Kanazawa and Masahiro Haruyama **42**(1969) 1487L

Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors at High Momentum Transfers in an Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model
Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **43**(1970) 73

Two-Photon Associated Decays of K Meson
Syurei Iwao **43**(1970) 144

Regge Pole Model and Anomalous Magnetic Moments of Neutral Hyperons
Syurei Iwao **43**(1970) 242L

Harari's Conjecture and Photoproduction of φ Meson
Kunihiko Okada **43**(1970) 566L

On the Charge Distribution of the Pion
Takao Narita **43**(1970) 567L

Kinematical Structure of the Vector Dominance Model in Photo-Reaction
Takeshi Ebata **43**(1970) 709

On the Application of the Veneziano Amplitude to Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K Mesons
Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Ichiro Shibasaki and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **43**(1970) 742

γ-3π Coupling Constant in the Veneziano Model
A. Sundaram **43**(1970) 843L

Determination of $\rho\pi\gamma$ Coupling Constant from ρ^0 Photoproduction
Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **43**(1970) 1113L

Proton Compton Scattering and Photoproduction of Vector Mesons
Kunihiko Okada **43**(1970) 1574

On Possible Anomalous Interaction of Muon
S. H. Ng and R. Sugano **43**(1970) 1588

ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium
Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisakazu Sakai and Yoshio Sumi **44**(1970) 172

Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $ep \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model
Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Mikio Namiki **44**(1970) 193

Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor with Dipion Unitarity
Akira Kanazawa and Masahiro Haruyama **44**(1970) 437

Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Veneziano Model
Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda **44**(1970) 746

High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons in a Quark Model .Ramesh Chand **44**(1970) 758

$K_2^0 \to 2\pi 2\gamma$ by Current Algebra
L. Heiko, L. C. Kannenberg and S. L. Kannenberg **44**(1970) 809L

Modified Photon Propagator in the ρ-Dominance Model
R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam **44**(1970) 815L

Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Hadrons and the Parton Model ....Taizo Muta **44**(1970) 1022

Phenomenological Analysis of the Infinite Resonance Model for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor
Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **44**(1970) 1096L

Comments on the Electromagnetic Form Factors and Mass Differences
Setsuko Hori and Masataka Hosoda **44**(1970) 1098L

Phenomenological Analysis of the Asymptotic Behavior of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor
Shogo Miyake and Fujio Takagi **44**(1970) 1291

Boson Electromagnetic Vertex Function in the Veneziano Model
Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **44**(1970) 1312

Low Energy Theorems for Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Currents
Hisao Ohtsubo, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Gyo Takeda **44**(1970) 1596

Effects of a Finite ρ Width on the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions
Masami Wakano **45**(1971) 317L

$\pi^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decays in Relativistic Composite Models ....Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura **45**(1971) 530

Realistic Spectral Function for Iso-Vector Part and Asymptotic Behaviour of Nucleon Form Factor
Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **45**(1971) 982L

Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Hadrons in Infinite-Multiplet Theory
Masasi Fujigaki and Katsusada Morita **45**(1971) 1354L

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Symmetry Breaking of the Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and the Quark Model ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa 45(1971) 1955
Compton Scattering at High Energies ..... Ichiro Shibasaki, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 46(1971) 173
Bhabha Scattering and Anomalous Interaction of Muon ..... S. N. Ng 46(1971) 211
Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pion ..... T. C. Chia 46(1971) 672L
A Model for Dipole Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Masao Yamada 46(1971) 865
Comments on Calculations of Kaon Decay into Two Photons ..... F. J. Yndurain 46(1971) 990L
Comments on the Electro-Magnetic Form Factors ..... Hirofumi Senju 46(1971) 1290L
Electromagnetic Form Factors of Baryons and Mesons, and "Ur-citon Scheme" ..... Shin Ishida, Kimiaki Konno and Yasuhito Yamazaki 47(1972) 317
Generalized Vector Dominance Model and Deep Inelastic Electron-Meson Scattering ..... Mitsuru Hama, David Kiang and Yoshio Sumi 47(1972) 908
Scaling Behavior of Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering in Chiral Dynamics ..... Yūichi Chikashige, Masataka Hosoda and Takashi Shimbo 47(1972) 1276
Single Particle Distribution by Virtual Photon ..... Minoru Biyajima 47(1972) 1424L
Pion Form Factor from Pion Electroproduction Experiments ..... Koichi Hayashi 47(1972) 1436L
"Axial-Vector (Massive) Photon" and *p-n* Mass Difference ..... Kimio Miura and Yoneji Miyamoto 47(1972) 1450L
Inelastic Proton-Proton Scattering and the Electromagnetic Structure of the Proton ..... Yoshitaka Nagatsuka and Masao Sato 47(1972) 1935
Reactions $\gamma+\gamma\rightarrow$Pions by Effective Lagrangian Model ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 47(1972) 1947
The Electromagnetic Form Factors Based on the Theory of Meromorphic Functions ..... Masanori Kobayashi 47(1972) 2044
$K_S\rightarrow 2\gamma$ Decay ..... Yoji Kohara 48(1972) 261
Deep Inelastic Contribution to Electromagnetic Mass Difference ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 48(1972) 490
"Near Universality" of the Structure Functions and the Form Factors in the Dual Resonance Model ..... Akira Niégawa 48(1972) 513
A New Approach to $\eta\rightarrow 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ..... Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura 48(1972) 596
Generalization of Geometrical Duality ..... Fujio Takagi 48(1972) 900
Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering and Single Particle Distributions Initiated by the Virtual Photon in the Lattice Dual Resonance Model—*Hamiltonian Formalism*— ..... Minoru Biyajima 48(1972) 1005
Iso-Scalar Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors ..... Susumu Furuichi 48(1972) 1418L
$K_{S,L}\rightarrow\gamma\gamma$ Decays and *CP* Violation ..... Yoji Kohara 48(1972) 1425L
Subtraction Piece in the Cottingham Formula for the *p-n* Mass Difference ..... Taizo Muta 48(1972) 1596
Application of Fritzsch-Gell-Mann Algebra to the Deep Inelastic Processes $e+N\rightarrow e+\gamma+$Anything and $l+N\rightarrow l+\gamma+$Anything ..... G. Murtaza and M. S. K. Razmi 48(1972) 1960
Gauge Invariant Quantum Electrodynamics with the Mass-Changing Minimal Current ..... Mikio Namiki and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 48(1972) 2093
Meson Photoproduction in the Statistical Approach to Dual Hadrodynamics —*Application to* ρ^0 *Photoproduction*— ..... A. Hacinliyan and A. Maheshwari 48(1972) 2283
Massive μ-Pair Production in the Dual-Resonance Model ..... Minoru Biyajima 48(1972) 2323
Bjorken Limit of Bincer's Form Factor and the Renormalization Constant of Proton ..... Minoru Hirayama and Jun Ishida 48(1972) 2377
Electromagnetic Mass Shift of Hadrons ..... Tōsaku Kunimasa 48(1972) 2391
High Energy Photo-Reactions and Generalized Vector Meson Dominance Model in the

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

Relativistically Extended Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi **49**(1973) 282
Productions and Decays of Short-Lived Particles in e^+-e^- Colliding Beam Experiments ..... Shoichiro Kawasaki, Tadahiko Shirafuji and S. Y. Tsai **49**(1973) 1656
Asymptotic Behavior of Off-Mass-Shell Form Factors ..... Kazo Nakazawa **49**(1973) 1755L
A Comment on the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon in Weinberg's Model ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa and Ryu Sasaki **49**(1973) 1776L
$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry Model and Compton Scattering of Protons ..... Mohammad Saleem **49**(1973) 2071
Sum Rules for Radiative Weak Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara **49**(1973) 2159L
A Possible Explanation of the Difference between νW_2^p and νW_2^n ..... Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju **50**(1973) 250
Charge Distribution of Parton and Scaling in $p+\bar{p}\to l^+ + l^- +$Anything ..... R. K. Roychowdhury, A. Roy Chowdhury and T. Roy **50**(1973) 337L
Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model .. Seiji Ono **50**(1973) 589
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 316a)
Comments on Dispersion Theoretic Calculations of Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment in Weinberg's Model ..... Ken'ichi Shizuya **50**(1973) 706L
The p-n Mass Difference and the Breaking of the Scaling of the e-N Scattering at 10^{-15} cm ..... Toshihiko Tajima **50**(1973) 1414L
Determination of the Electromagnetic Transition Form Factors from the Scaling Behavior in the e-p Scattering ..... Toshihiko Tajima **50**(1973) 1653
Radiation of Gluon with Expected Mass of 500 MeV and Expected Large Branching Ratio of $\rho\to\pi\pi^0\gamma$ and $B\to\pi\pi^0\gamma$ ..... Yoshimitsu Baba and Ken-iti Matumoto **50**(1973) 1752L
Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. I ..... Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda, Yuji Nakawaki and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 893
Some Features of the Single Pion Photoproduction Amplitudes Constructed from Resonances ..... Masako Bando, Takao Inagaki, Teruo Nakamura and Hiroshi Sugimoto **51**(1974) 1094
Electromagnetic Elastic Nucleon Form Factors in a Relativistic Quark Model ..... M. Blagojevic and D. Lalović **51**(1974) 1152
Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. II ..... Gaku Konisi, Satoshi Matsuda and Takesi Saito **51**(1974) 1172
$J=0$ Singularity in Forward Virtual Compton Amplitude ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka **51**(1974) 1496
Sum Rule for Strangeness-Conserving Second Class Current ..... A. V. Khare and P. Mazzanti **51**(1974) 1637L
Anomalies, Short-Distance Behavior and Radiative Correction to $\pi^-\to l^-\bar{\nu}$ Decay ..... Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Masao Yamada **51**(1974) 1932
On the Residue of $J=0$ Fixed Pole and Regge Residues in Deep Inelastic e-p Scattering ..... Minoru Biyajima **52**(1974) 230
Breakdown of Scaling and Violation of Microcausality ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji **52**(1974) 335L
Gauge Invariant Pion Regge Pole ..... Koichi Takahashi and Takeshi Ebata **52**(1974) 1288
$e^+e^-\to$Hadrons Total Cross Sections and the Parton-Antiparton Interactions ..... Taizo Muta, Kiyoshi Higashijima and Tsuneo Uematsu **53**(1975) 200
Electromagnetic Property of the Double Dirac String ..... Masasi Fujigaki **53**(1975) 803
$\eta\to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles ..... Kikutaro Ohnishi, Tadayuki Teshima and Isao Umemura **53**(1975) 1145
Current Vertex Functions in the Relativistic Composite Particle Model of Hadrons ..... Mikio Namiki and Seiji Saito **53**(1975) 1465
Quark-Model Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Δ Produced by Polarized Photons ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura **53**(1975) 1512L
Deep Inelastic Structure Functions in Bound State Model ..... Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe **53**(1975) 1543L
Lepton Scattering, Duality, Constant $\sigma(\bar{e}e\to$Hadrons) and Asymptotic Behavior of

12-3 Electromagnetic Properties of Elementary Particles *(continued)*

$\sigma_{tot}(e\text{-}e)$ ..... Shigeo Minami **53**(1975) 1750

Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons ..... Masami Wakano **53**(1975) 1757
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 925)

Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $eN \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Quark Model ..... M. Blagojević **54**(1975) 460

Hirayama's and Muta's Relations as a Finite Mass Difference Condition ..... Hiroshi Katsumori **54**(1975) 594L

Electromagnetic Mass Differences of Charmed Particles ..... Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **54**(1975) 908L

Possible Structures of Hadronic Constituents and the Expected Patterns of Scaling Violation ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **54**(1975) 1243L

P-n Mass Difference from Scaling Region ..... Shigeru Sasabe **54**(1975) 1562L

An *s*-Channel Approach to Compton Scattering and the π^0 Lifetime ..... Takeshi Ebata **54**(1975) 1744

Electromagnetic Form Factors of Quarks and Quark-Hadron Scattering ..... Kazuo Ghoroku and Tetsuji Kawabe **54**(1975) 1753

Pattern of Scaling Violation and a New Physics with Mass Scale 8~9 GeV ..... Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima **55**(1976) 648L

$N^* \to N\gamma$ and Quark Model—*Quark Motion Effect*— ..... Yasuo Matsuda **55**(1976) 777

Scaling Violation and Deep Inelastic Contribution to *p-n* Mass Difference ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **55**(1976) 941L

Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Composite Parton ..... Shigeru Sasabe **55**(1976) 966L

Photon Transitions between Baryons in a New Hadron Scheme ..... Hiroshi Sugimoto and Mihoko Toya **55**(1976) 1488

Form Factor Effect on Photodecay Processes of "ψ" Particles into a Pseudoscalar Meson in a Relativistic Composite Particle Model ..... Azusa Matsuda, Keisuke Okano, Seiji Saito, Kuniyoshi Yoshikawa and Masami Nakagawa **55**(1976) 1559

Sum Rules on the Electromagnetic Mass Differences in the Broken $SU(4)$ Scheme ..... Masaaki Kuroda **55**(1976) 1651L

Proton Electromagnetic Form Factors at Very High Momentum Transfers ..... Hiroshi Nakatani **55**(1976) 1857

Sakurai's Universality and Radii of Pion, Nucleon and Kaon ..... Takao Narita **55**(1976) 2022L

Heavy Lepton Production in e^+e^- Annihilation—*Global Properties and Decay Distributions*— ..... Noboru Kawamoto **56**(1976) 196

Radiative Decays of the New Particle and Momentum Dependent Form Factors ..... Kazuyoshi Izawa **56**(1976) 345L

On the Effective $\lambda n\gamma$ and λnZ Vertices in a Vector-Like Model ..... Kenzo Inoue and Akira Kakuto **56**(1976) 1004L

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons

Inelastic Process and the One Boson Exchange Model. II ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **37**(1967) 88

Statistical Potential Model ..... Shigeru Machida, Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **37**(1967) 107

Dynamical Theory of Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Keiji Igi **37**(1967) 117

Quark Model and High Energy Scattering ..... Masako Bando, Ichio Fukui, Yoshio Takada, Seiichi Wakaizumi and Toshihiro Yoshida **37**(1967) 128

Coupled Channel Method for Direct Reactions ..... Gy. Bencze **37**(1967) 202L

Method for Solving the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation and Its Application to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering in the $^3P_1$ State ..... Hitoshi Ito, Masayoshi Mizouchi, Toshiyuki Murota, Tadao Nakano, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **37**(1967) 372

Long Range Interaction in Low Energy *K-N* Scattering ..... Taketoshi Ino **37**(1967) 398

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Low-Energy Behaviors of the $T=0$, S-Wave, π-π Scattering Phase Shift and a Possible Scalar Meson Nonet ..... Haruichi Yabuki **37**(1967) 419
Effect of Higher πN Resonances to Subtraction Constant in the $\pi\pi \to N\bar{N}$ Dispersion Relation ..... Susumu Furuichi and Keiji Watanabe **37**(1967) 465L
The Unitarity Condition and High Energy Scattering ..... Masako Bando **37**(1967) 544
Hard Core and Absorption in a Two-Channel Model for Proton-Proton Collision ..... Gyo Hida, Shoji Sawada, Tadashi Yano and Minoru Yonezawa **37**(1967) 692
Photoproduction of Pions at Second Pion-Nucleon Resonance ..... Shigeaki Hatano **37**(1967) 702
Momentum Space Calculations of Nonstatic Effects of the OPEP in the Triplet Even State ..... Masanobu Wada **37**(1967) 763L
Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi **37**(1967) 772L
A Compositeness Criterion for the Target Particles ..... Yasuo Matsumoto **37**(1967) 1034L
A Consistent Interpretation of Ultra High Energy Phenomena ..... Masatoshi Koshiba **37**(1967) 1042L
Meson-Baryon Coupling Constants in the Quark Model ..... Fujio Takagi **37**(1967) 1047L
One-Particle-Exchange Model in Pion Photoproduction. I ..... Hiroo Shimoida, Yoshio Sumi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **37**(1967) 1167
Absorption Correction in Positive Pion Photoproduction in GeV Region ..... Setsuko Hori, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroo Shimoida **37**(1967) 1188
Sum Rules for Partial-Wave Amplitudes ..... Keiji Igi **37**(1967) 1197
Impact-Parameter Representation for Proton-Proton Helicity Amplitudes at High Energies ..... Reijiro Kubo **37**(1967) 1211
Quark Model with the Règge Pole Amplitude for High Energy Forward Scattering ..... Akio Motoyoshi **37**(1967) 1254
Remarks on Excitation Function of the N_{15}* (1688) ..... Mikio Namiki **37**(1967) 1344L
ρ-Meson Nucleon Scattering as an Inelastic Channel of P_{11} Pion-Nucleon Scattering ..... Takeshi Kanki **38**(1967) 172
Systematics and Phenomenology of the Strong Interaction of Baryons ..... Masayuki Kaiba and Ken-iti Matumoto **38**(1967) 182
Resonances and Antishrinkage of Diffraction Peak ..... Katsuya Hasebe **38**(1967) 202
Backward $\pi^{\pm}p$ Scattering and the $Y=1$ Fermion Regge Pole Hypothesis ..... Yoshitaka Yamamoto **38**(1967) 382
Dynamical Statistical Model of High Energy Elastic Scattering ..... Mikio Namiki and Ichiro Ohba **38**(1967) 431
Helicity Coupling Constant ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **38**(1967) 472
On the Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering with Large Momentum Transfers ..... Masayuki Nagasaki, Toshiaki Hirasawa and Mituo Taketani **38**(1967) 514L
A Remark on the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the $\pi\pi \to N\bar{N}$ Amplitude ..... Susumu Furuichi and Tohru Sokawa **38**(1967) 516L
Exact Treatment of $(\pi+\pi \leftrightarrow N+\bar{N})$ Amplitude and Electromagnetic Structure of the Nucleon ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **38**(1967) 636
Composite Models of Hadrons and High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ..... Katsusada Morita **38**(1967) 681
Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions. II ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **38**(1967) 735L
Analysis of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada and Masaru Yasuno **38**(1967) 907
Superconvergence Relations for the πN Scattering Amplitudes at Fixed u ..... Yoichi Iwasaki **38**(1967) 933
Current-Algebra Calculation of the Λ to Σ Ratio in the Isospin-1 s-Wave $\bar{K}N$ Reaction ..... Syurei Iwao **38**(1967) 989L
Analysis of Single-Pion Production Reactions $\pi^+ + p \to \pi^+ + \pi^0 + p$, $\pi^+ + \pi^+ + n$ below 1 BeV ..... Yoshiko Oi Nakamura **38**(1967) 1116
Analysis of Proton-Proton Scattering at High Energy .....

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

.....Hiroyuki Kanada, Shoichiro Otsuki, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **38**(1967) 1134
A Phenomenological Model of the *ps*-Meson Production near the Threshold .....
.....Akira Kanazawa and Osamu Terazawa **38**(1967) 1180L
Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+.....
.....Masayoshi Kikugawa, Tadashi Yano and Minoru Yonezawa **38**(1967) 1191L
High Energy Inelastic Scattering by Rearrangement of Sakatons.....
....Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **38**(1967) 1198L
Differential Cross Sections in Proton-Proton Scattering at 52.34 MeV .....
.....Junpei Sanada, Katsumi Kuriyama, Y. Takeuchi, Y. Nojiri, Norio Ryu, Hiromi Hasai, M. Ikeda Shun-ichi Kobayashi K. Nagamine, D. C. Worth and T. Yamaya **38**(1967) 1202L
Reanalysis of the Proton-Proton Scattering Data at 50 MeV .....Norio Hoshizaki **38**(1967) 1203L
Phenomenological Analysis of Pion Nucleon Scattering at High Energies .....
.....Ichita Endo, Miyo Ikeda, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Yoshio Sumi **38**(1967) 1297
Partial Wave Amplitudes of the Reaction $\pi^-+p\rightarrow\eta+n$.....
.....Shosuke Sasaki, Junji Takahashi and Kazuhiko Ozaki **38**(1967) 1326
Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations in Weak Interactions and Composite Particles ..
.....Takeshi Kanki and Takesi Saito **38**(1967) 1361
Momentum Space Calculations on the Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces.....
.....Masanobu Wada **38**(1967) 1406L
A Note on the Real to Imaginary Ratio of the π^-p Charge Exchange Scattering Amplitude at High Energies .....Akira Kanazawa **38**(1967) 1408L
Potential Model Approach .....Ryozo Tamagaki and Wataro Watari **Sup. 39**(1967) 23
Nonstatic Nuclear Potential .....Shigeru Machida **Sup. 39**(1967) 91
One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Shuzo Ogawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **Sup. 39**(1967) 140
(*cf.* Erratum: Sup. No. 42, p. 160)
Dispersion Theoretic Approach .....Susumu Furuichi **Sup. 39**(1967) 190
(*cf.* Erratum: Sup. No. 42, p. 160)
Present Status of Experimental Study of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....
..... Keigo Nisimura **Sup. 39**(1967) 286
Meson-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes..... Yoshio Sumi **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 3
Nucleon- and Antinucleon-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes .....
..... Yoshio Sumi and Toshihiro Yoshida **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 53
πN Inelastic Processes ..... Ichiro Ohba and Tetsuro Kobayashi **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 90
K-N Inelastic Processes.....
.....Hiroyuki Kanada, Takeo Matsuoka and Tsuneo Suzuki **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 219
NN Inelastic Processes..... Kimio Fujimura **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 282
Antinucleon-Nucleon Inelastic Processes ..... Atsuko Iwaki **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 316
Phenomenological Analyses of High Energy Scattering .....Masako Bando, Katsusada Morita, Toshihiro Yoshida, Yoshio Sumi, Hiroyuki Kanada, Takeo Matsuoka, Tsuneo Suzuki Haruo Suzuki, Kimio Fujimura, Tetsuro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba **Sup. Ext.** (1967) 374
Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Meson-Baryon Scattering .....
.....Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **39**(1968) 132
Phenomenological Dynamics of Strong Interaction with Partial Chiral Symmetry ...
.....Takanori Shiozaki **39**(1968) 195
Analysis of $\pi^+p\rightarrow\pi^0N^{*++}$ Reaction by Regge Pole Model.....Atsuko Iwaki **39**(1968) 394
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 858)
The Effect of Channel Coupling on the Real Phase Shift .....
.....Susumu Furuichi and Haruo Suzuki **39**(1968) 420
An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem .....
.....Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **39**(1968) 430
The Experimental Test of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in the High Energy Two-Body

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Reactions ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba **39**(1968) 528L

The Real to Imaginary Ratio of the Forward Scattering Amplitude in Charge Exchange Processes ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba **39**(1968) 530L

Morse Potential Mediation of Offshell $^1S_0$ Proton-Proton Scattering ..... J. E. Brolley and L. K. Morrison **39**(1968) 540L

Effects of the s-State Pion-Nucleon Interaction on the Partial-Wave Nucleon-Nucleon Absorptions ..... S. Francaviglia **39**(1968) 676

Complex Singular Potential Interpretation of Low Energy KN and $\bar{K}N$ Systems ..... Richard M. Spector and Ramesh Chand **39**(1968) 682

An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem ..... Toshimi Adachi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **39**(1968) 785

Proton-Proton Bremsstrahlung at 52.3 MeV ..... Junpei Sanada, M. Yamanouchi, Y. Nojiri, Kazuo Kondo, Sun-ichi Kobayashi, K. Nagamine, Norio Ryu, Hiromo Hasai, M. Nishi, M. Seki and D. C. Worth **39**(1968) 853L

An Impact-Parameter Representation of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at High Energies ..... Reijiro Kubo **39**(1968) 1006

Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+ ..... Tadashi Yano **39**(1968) 1193

K^+-p Elastic Scattering at 3.5 and 5 GeV/c ..... Shigeo Minami and Kazuo Shigeta **39**(1968) 1209

A New Sum Rule for πN Scattering and the Regge Pole Model ..... Hikaru Sato **39**(1968) 1219

Composite Model and Regge Pole ..... Shigeru Machida and Toshihiro Yoshida **39**(1968) 1304

New Method of High Energy Jet Shower Analysis—*Relative Four-Momentum between Secondary Particles*— ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara and Tōru Shibata **39**(1968) 1487

Experimental Analyses of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in High Energy Two-Body and Quasi-Two-Body Scattering ..... Kimio Fujimura, Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Ohba **39**(1968) 1501

Compton Scattering of Isovector Photons with Nucleons and Algebra of Fields ..... Masaaki Kato and Ken Kawarabayashi **39**(1968) 1527

Large Angle Scattering in Quark Model ..... Yoshio Takada **39**(1968) 1536

Absorption of Positive Pions at Low Energy by Deuteron ..... Il-T. Cheon and Akihiro Tohsaki **39**(1968) 1601L

Exponential Type Residue in Regge Pole Analysis of the Process $\pi^+p \to \pi^0\Delta^{++}$ ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **39**(1968) 1603L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 434)

Absorbing Hard Core and Regge Cuts ..... Isidoro Kimel and Hironari Miyazawa **40**(1968) 124

Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Pseudo-Scalar Pseudo-Scalar Scattering ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **40**(1968) 179L

Low Energy Theorems for the Compton Scattering of the Isovector Photon from Spin 0 Systems in Chiral Dynamics ..... Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **40**(1968) 183L

Use of Factorization in Constructing Superconvergent Sum Rule ..... V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal **40**(1968) 187L

Determination of the Coupling Constant $g_{NN\eta}$ ..... Shosuke Sasaki **40**(1968) 188L

Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude at High Energies ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida **40**(1968) 317

Daughter Pole Hypothesis of $N^*(1400)$ and Phase Shift Analysis of P_{11} π-N Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Yamamoto **40**(1968) 331

Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **40**(1968) 353

Reflection Symmetry of Conspiring Fermion Trajectories ..... Takeshi Kanki, Gaku Konisi and Takesi Saito **40**(1968) 394

Experimental Estimate for the Left-Hand-Cut Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroshi Suemitsu, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **40**(1968) 523

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Regge-Pole Model of the pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge-Exchange Scatterings ..... Ichio Fukui and Katsusada Morita **40**(1968) 538

Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption—*Application to Inelastic Processes*— ..... Miyo Ikeda, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **40**(1968) 594

High Energy $\pi^- p$ Backward Scattering in Regge Pole Model ..... Hidetoshi Inoue, Kenji Yamagishi and Kimio Fujimura **40**(1968) 834

Multi-Resonance Structure in the P_{11} State of πN Scattering ..... Masayuki Uehara **40**(1968) 1060

Backward π-p Elastic Scattering at 1.5~3.5 GeV/c and Parity Doublets of Nucleon Resonances ..... Shigeo Minami **40**(1968) 1068

Effective-Range Theory Based on the N-S-B Equation ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Toshiyuki Murota and Matu-Tarow Noda **40**(1968) 1079

Regge Poles in the $Y\bar{N}$ Channel and Their Properties in the Zero-Energy Limit ..... Katsusada Morita **40**(1968) 1087

Finite Energy Sum Rules for 10 + 10* and 27 Mesons ..... Sunao Sakai **40**(1968) 1389

High-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Norio Hoshizaki **Sup.** **42**(1968) 1

On Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces ..... Shoichiro Otsuki **Sup.** **42**(1968) 39

Formalism of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Norio Hoshizaki **Sup.** **42**(1968) 107

Photon-Vector-Meson Analogy Model and Its Application to $\gamma+N\to\gamma+B$ and $\gamma+N\to V+B$ Processes ..... Chikashi Iso and Hiroaki Yoshii **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 11

Effects of the Form Factors in the One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 170

A Phenomenological Representation of High Energy Scattering of Hadrons ..... Masao Shiohara **41**(1969) 88

On the Repulsive Core and the Nonstatic Effects of Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space ..... Masanobu Wada **41**(1969) 105
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 435)

One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction. I ..... Susumu Furuichi, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **41**(1969) 131

Low Energy Limit of Photopion-Production Amplitudes in Chiral Dynamics ..... Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **41**(1969) 145

Regge Pole Model of Strange Vector and Tensor Meson Exchange Processes ..... Kazuo Koike **41**(1969) 442

Large Angle Scattering and Linear Regge Trajectory ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **41**(1969) 453

One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering. II ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroshi Suemitsu, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **41**(1969) 461

A Test of Regge Pole Model ..... Syurei Iwao **41**(1969) 562L

A Note on Sum Rules of $d\sigma/d|t\text{-}t_{min}|$ ..... Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **41**(1969) 572L

Pion-Nucleon Low Energy Parameters from Dispersion Relations for Inverse Forward Amplitude ..... Osamu Miyamura and Fujio Takagi **41**(1969) 723

Regge Pole Model of the Reaction $\pi N\to\omega N$ ..... Masayuki Nobuyama **41**(1969) 730

Composite Model and High Energy Quasi Elastic Scattering ..... Katsuya Hasebe, Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **41**(1969) 838L

Superconvergence Sumrules for $\rho\Sigma$ and $\rho\Xi$ Elastic Scattering ..... V. P. Seth and B. K. Agarwal **41**(1969) 847L

On the Contributions from Heavy Pseudoscalar Mesons to the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction ..... Susumu Furuichi, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **41**(1969) 850L

πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Naoki Tokuda **41**(1969) 853L

Dynamical Implication of the πN P_{11} Data ..... Kisei Kinoshita **41**(1969) 1046

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Effect of Pion-Nucleon Final State Interaction in Backward Pion Photoproduction from Deuterium in 1 GeV Region ..... Yoshio Sumi **41**(1969) 1227

Correction to One-Particle-Exchange Contribution and Two-Body Reaction at High Energy ..... Mitsuru Hama, Atsuko Iwaki, Tohru Sokawa and Haruo Suzuki **41**(1969) 1238
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 145)

Large Angle Diffraction Scattering ..... Reijiro Fukuda and Hironari Miyazawa **41**(1969) 1247

The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **41**(1969) 1251
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 752)

γP Total Cross Section at High Energy and Quark Model ..... Kunihiko Okada **41**(1969) 1376L

On the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the N-N Scattering ..... Susumu Furuichi and Tohru Sokawa **41**(1969) 1504
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 146)

Single Pion Production in Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Chiral Dynamics ..... Chuichiro Hattori, Makoto Kobayashi, Hiroki Kondo and Toshihide Maskawa **41**(1969) 1515

Analysis of Pion-Pion Scattering through Chew-Mandelstam Equation ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **42**(1969) 50

Duality and Rearrangement of Sakaton ..... Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **42**(1969) 56

On the Proposition Given by T.T. Wu concerning the Exponential Decrease of the High-Energy Large-Angle Differential Cross Section ..... Masatsugu Minami, Hideo Miyata and Haruichi Yabuki **42**(1969) 108

On the Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories Imposed by the Veneziano-Type Amplitude ..... Masahiro Imachi, Kisei Kinoshita, Kunio Shiga, Fumihiko Toyoda and Masayuki Uehara **42**(1969) 128L

Contact Term for $\omega \to 3\pi$ Decay in the Veneziano Model ..... Mihai Visinescu **42**(1969) 136L

On the $\eta \to 3\pi$ Decay ..... Toshio Yamazaki and Tetsuro Kitazoe **42**(1969) 141L

Forward π-p Scattering and a Modified Interference Model ..... Shigeo Minami and Koushy Sasaki **42**(1969) 275

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. I—*The Charged Pion Photoproduction*— ..... Minoru Biyajima, Sunao Sakai and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **42**(1969) 282

Existence of the A_2' Meson ..... Norio Kawaguchi **42**(1969) 292

Duality Concept and Inelastic Meson-Nucleon Scattering at 1~3GeV/c ..... Shigeo Minami **42**(1969) 299

$\pi N \to \eta N$ Scattering in the Veneziano Model ..... Osamu Miyamura **42**(1969) 305

The F/D Ratios and Odd-Parity Baryon Resonances ..... Kunio Shiga and Masayuki Kaiba **42**(1969) 317

The Nucleon-Nucleon P and D Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—*PS(ps) Coupling Case*— ..... Matu-Tarow Noda **42**(1969) 355

A Note on Daughter Poles at Nonvanishing Energy ..... Masahiko Arai **42**(1969) 385

Production Angular Distribution of Ξ^{*0} ..... A. B. Saxena, C. P. Singh and B. K. Agarwal **42**(1969) 408L

A Comment on the $u=0$ Superconvergent Sum Rule for πN Scattering ..... B. K. Agarwal, V. P. Seth and M. C. Sharma **42**(1969) 411L

Low Energy Pion Nucleon Scattering and Static Pair Suppression ..... Shin Ishida **42**(1969) 420L

F_π/F_K Ratio and πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ..... Yoshio Oyanagi and Naoki Tokuda **42**(1969) 430L

Relations between Pion Photoproduction and πN Scattering ..... Shosuke Sasaki **42**(1969) 600

Inelastic Resonances with the Repulsive Background ..... Yukiko Kinoshita **42**(1969) 629

An Arbitrariness in Optical Models of High Energy Processes ..... Tetz Yoshimura **42**(1969) 728L

Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitude ..... Katsuo Hasebe **42**(1969) 736L

Current×Current Structure of Strong Interactions in Chiral $U(2)\times U(2)$ Symmetry ..... Tadayuki Ohta **42**(1969) 746L

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Test of Duality Based on "Khuri" Amplitudes ..... Masakazu Aoki, Setsuko Hori and Takesi Saito 42(1969) 871

Finite Energy Sum Rules for Multiple Productions ..... Kenji Yamagishi 42(1969) 887

Analysis of High Energy pp·$\bar{p}p$·$\pi^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism in the Composite Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi 42(1969) 903

$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry and the Reaction $\pi+N\rightarrow\rho+N$ at High Energy ..... L. M. Nath and David J. George 42(1969) 926

Requirement of Duality and p-p ($\bar{p}$-p) Elastic Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami and Toshiaki Karasuno 42(1969) 983L

Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation ..... Minoru Biyajima 42(1969) 987L

One-Boson-Exchange Contributions with Form Factors to Elastic P-P Scattering at High Energies ..... Hirofumi Hayashi 42(1969) 1143

Baryon Decays and Regge Recurrence Series ..... Mamoru Kawasaki, Masanori Kobayashi and Syuhei Moritomo 42(1969) 1206L

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. II—*pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge Exchange Scattering*— ..... Minoru Biyajima and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 42(1969) 1329

Chiral Symmetry with the ρ-Photon Analogy ..... Tadayuki Ohta and Takeshi Ebata 42(1969) 1372

Diffraction Dissociation and the Final State Interaction ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 42(1969) 1476L

The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. II ..... Fujio Tanaka 43(1970) 53

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. III—*Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation*— ..... Minoru Biyajima 43(1970) 61

Rising Regge Trajectories and Finite Energy Sum Rules ..... Haruo Fujisaki 43(1970) 101

Non-Zero Mass Gauge Condition and the Veneziano Model ..... Kiyomi Itabashi 43(1970) 114

Nonperturbation Approach to Decay Problems ..... Kunio Yamamoto 43(1970) 162

On the Interpretation of Partial Wave Projection of Regge Pole Exchanges ..... Naohiko Masuda 43(1970) 237L

Comments on Description of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Intermediate Energies ..... Naohiko Masuda 43(1970) 239L

Inelastic Process and the One-Boson-Exchange Model. III—*Effects of the Form Factors in Proton-Proton Collision at 1~2 GeV*— ..... Masayoshi Kikugawa, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa 43(1970) 407

Diffraction Dissociation, Final State Interaction and Quasi-Elastic Two-Body Processes ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 43(1970) 425

Regge Pole Exchange and the Oscillatory Behavior in K^+p Scattering ..... Masahiro Imachi, Kisei Kinoshita, Kunio Shiga, Fumihiko Toyoda and Masayuki Uehara 43(1970) 444

A Theory of Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Interaction—*S-Wave Scattering*— ..... Shigeo Sato 43(1970) 453

On the Concept of Duality and πN Scattering ..... Toshihiko Hattori and Masako Bando 43(1970) 463

Bootstrap on Two-Term Veneziano Model with Unitarity ..... A. M. Harun-ar Rashid 43(1970) 478

Modification of the Veneziano Model and Its Application to πN Scattering ..... Sunao Sakai 43(1970) 485

Harari's Conjecture and Photoproduction of φ Meson ..... Kunihiko Okada 43(1970) 566L

The Diffraction Peak at Super-High Energy Based on the Isobar-Pionization Model ..... Hiroshi Okamura 43(1970) 721

On the Application of the Veneziano Amplitude to Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K Mesons ..... Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Ichiro Shibasaki and Tsunetoshi Watanabe 43(1970) 742

Dualities in Baryon-Antibaryon Scattering ..... Ken Kawarabayashi, Shinsaku Kitakado and Haruichi Yabuki 43(1970) 769

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

On the 3-Meson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **43**(1970) 852L

The Principle of Separability in High Energy Reactions ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **43**(1970) 965

Regge Pole Model with Flat ($\alpha(t)=0$) Trajectories ..... Hirofumi Senju and Tsuneo Suzuki **43**(1970) 976

A Model for the Scattering Amplitudes and Its Application to $\pi\pi$ and πN Scattering ..... Sunao Sakai **43**(1970) 986

Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **43**(1970) 1105L

Multiplicity in High Energy Hadronic Collisions ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **43**(1970) 1213

A Model of Multiple Meson Production at Ultrahigh Energies ..... Katsuaki Fujiwara and Tetsuro Kitazoe **43**(1970) 1244

Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. IV—*The Pion Photoproduction*— ..... Minoru Biyajima and Masakatsu Kenmoku **43**(1970) 1255

On the Short Range Interaction between Pion and Nucleon ..... Takeshi Kanki and Hiroshi Nakatani **43**(1970) 1263

Reggeized Resonance Model for the Pomeranchuk Terms ..... Ichiro Ohba **43**(1970) 1301

On the Exchange of Two Urbaryon-Antiurbaryon Pairs in Baryon-Antibaryon Processes ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **43**(1970) 1307

A Multi-Channel Approach to High Energy Reactions by the One-Boson-Exchange Model ..... Noboru Hiroshige and Wataro Watari **43**(1970) 1560

Hadronic Matter ..... Takao Tati **43**(1970) 1596

Invariance Properties of Propertime Formulation of Dual Resonance Model ..... Yoneji Miyamoto **43**(1970) 1620L

ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisakazu Sakai and Yoshio Sumi **44**(1970) 172

High Energy Proton-Proton Scattering and an Extended Particle Model ..... Tamotsu Ueda **44**(1970) 183

High-Energy Proton-Proton Scattering—*Absorption Effects and One-Boson-Exchange Contribution*— ..... Sukeyo Sato and Tamotsu Ueda **44**(1970) 419

Exotic Exchange State and New Sum Rules ..... V. P. Seth **44**(1970) 432

On the Off-Shell $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitude ..... M. A. Ahmed and M. O. Taha **44**(1970) 444

Veneziano Amplitudes for πA_1 Scattering ..... M. A. Ahmed and M. O. Taha **44**(1970) 448

Non-Daulity of Pomeranchon Term and Quark Line Picture ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **44**(1970) 551L

Energy Dependence of the Slope of the Forward Peak in Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki, Masanori Kobayashi and Minoru Yonezawa **44**(1970) 557L

Two-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering on the Basis of Pion-Pion Dynamics ..... Susumu Furuichi, Hiroyuki Kanada and Keiji Watanabe **44**(1970) 711

The Surface Excitation Model of Hadron Resonances ..... Yoshinao Aihara, Masako Bando, Yoshimi Monden and Seiichi Wakaizumi **44**(1970) 729

A Monte Carlo Method for Evaluating Scattering Cross Sections for Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... W. F. Long and J. S. Kovacs **44**(1970) 952

$\pi^+p\to\pi^0N^{*++}$ Reaction at High Energy and Correction to ρ-Exchange Contribution ..... Mitsuru Hama and Atsuko Iwaki **44**(1970) 959

Inelastic π-N and N-N Collisions in the Parton Model ..... Akira Niegawa **44**(1970) 977

Hadron Scattering at Extremely High Energies in the Parton Model ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **44**(1970) 995

Unitarity at Threshold and Veneziano-Type Form Factors for Mesons Mitsuru Hama **44**(1970) 1047

Diffractive Two-Pion Photoproduction and Five-Body Duality .....

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

..... Shigenori Kagiyama 44(1970) 1103L
Exotic Resonances, Urbaryon Rearrangement and Hadron Structure Masahiro Imachi, Takeshige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 44(1970) 1107L
Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 44(1970) 1110L
Regge Pole Theory and Unitarity ..... Takashi Obara 44(1970) 1307
The Impact Parameter Amplitude with a Direct-Channel Regge Pole ..... Toshimi Adachi 44(1970) 1425L
A Simple Two-Channel Diffraction Model for Elastic Scattering of Hadrons at High Energies ..... Mamoru Kawasaki 44(1970) 1618
Asymptotic Behavior of Electroproduction Amplitudes in Ladder Models ..... Norisuke Sakai 44(1970) 1643
Pseudoscalar-Vector Meson Scattering Amplitude Reduced from Six-Point Veneziano Model ..... Yasunori Miyata 44(1970) 1661
N_α and N_γ Trajectories in the Backward $K^- n \to \Lambda \pi^-$ Reaction ..... Syurei Iwao and Tsutomu Tashiro 44(1970) 1703L
Optical Model and ρ-Meson Matter Density ..... Toshimasa Egusa and Toshiyuki Morii 44(1970) 1706L
Particle-Particle Elastic Scattering at 90° ..... Yasushi Muraki 44(1970) 1711L
Non-Dual Property of a Pion and Its Production Process ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara 44(1970) 1713L
Duality, Meson Trajectories and Remarks on the Regge-Pole Model for $\pi^0(\eta)$ Photoproduction ..... Shigeo Minami 45(1971) 104
Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude in Nucleon-Antinucleon Reactions ..... Toshihiko Hattori 45(1971) 111
Totale Wirkungsquerschnitt für akausale Pion-Nukleon-Streuung im Hochenergiebereich ..... Matsuo Sekine 45(1971) 322L
Dual Structure in πN Scattering ..... Norio Kawaguchi 45(1971) 416
Veneziano Amplitudes Consistent with PCAC Conditions. I—*On the Reaction* $\pi\pi \to \pi A_1$— ..... Mihoko Iida and Reijiro Kubo 45(1971) 425
Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. II ..... Masako Bando and Shigeru Machida 45(1971) 513
Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem and $\pi\pi$ Total Cross-Sections ..... G. Dastgir and S. Ali 45(1971) 649L
Self-Reproducing Flat Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation ..... Fujio Takagi 45(1971) 659L
S-Channel Resonance and Energy Dependence of the Forward Peak of High Energy Elastic Scattering ..... Noboru Hiroshige and Masao Shiohara 45(1971) 810
On Veneziano's Constraints ..... Yasunori Miyata 45(1971) 984L
p-p Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. III—*p-p Analysis at 2.2 and 1.4 GeV*— ..... Norio Hoshizaki, Tsuyoshi Kadota and Koichi Maki 45(1971) 1123
Inelastic Meson-Baryon Scattering with Veneziano Model and $SU(3)$ Symmetry ..... Nazhat Huma and A. M. Harun-ar Rashid 45(1971) 1143
Parton Model with Poisson's Distribution for Inelastic Neutrino Scattering ..... Kohei Kitani and Hiroaki Yoshii 45(1971) 1161
Extrapolation of the Structure Function νW_2 from the Deep Inelastic Region down to the Resonance Region in *e-p* Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura 45(1971) 1178
Overlapping Resonance Scattering of the K_0-$\bar{K}_0$ System ..... Tran Trong Gien 45(1971) 1203
One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering for the 0~3 GeV Energy Range ..... Tamotsu Ueda 45(1971) 1527
Helicity Conservation in the Inelastic Scattering ..... Minoru Biyajima 45(1971) 1552
Particle Exchange, Regge-Pole Exchange and the Veneziano Amplitude for *KN* Scattering ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Kunio Shiga 45(1971) 1564
Analytic Form of Multiple Scattering Amplitudes in the Regge Pole Model ..... Sunao Sakai 45(1971) 1699L

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

$P_{11}\pi N$ Scattering in the Three-Channel Model ..... Setsuko Hori **45**(1971) 1703L

Quantization of Secondary Energy and Multiple Fire-Ball Production ..... Ming-Liang Shen **45**(1971) 1817

Exchange-Degenerate Scheme for Baryonic Regge Poles in Connection with Quark-Line Diagrams ..... Toshihiro Yoshida **45**(1971) 1837

Absorption Regge Cut in πN Backward Scattering ..... Hiroshi Okamura **45**(1971) 1889

Veneziano Duality in $SU(3)$-Symmetric Meson-Baryon Scattering ..... Takeo Inami **45**(1971) 1903

Implications of Duality for $\bar{K}K$ Resonances and $A2$ Splitting ..... Syurei Iwao **45**(1971) 1992L

Finite Energy Sum Rules with $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitudes ..... A. Della Selva and L. Masperi **46**(1971) 190

Lower Bounds on Total Cross-Sections for Meson-Baryon Scattering and the Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem ..... M. Saleem, K. L. Mir and M. Rafique **46**(1971) 334L

Smoothed Veneziano Model and πN and KN Total Cross Sections at High Energy ..... Mitsuru Hama, D. Kiang and Kazo Nakazawa **46**(1971) 486

High Energy Elastic Hadron-Hadron Scattering and Electromagnetic Structure of Hadron ..... Kohei Kitani, Yoshitaka Nagatsuka and Hiroaki Yoshii **46**(1971) 505

An Absorption Structure in Eikonal Droplet Scattering ..... Hideyuki Koyama **46**(1971) 517

Isospin Scattering Amplitudes and Serpukhov Data ..... Mohammad Saleem and Mohammad Rafique **46**(1971) 664L

On the Behaviour of N-Particle Production Cross Section ..... Yasuo Myozyo and Hujio Noda **46**(1971) 668L

A Regge Pole Model for Charged Pion Photoproduction ..... Nobuyuki Murai, Nobuya Nakazawa, Hiroshi Okamura, Norisuke Sakai and Yoshimitsu Shimizu **46**(1971) 808

Spinor Ladder Models and the Asymptotic Behavior of Neutral Pion Photoproduction Amplitude ..... Norisuke Sakai **46**(1971) 846

π^+P Elastic Scattering and Impact Parameter ..... Hirofumi Hayashi, Masayuki Kaiba, Akihiro Murayama and Tohru Yoneyama **46**(1971) 992L

Peripheral Resonance Production versus Kinematical Reflection and Non-Dual Property of a Pion Exchange ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara **46**(1971) 1096

On the Freund Model for Pomeranchuk Term ..... Osamu Miyamura **46**(1971) 1111

One-Term Veneziano Model and Unitarity Sum Rule for πK Scattering ..... K. Ahmed and G. Murtaza **46**(1971) 1207

On the Shrinkage of Forward Peaks of Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Minoru Yonezawa **46**(1971) 1295L

The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift for Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. III ..... Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **46**(1971) 1456

Pionization ..... Hirotaka Sugawara **46**(1971) 1478

Triple Regge Behavior and Its Phenomenological Extension in Inclusive Reactions ..... Syurei Iwao **46**(1971) 1633L

Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **46**(1971) 1639L

Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II—*Scaling Forms for Small Transverse Momentum*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **46**(1971) 1642L

A Possible Scheme for Leading Baryon Trajectories and Test of the Predictions of Duality Diagrams for the Forward $K^-p \to \pi^-\Sigma^+$ Reaction Amplitude ..... Yoshihiro Matsumoto and Shigeo Minami **46**(1971) 1770

The Virasoro Model and πN Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi **46**(1971) 1781

Some Consequences of Spin Conservation ..... Fujio Takagi **46**(1971) 1938L

Hadronic Reactions and the Rearrangement of Sakatons ..... Masahiro Imachi, Takeo Matsuoka, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **Sup.** **48**(1971) 101

New Interpretation of Duality and Structure of the Resonant Amplitude ..... Koushy Sasaki **47**(1972) 170

Isospin Degeneracy and Veneziano Representation in Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....

2-4 **Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons** *(continued)*

.....Kikuji Hirose and Takeshi Kanki 47(1972) 184
An Approach to Regge Behaviour and Duality Based on an Infinite Sum of One-Particle-Exchange Amplitudes .....
.....Kisei Kinoshita, Masanori Kobayashi and Kunio Shiga 47(1972) 208
Two-Particle Distributions in the Dual Resonance Model .....Sunao Sakai 47(1972) 260
Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for K^+-p Scattering and Existence of Z^* .....
.....Toshiaki Karasuno and Shigeo Minami 47(1972) 338L
Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Virasoro Model .....
.....Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi 47(1972) 340L
Nonstatic Nuclear Forces of the Triplet State in Momentum Space .....
.....Masanobu Wada 47(1972) 535
Extended-Boson Exchange Amplitude Associated with Hydrogen-Like Regge Recurrence .....Tamotsu Ueda 47(1972) 572
An Infinite-One-Boson-Exchange Type Model for High-Energy Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering .....Mamoru Kawasaki, Yoshinori Susuki and Minoru Yonezawa 47(1972) 589
Dual Realistic Quark Model .....Masako Bando, Shigeru Machida, Hisao Nakkagawa and Koichi Yamawaki 47(1972) 626
Cross over and Shrinkage for Hadron-Hadron Elastic Scattering....Hiroyuki Nagai 47(1972) 730L
Production of a Pion and a Boson Resonance with Spin J in Electron-Positron Annihilation .....Mihoko Iida and Reijiro Kubo 47(1972) 733L
Generalized Vector Dominance Model and Deep Inelastic Electron-Meson Scattering
.....Mitsuru Hama, David Kiang and Yoshio Sumi 47(1972) 908
Low Energy $\pi\pi$ Scattering and the Veneziano Model with a Subtraction Constant .
.....Shogo Miyake 47(1972) 919
Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi 47(1972) 925
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1058)
Fixed-Pole Effects on Exchange-Degenerate Regge Residues and πN Scattering ...
.....Kiyomi Itabashi and Yasutsugu Kohsaka 47(1972) 934
Uncorrelated Effect for the Nucleon Axial Vector Form Factor ....Keiji Watanabe 47(1972) 947
Pomeron Exchange and Diffractive Production .....Yasuo Hara 47(1972) 965
Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I .....
.....Minoru Biyajima 47(1972) 1047L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 1800)
Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. II—*Density Spin Matrix in* $\gamma p \to \rho^0 p$ *Reaction*— .....Minoru Biyajima 47(1972) 1049L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 1800)
Phenomenological Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering at about 6 GeV .....
.....Sukeyo Sato and Tamotsu Ueda 47(1972) 1235
Gross Structure of High Energy Multiple Productions—*The t-Cut Phase Volume Distributions*— .....Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba and Yap Sue-Pin 47(1972) 1247
Spin Structure of Hadrons in the Composite Model and Polarization Phenomena ...
.....Tadahiko Shirafuji 47(1972) 1289
An Explanation of Helicity Conservation from the Quark Model and Tensor Coupling
.....Minoru Biyajima, Masakatsu Kenmoku and Toshiyuki Minamikawa 47(1972) 1418L
Analogy between Hadron and Virtual Photon Reactions .....Koichi Hayashi 47(1972) 1420L
Single Particle Distribution by Virtual Photon .....Minoru Biyajima 47(1972) 1424L
The Eikonal Approximation in the Functional Integration Method .....
.....Toshimi Adachi 47(1972) 1432L
On Scaling of Interaction Radius .....Shoichiro Otsuki 47(1972) 1440L
On the Real Part of Resonance Correlation .....Masahiro Imachi 47(1972) 1445L
Proton-Proton Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....
.....Masahiro Imachi, Takashige Oroguchi and Shoichiro Otsuki 47(1972) 1448L
Helicity Conservation in $\pi N \to A_1 N$ Scattering .....Minoru Biyajima 47(1972) 1601

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Deep Inelastic Scattering, Scaling and Regge Behaviour in a Feynman Diagram Model ..... M. A. Ahmed **47**(1972) 1610

Charge Distributions of Partons and Scaling in Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... A. Roy Chowdhury and R. K. Roychowdhury **47**(1972) 1619

Inclusive Reactions in the Regge Pole Model and Exotic Resonances ..... Yasuo Hara **47**(1972) 1624

A Comment on the Backward $K^-n \to \Lambda\pi^-$ Scattering ..... V. P. Seth **47**(1972) 1774L

Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inelastic Two-Body Processes ..... Akizo Kobayashi **47**(1972) 1779L

Dual Regge Cut Amplitudes for πN Scattering ..... Kenji Yamagishi **47**(1972) 1878

Cut Contributions to the Neutral Pion Photoproduction in the Dual Cut Model ..... Tetsuro Kobayashi and Kenji Yamagishi **47**(1972) 1898

Phenomenological Analysis of Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Cross Sections Due to Resonances (Nonresonant Background) ..... Masao Inose, Toshiaki Karasuno and Shigeo Minami **47**(1972) 1910

Regge-Like Behaviour of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at Low Energy ..... Hiroshi Suemitsu **47**(1972) 1922

Low Energy π-π Final State Interaction in the Veneziano Model ..... H. C. Chiang, T. Y. Lee and J. O. Liu **47**(1972) 1950

Impact Parameter Representation of Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II*— ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **47**(1972) 1958

What Does the Boson Missing Mass Spectrum Reveal? ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba, Teruo Tamama and Yap Sue-Pin **47**(1972) 1974

Theory of the Reactions of the Composite Particles ..... Shigeru Machida **47**(1972) 2015

Angular Distribution Produced by the t-Cut Phase Volume ..... Yap Sue-Pin **47**(1972) 2133L

Polarization in Forward $\pi^-p \to \pi^0 n$ ($\pi^-p \to \eta n$) Reaction ..... Shigeo Minami **47**(1972) 2142L

A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons ..... Tateaki Sasaki **48**(1972) 198

Systematic Structure in Hadronic Two-Body Scattering and Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. III*– ..... Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **48**(1972) 210

Inequalities with πN Polarization ..... I. A. Sakmar **48**(1972) 235

Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. II—*Two-Particle Correlations in the Pionization Region*— ..... Sunao Sakai **48**(1972) 329L

Quark Mass and Structure Functions for Electron Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **48**(1972) 331L

Scaling of Interaction Radius and Polarization ..... Shoichiro Otsuki **48**(1972) 347L

Backward Amplitudes for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Average Radius of Interaction ..... Shigeo Minami **48**(1972) 546

Toller Pole Analysis of Dip Structure in Two-Body Hadronic Collisions ..... M. Saleem and A. R. Khan **48**(1972) 566

On the P' Regge Singularity ..... C. A. G. Canal **48**(1972) 687L

Note on a Diffraction Model of Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki and Minoru Yonezawa **48**(1972) 691L

Unitarization and OBE Contribution in High Energy Hadron Scattering ..... Toshio Inagaki **48**(1972) 868

Interrelation between Exclusive and Inclusive Reactions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II*— ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita **48**(1972) 877

Generalization of Geometrical Duality ..... Fujio Takagi **48**(1972) 900

Large Angle Behavior, Multiple Scattering and Regge Cut with Urbaryon Line Diagram ..... Fumihiko Nakamura **48**(1972) 1267
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1767)

Production Rates and Distinctive Components of Single-Particle Distributions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. III*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **48**(1972) 1280

-4 **Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons** *(continued)*

A Peripheral Absorption Model for $\pi^- p$ Charge Exchange Scattering ..... Yoshimasa Takaya and Masakatsu Kenmoku **48**(1972) 1408L

Off-the-Energy-Shell T Matrix. I—*Singlet State*— ..... Toshinori Takemiya **48**(1972) 1547
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712)

Duality and Bessel-Function Model for $\pi^- p \to \pi^0 n$ from the Regge-Theory Viewpoint ..... Kiyomi Itabashi **48**(1972) 1606

Diffractive N^* Productions in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi, Nobuyuki Nakamaru and Kikuo Saitō **48**(1972) 1618

$\pi\pi$-, πK- and $K\bar{K}$-Distributions in the Pionization Region ..... Sunao Sakai **48**(1972) 1636

Notes of Some Application of Moravcsik's Partial Wave Analyses ..... Yoshio Yamaguchi **48**(1972) 1755L

Phenomenological Comparison of *ep* and *pp* Inelastic Scattering ..... Masaaki Kuroda **48**(1972) 1918

Generalized Eikonal Approximation and Multiple-Scattering Formalism at High Energies ..... Mitsuaki Obu **48**(1972) 1934

A Strong Absorption Compatible with Unitarity ..... Mitsuru Hama **48**(1972) 2112L

Meson Photoproduction in the Statistical Approach to Dual Hadrodynamics—*Application to ρ^0 Photoproduction*— ..... A. Hacinliyan and A. Maheshwari **48**(1972) 2283

Finite-Energy Sum Rule in the Inclusive Reaction and Its Application to the Triple-Regge Amplitude ..... Ichiro Ohba and Teruo Tamama **48**(1972) 2301

Energy Dependence of Inclusive Spectra at $X=0$ and $x=0$ ..... M. L. Shen **48**(1972) 2311

Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions and Characteristic Features of Inclusive Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. IV*— ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita **48**(1972) 2329

Regge Pole Model and Hadron Physics ..... Yasuo Hara **Sup. 51**(1972) 96

Helicity Conservation and the Drell-Hiida-Deck Effect ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Masayuki Uehara **49**(1973) 216

Role of Diffractive Excitation Mechanism in Multiple Production of Hadrons ..... Masayuki Uehara **49**(1973) 227

Inelastic *e-P* Scattering Process Involving Detected Final Proton ..... Masao Sato **49**(1973) 256

On the Generating Functional and Sum Rules for Correlation Functions in Inclusive Reactions ..... Yoshihiro Akiyama and Shoichi Hori **49**(1973) 276

Helicity-Amplitude Description of Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Mamoru Kawasaki, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **49**(1973) 531

Remarks on the Regge-Like Behaviour of the One-Boson-Exchange Amplitude in Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering—*K-Matrix Method*— ..... Yoshinori Susuki **49**(1973) 541
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1382)

Single Particle Distributions in the Small x Region ..... Sunao Sakai **49**(1973) 552

The Leading Light-Cone Singularities and Hadron Collisions ..... Jugoro Iizuka and Hiroshi Okamura **49**(1973) 622

Deep Inelastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure Functions ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam **49**(1973) 699L

Backward $K^{\pm} p$ Elastic Scattering and the Existence of Z_1^* ..... Toshiaki Karasuno **49**(1973) 885

Increase of Single-Particle Spectra and a New Form of Scaling—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. V*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **49**(1973) 896

On the Phenomenological Compatibility of the Self-Reproducing-Cut Pomeron with Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Ei-ichi Akiba **49**(1973) 914

Generalized Vector-Meson Dominance and High Energy Electron-Proton Inelastic Scattering ..... Masanori Kobayashi **49**(1973) 926

Dual Resonance Model and Scaling in Quasi-Inclusive Process .....

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

A. Roy Chowdhury, R. K. Roychowdhury and S. N. Banerjee **49**(1973) 1040L

Lower Bound for the Number of Partial Waves Necessary for the Experimental Analysis ... Tadashi Uchiyama **49**(1973) 1042L

On a Scaling Parameter for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions ... Takao Tati and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **49**(1973) 1058L

Correlation Parameters f_2, f_3 and f_4 for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions ... Hisakazu Minakata, Takao Tati and Kan-ichi Yokoyama **49**(1973) 1060L

Resonance Correlation and Zeros of Scattering Amplitudes ... Masahiro Imachi, Takahisa Kuroiwa and Fumihiko Toyoda **49**(1973) 1233

Urbaryon Rearrangement and *D*/*F* Ratios ... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **49**(1973) 1251

A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons. II ... Takeaki Sasaki **49**(1973) 1362L

Off the Energy Shell *T* Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— ... Toshinori Takemiya **49**(1973) 1602
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712)

On a Class of High-Energy Elastic Amplitudes Associated with Rising Total Cross Sections ... David Kiang and Katsusada Morita **49**(1973) 1616

Exchange Degenerate Regge-Pole Model for np and $p\bar{p}$ CEX Scattering ... B. K. Pal **49**(1973) 1630

Analysis of One-Particle Distributions and Inclusive Reaction Asymmetries within the Completely Symmetric Duality Scheme ... Masataka Hosoda and Hisakazu Inagaki **49**(1973) 1642

Productions and Decays of Short-Lived Particles in e^+-e^- Colliding Beam Experiments ... Shoichiro Kawasaki, Tadahiko Shirafuji and S. Y. Tsai **49**(1973) 1656

Charge Conservation Law and Two-Particle Correlations in Inclusive Reactions ... Yoshiro Akiyama **49**(1973) 1758L

Simple Properties of Corrections to the Regge-Pole Amplitudes in Charge and Hypercharge Exchange Reactions ... Keijiro Honda, Tsuneo Suzuki and Kunio Fukushima **49**(1973) 1760L

Angular Distribution of p-p Scattering at High Energies and Radius of the Hard Core ... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **49**(1973) 1768L

Two-Particle Correlation Based on Multiperipheral and Diffractive Production Mechanisms ... Shigenori Kagiyama **49**(1973) 2031

Production Cross Section of $\pi N \to \pi N^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **49**(1973) 2047

$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry Model and Compton Scattering of Protons ... Mohammad Saleem **49**(1973) 2071

Limiting Fragmentation and Bjorken Scaling in a Baryon Exchange Model ... Takeshi Ebata, Tyuyo Kasahara, Kenzo Ishikawa and Tomoya Akiba **49**(1973) 2079

Non-Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes ... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **49**(1973) 2141L

Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes ... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **49**(1973) 2143L

Angular Distribution of p-p Elastic Scattering at High Energies and Distribution of Absorption ... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **49**(1973) 2145L

Regge Phenomenology in the Central Region ... Sunao Sakai **50**(1973) 182

Triple Reggeization of the Spin-Dependent Inclusive Reactions. I—$\pi+N \to \pi+Anything$— ... Chikashi Iso, Hirotaka Kanasugi and Yasunori Miyata **50**(1973) 214

Some Comments on Models for Polarization Structure at High Energies ... Osamu Miyamura, Masaaki Kawaguchi and Michael J. Moravcsik **50**(1973) 545

Note on Phenomenological Analysis of K-N (π-N) Scattering—*Duality, Existence of* Z_1^* *and Phase Shift Solution*— ... Shigeo Minami **50**(1973) 554

Hyperon-Nucleon Interactions and $\Delta\Sigma\pi$ Coupling Constant ... Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako **50**(1973) 560

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

High Energy Scattering and Hadron Structure ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa **50**(1973) 569

Duality Aspects of Meson-Baryon Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes ..... Kayoko Awaya, Akizo Kobayashi and Kansuke Ninomiya **50**(1973) 574

Inclusive Reaction $\gamma p \to \pi^- + X^{++}$ Mediated by Vector Meson Production ..... Nobuyuki Murai and Tateaki Sasaki **50**(1973) 610

Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **50**(1973) 626

Baryon Exchange and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram ..... Fumihiko Toyoda **50**(1973) 702L

A_1-Contribution to the Differential Cross Section $\rho^s_{00}\, d\sigma/dt$ of Reaction $\pi^+ + p \to \rho^+ + p$ ..... Masami Wakano **50**(1973) 704L

Pole-Extrapolation from the $K^{\pm}$-p Forward Scattering Amplitudes ..... Tadaaki Kariya **50**(1973) 891

Inelastic Form Factors of the Proton in ep, πp and pp Scattering ..... Setsuko Hori and Norio Kawaguchi **50**(1973) 899

Limiting Behaviour of Inclusive Baryon Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. VI*— ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **50**(1973) 915

Three-Channel Treatment of $^1D_2$ p-p Elastic and Inelastic Reactions in the 600 MeV Region ..... Haruo Suzuki **50**(1973) 1080L

A Note on the Spectator Assumption in Urbaryon Rearrangement Reactions ..... Kazuo Ghoroku **50**(1973) 1089L

Amplitude Analysis of πN Backward Scattering at 6 GeV/c and the Peripherality ..... Yoshihide Takahashi and Yasutsugu Kohsaka **50**(1973) 1334

Differential Cross Section and N^* Spin Density Matrix of $\pi N \to \pi N^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda, Tadashi Miyakoshi and Toshiyuki Murota **50**(1973) 1347

Interpolation Formula for Two-Particle Distribution Function ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita **50**(1973) 1357

$O(3, 1)$ Symmetry Model and Proton-Compton Scattering between 2.2 and 7.0 GeV ..... M. Saleem, S. H. Tirmazi and M. Kamran **50**(1973) 1413L

A Regge-Pole Model without Parity Doublets in the S-Channel and πN Charge Exchange Scattering ..... Masakatsu Kenmoku **50**(1973) 1579

Amplitude Analysis of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Peripherality ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi **50**(1973) 1594

Imaginary Parts of the Helicity Amplitudes for K-N (π-N) Scattering ..... Toshiaki Karasuno, Shigeo Minami and Masaharu Terada **50**(1973) 1615

A Possible Explanation of Inclusive Spectra at Large Transverse Momentum ..... Sunao Sakai **50**(1973) 1644

Pion-Exchange Mechanism in the Inclusive Reaction $\gamma + p \to \pi^- +$ Anything ..... Keisho Hidaka and Akio Hosoya **50**(1973) 1666

ISR Data on pp Elastic Scattering and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **50**(1973) 1760L

Resolution of the Rapid Energy Dependence of pp-Polarization ..... Minoru Biyajima **50**(1973) 1908

Peripheral Regge Pole Model in the Direct Channel ..... Takahiko Kondo, Yoshimitsu Shimizu and Hirotaka Sugawara **50**(1973) 1916

Polarization Phenomena and Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Yoshio Takada **50**(1973) 1928

Multiple Scattering Effects on the Composite Model for KN and $\bar{K}N$ Elastic and Charge-Exchange Processes ..... Morimitsu Tanimoto **50**(1973) 1945

Comments on the Ordering Problem in the Application of the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory ..... Mitsuaki Obu **50**(1973) 1958

Representative Interactions in Multiparticle Productions ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Kisei Kinoshita **50**(1973) 1965

Angular Distribution of p-p Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Radius of the Hard-Core ..... Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **Sup. 54**(1973) 51

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

High Energy Hadron Collisions and Composite Model ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa **51**(1974) 205

Multiplicity Distribution Model Based on Cluster Assumption in High-Energy Hadronic Collisions ..... Kan-ichi Yokoyama, Hisakazu Minakata and Mikio Namiki **51**(1974) 212

The Light Cone and the Elastic Scattering Amplitude ..... Minoru Hirayama **51**(1974) 230

Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model. II ..... Norio Hoshizaki and Tsuyoshi Kadota **51**(1974) 311L

A Model of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitude at Intermediate Energies ..... Naohiko Masuda **51**(1974) 313L

Dip Structure and Crossing Matrix Zero in Vector Meson Productions ..... Kenzo Inoue, Tetsuji Kawabe and Masayuki Uehara **51**(1974) 528

Rising Total Cross Sections and Hadron Structure ..... Masaaki Kuroda, Hironari Miyazawa and Yoshio Yamaguchi **51**(1974) 541

Non-Diffractive and Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Process ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **51**(1974) 546

Dual Model with Non-Degenerate Parity Partners and Pion-Nucleon Backward Scattering ..... Kikuji Hirose **51**(1974) 823

Peripheral Orbit Model .... Yasuo Hara, Tomonori Kuroda and Yoshinobu Takaiwa **51**(1974) 840

Peripheral Resonance Production in the Inclusive Reaction ..... Yasuo Myozyo **51**(1974) 859

Relativistic Eikonal Formula for Production Processes ..... Hideyuki Koyama **51**(1974) 865

Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model ..... Zyun F. Ezawa, Jnanadeva Maharana and Hironari Miyazawa **51**(1974) 877

Scaling of Multiplicity Distributions and Statistical Mechanics Analogy of Multiparticle Production ..... Tsuneo Uematsu **51**(1974) 882

Forward-Backward Asymmetry in Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **51**(1974) 945L

A Composite Model of Elementary Particles and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Hirofumi Senju **51**(1974) 956L

Some Features of the Single Pion Photoproduction Amplitudes Constructed from Resonances ..... Masako Bando, Takao Inagaki, Teruo Nakamura and Hiroshi Sugimoto **51**(1974) 1094

Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—$^3S_1+{}^3D_1$ *and* $^3P_2+{}^3F_2$ *waves*— ..... Hitoshi Ito, Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **51**(1974) 1115

A Dual Model for Meson-Baryon Scattering Based on Crossing Invariance ..... Keiji Igi **51**(1974) 1145

Exchange Degeneracies in the Peripheral Orbit Model ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda **51**(1974) 1416

Diffraction Peak in p-p ($\bar{p}$-p) Scattering and Growth of the Total Cross Section ..... Shigeo Minami **51**(1974) 1424

On the Slope Parameter of Forward Proton-Proton Scattering ... Yoshimasa Takaya **51**(1974) 1433

Elastic Scattering, Production Process and Their Relation in High Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Collisions ..... Masaru Doi **51**(1974) 1437

Analyses of the Inclusive Distributions $p+p\to\pi^{\pm}X$ and $K^{\pm}X$ on the Basis of the Kuti-Weisskopf Quark-Parton Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Osamu Miyamura **51**(1974) 1455

Some Difficulties in Regge-Pole Analysis of Inclusive Reaction $p+p\to\Delta^{++}(1236)+$Anything ..... Tyuyo Kasahara and Tomoya Akiba **51**(1974) 1473

A Geometrical Aspect of Multiplicity Distribution and Elastic Diffraction Scattering ..... Hisakazu Minakata **51**(1974) 1481

Pomeron Structure and Multiple-Production Mechanisms ..... Shigenori Kagiyama **51**(1974) 1488

On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type ..... Haruo Fujisaki **51**(1974) 1503
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 292)

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Sum Rule for Pion Photoproduction from the Pion Source Algebra ..... Avinash Khare **51**(1974) 1513

Vector-Meson Production by Polarized Photons in the Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura **51**(1974) 1541

Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model. II ..... Jnanadeva Maharana **51**(1974) 1624L

Multiplicity Distribution under the Clustering Assumption in High Energy Hadron Collisions ..... Naomichi Suzuki **51**(1974) 1629L

Two-Body Correlations and High-Energy Nuclear Photoprocesses ..... J. L. Sánchez-Gómez **51**(1974) 1793

Differential Cross Section and Polarization Effects in $pp \to pN^*$ and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)$ Structure ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kenzo Iwata, Yasuo Matsuda and Toshiyuki Murota **51**(1974) 1801

Universality of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **51**(1974) 1822

One Particle (Regge) Exchange Mechanism and Inclusive Hyperon (Δ, Σ and Y_1^*) Production ..... Tyuyo Kasahara **51**(1974) 1836

Bounds on Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum in High-Energy Hadron Collision ..... Hiroyuki Yokomi and Ichiro Yotsuyanagi **51**(1974) 1851

Large-Angle and Forward Scatterings in the Relativistic Eikonal Approximation ..... Masaru Doi and Tsuneyuki Kotani **51**(1974) 1865

Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Ei-ichi Akiba and Shigeharu Mutoh **51**(1974) 1874

An Analysis of Scaling in Terms of Parton Density Distributions ..... Keiichi Akama **51**(1974) 1879

The Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling Function ..... R. C. Misra **51**(1974) 1975L

Higher Order Urbaryon Rearrangement and Line Reversed Processes ..... Fumihiko Nakamura **51**(1974) 1983L

A Formula Describing Inclusive Reactions in the Whole Kinematical Region Including Two-Body Large Angle Scattering ..... Kisei Kinoshita **51**(1974) 1989L

Bremsstrahlung Emission of Pions from High Energy Nucleons ..... Masaru Doi **51**(1974) 2000L

Possibility of Linearly Rising Total Cross Sections in $\ln s$ ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama and Tohru Yoneyama **51**(1974) 2007L

Geometrical Corrections to the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory ..... Mitsuaki Obu **52**(1974) 170

Urbaryon Rearrangement and Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. II ..... Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **52**(1974) 184

Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities. II ..... Haruo Fujisaki, Shigeharu Mutoh and Ei-ichi Akiba **52**(1974) 196

Structure of Inner Couplings in Exclusive Reactions ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **52**(1974) 218

Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions and Light-Cone Algebra ..... Akira Kakuto **52**(1974) 240

Composite Model and High-Energy Behaviour of the Hadronic Process ..... Kazuo Koike **52**(1974) 249

Decay Angular Distribution of a Vector-Meson Produced by Polarized Leptons in the Quark Model ..... Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura **52**(1974) 259

Approximate E_2-Symmetry in High-Energy, Small-Angle Scattering Process ..... Shigemi Araki **52**(1974) 331L

Triality Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Urbaryons in Correlated Mode ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **52**(1974) 341L

Diffraction Peak in $\pi^{\pm}$-p ($K^{\pm}$-p) Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami and Masaharu Terada **52**(1974) 349L

Multiple Exchange of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara **52**(1974) 357L

Logarithmic Rising of ϕp Total Cross Section ..... Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama, Takeyo Sahara and Tohru Yoneyama **52**(1974) 361L

KN and $\bar{K}N$ Scattering in a Regge-Pole Model without πP Parity Partners .....

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

.....Masakatsu Kenmoku **52**(1974) 585

On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron ....
.....Haruo Fujisaki **52**(1974) 596

Structure of Hadron-Hadron Collision at High Energies and a New Integral Equation for Production Amplitudes ..... Toshiyuki Morii and Hujio Noda **52**(1974) 602

All-Angle Behavior of Two-Body Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....
.....Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **52**(1974) 618

Resonant Amplitude at Small Impact Parameter .....Kazuo Ghoroku **52**(1974) 718L

Comments on Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Grey Disc Pomeron with Schwartz-Type Trajectory Function .....Haruo Fujisaki **52**(1974) 729L

Short Range Two-Particle Correlations and Decay Properties of Fire Ball .....
.....Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Sohkichi Suzuki **52**(1974) 735L

Breaking of Line Reverse Relation and Exotics .....
.....Masahiro Imachi and Shoichiro Otsuki **52**(1974) 971

All-Angle Features of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes and Two-Step Structure of Constructive Forces ..... Yuji Igarashi, Takeo Matsuoka and Shoji Sawada **52**(1974) 986

pp Elastic Scattering in NAL and ISR Energy Regions and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model .....Morimitsu Tanimoto and Seiichi Wakaizumi **52**(1974) 1000

Relations between Correlation Functions of Produced Particles and the Dynamics of High Energy Multi-Particle Production .....Hiroshi Fukuda **52**(1974) 1013

Two-Particle Rapidity Correlations and the Fluid Analogy .....Subir K. Bose **52**(1974) 1028

Forward Meson-Baryon Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes with Z Type Ones ..... Hideo Ishikawa, Hiroyuki Kanada and Akizo Kobayashi **52**(1974) 1059L

Two-Body Off-Shell T and S Matrices .....
.....Toshinori Takemiya and Hideaki Nakamura **52**(1974) 1248

Gauge Invariant Pion Regge Pole .....Koichi Takahashi and Takeshi Ebata **52**(1974) 1288

Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering .....Masaaki Kuroda **52**(1974) 1302
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1977)

Duality Solution and Backward Meson-Baryon Scattering .....Takeo Matsuoka **52**(1974) 1307

On a Treatment for Velocity-Dependent Tensor Forces in Two-Nucleon Problems .
.....Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada **52**(1974) 1394L

Analysis of $P_s N \to VN$ Reactions through s-Channel Picture .....
.....Kenzo Inoue, Tetsuji Kawabe and Masayuki Uehara **52**(1974) 1567

Pion Production in $\bar{p}$-p Annihilation .....Shigeo Minami **52**(1974) 1601

On the Multiplicity Distribution in Semi-Inclusive Reactions .....
.....Ryoku Nakamura and Shoichi Hori **52**(1974) 1610

Whole-Region Formula for Single-Particle Distribution and Two-Body Reactions at All Angles ..... Kisei Kinoshita and Hujio Noda **52**(1974) 1622

Logarithmic Rising of Total Cross Section and Its Threshold .....Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide, Akihiro Murayama, Takeyo Sahara and Tohru Yoneyama **52**(1974) 1709L

$\pi N \to \pi \Delta_\delta$ Production by Single Quark Transition in $SU(6) \otimes SO(3)$ Structure .....
..... Masanobu Hirano **52**(1974) 1841

A Resonance Model of Bosons Based on Duality and the Quark Model .....
.....Keiji Igi and Tokuzo Shimada **52**(1974) 1855

Two-Body Reactions at All Angles as the Exclusive Limit of Inclusive Reactions ..
.....Kisei Kinoshita and Yasuo Myozyo **52**(1974) 1873

Meson-Baryon Backward Scattering and Resonance Correlation .....
...Kazuo Ghoroku, Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **53**(1975) 125

Elastic Diffraction Slopes of Meson-Baryon Scattering .....Toshihiro Yoshida **53**(1975) 140

A Pole-Cut Dual Representation and Photoproduction Amplitude with Fixed Cut...
.....Michiko Imoto **53**(1975) 152

Phenomenological Consequences of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara **53**(1975) 161

Generalized Duality, π-Reggeon Exchange and Resonance Decay Effects in Inclusive Reactions .....Keisho Hidaka **53**(1975) 175

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Scaling Behaviour of Hadron Interactions and Urbaryon Bond Model ..... Hujio Noda and Kisei Kinoshita 53(1975) 185

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra ..... Hisakazu Minakata 53(1975) 532
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 1587)

Geometrical Scaling and Reggeized Absorption ..... Haruo Fujisaki 53(1975) 593L

Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation ..... Toshio Obinata and Masanobu Wada 53(1975) 732

Neutron-Deuteron Scattering in Modified Impulse Approximation ..... Shin-ichi Morioka and Tamotsu Ueda 53(1975) 750

pp Collisions in Multiperipheral Models ..... Masami Wakano 53(1975) 761

Classical Boson Wave Excitation Model and Multiplicity Distribution in High-Energy Hadron Collisions ..... Mikio Namiki, Ichiro Ohba and Naomichi Suzuki 53(1975) 775

Cluster Mass Distribution in Multiperipheral Cluster Emission Model ..... Satoshi Matsuda, Ken Sasaki and Tsuneo Uematsu 53(1975) 783

Estimates of Proton-Pomeron and Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Sections ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 53(1975) 882L

The Kroll-Ruderman Term in the One-Pion Exchange Contribution to the Electromagnetic Exchange Current ..... A. F. Yano and F. B. Yano 53(1975) 899L

On Effect of Energy-Momentum Conservation Imposed on Final Coherent States of Multiparticle Production ..... Minoru Monda, Minoru Takeda and Kan-ichi Yokoyama 53(1975) 905L

Peripheral Orbit Model. II—*Application to* $\bar{p}+p\to K^-+K^+$ *Reaction*— ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda 53(1975) 1058

Multi-Body Hadronic Reactions and Urbaryon Model ..... Kayoko Awaya and Shoji Sawada 53(1975) 1072

Electrostatic Correction to High Energy Hadron Scattering ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Hironari Miyazawa 53(1975) 1088

Increases of Inelastic Total Cross Section and of Average Multiplicity in Inelastic $P+P\to P+X$ Reaction ..... Minoru Biyajima 53(1975) 1100

An Elementary Interpretation of the Average Behavior of Multiple Production Processes at Very High Energies ..... Masatoshi Koshiba 53(1975) 1106

A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. I ..... Azuma Toda and Hiroshi Nakamura 53(1975) 1192L

A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. II ..... Azuma Toda and Hiroshi Nakamura 53(1975) 1202L

"Centauro" Phenomenon and the Decay of *UH*-Quantum ..... Mituo Taketani and Masayuki Nagasaki 53(1975) 1212L

All-Angle Structure of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes ..... Yuji Igarashi and Tadashi Nishitani 53(1975) 1431

Mean Value Sum Rules and Test of Scale Breaking ..... Keiichi Akama 53(1975) 1446

t/s Scaling in Meson-Nucleon Scattering and Conformal Invariance ..... R. K. Roychoudhury 53(1975) 1505L

Breaking of Line Reversal Relations and the Amplitude Structure in π-N and $K(\bar{K})$-N Charge Exchange Scattering ..... Fumihiko Nakamura 53(1975) 1514L

Comments on Underlying Physics of Geometrical Pomeron ..... Haruo Fujisaki 53(1975) 1525L

φ-Meson Production and Independent Urbaryon Model ..... Fumihiko Toyoda 53(1975) 1530L

Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara 53(1975) 1534L

Analysis of Inclusive Δ^{++} (1236) Resonance Production through Higher Mass Baryon Resonance Spectra ..... Ichiro Ohba and Atsushi Nakamura 53(1975) 1768

Sum Rules for Two-Body Correlation Parameters between Neutral and Charged Particles ..... Ryoku Nakamura 53(1975) 1777

Clustering Effect and the Triple Regge Analysis ..... Shigenori Kagiyama and Hiroshi Tashiro 53(1975) 1783

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Production Mechanisms of H-Quantum and Inclusive Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region ..... Mitsuru Hama, Haruo Suzuki and Sohkichi Suzuki 53(1975) 1788

Fixed Poles in Electromagnetic Processes and Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Quark Anomalous Magnetic Moment .....Avinash Khare 53(1975) 1798

Large Momentum Transfers and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Composite Model .....Fumihiko Nakamura 53(1975) 1829L

On Transition of Hadrodynamics between Small and Large Transverse Momentum Regions .....Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 53(1975) 1844L

$^1D_2$ Proton-Proton Reactions in Sub-GeV Region and the Possible Existence of a Diproton Resonance .....Haruo Suzuki 54(1975) 143

New Expression for Particle Distribution Due to Energy Momentum Conservation in Longitudinal Phase Space ..... Nobuyuki Murai and Tateaki Sasaki 54(1975) 154

Two-Component Multiperipheral Cluster Model and Two-Particle Correlations .....Shigenori Kagiyama 54(1975) 166

Duality Constraints on Single Hadron Electroproduction .....Ken-ichi Konishi 54(1975) 179

The Adler Sum Rule and Quark Parton Distribution Functions in Nucleon .....Akira Niégawa and Ken Sasaki 54(1975) 192

Break of Forward Slope and Dip in Proton-Proton Differential Cross Sections .....Yoshinori Susuki 54(1975) 438

Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Multiple Scattering. III .....Seiichi Wakaizumi 54(1975) 447

Polarized Electroproduction in an Asymptotically Free Gauge Theory ..... Hiroaki Ito 54(1975) 555

Study of the Ambiguity Problem in $\pi\pi$ Phase Shift Analysis .....Tokuzo Shimada 54(1975) 758

Pion Production in Proton-Proton Collision and a Unified Description of Inclusive Spectra ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 54(1975) 787

SH-Quantum and Accelerator Data on High P_T Phenomena .....Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Haruo Suzuki 54(1975) 795

The Quark-Parton Model for Neutrino (Antineutrino) Semi-Inclusive Reactions and the Reciprocity Relation ..... Yasuo Ezawa and Kei Senba 54(1975) 895L

Inclusive Showers in pp Scattering with Pomeron Exchange .....R. A. Buchl and E. K. Manesis 54(1975) 903L

Correlation Functions in the Two-Component Model .....Seichi Naito 54(1975) 905L

Phenomenological Analysis on Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering in the Forward Region .....Akihiro Murayama, Tohru Yoneyama, Masayuki Kaiba, Yoshio Koide and Takeyo Sahara 54(1975) 1146

Impact Parameter Analysis of Multiperipheral Models with and without Clustering .....Fujio Takagi and David Kiang 54(1975) 1155

Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling, Geometrical Scaling and Barshay-Yamaguchi Scaling .....Kiyomi Itabashi 54(1975) 1168

Regge-Slope Quantization and Deep-Region Behavior in Dual Resonance Models .....Akio Hosoya and Takesi Saito 54(1975) 1192

Large Transverse Momentum and Statistical Structure of Fireball .....Shigenori Kagiyama and Toshikazu Hirose 54(1975) 1226L

Does π-N Scattering Show the Dip Structure in the Differential Cross Section at the FNAL Energy Region? .....Yoshinori Susuki and Minoru Yonezawa 54(1975) 1231L

A Comment on the Diffractive Production of Δ^{++} (1236) in the Inclusive Reaction $pp \to \Delta^{++}X$ ..... Ichiro Ohba and Atsushi Nakamura 54(1975) 1235L

Geometrical Indication of Dips in Diffraction Pattern .....Nobuhiro Nakamura, Toshitake Kohmura and Tsunejiro Negishi 54(1975) 1245L

On the Diffractive Excitation .....Yasuo Hara 54(1975) 1440

Scaling and Duality Scheme in Deep Inelastic Processes .....Sunao Sakai and Nobuo Yamazaki 54(1975) 1444

Prediction for Virtual Photon Cross Section in Deep Inelastic ep Scattering from the Reaction $e^+ + e^- \to \bar{p} +$ Anything Based on the Generalized Vector Meson

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Dominance ..... Chikashi Iso, Koki Kudoh and Yasunori Miyata 54(1975) 1455
Connection of the Scaling Behavior of Semi-Inclusive Structure Functions and the Asymptotic Behavior of Elastic Form Factor ..... Kohei Kitani 54(1975) 1462
pp Total Cross Section Rise with a Renormalized Pomeron ..... R. A. Buchl and E. K. Manesis 54(1975) 1809
Polarized Electroproduction in Asymptotically Free Gauge Theories .... Ken Sasaki 54(1975) 1816
Kinematical Factors of Helicity Amplitude for the Photoprocess ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka 55(1976) 140
Partial Wave Amplitude for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation ..... Masayuki Uehara 55(1976) 146
P_{13} Phase Shift in K^+p Reactions and an Exotic Resonance Z_1^* (1860) ..... Toshio Hayashi and Toshihiko Hattori 55(1976) 160
Structure of Inelastic Overlap Function for the 30~1500 GeV Proton-Proton Scattering ..... Tamotsu Ueda 55(1976) 191
Multiplicity Distributions in p-p and K^+-p Collisions at High Energies ..... Shigeo Minami 55(1976) 201
Whole-Region Description of Inclusive Spectra and Composite Structure of Hadrons ..... Kisei Kinoshita, Yukiko Kinoshita and Yasuo Myozyo 55(1976) 211
Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and Rising Hadron-Hadron Total Cross Section in Modified Kuti-Weisskopf Model ..... Masahiro Haruyama 55(1976) 243
How to Discriminate between Charm Model and Color Model of $J(3.1)$ and $\psi(3.7)$ Mesons by High Energy Hadron-Hadron Collisions ..... Chikashi Iso, Seiko Iwai and Yasunori Miyata 55(1976) 259
Is KNO Scaling Uniformly Convergent? ..... Hideo Kawase and Shoichi Hori 55(1976) 308L
On the K/π Ratio at Large Transverse Momentum ..... Masayoshi Mizouchi, Hujio Noda and Tsutomu Tashiro 55(1976) 312L
Elastic and Inelastic Diffraction and Two-Component Overlap Function ..... Tamotsu Ueda 55(1976) 523
Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region and Production of H-Quanta in a Simplified Multiperipheral Scheme with Regge Cut Exchange ..... Mitsuru Hama, Hiromitsu Kawashima and Haruo Suzuki 55(1976) 530
Hydrodynamical Model of Multiparticle Production at Large Transverse Momentum ..... Ichiro Yotsuyanagi 55(1976) 539
Structure and Interactions of Hadrons with Orientable String ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda 55(1976) 551
Diffraction Model in pp Scattering ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam 55(1976) 610L
Bounds on the Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum ..... Ronald E. Mickens 55(1976) 645L
Symmetric Eikonal Expansion ..... Takayuki Matsuki 55(1976) 751
The s-Dependence of F/D Ratio and Universality of UR Amplitudes ..... Akihiro Nakamura 55(1976) 761
Broken $SU(4)$ Relations for Particle Production at Large Angles ..... Takeo Inami 55(1976) 806
Inequalities with the Parameters of the Spin 0-Spin 1/2 Particle Scattering ..... I. A. Sakmar 55(1976) 896
Superconductive Fireball Model on Large P_T Phenomena. III—*Anomaly of the Specific Heat of a Superconductive Fireball*— ..... Toshikazu Hirose and Shigenori Kagiyama 55(1976) 931L
On the Uniqueness of the Eikonal Phase in Potential Scattering ..... Toshimi Adachi and Toshio Inagaki 55(1976) 951L
σ_{el}/σ_t for Scattering, ψ-N Interaction and ψ'' ..... Shigeo Minami 55(1976) 972L
Multipole Amplitude Analysis of Elastic Photon-Proton Scattering below 500 MeV and the One-Particle-Exchange Model ..... Gyo Hida and Masayoshi Kikugawa 55(1976) 1156
Charge Exchange Reactions in the Peripheral Orbit Model ..... Yasuo Hara and Tomonori Kuroda 55(1976) 1169

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Meson Productions at Large Transverse Momentum in Core-Valence Parton Model ..... Minoru Biyajima and Osamu Miyamura **55**(1976) 1199

Hadron Structure with String-Junction and Large Momentum Transfer Phenomena ..... Masahiro Imachi, Shoichiro Otsuki and Fumihiko Toyoda **55**(1976) 1211

Mandelstam Representation and Large Angle Scattering ..... Tsuneo Uematsu **55**(1976) 1224

A Statistical Model for Charge Multiplicity and Resonance Production in $p\bar{p}$ Annihilation ..... D. Bondyopadhyay and M. L. Sharma **55**(1976) 1300L

Particle Production Associated with High P_T Pion and Fire Balls ..... Mitsuru Hama, Masayuki Nagasaki and Haruo Suzuki **55**(1976) 1308L

Precocious KNO Scaling and Pólya-Like Distribution ..... Shoichi Hori **55**(1976) 1312L

Comments on Geometrical Features of the Real Part of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron ..... Kanenobu Tsukahara **55**(1976) 1326L

Finite-Energy Sum Rules and Evidence for Rapid Rise of πp and pp Total Cross Sections ..... Tadashi Miyakoshi, Akira Kanazawa and Noboru Hashimoto **55**(1976) 1504

Study of Rapidity Spacings ..... Junsuke Iwai, Naomichi Suzuki and Yoshiyuki Takahashi **55**(1976) 1537

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra. II ..... Hisakazu Minakata **55**(1976) 1545
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 347)

Transverse Momentum Distribution in the Nielsen-Olesen Model ..... Sunao Sakai **55**(1976) 1550

Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions .... Seiichi Wakaizumi, Takao Koikawa, Masahisa Matsuda and Morimitsu Tanimoto **55**(1976) 1655L

Model for Large Angle Scattering of Hadrons ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi **55**(1976) 1671L

Lower Bound on the Slope Parameter ..... Tadashi Uchiyama **55**(1976) 1871

Possible Behavior of Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Section ..... R. A. Buchl and B. P. Nigam **55**(1976) 1879

A Geometrical Parton ..... Takeshi Ebata **55**(1976) 1883

Can We Understand High Energy Cosmic-Ray Spectra on the Basis of the Scaling Hypothesis? ..... Katsuaki Kasahara and Yoshiyuki Takahashi **55**(1976) 1896

Is Slope of the Forward Peak Controlled by the Size of Diffractively Excited Objects? ..... Hisakazu Minakata **55**(1976) 2020L

Bound on $<n>/D$ in Multiparticle Production ..... Hiroyuki Yokomi **55**(1976) 2023L

Role of Final State Interactions in Y_0^* Production ..... C. P. Singh **56**(1976) 151

Diffraction Dissociation and Non-Diffractive Production for Inelastic Scattering ..... Shigeo Minami **56**(1976) 157

Analysis of the Decays $N^* \to \rho N$ in the Naive Quark Model ..... Morimitsu Tanimoto **56**(1976) 164

Two Way Quark-Cascade and Particle Ratios in $\gamma + P \to h^{\pm}$ + Anything ..... Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda **56**(1976) 176

Structure Function for Parton-Proton Scattering ..... Minoru Hirayama and Tetsuji Kawabe **56**(1976) 184

On the Pair-Annihilation of Quark and Antiquark ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai **56**(1976) 216

Quark-Model Relations between ρ^0- and ϕ-Photoproductions ..... Masaki Hayashi **56**(1976) 334L

Fixed-Angle Scaling Form in Large Momentum Transfer Scattering ..... Takeo Matsuoka **56**(1976) 336L

A Phenomenology of the Semi-Inclusive Reaction in Proton-Proton Collisions ..... Shoichi Hori, Hideo Kawase and Masaki Shako **56**(1976) 609

Crossing Invariant Solution of Baryon Exchange Degeneracy and Reggeon F/D Ratios in $SU(4)$ ..... Yasunori Miyata, Seiko Iwai and Koki Kudoh **56**(1976) 619

Two-Jet Production Cross Section at Large p_T and Urbaryon Model ..... Yuji Igarashi **56**(1976) 673L

Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type ..... Haruo Fujisaki and Shigeharu Mutoh **56**(1976) 683L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1350)

12-4 Scattering and Reactions of Baryons and Mesons *(continued)*

Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Antibaryon Ratios in Two Way Quark-Cascade Model . . . . . Jiro Kodaira and Satoshi Matsuda **56**(1976) 888
Eikonal Approximation-Backward and Transverse Effects . . . . . Takayuki Matsuki **56**(1976) 897
Drell-Yan Mechanism in Hadronic J/ψ Production . . . . . Hiromasa Komatsu **56**(1976) 988L
Dynamical Scaling in Inclusive Reactions . . . . . Taizo Muta **56**(1976) 1000L
On the Non-Plateau Behaviour of One-Particle Inclusive Spectra in Central Regions . . . . . Hujio Noda **56**(1976) 1002L
Energy Flow in Cascade Showers . . . . . Shoji Dake and Hiroshi Oda **56**(1976) 1104
Absorbed Two-Component Model for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation . . . . . Masayuki Uehara **56**(1976) 1183
Asymptotic Parametrization of πp Forward Symmetric Amplitude by Continuous-Moment Sum Rules . . . . . Tadashi Miyakoshi **56**(1976) 1204
Test of Scaling and the Multiperipheral Model for Low Multiplicity Events at Cosmic Ray Energies . . . . . R. K. Shivpuri, S. K. Jha and Tara Chand **56**(1976) 1211
Coherent State Representation of Multiparticle Final States and Shadow Scattering at Very High Energies . . . . . Hisakazu Minakata **56**(1976) 1217
On Fireball Model and Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic γ Ray Spectrum by p-p Collisions . . . . . Fu-Shong Kuo **56**(1976) 1234
Composite Structure of Hadrons and One-Particle Distribution Function . . . . . Hujio Noda **56**(1976) 1245
A Multi-Regge Model with the Threshold Factor for Cluster Production—*Two-Component Analysis of Multiplicity Distributions in p-p Collisions at 50-400 GeV/c*— . . . . . Hitoshi Ito, Koushy Sasaki, Fujio Tanaka and Takeshi Togawa **56**(1976) 1258
A Physical Picture of String-Interaction in Tachyon-Reggeon Scattering . . . . . Tomoya Akiba **56**(1976) 1287
Slopes of Regge Trajectories Based on the Vortex-Line Models . . . Yoshio Miyatake **56**(1976) 1336L
Particle Correlations in an Independent Emission Model . . . . . Keizo Kobayakawa and Toshiyuki Morii **56**(1976) 1338L
Are Violations of Feynman and Bjorken Scaling Mutually Connected? . . . . . Hisakazu Minakata **56**(1976) 1348L
Multiplicity Distributions in Impact Parameter Space . . . . . Masami Wakano **56**(1976) 1535
Model of Cluster Formation in Multiparticle Production Processes . . . . . Akira Niégawa **56**(1976) 1550
Structure of Symmetry Breaking in Hadronic Reactions . . . . . Takeo Matsuoka and Tadashi Nishitani **56**(1976) 1560
Large Momentum Transfer Behavior in Two-Body Scattering and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Urbaryon Model . . . . . Fumihiko Nakamura **56**(1976) 1657L
A Method of Solution to Muskhelishvili-Omnes Equation in Final-State Interaction Model . . . . . Yoshihiko Iwamura **56**(1976) 1812
A ΣN Bound State and the $K^- d \to \Lambda p \pi$ Reaction . . . . . Shijong Ryang and Takesi Saito **56**(1976) 1826
Transition Feature between Large and Small Momentum Transfer Regions . . . . . Masahiro Imachi **56**(1976) 1832
Study of Multiple Meson Production at Cosmic Ray Energy. I.—*Longitudinal Behaviour of Gamma-Ray Air Family*— . . . . . Eiichi Konishi, Tōru Shibata, Edison H. Shibuya and Nobuhito Tateyama **56**(1976) 1845
Approximate Derivation of the Lateral Structure Function of Electrons in a Cascade Shower . . . . . Hiroshi Oda **56**(1976) 1863
Unified Model for Elastic Scattering and Inclusive Reactions . . . . . Masaru Doi **56**(1976) 1872
Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies. II. . . . . Haruo Fujisaki and Kanenobu Tsukahara **56**(1976) 1967L
Rich Yield of High Momentum Hadrons by Two-Fireball Model in $e\bar{e}$ Annihilation . . . . . Kazuo Ghoroku, Yasuo Myozyo, Hiroyuki Nagai and Kunio Shiga **56**(1976) 1973L

13-1 Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General

A Unified Model of T-Violating Electromagnetic and Weak Interactions ..... S. Y. Tsai **37**(1967) 150

Current × Current Interaction and $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule ..... Yasuo Hara **37**(1967) 710

On Nonleptonic Decays—*Interrelation among Various Types of Effective Weak Interactions*— ..... Kanji Fujii, Mitsuo Imoto, Shoichiro Kawasaki, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida **38**(1967) 388

Model of Weak Interactions and Application to the π- and K-Meson Decays ..... S. Y. Tsai **38**(1967) 417

$SU(3)$ Theory of the Three-Body Leptonic Decays of Mesons ..... P. Du T. Van der Merwe **38**(1967) 733L

Four-Body Semileptonic Decay of Hyperons and Algebra of Currents ..... Syurei Iwao and Kimio Miura **38**(1967) 945

$K_L^0 \to \pi^0 e^+ e^-$ and CP Nonconservation ..... S. Y. Tsai **38**(1967) 1409L

Leptonic Decay of the Pion and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 239L

On the Non-Leptonic Decay Process ..... Takemi Hayashi, Shuzo Ogawa, Hisaichiro Okonogi and Minoru Yonezawa **39**(1968) 411

Weak Radiative Decays of Hyperons and Partially Conserved Tensor Current ..... Masataka Hosoda and Kazuhiko Ozaki **39**(1968) 711

CP-Violation in η, K^0 Decays and the $\Delta I = 2$ Selection Rule ..... Kozo Inaoka and Hideyuki Koyama **39**(1968) 751

On the Weak Axial Mean Square Radius of the Nucleon from Photoproduction Sum Rules ..... G. Ghika, E. Rădescu and M. Vişinescu **39**(1968) 1085L

Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. I—*Scattering-like Structure as a Background of Vector Pole Dominance in S-Waves, and a Problem of P-Waves*— ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuhiko Ohya **39**(1968) 1233

Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. II—*Ω^- Decays under Parameters Fit to Decays of Octet Baryons*— ..... Katsuhiko Ohya, Mitsuo Imoto and Shoichiro Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1268

On Nonleptonic Decays—*A Possible Scheme for J^+J-Type Weak Interaction Picture*— ..... Shinya Furui, Tetsuya Tsuchida, Kanji Fujii and Shoichiro Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1278

On the Weak Interaction and the Structure of Sakaton ..... Takemi Hayashi, Yoshio Koide and Shuzo Ogawa **39**(1968) 1372L

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Equal-Time Commutation Relations—*Comment on Kumar-Pati Theory*— ..... Masanobu Hirano, Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa **40**(1968) 114

Rederivation of $SU(6)$ Mass Formulas from the Extended Current Commutation Relation ..... Morio Nakamura **40**(1968) 432L

S and P "Currents" and the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... David Bailin **40**(1968) 557

Comment on Interrelation between Weak Four-Fermion Interaction and Weak Bilinear Interaction ..... Kanji Fujii and Shinya Furui **40**(1968) 571

High Energy Neutrino Reactions and Physical Interpretation of the Weak Angle by the Theory of Weak Bosons ..... Masataka Igarashi and Seitaro Nakamura **40**(1968) 576

The Sixth Interaction: Origins of the CP Violation ..... Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 677L

Superweak Interaction of Neutral Currents ..... S. Y. Tsai **40**(1968) 914L

A $\partial_\mu J_\mu$-Type Weak Interaction and E. T. C. Terms in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Katsuhiko Ohya **40**(1968) 1183L

The Sixth Interaction. II: Case of V-A Interaction ..... Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 1189L

A Phenomenological Study of Violation of PC Invariance in Decays of K^0 and $\bar{K}^0$ ..... S. Y. Tsai **40**(1968) 1414

Two Phenomenological Angles for $SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking. I—*Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions*— ..... Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 1424

Note on the Pseudoscalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons ..... Takao Kaneko **40**(1968) 1456L

Conservation Law or Violation Law? ..... Shigeru Machida **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 17

Some Considerations on the Weak Interaction ..... Takemi Hayashi, Yoshio Koide, Shuzo Ogawa, Hisaichiro Okonogi and Minoru Yonezawa **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 381

13-1 Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General *(continued)*

A Phenomenological Angle for $SU(3)$ -Symmetry Breaking. II—*Non-Leptonic K-Meson Decays and $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule*— ..... Kimiaki Konno **41**(1969) 176
P-Wave Decays of Hyperons. II ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima **41**(1969) 567L
A Model of *CP* Violation ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima **41**(1969) 739
Proposals for Measurement of *CP* Violating Parameters in K^0 Decays Using e^+e^- Colliding Beam ..... Tsuneyoshi Kamae, Tadashi Kifune and Kenji Tsunemoto **41**(1969) 1267
Theory of Nonleptonic Decays—*Critique and Reformulation of the Nishijima-Swank Model*— ..... Takashi Matsuda **41**(1969) 1273
Weak Interaction of Photons and Photocoulomb Neutrinos ..... Probhas Ray Chaudhuri **42**(1969) 116
The Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Principle of Zero ..... Masashi Takasu **42**(1969) 422L
Effective Hamiltonian of Weak Interaction and Quartet Model ..... Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide **42**(1969) 663
Neutrinoproduction of Baryons with Any Spin ..... Takashi Iwata, Tadao Takemura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **42**(1969) 676
Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Static $SU(6)$ as a *Rest-Condition* ..... Shin Ishida **42**(1969) 1173
The Principle of Zero, the Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Neutral Current ..... Masashi Takasu **42**(1969) 1177
On the Ademollo-Gatto Theorem for Axial-Vector Coupling Constants ..... Shinya Furui and N. N. Trofimenkoff **42**(1969) 1214L
Veneziano Model for *K*-Meson Decays ..... Azuma Toda **42**(1969) 1349
Effect of Weak Interaction on Electromagnetic Interaction ..... Reijiro Fukuda **43**(1970) 149
Forward Production Cross Sections for Baryons and Baryon Resonances by Neutrino ..... Takashi Iwata, Tadao Takemura and Tsunehiro Kobayashi **43**(1970) 552L
On the Universal *V-A* Current-Current Interaction with *CP* Violation ..... Michiji Konuma and Masami Nakagawa **43**(1970) 799
The K_{l3}-Decay and Scalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons ..... Takao Kaneko **43**(1970) 856L
Weak Interactions Mediated by Exotic Meson States ..... R. C. Arnold and C. Vossler **43**(1970) 1584
Universality of Weak Bilinear Transitions and Its Relation to the Fundamental Weak Interactions ..... Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii **44**(1970) 486
Existence of μ^* and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Masataka Hosoda and Takesi Saito **44**(1970) 546L
Lepton Conservation, μ-e Symmetry, Neutral Currents and the Principle of Universality ..... S. Y. Tsai **44**(1970) 558L
Weak Interaction as an *S*-Matrix ..... Amar Maheshwari and Hironari Miyazawa **44**(1970) 772
Analysis of Hyperon Nonleptonic Decay Amplitudes ..... Junji Takahashi **44**(1970) 1034
A Theory of Neutral Weak Current ..... Syurei Iwao **44**(1970) 1092L
On the Selection Rule in the Weak Interaction ..... Hujio Noda **44**(1970) 1418L
A Model for Weak Interactions ..... Okiyasu Shito **45**(1971) 166
Comment on "A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays" ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff **45**(1971) 319L
The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito and Yasutaka Tanikawa **45**(1971) 596
The $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule in $K \to 2\pi$ Decays and Final-State Interactions ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff **45**(1971) 660L
The Universal Interaction for Hyperon Non-Leptonic Decay and an Interpretation of the *P*-Wave Problem ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuya Nakamura **45**(1971) 833
A Possible Existence of the Second Kind of Weak Interaction—*The Origin of the Symmetry Breaking of Quarks and of the Cabibbo Angle*— ..... Tateaki Sasaki **45**(1971) 854
A Model of Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Bjong-Ro Kim and Seitaro Nakamura **45**(1971) 866
Neutral Weak Bosons and the Hiroshima Model ..... Yoshio Koide **45**(1971) 978L

13-1 Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General *(continued)*

A Conservation Rule in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay ..... Mituaki Katuya **45**(1971) 1344L
Upper Bounds on the Neutral Current with $\Delta S=1$ ..... Takemi Hayashi, Michiji Konuma, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **45**(1971) 1356L
Second Class Currents in High Energy Neutrino Reactions ..... Hiroshi Okamura **45**(1971) 1707L
The Decay $K_L^0 \to 2\pi$ in a Degenerate Neutrino Sea ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo **45**(1971) 2000L
Selection Rules in the Weak Interactions and Their Relation to Hadronic Mesons ..... Bjong-Ro Kim **46**(1971) 198
Lepton-Baryon Resonances and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito, Yosiki Sakai and Yasutaka Tanikawa **46**(1971) 346L
Strong Meson Dominance Model and the G-Parity Non-Conserving Weak Interactions ..... Masataka Igarashi, Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **46**(1971) 874
Neutrino Production of Lepton Pairs. I ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano **46**(1971) 1150
$\Delta I=1/2$ Rule, Lee-Sugawara Relation and Cabibbo's Weak Hamiltonian ..... Seichi Naito **46**(1971) 1805
Apparent Violation of the $\Delta S=\Delta Q$ Rule in High Energy Neutrino Processes ..... Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **46**(1971) 1944L
Low Energy Theorems and Neutrino-Nucleon Sum Rules ..... Nigel C. McKenzie **47**(1972) 246
Generalized "Similarity" Relation ..... Mituaki Katuya **47**(1972) 1430L
The Mixing Parameter ϵ in Neutral K Decay ..... Yukio Itô **47**(1972) 1777L
Size of Hadronic Constituents and Applicability of Scaling Law ..... Ken-iti Matumoto **47**(1972) 1795L
Theory of Leptons ..... Yasuhisa Katayama and Nobuo Kobayashi **48**(1972) 247
Possible Tests of Lepton Number Assignments ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo **48**(1972) 353L
A Note on the Urbaryon Models ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino and Hidekazu Kurokawa **48**(1972) 359L
Beta-Rays from Polarized Nuclei and Pseudo-Tensor Current ..... Masataka Igarashi **48**(1972) 1237
A Unified Model of Elementary Particles Based on Leptons ..... Hideo Fusaoka and Yasuhisa Katayama **48**(1972) 1753L
On the Diagonal Part $(\bar{\mu}\nu_\mu)(\bar{\nu}_\mu\mu)$ in the Theory of Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano **48**(1972) 1761L
β-Rays from the Polarized Nuclei and β-Decay Interactions on the Strong Meson Dominance Model ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato and Masataka Igarashi **48**(1972) 1899
On the $\Delta S=0$ and $\Delta N'=1$ Non-Lepton Interaction in the New Nagoya Model ..... Takemi Hayashi, Tutomu Karino, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa **49**(1973) 293
On the Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa **49**(1973) 350L
$K_L \to \mu^+\mu^-$ Decay and Massive Axial Photon ..... Yoneji Miyamoto **49**(1973) 359L
CP-Violation in the Renormalizable Theory of Weak Interaction ..... Makoto Kobayashi and Toshihide Maskawa **49**(1973) 652
$K_L^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decay and W-Boson ..... T. Ghosh and M. Dhara **49**(1973) 703L
A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons ..... Kanji Fujii, Mituaki Katuya, Seiji Ōkubo and Shin-ichiro Tamura **49**(1973) 975
A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons. II—*High-Energy Neutrino Inclusive Reactions*— ..... Shin-ichiro Tamura and Kanji Fujii **49**(1973) 995
Hadron Symmetries and Gauge Theory of Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions ..... Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **49**(1973) 1007
Decays of Vector Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality ..... Yoshio Koide **49**(1973) 1048L
On Itô's Derivation of the Phase of ϵ in Neutral Kaon Decay ..... P. K. Kabir and B. G. Kenny **49**(1973) 1754L
A Comment on the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon in Weinberg's Model ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa and Ryu Sasaki **49**(1973) 1776L
Nonleptonic Decays and Sub-Hadronic Interaction. I—*Studies of Kaon Decays*— ..

3-1 Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General *(continued)*

.....Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide **49**(1973) 2092
On the Equivalence of Unitary- and Renormalizable-Gauge Formulations of a Massive Gauge Theory .....Ken'ichi Shizuya **49**(1973) 2106
Comments on Dispersion Theoretic Calculations of Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment in Weinberg's Model .....Ken'ichi Shizuya **50**(1973) 706L
Neutrino-Lepton Scattering and Lepton Conservation Laws .....S. Y. Tsai **50**(1973) 710L
Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model—*Simple Product of Charged Current*— .....Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii and Shin-ichiro Tamura **50**(1973) 1675
On the Structure of the Current in the Quartet Scheme .....Kazuo Koike **50**(1973) 1692
Neutral Current and the Validity of the Local Theory of the Weak Interaction .....Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe **50**(1973) 2097L
Final State Interactions in Weak Three-Body Decays Calculated in the Impulse Approximation .....B. Brook **51**(1974) 1123
A Scheme of Two Unitary Triplets of the Intermediate Bosons and Weak Interactions .....Okiyasu Shito **51**(1974) 1559
Structure of the Duffin-Kemmer-Petiau Matrix Element for K_{l3} Decay .....Ephraim Fischbach, Michael Martin Nieto and C. K. Scott **51**(1974) 1585
Elastic $\nu_\mu e^-$ Scattering and the Hiroshima Model .....Yoshio Koide **51**(1974) 1640L
$SU(3)$ Structure of Neutral Currents in the New Nagoya Model .....Hidekazu Kurokawa **52**(1974) 355L
On Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles. II .....Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa **52**(1974) 636
Weak Neutral Currents and the Hiroshima Model .....Yoshio Koide **52**(1974) 1640
Neutral Current Interactions Based on a General Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model .....Masami Nakagawa **52**(1974) 1883
Sum Rules on Neutral Current Interactions Based on a Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model .....Masami Nakagawa **53**(1975) 1128
Lepton Structure and Possible New Leptonic Interactions .....Takao Kaneko **53**(1975) 1196L
A Form of the Neutral Current .....Yasuo Ezawa, Matu-Tarow Noda, Kei Senba and Tadashi Yano **53**(1975) 1524L
Weak Neutral Currents and Parity Violating Nuclear Interactions .....Kazuo Koike and Michiji Konuma **54**(1975) 206
Spontaneously Broken Double $SU(2)$ Gauge Invariance and Weak Interactions .....Okiyasu Shito **54**(1975) 587L
Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in Nuclear Beta Decay and G-Parity Nonconservation .....Masato Morita **54**(1975) 595L
A Comment on the First Event of Possible $\Delta S/\Delta Q = -1$ Process .....Shuzo Ogawa, Yu-ichi Yamamoto and Tsutomu Yanagida **54**(1975) 914L
Notes on the BNL Event of "$\Delta S/\Delta Q$" $= -1$ Process .....Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi and Masami Nakagawa **54**(1975) 1239L
On Weak Interaction and Its Selection Rule of the Quartet Model Based on $SU(4) \supset SU(2) \otimes SU(2)$ .....Masao Inose and Reiji Sugano **54**(1975) 1501
Determination of Weak Angle in the Quartet Scheme .....Kazuo Koike **54**(1975) 1788
Adler-Type Sum Rule, Charge Symmetry and Neutral Current in General Multi-Triplet Model .....Mituaki Katuya, Yoshimitsu Baba and Kanji Fujii **54**(1975) 1794
Iso-Tensor Component in the $\Delta S = 0$ Weak Process and $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule .....Kazuo Koike **54**(1975) 1883L
Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Weak Interaction .....Yoshimitsu Baba, Seiji Ōkubo, Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii **55**(1976) 567
Inequalities in Neutral K Meson Decay. II .....Yukio Itô **55**(1976) 631L
Enhancement of the $|\Delta S| = 0$ Weak Interactions .....Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **55**(1976) 646L
Is the Broken Symmetry Completely Restored in Super Dense Matter? .....Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura **55**(1976) 978L

13-1 Weak Interactions of Elementary Particles, General *(continued)*

Restoration of Broken Symmetry and the Fermi Coupling Constant of Weak Interactions in Superdense Matter ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura **55**(1976) 1133
Weak Neutral Currents Based on Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence ..... Masaki Yasué **55**(1976) 1235
Lepton Structure and Unified Model for Neutral and Charged Current Weak Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko **55**(1976) 1657L
Lepton Structure and a Model for Elementary Particles ..... Takao Kaneko **55**(1976) 1660L
Lepton Structure and Neutral Current ..... Kazuo Koike **55**(1976) 1951
Heavy Leptons, Weak Angles and a Sextet of Quarks ..... Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto **55**(1976) 1960
Heavy Lepton Production in e^+e^- Annihilation—*Global Properties and Decay Distributions*— ..... Noboru Kawamoto **56**(1976) 196
Neutral Current Interactions Based on ν-ν Interactions ..... Takao Kaneko **56**(1976) 332L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1009)
A Gauge Model Based on Triplets ..... Motohiko Yoshimura **56**(1976) 641
Color-Octet Component of Weak Current and a Lepton-Hadron Correspondence ..... Kazuo Koike **56**(1976) 998L
On the Effective $\lambda n\gamma$ and λnZ Vertices in a Vector-Like Model ..... Kenzo Inoue and Akira Kakuto **56**(1976) 1004L
The Second Class Current and Structure of Elementary Particles ..... Hirofumi Senju and Takeo Matsushima **56**(1976) 1280
How Do Colored-Hadrons Appear in Neutrino Production? —*On the Anomaly*— ..... Kazuo Koike **56**(1976) 1965L
Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Interactions and Weak Neutral Currents ..... Michiji Konuma, Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **Sup.** **60**(1976) 203

13-2 Leptonic and Semi-Leptonic Interactions

On Nonleptonic Decays—*Interrelation among Various Types of Effective Weak Interactions*— ..... Kanji Fujii, Mitsuo Imoto, Shoichiro Kawasaki, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida **38**(1967) 388
$SU(3)$ Theory of the Three-Body Leptonic Decays of Mesons ..... P. Du T. Van der Merwe **38**(1967) 733L
Four-Body Semileptonic Decay of Hyperons and Algebra of Currents ..... Syurei Iwao and Kimio Miura **38**(1967) 945
Leptonic Decay of the Pion and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..... Syurei Iwao **39**(1968) 239L
A Phenomenological Model for π and K Meson Decays ..... Kimiaki Konno **39**(1968) 702
The Vector Meson Dominant Model and the $K\to\pi e^+e^-$ Decay ..... S. Y. Tsai **39**(1968) 1223
Radiative Corrections to Leptonic Decays of Hadrons ..... Koichi Nakamura **39**(1968) 1554
Exchange Current and Leptonic Decays of Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **40**(1968) 339
High Energy Neutrino Reactions and Physical Interpretation of the Weak Angle by the Theory of Weak Bosons ..... Masataka Igarashi and Seitaro Nakamura **40**(1968) 576
Magnetic Moments of Leptons and the Leptonic Boson ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Hideki Matsumoto, Nobuya Nakazawa and Hiroyuk Ugai **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 422
K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors and Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$ ..... Nakateru Arisaka and Azuma Toda **41**(1969) 848L
Composite Model of Mesons and f_-/f_+ Ratio in K_{l3} Decay ..... Takao Kaneko **42**(1969) 428L
The K_{l3}-Decay and Scalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons ..... Takao Kaneko **43**(1970) 856L
Veneziano Model for K_{l4} and K_{l3} Decays. II ..... Azuma Toda **43**(1970) 1109L
K_{l3}, K_{l4} Form Factors and Adler-Weisberger Sum Rules for the π-K Amplitudes in the Veneziano Model ..... Hidekazu Kurokawa **43**(1970) 1406L

3-2 Leptonic and Semi-Leptonic Interactions *(continued)*

Phenomenological Analysis of Neutral K-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô **44**(1970) 284L
Universality of Weak Bilinear Transitions and Its Relation to the Fundamental Weak Interactions ..... Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii **44**(1970) 486
On Two-Body Weak-Electromagnetic Hyperon Decays ..... Kazuhiko Ozaki and Tōsaku Kunimasa **44**(1970) 1102L
Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction Model and K_{l4} Decays ..... Tsuneo Suzuki **44**(1970) 1412L
On the Lepton-Hadron Collisions ..... Jugoro Iizuka, Makoto Kobayashi and Hidemitsu Nitto **45**(1971) 482
The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Yuji Nakawaki, Takesi Saito and Yasutaka Tanikawa **45**(1971) 596
The $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule in $K \to 2\pi$ Decays and Final-State Interactions ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff **45**(1971) 660L
A Model of Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Bjong-Ro Kim and Seitaro Nakamura **45**(1971) 866
Parton Model with Poisson's Distribution for Inelastic Neutrino Scattering ..... Kohei Kitani and Hiroaki Yoshii **45**(1971) 1161
Extrapolation of the Structure Function νW_2 from the Deep Inelastic Region down to the Resonance Region in e-p Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **45**(1971) 1178
Determination of $|g_A|$ from Veneziano Amplitude and Current Algebra Sum Rule for π-N Scattering ..... A. R. Chowdhury and S. N. Banerjee **45**(1971) 1701L
On the Semi-Leptonic Process ..... Shuzo Ogawa **46**(1971) 343L
Neutrino Production of Lepton Pair. II ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano **46**(1971) 1799
The K_{l4} Decay Form Factors in the Broken $SU(3) \times SU(3)$ Model ..... Subir K. Bose and P. Narayanaswamy **47**(1972) 237
The Parton Model and the Ratio $\nu W_2^n / \nu W_2^p$ ..... Hirofumi Senju and Akira Kakuto **47**(1972) 708L
On the Model of Tanikawa et al. in "The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes" ..... Yoshio Miyatake **47**(1972) 726L
Uncorrelated Effect for the Nucleon Axial Vector Form Factor ..... Keiji Watanabe **47**(1972) 947
Broken Chiral Symmetry—*K_{l3} Decay and the Consistency Condition*— ..... Eiichi Takasugi **47**(1972) 958
Lepton-Hadron Collisions in a Sub-Urbaryonic Composite Model ..... Akira Kakuto and Akizo Kobayashi **47**(1972) 971
Sum Rule for e-p Scattering ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **47**(1972) 1054L
A Note on the Leptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons ..... Hiroki Kondo, Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **47**(1972) 1060L
A Regge-Pole Model for Inelastic e-p Scattering ..... Mitsuru Sakuraoka, Tyuyo Kasahara, Tomoya Akiba and Takeshi Ebata **47**(1972) 1267
Parastatistics, Leptons and the Neutrino Theory of Light ..... H. S. Green **47**(1972) 1400
Parity Tests in Elastic e-p Scattering at Large Angles ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi **47**(1972) 1676
On the Lower Bound for CP-Nonconservation in the $K^0_{L,S}$ Decay into $\mu^+ + \mu^-$ ..... Tadahiko Shirafuji **48**(1972) 337L
$K\pi$-Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3}-Form Factors ..... Takao Kaneko and Keiji Watanabe **48**(1972) 1683
On the Diagonal Part $(\bar{\mu}\nu_\mu)(\bar{\nu}_\mu\mu)$ in the Theory of Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Kazuo Koike, Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano **48**(1972) 1761L
Muon Inelasticity in High-Energy Neutrino Interaction ..... Yoshitaka Okumura **48**(1972) 2106L
Decays of Vector Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality ..... Yoshio Koide **49**(1973) 1048L
On the Semi-Leptonic Processes. II ..... Ei-ichiro Kawai, Shuzo Ogawa and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **49**(1973) 2165L
A Possible Explanation of the Difference between νW_2^ν and νW_2^n .....

13-2 Leptonic and Semi-Leptonic Interactions *(continued)*

.....Akira Kakuto and Hirofumi Senju **50**(1973) 250

Decays of Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality .....
.....Yoshio Koide **50**(1973) 638

Neutrino-Lepton Scattering and Lepton Conservation Laws .....S. Y. Tsai **50**(1973) 710L

Neutral Current and the Validity of the Local Theory of the Weak Interaction .....
.....Masao Ninomiya and Keiji Watanabe **50**(1973) 2097L

Lepton-Counting Sum Rules for Neutrino-Baryon Scattering .....
.....Hidekazu Kurokawa **51**(1974) 561

Ambiguity in $K\pi$ Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3} Form Factors .....
.....Takao Kaneko and Keiji Watanabe **51**(1974) 633L

Anomalies, Short-Distance Behavior and Radiative Correction to $\pi^- \to l^- \bar{\nu}$ Decay ...
.....Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Masao Yamada **51**(1974) 1932

Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Second Class Current .....
.....Avinash Khare and Ken Kawarabayashi **52**(1974) 267

Possible Structure of Hadronic Constituents and Expected Non-Scaling Behavior in Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... Ken-iti Matumoto and Toshihiko Tajima **52**(1974) 741L

Fireball Analysis of γ-Ray Families in High Energy Nuclear Interactions .....
.....Yoshihiro Sato **52**(1974) 1064L

The $\pi^+ p$ Mass Distribution for the Reaction $\nu p \to \mu^- \pi^+ p$ in Adler's Model .....
.....Masaaki Kawaguchi and Hiroyuki Yokomi **52**(1974) 1070L

Selection Rules and Neutral Currents in Semi-Leptonic Weak Processes .....
.....S. Y. Tsai **53**(1975) 1121

Forward Behaviour of One-PS-Meson Production Cross Section in Neutrino-Nucleon Collisions ..... Seiji Ōkubo and Mituaki Katuya **53**(1975) 1216L

Single-Kaon Production by Neutrino and K_{l3} Decay Form Factors .....
..... Yasuo Ezawa, Matu-Tarow Noda, Kei Senba, Masao Shiohara and Tadashi Yano **53**(1975) 1455

Fixed Poles in Electromagnetic Processes and Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Quark Anomalous Magnetic Moment .....Avinash Khare **53**(1975) 1798

Notes on the BNL Event of "$\Delta S/\Delta Q$" = -1 Process .....
.....Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi and Masami Nakagawa **54**(1975) 1239L

Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and Rising Hadron-Hadron Total Cross Section in Modified Kuti-Weisskopf Model .....Masahiro Haruyama **55**(1976) 243

Suppression of Forward π^0 and η^0 Productions in Weak-Neutral-Current Processes .....Mituaki Katuya **55**(1976) 253

A Generalization of Bjorken Scaling .....Taizo Muta **55**(1976) 983L

Canonical Scaling in Asymptotically Free Theories .....Taizo Muta **55**(1976) 985L

The Difference of Neutral Currents between Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence and the Weinberg-Salam Type Gauge Model .....Masaki Yasué **55**(1976) 1324L

Anomalies in $\bar{\nu}N$ Scattering, Charmed Hadron Production and Quark-Parton Model .....Yasuo Ezawa **55**(1976) 1939

Comment on the BNL Event $\nu_\mu p \to \mu^- \Lambda \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ .....
.....Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide **56**(1976) 340L

Are Violations of Feynman and Bjorken Scaling Mutually Connected? .....
.....Hisakazu Minakata **56**(1976) 1348L

Higher Order Effects as a Test of Gauge Models with $V+A$ Currents .....
.....Kazuo Kiriyama, Shoichi Midorikawa and Motohiko Yoshimura **56**(1976) 1586

$SU(4)$ Symmetry and Deep Inelastic Processes .....
.....Takao Kawaguchi, Ken-ichi Konishi and Hisao Nakkagawa **56**(1976) 1659L

Asymmetry of Beta-Ray Angular Distribution in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N and Second-Class Current ..... Masato Morita, Mitiaki Nishimura, Asao Shimizu, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kuniharu Kubodera **60**(1976) 1

Beta-Decay Asymmetries in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N, and the G-Parity Nonconservation .....Kenzo Sugimoto and Isao Tanihata **60**(1976) 19

A Second-Class Current Problem in the $A=8$ Nuclear Systems .....
.....Kuniharu Kubodera **Sup. 60**(1976) 29

13-3 Nonleptonic Weak Interactions

Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. I ... Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa **37**(1967) 205L

Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. II—*S-Wave Meson-Baryon Interaction*— ... Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa **37**(1967) 207L

$|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule and $K \to 2\pi$ Decays ... Yasuo Hara **37**(1967) 470L

Current × Current Interaction and $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule ... Yasuo Hara **37**(1967) 710

Nonleptonic Sigma Decays ... S. R. Deans, W. G. Holladay and R. E. Mickens **37**(1967) 870

Interpretation of $\eta \to 3\pi$ and $K \to 2\pi$ by Meso-Strong Interactions ... Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato, Masataka Igarashi, Takeo Inami, Nobuyuki Murai and Akira Sato **37**(1967) 986

BBP Coupling Constants in Broken $SU(3)$ and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... Azuma Toda and Fujio Takagi **37**(1967) 1040L

$K \to 2\pi$ Decays and the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ... S. Y. Tsai **37**(1967) 1228

Composite Particle Model Approach to the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... Ichiro Ohba **37**(1967) 1245

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay in the Quark Model ... Kimio Miura and Toshiyuki Minamikawa **38**(1967) 954

Chiral Dynamics, Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons and the Derivation of $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ... Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Yoneji Miyamoto **38**(1967) 1193L

On the Non-Leptonic Decay Process ... Takemi Hayashi, Shuzo Ogawa, Hisaichiro Okonogi and Minoru Yonezawa **39**(1968) 411

CP-Violation in η, K^0 Decays and the $\Delta I = 2$ Selection Rule ... Kozo Inaoka and Hideyuki Koyama **39**(1968) 751

Remarks on the Simple Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... Shogo Miyake and Azuma Toda **39**(1968) 1081L

Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. I—*Scattering-like Structure as a Background of Vector Pole Dominance in S-Waves, and a Problem of P-Waves*— ... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuhiko Ohya **39**(1968) 1233

Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. II—*Ω^- Decays under Parameters Fit to Decays of Octet Baryons*— ... Katsuhiko Ohya, Mitsuo Imoto and Shoichiro Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1268

On Nonleptonic Decays—*A Possible Scheme for J^+J-Type Weak Interaction Picture*— ... Shinya Furui, Tetsuya Tsuchida, Kanji Fujii and Shoichiro Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1278

Three Properties of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... Azuma Toda and Akihiro Murayama **39**(1968) 1289

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays Based on the Composite Scheme ... Akihiro Murayama **39**(1968) 1546

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and the $U(4)$ Model ... Yoshio Koide **39**(1968) 1598L

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Equal-Time Commutation Relations—*Comment on Kumar-Pati Theory*— ... Masanobu Hirano, Kanji Fujii and Osamu Terazawa **40**(1968) 114

S and P "Currents" and the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... David Bailin **40**(1968) 557

Three-Pion Decays of η and K and the Final State Interactions ... Akira Kanazawa and Tadaaki Kariya **40**(1968) 842

Note on the Effective Hamiltonian of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ... Yoshio Koide **40**(1968) 898L

Broken Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Model for Nonleptonic Decays ... Mitsuru Sakuraoka and Azuma Toda **40**(1968) 909L

Pion Form Factor and the Second ρ Meson ... Tadaei Ito and Takao Narita **40**(1968) 911L

P-Wave Decays of Hyperons ... Kazuhiko Nishijima **40**(1968) 912L

Semiempirical Formula for the Energy Levels of Even-Even Nuclei ... Y. P. Varshni **40**(1968) 1181L

Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons in Chiral Dynamics and the Proof of the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ... Toshiyuki Minamikawa **40**(1968) 1402

Dynamical Model for the Nonleptonic P-Wave Decay of Hyperons ... Naoki Tokuda **41**(1969) 153

13-3 Nonleptonic Weak Interactions *(continued)*

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays in the Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme ..... Shogo Miyake and Kiyomi Itabashi **41**(1969) 166

A Phenomenological Angle for $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking. II—*Non-Leptonic K-Meson Decays and $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule*— ..... Kimiaki Konno **41**(1969) 176

$K \to 2\pi$ Decays and Dispersion Relations ..... Yoshio Matsuzaki and Okiyasu Shito **41**(1969) 479

Symmetry Breaking Effects in Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons ..... Azuma Toda and Mitsuru Sakuraoka **41**(1969) 491

P-Wave Decays of Hyperons. II ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima **41**(1969) 567L

Non-Leptonic Weak Interaction in Heisenberg's Non-Linear Field Theory ..... Hiroshi Segawa and Hiroshi Yamamoto **41**(1969) 801

Theory of Nonleptonic Decays—*Critique and Reformulation of the Nishijima-Swank Model*— ..... Takashi Matsuda **41**(1969) 1273

On the Hyperon Decays in Heisenberg's Theory ..... Hiroshi Segawa **41**(1969) 1591L

P-Wave Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Urbaryon Rearrangement ..... Mituaki Katuya and Akihiro Murayama **42**(1969) 980L

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Static $SU(6)$ as a *Rest-Condition* .... Shin Ishida **42**(1969) 1173

Vanishing of $P(\Sigma_-)$ on the Basis of a Similarity between the Symmetry Breaking and Nonleptonic Interactions ..... Shinya Furui and N. N. Trofimenkoff **42**(1969) 1485L

Investigation of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Baryon β-Decays Based on the Quartet Model ..... Akihiro Murayama **43**(1970) 125

Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons and the $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking of the Strong Interaction—*Comment on $\bar{B}_8 B_8 \pi_8$-Vertex Similarity*— ..... Akihiro Murayama, Kanji Fujii and Masanobu Hirano **43**(1970) 789

Bose Quarks and Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... Tetsuo Goto, Osamu Hara and Shin Ishida **43**(1970) 849L

A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays ..... Kazuhiko Nishijima and Hikaru Sato **43**(1970) 1316

Phenomenological Analysis of Neutral K-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô **44**(1970) 284L

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Breaking of Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ ..... Katsuhiko Ohya **44**(1970) 473

Universality of Weak Bilinear Transitions and Its Relation to the Fundamental Weak Interactions ..... Mituaki Katuya and Kanji Fujii **44**(1970) 486

Cluster Model and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda **44**(1970) 811L

Analysis of Hyperon Nonleptonic Decay Amplitudes ..... Junji Takahashi **44**(1970) 1034

Remarks on the Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. II ...Azuma Toda **44**(1970) 1420L

Comment on Parity Violating Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Kimiaki Konno and Katsuya Nakamura **44**(1970) 1707L

Dynamical Structure of Mass Matrix of K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ Complex ..... Masami Nakagawa and Keiji Watanabe **45**(1971) 126

Comment on "A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays" ..... N. N. Trofimenkoff **45**(1971) 319L

The Universal Interaction for Hyperon Non-Leptonic Decay and an Interpretation of the P-Wave Problem ..... Mitsuo Imoto and Katsuya Nakamura **45**(1971) 833

Overlapping Resonance Scattering of the K_0-$\bar{K}_0$ System ..... Tran Trong Gien **45**(1971) 1203

A Conservation Rule in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay ..... Mituaki Katuya **45**(1971) 1344L

Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Hujio Noda and Fumihiko Toyoda **45**(1971) 1634

Characteristic Features in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Composite Models ..... Mituaki Katuya, Kanji Fujii, Seiji Ōkubo and Akihiro Murayama **45**(1971) 1944

$\Delta I=1/2$ Rules, $S(\Sigma_+)=0$, $P(\Sigma_-)=0$ and Law of Configuration Conservation in Weak Nonleptonic Processes ..... Masami Nakagawa **45**(1971) 1990L

The Decay $K_L^0 \to 2\pi$ in a Degenerate Neutrino Sea ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo **45**(1971) 2000L

Correspondence between the Three-Triplet Model and the Quartet Model in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Akihiro Murayama **46**(1971) 338L

13-3 Nonleptonic Weak Interactions *(continued)*

Nonleptonic Decays of the Neutral K Mesons and the Lee-Sugawara Sum Rule ..... Yoji Kohara and Kazuhiko Nishijima **46**(1971) 348L

On $\Delta S=2$ Transitions in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... Michiji Konuma, Koji Kurata and Kimio Sugano **46**(1971) 527

On Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. I ..... Kimiaki Konno and Katsuya Nakamura **46**(1971) 534

Resonance Dominance in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa **46**(1971) 542

Strong Meson Dominance Model and the G-Parity Non-Conserving Weak Interactions ..... Masataka Igarashi, Seitaro Nakamura and Shigeo Sato **46**(1971) 874

$|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule for Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Duality and Current Algebra ..... Akio Hosoya and Naoki Tokuda **46**(1971) 998L

Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Current Algebra and Generalized Veneziano Model ..... Akio Hosoya and Naoki Tokuda **46**(1971) 1491

$\Delta I=1/2$ Rule, Lee-Sugawara Relation and Cabibbo's Weak Hamiltonian ..... Seichi Naito **46**(1971) 1805

Non-Leptonic Hyperon Decays and Ur-citon Scheme ..... Shin Ishida, Katsuya Nakamura and Masuho Oda **47**(1972) 304

A Note on the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and an $SU(3)$-Singlet Baryon ..... Mituaki Katuya **47**(1972) 332L

Comments on Ω-Nonleptonic Decay ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida **47**(1972) 336L

Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations and Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara and Kazuhiko Nishijima **47**(1972) 648

Lee-Sugawara Relation for Non-Leptonic P-Wave Decays of Hyperons ..... Seichi Naito **48**(1972) 1056L

Soft-Pion Limit and $K_{2\pi}$ Decays ..... Hiroyuki Kikugawa **48**(1972) 1977

The $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule in Nonleptonic Weak Decays ..... J. H. Reid and N. N. Trofimenkoff **49**(1973) 612

Non-Leptonic Decay in the Theory of $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura **49**(1973) 1312

On Itô's Derivation of the Phase of ϵ in Neutral Kaon Decay ..... P. K. Kabir and B. G. Kenny **49**(1973) 1754L

Nonleptonic Decays and Sub-Hadronic Interaction. I—*Studies of Kaon Decays*— ..... Mituaki Katuya and Yoshio Koide **49**(1973) 2092

Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay ..... Yukio Itô **49**(1973) 2137L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1432)

Sum Rules for Radiative Weak Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara **49**(1973) 2159L

Violation of the $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule in $K\to 3\pi$ Decays ..... Kiyoshi Kudo, Katsuhiko Ohya and Takamitsu Oka **50**(1973) 1973

A Quartet Kaon Theory in $O(4)$ Symmetry and CP Law. I ..... Hiroshi Mawatari, Seitaro Nakamura, Nobuya Nakazawa and Shigeo Sato **50**(1973) 1981

Simple Phenomenology on K-2π Decay ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui and Tetsuya Tsuchida **51**(1974) 1971L

Symmetry of the 2π Decay of the Neutral K Meson under Time Reversal (T) and CPT ..... Robert G. Sachs **54**(1975) 809

Non-Leptonic P-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Possible Existence of Weak Hamiltonian of No Cabibbo's Type ..... Seichi Naito **54**(1975) 1487

Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons in the Quark Model ..... Yoshinobu Takaiwa, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Kimio Miura **55**(1976) 579

$SU(4)$ Symmetry and Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays ..... Yoji Kohara **55**(1976) 616L

On the Non-Leptonic Decays of the Charmed Baryons ..... Tutomu Karino **55**(1976) 832

Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Baryons in the Quark Model ..... Yoshinobu Takaiwa, Toshiyuki Minamikawa and Kimio Miura **55**(1976) 1571

Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Lightlike Chiral Structure of Hadrons ..... Akira Toyoda, Shinya Furui, Tetsuya Tsuchida and Mitsuo Imoto **55**(1976) 1582

13-3 Nonleptonic Weak Interactions *(continued)*

Urbaryon Diagrams and Selection Rule of Weak Non-Leptonic Processes ..... Masahisa Matsuda **55**(1976) 1923

Irregular G_u-Parity Term in Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ... Kunihiko Terasaki **56**(1976) 671L

Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Force in the Process $n+p \rightarrow d+\gamma$ ..... Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **56**(1976) 875

14-1 Search for New Kind of Particles and Interactions

$K \rightarrow 2\pi$ Decays and the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule ..... S. Y. Tsai **37**(1967) 1228

A Contribution of C-Noninvariant γ Interactions to the Lepton Pair Production ..... Osamu Kawamiya **38**(1967) 1401L

New Method of High Energy Jet Shower Analysis—*Relative Four-Momentum between Secondary Particles*— ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara and Tōru Shibata **39**(1968) 1487

The Sixth Interaction: Origins of the CP Violation ..... Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 677L

Superweak Interaction of Neutral Currents ..... S. Y. Tsai **40**(1968) 914L

The Sixth Interaction. II: Case of V-A Interaction ..... Masami Nakagawa **40**(1968) 1189L

Weak Interaction of Photons and Photocoulomb Neutrinos ..... Probhas Ray Chaudhuri **42**(1969) 116

Possible CPT Nonconservation in K^0 Decay ..... Kohei Kitani **44**(1970) 500

Existence of μ^* and Duality in Weak Processes ..... Masataka Hosoda and Takesi Saito **44**(1970) 546L

Lepton Conservation, μ-e Symmetry, Neutral Currents and the Principle of Universality ..... S. Y. Tsai **44**(1970) 558L

A Theory of Neutral Weak Current ..... Syurei Iwao **44**(1970) 1092L

Upper Bounds on the Neutral Current with $\Delta S = 1$ ..... Takemi Hayashi, Michiji Konuma, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **45**(1971) 1356L

Is the Lightest Fractionally-Charged Particle Stable? ..... Verhaar, B. J. **45**(1971) 1689L

Second Class Currents in High Energy Neutrino Reactions ..... Hiroshi Okamura **45**(1971) 1707L

Quantization of Secondary Energy and Multiple Fire-Ball Production ..... Ming-Liang Shen **45**(1971) 1817

A Possible Decay in Flight of a New Type Particle ..... Kiyoshi Niu, Eiko Mikumo and Yasuko Maeda **46**(1971) 1644L

Fundamental Quartets and Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ ..... Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **46**(1971) 1647L

Apparent Violation of the $\Delta S = \Delta Q$ Rule in High Energy Neutrino Processes ..... Takemi Hayashi, Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **46**(1971) 1944L

On the Aleph-Particle ..... Yoichi Fujimoto and Hisahiko Sugimoto **Sup.** 47(1971) 300

A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment ..... Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda **47**(1972) 280

Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge ..... Makoto Kobayashi, Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **47**(1972) 982

A Note on the Leptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons ..... Hiroki Kondo, Ziro Maki and Toshihide Maskawa **47**(1972) 1060L

"Axial-Vector (Massive) Photon" and p-n Mass Difference ..... Kimio Miura and Yoneji Miyamoto **47**(1972) 1450L

Parity Tests in Elastic e-p Scattering at Large Angles ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi **47**(1972) 1676

Quartet Scheme of Hadrons in Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ ..... Ziro Maki, Toshihide Maskawa and Isao Umemura **47**(1972) 1682

An Interpretation of Niu's Event in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry ..... Shigeo Sato and Seitaro Nakamura **47**(1972) 1991

A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment. II ..... Takemi Hayashi, Ei-ichiro Kawai, Masahisa Matsuda, Shuzo Ogawa and Shinsei Shige-eda **47**(1972) 1998

14-1 Search for New Kind of Particles and Interactions *(continued)*

Dual Amplitude for Reactions $\pi N \to \omega N(\Delta)$ and $\pi\Delta \to \omega\Delta$ and Relations between Coupling Constants ..... Yasunori Miyata **48**(1972) 892

Intermediate Resonances in Hadron Scattering—*Application of the Theory of Intermediate Nuclear Resonances*— ..... Gyo Takeda **48**(1972) 1252

Formal Description of Triality Selection Rule by Means of Boson Operator ..... Daisuke Itô **48**(1972) 1764L

On the Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa **49**(1973) 350L

Effect of the Form Factor on the New Particle's Decay ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masahisa Matsuda and Shuzo Ogawa **49**(1973) 353L

$K_L \to \mu^+\mu^-$ Decay and Massive Axial Photon ..... Yoneji Miyamoto **49**(1973) 359L

$K_L{}^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decay and W-Boson ..... T. Ghosh and M. Dhara **49**(1973) 703L

Further Comments on Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge ..... Masami Nakagawa and Hidemitsu Nitto **49**(1973) 1322

Comments on Parity Violating Neutral Currents in Weak Interactions ..... Masaaki Kuroda and Yoshio Yamaguchi **49**(1973) 2160L

Indirect Evidence for the Existence of Particles of Fractional Baryon Number ..... P. B. Burt **50**(1973) 1091L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 1646)

Radiation of Gluon with Expected Mass of 500 MeV and Expected Large Branching Ratio of $\rho \to \pi\pi^0\gamma$ and $B \to \pi\pi^0\gamma$ ..... Yoshimitsu Baba and Ken-iti Matumoto **50**(1973) 1752L

On the Life Time of X-Particles Found by Niu et al. ..... Shigeki Tasaka and Yoshiaki Yamamoto **50**(1973) 1879

Origin of Large Extensive Air Showers of Cosmic Rays ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **51**(1974) 224

"Cosmological" Constant and Scalar Gravitons ..... E. A. Lord, K. P. Sinha and C. Sivaram **52**(1974) 161

On Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles. II ..... Takemi Hayashi, Masami Nakagawa, Hidemitsu Nitto and Shuzo Ogawa **52**(1974) 636

Fireball Analysis of γ-Ray Families in High Energy Nuclear Interactions ..... Yoshihiro Sato **52**(1974) 1064L

Lateral Displacement of a Survival Nucleon in an Air Shower ..... Hiroshi Oda and Shoji Dake **53**(1975) 516

Backward Angle Anomaly in Alpha-Nucleus Scattering and Parity-Dependent Optical Model ..... Yosio Kondō, Sinobu Nagata, Shigeo Ohkubo and Osamu Tanimura **53**(1975) 1006

A Subnuclear Approach to "ψ" Particles ..... Ziro Maki and Isao Umemura **53**(1975) 1208L

"Centauro" Phenomenon and the Decay of UH-Quantum ..... Mituo Taketani and Masayuki Nagasaki **53**(1975) 1212L

Interpretation of the ψ Particles in the Framework of the Three-Triplet Model ..... S. Y. Tsai **53**(1975) 1521L

A New Particle Observed in High Energy Cosmic Ray Interactions ..... Hisahiko Sugimoto, Yoshihiro Sato and Takesi Saito **53**(1975) 1541L

Production Mechanisms of H-Quantum and Inclusive Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region ..... Mitsuru Hama, Haruo Suzuki and Sohkichi Suzuki **53**(1975) 1788

Charmed Mesons ..... Chiaki Itoh, Toshiyuki Minamikawa, Kimio Miura and Tsunetoshi Watanabe **53**(1975) 1838L

Selection Rule of Strong Interactions and Decays of ψ-Particles ..... Yuji Igarashi, Kazuyoshi Izawa, Akihiro Nakamura, Kansuke Ninomiya and Shoji Sawada **53**(1975) 1851L

X-Particle Production in 205 GeV/c Proton Interactions ..... Kaoru Hoshino, Shuichi Kuramata, Yasuko Maeda, Eiko Mikumo, Kiyoshi Niu, Kimio Niwa, Shigeki Tasaka and Noriyuki Ushida **53**(1975) 1859L

Possible Existence of New Particles in the SU_3 Scheme .....

14-1 Search for New Kind of Particles and Interactions *(continued)*

.....Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **54**(1975) 1228L

Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. I—*Average Behaviour of Nuclear Active Component*— .....Hiroshi Oda, Takao Nakatsuka, Hitoshi Nakai and Takeshi Sugihara **54**(1975) 1472

The Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons .....Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **54**(1975) 1568L

A Model for Hadrons and Leptons .....Tsutomu Yanagida **54**(1975) 1885L

On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents .....Sho Tanaka **55**(1976) 638L

Sequential Pole Dominance Model and Decay of New Mesons .....M. Chaichian and Masaki Hayashi **55**(1976) 956L

Deep Underground Cosmic Ray Events and Cascade Leptons .....Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto **55**(1976) 976L

Heavy Leptons, Weak Angles and a Sextet of Quarks .....Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto **55**(1976) 1960

Disconnected Quark Diagram in Decays of ψ .....Kansuke Ninomiya **56**(1976) 627

On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents .....Sho Tanaka **56**(1976) 1922

How Do Colored-Hadrons Appear in Neutrino Production? —*On the Anomaly*— .....Kazuo Koike **56**(1976) 1965L

21-1 Interaction of Elementary Particles with Nuclei

Role of Coulomb Potential in $\Delta T = \pm 1$ Fermi Transitions .....Akitsu Ikeda **38**(1967) 832

Absorption of Positive Pions at Low Energy by Deuteron .....Il-T. Cheon and Akihiro Tohsaki **39**(1968) 1601L

On the Effect of Strong Λ-N Interaction in the Nonmesic Decay of Light Hypernuclei .....Takanori Tamiya **40**(1968) 420L

Effects of Rescattering on the Reaction $Li^6(\pi^-, 2n)He^4$ .....Il-T. Cheon **40**(1968) 670L

Muon Capture in C^{12} and Nuclear Structure ..... Masahiko Hirooka, Teruaki Konishi, Reiko Morita, Hajime Narumi, Michitoshi Soga and Masato Morita **40**(1968) 808

Radiative Pion Capture in Complex Nuclei ..... Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisao Ohtsubo and Yoshio Sumi **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 28

Foldy Transformation in the π-Nucleus Interaction ..... Il-Tong Cheon **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 146

Chew-Frautschi Plot for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering .....Syurei Iwao **41**(1969) 560L

Analysis of Proton-Nucleus Forward Scattering Katsuya Hasebe and Terunori Mori **41**(1969) 841L

Backward Peak in Proton-Deuteron Elastic Scattering at High Energy .....Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **41**(1969) 1605L

Li^6 and Electron Scattering .....Toshio Suzuki **42**(1969) 24

Electroexcitation of $J^\pi = 1^-$, $T = 0$ Levels in Self-Conjugate Nuclei and Nuclear Compressible Mode .....Saburo Fujii **42**(1969) 416L

Nuclear Coulomb Effects on the Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in the Theory of Muon Capture by Nuclei .....Kazuo Baba **43**(1970) 390

Inelastic Electron Scattering from C^{12} and Nuclear Structure .....Masahiko Hirooka **43**(1970) 689

ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium .....Masaaki Kawaguchi, Hisakazu Sakai and Yoshio Sumi **44**(1970) 172

Low Energy Theorems for Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Currents .....Hisao Ohtsubo, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Gyo Takeda **44**(1970) 1596

On the Higher Order Effects in Allowed Beta Transitions and the Conserved Vector Current Theory ..... H. S. Dahiya and B. P. Singh **45**(1971) 975L

Inelastic Photoproduction of Pions on Nuclei and Determination of the Isoscalar Part of the Electric Dipole Amplitude .....A. K. Rej **45**(1971) 992L

On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon .....Teruaki Konishi and Hajime Narumi **45**(1971) 1348L

Pionic Complex Level Shifts and Optical Potential Parameters in Terms of the π-N Scattering Length ..... Yozo Konishi and Hajime Narumi **45**(1971) 1351L

21-1 Interaction of Elementary Particles with Nuclei *(continued)*

On the Cascade Process in Mesic Atoms .....Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **45**(1971) 1779
Contribution of Absorption-Reemission Process to the Complex Level Shift in the Pionic Atom .....Kazuya Nishimoto, Hisao Ohtsubo and Hajime Narumi **46**(1971) 135
Pion-Nucleus Scattering from 120 MeV to 1200 MeV .....Toshitake Kohmura **46**(1971) 167
Tamagaki and Hamada-Johnston Potentials and Elastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering .....C. Pask **46**(1971) 336L
Quasi-Deuteron Production by High Energy γ-Rays and Nuclear Correlation .....Yasuhiko Futami and Tatsuoki Miyazima **46**(1971) 802
Working Model in Nuclear and Hypernuclear Physics .....Syurei Iwao **46**(1971) 1407
Forward Deuteron Emission in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Collision and Nuclear Correlations .....Toshitake Kohmura, Kosai Tanabe, Yasuhiko Futami and Akihiko Fujii **48**(1972) 182
Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pion on C^{12} .....Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo **48**(1972) 188
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1766)
A Threshold Theorem on π-Hadron and π-Nucleus Scattering .....Ryoichi Seki **48**(1972) 1244
Binding Energies of Double Hypernuclei around $A = 10$ and Λ-Λ Interaction Parameter .....Syurei Iwao and Masaki Shako **48**(1972) 1412L
The Spin-Flip Scattering of Pions by Nuclei .....Yasuhiko Futami and Toshitake Kohmura **48**(1972) 1563
On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon and the Muonic Hyperfine Structure .....Teruaki Konishi **48**(1972) 1569
Photoproductions of Vector Mesons from Complex Nuclei .....Toshimasa Egusa **49**(1973) 206
Final-State Interaction between the Λ^0-Hyperon and Residual Nucleus R_3 in the Reaction $K^- + {}^4\mathrm{He} \rightarrow \pi + \Lambda^0 + R_3$. I—*Single-Channel Calculation*— .....Yoshihiko Iwamura **49**(1973) 507
Absorption Mechanism of Pions and Nuclear Correlation .....Yasuhiko Futami and Tsuneyuki Hiramoto **49**(1973) 524
Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Proton from ^{12}C .....Hisao Matsuzaki **49**(1973) 1056L
Field Theoretic Description of (π^+, p) and (p, π^+) Reactions in Nuclei .....B. R. Wienke **49**(1973) 1220
Deformations of Ground Bands in ^{20}Ne, ^{24}Mg and ^{28}Si. II .....Yataro Horikawa, Akira Nakada and Yoshiharu Torizuka **49**(1973) 2005
Deuteron Form Factors with Soft-Core Potentials .....S. S. Raghavan **49**(1973) 2135L
Resonant Pion Propagation in Nuclear Matter .....Kohichi Ohta **50**(1973) 1424L
Exchange Effects and SU_4 Invariance in Electromagnetic and Weak Transitions .....F. Cannata and Jun-Ichi Fujita **51**(1974) 811
Pion Exchange Mechanism for $(\pi^+, 2p)$ Reactions .....B. R. Wienke **52**(1974) 567
A Note on Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron .....K. Srinivasa Rao and S. Srinivasa Raghavan **52**(1974) 578
Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pions on C^{12} under Distorted Wave Impulse Approximation ..... Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo **52**(1974) 952
High-Energy $\pi^- d$ Elastic Scattering .....M. Saleem and S. H. Tirmazi **52**(1974) 1704L
On the Cascade Process in Kaonic Atoms ....Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **52**(1974) 1971L
Charge Form Factors of ^3He and ^4He ....Toshiyuki Katayama, Masahiko Fuyuki, Yoshinori Akaishi, Sinobu Nagata and Hajime Tanaka **56**(1974) 54
Photoproduction of Charged Pions from Carbon .....Yasuhiko Futami and Tsuneyuki Hiramoto **53**(1975) 725
Cross Sections for $d(\pi^+, 2p)$ with Distorted Protons .....B. R. Wienke **53**(1975) 1199L
Note on Λ^0 Well Depth in Nuclear Matter ....A. K. M. A. Islam and A. S. Mondal **53**(1975) 1508L
Pion Rescattering Correction to the $^3He(\gamma, \pi^+)^3H$ Reaction near Threshold .....Tsuneyuki Hiramoto and Yasuhiko Futami **53**(1975) 1857L
On the $1S$ Proton Separation Energy in the $^{40}Ca(e,e'p)$ Reaction .....V. V. Gortchakov **54**(1975) 916L

21-1 Interaction of Elementary Particles with Nuclei *(continued)*

On the Formation of N^* Particles in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano **54**(1975) 922L

Quasielastic Electron Scattering from Nuclei ..... Yoshiyuki Kawazoe, Gyo Takeda and Hisao Matsuzaki **54**(1975) 1394

Effect of Pion Condensation on Angular Distributions in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano **54**(1975) 1574L

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata **54**(1975) 1727
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, pp. 652, 1333)

Nucleon Recoil Current in the Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions ..... Kohichi Ohta and Masashi Wakamatsu **55**(1976) 131

Deep Hole States and $(e, e'N)$ Reactions ..... V. V. Gortchakov **55**(1976) 509

On the K^- Meson Absorption by Nuclei ..... Kiyoto Hira and Hajime Narumi **55**(1976) 933L

Mass Number Dependence of the Real Part of the Forward Pion-Nucleus Elastic Scattering Amplitude ..... Yoshinori Takeichi **55**(1976) 964L

Electron-Scattering Form Factors and α-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne ..... Yoshihiro Fukushima, Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse **55**(1976) 1310L

Note on Coherent Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron ..... K. Srinivasa Rao, K. Venkatesh and S. Srinivasa Raghavan **55**(1976) 1838

S' and D States in $\gamma^3\text{He} \rightarrow \pi^+{}^3\text{H}$ Reaction below the 3-3 Resonance ..... David Ezra **55**(1976) 2039L

Electron-Nucleus Non-Integrated Sum Rules and the Projection-Operator Method ..... P. Quarati **56**(1976) 599

Pion-Nucleus Charge-Exchange Reaction ..... Hidetoshi Nishimura and Kuniharu Kubodera **56**(1976) 986L

The (3,3) Resonance and the Diffractive Nature of the Pion Nucleus Scattering ..... Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **56**(1976) 991L

Application of Forward Dispersion Relation to Kaon Carbon Scattering ..... Kiyoshi Arai, Ichita Endo and Masayoshi Kikugawa **56**(1976) 1345L

Longitudinal Polarizations of Emitted Neutron in Muon Capture on ^{40}Ca ..... Noboru Ohtsuka, Kenji Kume and Hisao Ohtsubo **56**(1976) 1978L

On the Magnetic Dipole Excitation Due to Inelastic Electron Scattering ..... Saburo Fujii and Masanori Hatchya **56**(1976) 9032L

On the Extended Siegert Theorem ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Tsutomu Une **Sup. 60**(1976) 63

Effect of Exchange Currents on Orbital g-Factor and $E1$ Sum Rule for Photoabsorption and Analogous Effect on Beta Decay ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita, Shiro Ishida and Michihiro Hirata **Sup. 60**(1976) 73

Exchange and Renormalization Phenomena in Nuclei ..... Yasuhiko Futami, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Hisao Ohtsubo **Sup. 60**(1976) 83

Statistical Theory of Nuclear Muon Capture ..... Yasuharu Kohyama and Akihiko Fujii **Sup. 60**(1976) 171

Direct Neutron Emission in Polarized Muon Capture by ^{40}Ca ..... Noboru Ohtsuka, Kenji Kume, Hisao Ohtsubo and Masato Morita **Sup. 60**(1976) 192

Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Interactions and Weak Neutral Currents ..... Michiji Konuma, Katsuhiko Ohya, Takamitsu Oka and Yu-ichi Yamamoto **Sup. 60**(1976) 203

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties)

On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. I—*Correction to the First 2^+ State in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*— ..... Akira Tokunaga **37**(1967) 315

On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. II—*Correction to the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*– .....

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

.....Masatoshi Yamamura, Akira Tokunaga and Toshio Marumori **37**(1967) 336

Sum Rule for the Magnetic Moment of Arbitrary Spin Particle and Simple Application to Nucleus ..... Gaku Konisi and Kunio Yamamoto **37**(1967) 538

Improved Number Conserving Treatment for a Nuclear Pairing Model .....
.....Fumiaki Iwamoto and Hiroshi Ônishi **37**(1967) 682

Nuclear Forces and Effective Interaction in Nuclei .....
.....Yoshinori Akaishi and Kenjiro Takada **37**(1967) 847

Slow Positive-Pion Capture by He^3 and Pair-Correlation Effects .....
.....Yoshiyuki Sakamoto and Akihiro Tohsaki **37**(1967) 1100

α-α Interaction at High Energies .....
.....Yasuhisa Abe, Osamu Endō and Ryozo Tamagaki **37**(1967) 1116

Nuclear Collective Rotation in the Random Phase Approximation .....
.....Tetsuo Kammuri **37**(1967) 1131

Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces and Nuclear Matter .....
.....Teruhisa Kasahara and Ryozo Tamagaki **37**(1967) 1338L

$^6Li(p, 2p)^5He$ Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^6Li .....
.....Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **37**(1967) 1351L

Nuclear Force and Nuclear Matter. II .....
.....Kenjiro Takada, Shuji Takagi and Wataro Watari **38**(1967) 144

On the Effect of the Pauli Principle on the Collective Oscillations in Spherical Even Nuclei ..... Yoshinao Miyanishi and Masatoshi Yamamura **38**(1967) 332

Nuclear Matter Calculations with Soft-Core Potentials in Momentum Space. II ....
.....Minoru Harada **38**(1967) 353

Soft Core Potential and the Shell Model of Ti^{50}.....G. Aggarwal and N. Kumar **38**(1967) 510L

Effects of the Coulomb Repulsion on the Electromagnetic Radii of H^3 and He^3 Nuclei .....Takashi Ohmura **38**(1967) 626

Effects of Correlation in the Core on the Motion of Outer Two Nucleons .....
.....Atsushi Kuriyama, Sinobu Nagata and Hiroharu Bandō **38**(1967) 840

On the Behaviour of the Wave Function of the Ground State of Li^6 .....
.....Akira Hasegawa and Sinobu Nagata **38**(1967) 1188L

Effective Interaction and Effective Charge for Valence Nucleons in Collective Vibration and Core Polarization .....Hiroharu Bandō **38**(1967) 1285

Interaction between He^3 and He^4 .....Sueji Okai **38**(1967) 1413L

Boson Approximation of Nucleon Pairs in Even-Even Nuclei .....Koji Taruishi **39**(1968) 53

Phenomenological Description of Energy Levels of Medium-Heavy Nuclei .....
..... P. C. Sood **39**(1968) 535L

^6Li $(p, 2p)^5He$ Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^6Li .....
.....Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **39**(1968) 635

Effects of the Degeneracy on the Bethe-Goldstone Type Equation for ^{18}O .....
.....Shota Suekane **39**(1968) 662

Theory of the Excited-Core Nuclear Model .....V. K. Thankappan **39**(1968) 985

On Nuclear Models and Excitation Energies .....A. K. Dutta **39**(1968) 1069L

Stability Condition of the Hartree-Fock States against Four-Body Correlations .....
.....Kenji Suzuki **39**(1968) 1180

Selfconsistent Treatment of Collective Vibrations in Terms of Boson Expansions ..
..... Sǿren-Aksel Sǿrensen **39**(1968) 1468

Instability of Spheroidal Super-Heavy Nuclei .....
.....Kohji Takahashi, Isamu Kajita and Masami Yamada **39**(1968) 1607L

Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*The Interaction between a Four-Body Mode and a Single-Hole Mode*— .....
.....Jörg Eichler, Toshio Marumori and Kenjiro Takada **40**(1968) 60

Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory with Projection Method .....Naoki Onishi **40**(1968) 84

A Molecule-like Structure in Atomic Nuclei of $^{16}O^*$ and ^{20}Ne .....
.....Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda **40**(1968) 277

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 1386)

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method. I ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Hiroharu Bandō, Atsushi Kuriyama and Sinobu Nagata **40**(1968) 288
Four-Body Correlation in Nuclear Matter ..... Atsushi Kuriyama **40**(1968) 301
The Level Structure of Bi^{210} and the Reaction Matrix Theory ..... Yutaka Nishibori **40**(1968) 486
A Theory of Anharmonic Vibrations in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei ..... Teruo Kishimoto and Kiyomi Ikeda **40**(1968) 499
Semiempirical Formula for the Energy Levels of Even-Even Nuclei ..... Y. P. Varshni **40**(1968) 1181L
Spatial Symmetry in the Three-Body Problem ..... M. Fabre de la Ripelle **40**(1968) 1454L
Note on Nuclear Statistical Model ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Takeshi Ishihara **40**(1968) 1458L
Deuteron Clustering in Nuclear Matter ..... Hiroharu Bandō and Atsushi Kuriyama **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 69
A Comment on the Collective Excitation in $C^{12}(p, P')C^{12*}$ Reaction ..... Tadao Koga and Toshinori Takemiya **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 137
Toward a Unified Microscopic Theory of Vibrational and Rotational Motion in Even Nuclei ..... Toshio Marumori, Masatoshi Yamamura, Yoshinao Miyanishi and Seiya Nishiyama **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 179
On the Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Reduction of the Effective Interaction due to the Pauli Principle*— ..... Kenjiro Takada **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 222
Repulsive Core of Effective α-α Potential and the Pauli Principle ..... Ryozo Tamagaki **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 242
Muon Capture and Nuclear Structure ..... Akihiko Fujii, Masato Morita and Hisao Ohtsubo **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 303
Alpha-Particle Type Four-Body Correlation and Alpha-Particle Reduced Width in Heavy Nuclei ..... Kiyoshi Sasaki, Shota Suekane and Isao Tonozuka **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 373
Fractional Parentage Coefficients for the Nuclear *jj*-Coupling States ..... Hisashi Horie and Takeshi Oda **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 403
The Systematic Structure-Change into the Molecule-like Structures in the Self-Conjugate 4*3*n Nuclei ..... Kiyomi Ikeda, Noboru Takigawa and Hisashi Horiuchi **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 464
Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Sinobu Nagata **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 476
Note on the Rotational States in Large Single *j*-Shell ..... Akito Arima **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 489
Isobaric-Spin-3/2 States and Intermediate Symmetry States in Three-Body Nuclei .. Takashi Ohmura **41**(1969) 419
Identification of β-Vibrational States in Deformed Nuclei ..... P. C. Sood **41**(1969) 574L
Interaction between Clusters and Pauli Principle ..... Sakae Saito **41**(1969) 705
A Variational Consideration in Analogue Resonances ..... Yasuhiko Futami **41**(1969) 1118L
An Extension of Jastrow's Method for the Quantum Mechanical Many-Body Problem with Strong Forces. I ..... S. Ali, M. E. Grypeos and L. P. Kok **41**(1969) 1217
Difference between the Neutron and Proton Distributions in Nuclei ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada **41**(1969) 1585L
Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Nucleon and the Mass Difference of Mirror Nuclei ..... Kazuto Okamoto **41**(1969) 1589L
On Alpha-Clustering in Nuclear Matter ..... Yoshinori Akaishi and Hiroharu Bandō **41**(1969) 1594L
Li^6 and Electron Scattering ..... Toshio Suzuki **42**(1969) 24
Electroexcitation of $J^\pi = 1^-$, $T=0$ Levels in Self-Conjugate Nuclei and Nuclear Compressible Mode ..... Saburo Fujii **42**(1969) 416L
Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model for ^{20}Ne and Neighboring Nuclei ..... Jun Hiura, Yasuhisa Abe, Sakae Saito and Osamu Endō **42**(1969) 555
Study of ^8Be in the Molecular Orbit Model ..... Kuniharu Kubodera and Kiyomi Ikeda **42**(1969) 740L
Exchange Effects Responsible for Cluster States and One-Particle Field in Light

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

Nuclei ..... Ryozo Tamagaki **42**(1969) 748L

The Square Sum of Non-Diagonal Matrix Elements of One-Body Operator in a Single Shell ..... Masao Nomura **43**(1970) 235L

Reduction Formulae for the Seniority Diagonal Matrix Element of a Two-Body Interaction in a Boson System ..... Masao Nomura **43**(1970) 241L

Generator Coordinate Treatment of Composite Particle Reaction and Molecule-like Structures ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **43**(1970) 375

A Correction Term for the Binding Energy Formula of Identical Nucleons in a Single j Shell ..... Masao Nomura **43**(1970) 555L

The Moszkowski's Relation and the Second Moment of Energy for a Given Seniority or Isospin in a Single Shell ..... Masao Nomura **43**(1970) 556L

Inelastic Electron Scattering from C^{12} and Nuclear Structure ..... Masahiko Hirooka **43**(1970) 689

The ^{32}S Nucleus in a Boson Approximation Model ..... B. Castel and H. H. Chan **43**(1970) 854L

Expression for the Third Moment of the Nuclear Hamiltonian in Terms of Two-Body Matrix Elements ..... Masao Nomura **43**(1970) 857L

Study of Core Excited States in ^{17}O ..... Michihiro Hirata **43**(1970) 1526

Unified Treatment of Rotation, Surface Vibration and Pairing Vibration of Atomic Nucleus ..... Akitsu Ikeda **43**(1970) 1539

Quantum Mechanical Rotator with an Arbitrary Deformation. I—*Dynamical Group Approach to Quadratically Deformed Body*— ..... Haruo Ui **44**(1970) 153

Adiabatic Theory of Fission ..... Kohichi Ohta **44**(1970) 389

On a Unified Derivation of the Cranking Model and the Peierls-Yoccoz Method. II—*Energies*— ..... Yoshiyuki Shono **44**(1970) 413

The Phenomenological Wave Function of ^6Li ..... Il-T. Cheon **44**(1970) 549L

Lipkin's Condition and a Microscopic Theory of the Nuclear Rotational Motion ..... Yoshiyuki Shono **44**(1970) 553L

The Hartree-Fock Model of the Li^6 Nucleus ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kuniharu Kubodera **44**(1970) 617

Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. I—*Be^8*— ..... Hiroharu Bandō, Sinobu Nagata and Yasuo Yamamoto **44**(1970) 646

Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. I—*Generalized Bogoliubov Transformation and Existence of $^3P_2$-Gap at High Density*— ..... Ryozo Tamagaki **44**(1970) 905

On the Contraction of Deuteron Cluster in Li^6 ..... Kazunori Itonaga and Hiroharu Bandō **44**(1970) 1232

Octupole Vibrations of Fissioning Nuclei ..... Kohichi Ohta **45**(1971) 70

Rotational Levels in a Simple Shell Model Configuration ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka, Kengo Ogawa and Akito Arima **45**(1971) 85

The Structure of the First Excited State of ^{16}O ..... Shota Suekane and Tadayoshi Yura **45**(1971) 654L

Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas and Concept of Dressed Three-Quasi-Particle Modes*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **45**(1971) 784

Quasimolecular Rotational Levels of the $^{16}O+^{16}O$ System ..... Akihiro Tohsaki, Fumiya Tanabe and Ryozo Tamagaki **45**(1971) 980L

β-Stability Line and Liquid-Drop Mass Formulas ..... Takeshi Kodama **45**(1971) 1112
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 354)

Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. I ..... Kohichi Ohta **45**(1971) 1493

Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. II—*Clustering Dependence of the Effective Interaction*— ..... Hiroharu Bandō, Sinobu Nagata and Yasuo Yamamoto **45**(1971) 1515

Binding Energies of Alpha-Particle Nuclei ..... P. C. Sood and P. C. Joshi **45**(1971) 1697L

Nuclear Mass Formula on a Compressible Model ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada **45**(1971) 1763

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

Ground State of ^{6}Li ..... Akira Hasegawa and Sinobu Nagata **45**(1971) 1786
Equation of State of Neutron Star Matter and Neutron Star Models ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Sinobu Nagata, Tetsuro Mizutani and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **46**(1971) 95
Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. II—*Properties of Anisotropic Energy Gap of $^{3}P_2$ pairing*— ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki **46**(1971) 114
A Consistent Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion in Even-Even Deformed Nuclei ..... Masatoshi Yamamura **46**(1971) 148
On the Stability of α-Cluster Structures in ^{8}Be and ^{12}C Nuclei ..... Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **46**(1971) 352L
Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction and Spectroscopy of the Nuclei with $N=29$ ..... Hisashi Horie and Kengo Ogawa **46**(1971) 439
Giant Dipole States of Ni^{58} and Ni^{60} ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka **46**(1971) 787
Structure of Anomalous Coupling (j-1) States ..... Kenichi Matsuyanagi **46**(1971) 996L
A Note on Pairing Vibrational Motion ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Munetake Hasegawa, Shigeru Tazaki and Ryoji Okamoto **46**(1971) 1420
On the Ground-State Correlations of Vibrating Closed-Shell Nucleus Due to the Residual Interaction ..... Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura **46**(1971) 1440
Criterion for the Simultaneous Coexistence of Superconductivity and Mass Asymmetry of Heavy Nuclei in a Simple Model ..... Kohichi Ohta **46**(1971) 1635L
Analysis of α-Nucleus Scattering by Regge-Pole Model ..... Osamu Tanimura **46**(1971) 1738
The Generalized Bogolyubov-Valatin Transformation of Neutron and Proton System ..... Yoshio Takahashi **46**(1971) 1749
Nuclear Structure Studied from Weak and Related Processes ..... Masato Morita, Masami Yamada, Jun-Ichi Fujita, Akihiko Fujii, Hisao Ohtsubo, Reiko Morita, Yoshimitsu Yokoo, Masahiko Hirooka and Kohji Takahashi **Sup.** **48**(1971) 41
Collective Rotational Motion in Non-Degenerate Nuclear System. I—*General Theory*— ..... Seiya Nishiyama and Masatoshi Yamamura **47**(1972) 134
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 2154)
Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin $I=(j\text{-}1)$*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **47**(1972) 498
Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. I—*General Procedure*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita **47**(1972) 523
Determination of Strong Interaction Nuclear Radii ..... Toshimasa Egusa **47**(1972) 716L
Deformations of Ground-Bands in Ne^{20}, Mg^{24} and Si^{28}. I ..... Yataro Horikawa **47**(1972) 867
Phase Transition from a Superfluid State to a Normal State in the Ground State Rotational Band ..... Mitsuo Sano and Masamiti Wakai **47**(1972) 880
Rotational Motion in Deformed Even Nucleus and Magnetic Octupole-Moments and Transitions ..... Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama **47**(1972) 892
Ground State Bands in Even-Even Nuclei and Shape-Fluctuation Model ..... A. N. Mantri and P. C. Sood **47**(1972) 1056L
On the New Calculational Method of Reduced Width ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **47**(1972) 1058L
Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. III—*Tensor Coupling Effect in $^{3}P_2$ Energy Gap*— ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **47**(1972) 1062
Alpha-Cluster Structure and Weak Coupling Feature in Light *sd*-Shell Nuclei—*General Discussion and ^{19}F Problem*— ..... Fumiki Nemoto and Hiroharu Bandō **47**(1972) 1210
The New Event in Cosmic Ray Showers and the U (4) Strange Spin Formalism ..... Tsuneo Suzuki and Hirofumi Senju **47**(1972) 1322
Meso-Strong and Weak Interactions in the $SU(3)'\times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model ..... S. Y. Tsai **47**(1972) 1331
The (44) and (60)+(06) Interactions in the *s-d* Shell ..... Koji Taruishi **47**(1972) 1422L
Study of α Chain States through Their Decay Widths ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki, Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda **47**(1972) 1517
Alpha-Like Spatial Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Vertically-Truncated-Subspace Shell Model for the Core plus Four- Particle System*—

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

.....Masayasu Kamimura, Takehiro Matsuse and Kenjiro Takada **47**(1972) 1537

Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. II .....Kohichi Ohta **47**(1972) 1563

Role of the Adjustable Parameter Q_c Occurring in the Resonance Theory .....H. C. Sharma, A. B. Kulkarni and N. Nath **47**(1972) 1797L

A Possible Interpretation of Collective Modes in Fission Process .....Hiroshi Kuratsuji **47**(1972) 1844

Sum Rules for Many-Particle Matrix Elements in the Seniority Scheme .....Masao Nomura **47**(1972) 1858

The Folded Yukawa Nuclear Singleparticle Potential with Two Centres .....Kohichi Ohta **47**(1972) 2144L

Reduction Relations for the Third and the Fourth Moments of Energy Spectra in a Many-Particle Configuration .....Masao Nomura **48**(1972) 110

Binding Energies of ^{4}He and ^{3}H in Reaction Matrix Theory .....Yoshinori Akaishi and Sinobu Nagata **48**(1972) 133

Nuclear Level Density and Inertia Parameters .....Mitsuo Sano and Masamiti Wakai **48**(1972) 160

Systematics of Effective Neutron-Proton Interaction in Odd-Odd Nuclei .....Goroh Momoki and Kiyoshi Sasaki **48**(1972) 343L

The Method of Variation after Projection Applied to ^{44}Ti .....Yozo Shikata **48**(1972) 345L

Distribution of Energy Spectra in a Large j Shell .....Masao Nomura **48**(1972) 442

A Unified Description of Pairing Correlation in Nuclei .....Yoshinao Miyanishi **48**(1972) 459

The Coupling of the Spin-Dipole Mode with the Dipole Oscillations—*E*1 *Radiative Widths of Isobaric Analog States in* Pb^{207} *and* Bi^{209}— .....Yasutoshi Tanaka and Kiyomi Ikeda **48**(1972) 840

Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. II—*Truncation and Simulation*— .....Jun-Ichi Fujita **48**(1972) 1221

Energy Gap in Neutron-Star Matter .....Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **48**(1972) 1517

Off-the-Energy-Shell T Matrix. I—*Singlet State*— .....Toshinori Takemiya **48**(1972) 1547
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712)

Breaking of the Seniority Scheme in a Neutron-Proton Configuration j^n .....Masao Nomura **48**(1972) 2114L

A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas in Terms of an Illustrative Model*— .....Moichiro Matsuzaki, Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura **48**(1972) 2252

Formation of the Viewpoint, Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations and Molecular Aspects in Nuclei .....Kiyomi Ikeda, Toshio Marumori, Ryozo Tamagaki and Hajime Tanaka **Sup.** **52**(1972) 1

Typical Realization of Alpha-Particle-Model Aspects in Beryllium Region .....Jun Hiura and Ryozo Tamagaki **Sup.** **52**(1972) 25

Molecule-Like Structures in Nuclear System .....Hisashi Horiuchi, Kiyomi Ikeda and Yasuyuki Suzuki **Sup.** **52**(1972) 89

Alpha-Cluster Structure in Neon Region .....Jun Hiura, Fumiki Nemoto and Hiroharu Bando **Sup.** **52**(1972) 173

Stability and Persistency of Alpha-Cluster Structures .....Yasuhisa Abe and Noboru Takigawa **Sup.** **52**(1972) 228

Many-Body Theoretical Description of Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations .....Masayasu Kamimura, Toshio Marumori and Kenjiro Takada **Sup.** **52**(1972) 282

Nuclear Forces in Nuclei and Alpha-Clusterization .....Yoshinori Akaishi, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata **Sup.** **52**(1972) 339

A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas*— .....Nobuo Kanesaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada **49**(1973) 181

Theory of Pairing Vibration Mode .....Haruo Ui and Hiroyuki Sagawa **49**(1973) 491

Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57}. II .....Hisao Ohtsubo, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita **49**(1973) 701L

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

A Molecular-Orbital Model of the Atomic Nuclei ..... Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **49**(1973) 800
Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. I—*General Theory in the Truncated Space*— ..... Kenji Suzuki **49**(1973) 852
Relativistic Corrections to Nuclear Magnetic Moments and Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements of Beta Decay ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Mitsuo Sano and Masato Morita **49**(1973) 877
A Note on the Quasi-Ground Band ..... Akira Hasegawa and Hiromi Tanaka **49**(1973) 1046L
Two-Nucleon Transfer Amplitudes in the Ground-State Rotational Bands of Even Nuclei ..... Masatoshi Yamamura **49**(1973) 1052L
The Generalized Seniority Scheme in $N=50$ Nuclei ..... Masao Nomura **49**(1973) 1054L
Shell-Model Calculation of α-Transfer Form Factors and α-Widths ..... Koichi Yazaki **49**(1973) 1205
Fluctuation Energies in *SF* Model and Phenomenon of Shrinkage ..... A. N. Mantri and P. C. Sood **49**(1973) 1369L
Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition and Its Application to Uranium 235 Separation ..... Masato Morita **49**(1973) 1574
Generator Coordinate Method Applied to ^{20}Ne ..... Tsutomu Une **49**(1973) 1587
Off the Energy Shell *T* Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— ..... Toshinori Takemiya **49**(1973) 1602
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712)
A Study of α-Widths of ^{20}Ne Based on ^{16}O and α-Cluster Model ..... Takehiro Matsuse and Masayasu Kamimura **49**(1973) 1765L
Three-Body Wave Function of Li^6 ..... Yoshiko Matsui **49**(1973) 1947
Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths for Molecular Viewpoints in Light Nuclei ..... Hisashi Horiuchi and Yasuyuki Suzuki **49**(1973) 1974
Deformations of Ground Bands in ^{20}Ne, ^{24}Mg and ^{28}Si. II ..... Yataro Horikawa, Akira Nakada and Yoshiharu Torizuka **49**(1973) 2005
Coriolis Coupling for $1/2^-$ [510] Neutron State in ^{176}Lu ..... D. K. Gupta and P. C. Sood **49**(1973) 2133L
Deuteron Form Factors with Soft-Core Potentials ..... S. S. Raghavan **49**(1973) 2135L
Axially-Symmetric and Gamma-Unstable Deformations in Nuclei ..... Yasutoshi Tanaka and Toshiaki Tomoda **50**(1973) 121
A Note on Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion ..... Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama **50**(1973) 137
Proton-Neutron Polarization ..... Sadanori Yoshimura **50**(1973) 334L
On a Method of Nuclear Structure Calculation with Cluster Coupling Scheme ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki **50**(1973) 341L
Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions on Nuclei around $N=82$ Closed Shell ..... Hiroshi Toki and Mitsuo Sano **50**(1973) 699L
A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. II—*Formulation*— ..... Nobuo Kanesaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada **50**(1973) 867
Effective Nucleon-Nucleon Interactions and Energy Levels of the Nuclei $^{89\sim94}$Sr and $^{89\sim95}$Y ..... Kyoichi Wakimaru **50**(1973) 1082L
Resonant Pion Propagation in Nuclear Matter ..... Kohichi Ohta **50**(1973) 1424L
Charge Form Factors of ^{4}He and ^{3}He with Realistic Hard Core Potentials ..... Toshiyuki Katayama, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **50**(1973) 1763L
A New Variational Method and Binding Energy of the Triton with Realistic Potentials ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Motoki Sakai, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **51**(1974) 134
Variational Calculations of the Alpha Particle with Realistic Nucleon-Nucleon Potentials ..... Motoki Sakai, Ichiro Shimodaya, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **51**(1974) 155
Effects of Core-Excitation in ^{56,57}Ni and ^{55}Co ..... Toshio Motoba and Kengo Ogawa **51**(1974) 173
A Consistent Treatment of the Coupling between the Pairing-Vibrational and Two-

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*
Phonon States ..... Munetake Hasegawa **51**(1974) 309L
Three-Alpha Particle Model for ^{12}C Ground State ..... Yoshiyuki Kawazoe, Tatsuo Tsukamoto and Hisao Matsuzaki **51**(1974) 428
A New Analytical Derivation of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method for Composite-Particle Scattering and Molecule-Like Structures—*Derivation from Kernels in the Generator Coordinate Method and Application to* $^{16}O+\alpha-$ ..... Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse **51**(1974) 438
A Calculation Method for a High Moment of Energy Spectra—*The Case When an Intrinsic Spin Is Fixed*— ..... Masao Nomura **51**(1974) 489
A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*The Construction of the Intrinsic State*— ..... Masaharu Iwasaki, Moichiro Matsuzaki and Masatoshi Yamamura **51**(1974) 506
On Four-Body Correlations in Nuclei ..... Toshiyuki Yokoi **51**(1974) 760
Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. III—*Electromagnetic Properties of the Anomalous Coupling States*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **51**(1974) 779
Exchange Effects and SU_4 Invariance in Electromagnetic and Weak Transitions ..... F. Cannata and Jun-Ichi Fujita **51**(1974) 811
Importance of Exact Antisymmetrization in Core-Polarization Effect of Nuclei ..... Kazuhiko Andō and Hiroharu Bandō **51**(1974) 954L
Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. II—*Derivation of the Model-Space Effective Hamiltonian*— ..... Kenji Suzuki and Hiroo Kumagai **51**(1974) 1081
Three-Alpha Model of ^{12}C—*Orthogonality Condition Model as an Approximation of Resonating Group Treatment*— ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **51**(1974) 1266L
Isotope Shift of Potential and Density Distribution Radii ..... D. C. Agrawal and P. C. Sood **51**(1974) 1277L
Form Factor Sum Rule and Giant Multipole States ..... Haruo Ui and Tatsuo Tsukamoto **51**(1974) 1377
Evidence of Two Phase Transitions in Nuclear Yrast States ..... P. C. Sood **51**(1974) 1613L
Variational Calculation of Alpha-Cluster Model for ^{24}Mg ..... Osamu Endō **51**(1974) 1615L
Asymmetric Fission of ^{236}U ..... Akira Iwamoto, Shota Suekane, Shuhei Yamaji and Kichinosuke Harada **51**(1974) 1617L
Structure of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kiyomi Ikeda **51**(1974) 1621L
A New Method for the Evaluation of Transition Matrix Elements between Different Nuclei ..... Masahiko Fuyuki **51**(1974) 1633L
Effect of Two-Pion-Exchange Three-Body Force in ^3H and ^4He ..... Masahiro Sato and Hajime Tanaka **51**(1974) 1979L
An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne ..... Hiroshi Noto, Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **52**(1974) 339L
Realistic Effective Interaction between Nucleons in Cluster States of Light Nuclei—*Starting-Energy-Dependent Interaction and Its Application to Alpha-Cluster plus* ^{16}O*-Core Model of* ^{20}Ne— ..... Yasuo Yamamoto **52**(1974) 471
Four-Hole Structure in Fe Isotopes ..... Kazunori Itonaga **52**(1974) 487
Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. I—*Reaction Matrix Consistent with Model Space*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata **52**(1974) 509
Model of Pairing Collective Mode with Isospin Structure ..... Hiroyuki Sagawa **52**(1974) 521
On the New Kinematical Constraints of the Pair Operators in the Algebraic Approach to the Theory of Collective Motion ..... Masatoshi Yamamura **52**(1974) 538
Three-Body Model of ^6He with Local Potentials ..... Yoshiyuki Kawazoe and Hisao Matsuzaki **52**(1974) 707L
Alpha-Particle Model of Light Nuclei ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki **52**(1974) 890
Boson Expansion Method and the Coupling of Different Degrees of Freedom ..... V. Ceausescu and A. A. Raduta **52**(1974) 903

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. II—*Properties of Reaction Matrix and Core-Phonon-Exchange Interaction*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō, Hiroharu Bandō and Sinobu Nagata **52**(1974) 928

Role of Particle-Hole Interaction in the Four-Particle-Four-Hole States in ^{16}O ..... Kenjiro Takada and Shigeru Tazaki **52**(1974) 1205

Correlation Effects and Energy Spectra in Odd Nuclei ..... Toshiyuki Yokoi **52**(1974) 1232

Properties of Nuclear Matter for the Proposed *NN* One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Full Nonstatic Effects ..... Norio Hoshizaki, Tsuyoshi Kadota and Teruhisa Kasahara **52**(1974) 1264

A Comment on the Analytical Calculational Method of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method ..... Shigeo Ohkubo **52**(1974) 1702L

Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. IV—*Formulation in the General Many-j-Shell Model*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto **52**(1974) 1819

Development of the Nuclear Theory Based on the Realistic Force—*Introduction and Summary*— ..... Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 1

The ATMS Method and the Three-Nucleon System with Realistic Potentials ..... Yoshinori Akaishi, Motoki Sakai, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 6

Binding Energy of the Alpha Particle ..... Motoki Sakai, Ichirô Shimodaya, Yoshinori Akaishi, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 32

Charge Form Factors of ^3He and ^4He .... Toshiyuki Katayama, Masahiko Fuyuki, Yoshinori Akaishi, Sinobu Nagata and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 54

Effects of Three-Body Force in the Triton and the Alpha Particle ..... Masahiro Sato, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 76

Effects of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter ..... Teruhisa Kasahara, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 96

Negative-parity States of the Alpha Particle ..... Motoki Sakai, Yoshinori Akaishi and Hajime Tanaka **Sup. 56**(1974) 108

Many-Cluster Problem by the Orthogonality Condition Model—General Discussion and ^{12}C *Problem*— ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **53**(1975) 447

$SU(3)$ Shell Model in a Deformed Harmonic Oscillator Basis ..... Yoshio Takahashi **53**(1975) 461

Microscopic Structure of a New Type of Collective Excitation in Odd-Mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La Isotopes ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto **53**(1975) 489

Local Gaussian Approximation in the Generator Coordinate Method ..... Naoki Onishi and Tsutomu Une **53**(1975) 504

On Norm Kernels of Three-Cluster Systems—3α *and* $^{16}O+2\alpha$ *Problems*— ..... Kiyoshi Katō and Hiroharu Bandō **53**(1975) 692

Study of the Alpha-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne Based on the Resonating Group Method for $^{16}O+\alpha$—*Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths and the Exchange Kernel*— ..... Takehiro Matsuse, Masayasu Kamimura and Yoshihiro Fukushima **53**(1975) 706

Atomic Mass Formula with Empirical Shell Terms ..... Masahiro Uno and Masami Yamada **53**(1975) 987

Comments on Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi **53**(1975) 1204L

A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. I—*Classical Theory*— ..... Akihisa Hayashi and Masatoshi Yamamura **53**(1975) 1392

Nuclear Matter Properties for Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation ..... Toshio Obinata, Masanobu Wada and Teruhisa Kasahara **53**(1975) 1406

Two-Particle-Two-Hole $J^\pi=0^+$ States of ^{40}Ca—*Interplay between Particle-Particle (Hole-Hole) Correlations and Particle-Hole Correlations*— ..... Munetake Hasegawa **53**(1975) 1675

Multiple Scattering Equation for Two Particle-One Hole System and Generalized Ver-

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

tex in Core Polarization of Nuclei. I—*Formalism and Illustrative Calculation*— ..... Kazuhiko Andō and Hiroharu Bandō **53**(1975) 1711

On Coupling between Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F ..... Toshimi Sakuda, Sinobu Nagata and Fumiki Nemoto **53**(1975) 1841L

Effect of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter ..... Teruhisa Kasahara **53**(1975) 1848L

A Hartree-Fock Solution for Two-Center System in Simple Model and Fission Fragment Distortion ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji **53**(1975) 1853L

Structure of Intrinsic States of $K^{\pi}=0^{+}$ Bands in ^{20}Ne—*Study of Transient Character*— .. Fumiki Nemoto, Yasuo Yamamoto, Hisashi Horiuchi, Yasuyuki Suzuki and Kiyomi Ikeda **54**(1975) 104

Quasiparticle Approximations in an Exactly Solvable Model ..... Yoshio Takahashi **54**(1975) 134

Shell-Model Investigation of Electromagnetic Properties of ^{57}Ni and ^{55}Co ..... Toshio Motoba **54**(1975) 429

Electron Capture in Highly Evolved Stars ..... Yoshiro Egawa, Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada **54**(1975) 1339

Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. III—*Application to Effective Coupling Constants*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Noboru Takigawa **54**(1975) 1409

Instability of Neutron Star Matter for Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi **54**(1975) 1429

Study of Possible Inversion-Doublet and other Excited States in ^{24}Mg by a Two Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model ..... Kiyoshi Katō and Hiroharu Bandō **54**(1975) 1887L

Elementary Modes of Excitation in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei; Introduction ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **Sup. 58**(1975) 1

Intrinsic and Collective Degrees of Freedom in Quasi-Spin Space ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Fumihiko Sakata and Tōru Suzuki **Sup. 58**(1975) 9

Theory of Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Odd-Mass Nuclei ...Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto **Sup. 58**(1975) 32

Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin $I=(j-1)$ ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **Sup. 58**(1975) 53

Persistency of AC State-Like Structure in Collective Excitations—*Odd-Mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La Isotopes*— ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Ryoji Okamoto **Sup. 58**(1975) 103

Microscopic Structure of Breaking and Persistency of "Phonon-plus-Odd-Quasi-Particle Picture" ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Ryoji Okamoto and Tōru Suzuki **Sup. 58**(1975) 138

Comparison between Results with the $P+QQ$ Force and with More Complex Residual Force ..... Masahiko Fuyuki, Atsushi Kuriyama, Kenichi Matsuyanagi and Tōru Suzuki **Sup. 58**(1975) 160

Coupling between Collective and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation ..... Atsushi Kuriyama, Toshio Marumori, Kenichi Matsuyanagi, Fumihiko Sakata and Tōru Suzuki **Sup. 58**(1975) 184

Backbending in the Two-Level Model ..... A. N. Mantri **55**(1976) 304L

Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction in Nuclei with $N=51$ ..... Mitsuo Itaya **55**(1976) 306L

Collective Hamiltonian in the Generator Coordinate Method with Local Gaussian Approximation ..... Tsutomu Une, Akitsu Ikeda and Naoki Onishi **55**(1976) 498

Deep Hole States and $(e, e'N)$ Reactions ..... V. V. Gortchakov **55**(1976) 509

Comment on the Fine Structure of the Deeply-Bound $0g\ 9/2$ Hole ..... Masao Nomura **55**(1976) 622L

A Note on Crystallization of Dense Neutron Matter ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki **55**(1976) 624L

Level Density Based on the Degenerate Single Particle Levels ..... Hiroshi Baba **55**(1976) 721

On an Algebraic Foundation of Kinematical Constraints of Pair Operators in a Many-Nucleon System ..... Seiya Nishiyama **55**(1976) 1146

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

Remarks on a Relation between BZ Boson Expansion and Algebraic Recursion Formulas Constructed in $so(2n)$ ..... Seiya Nishiyama **55**(1976) 1304L

Electron-Scattering Form Factors and α-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne ..... Yoshihiro Fukushima, Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse **55**(1976) 1310L

An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne ..... Hiroshi Noto, Yasuhisa Abe, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **55**(1976) 1432

Generator Coordinate Theory of Allowed States of Many-Cluster Systems ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **55**(1976) 1448

A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. II—*Quantization Procedure*— ..... Akihisa Hayashi and Masatoshi Yamamura **55**(1976) 1462

Pion Condensation in Neutron Star Matter ..... Akira Suzuki **55**(1976) 1477

Energy Level Calculations of ^{4}H in the Cluster Model ..... V. K. Jain and B. B. Srivastava **55**(1976) 1653L

Representation of Nucleon Operators in the Product Space Composed of Pairing Bosons and "Quasi-Particles" ..... Tōru Suzuki **55**(1976) 1680L

Structure Study of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O by ^{12}C+α Cluster-Coupling Model. I ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki **55**(1976) 1751

Giant Monopole State in the Double-Closed Shell Nucleus with Excess Neutrons ..... Hiroyuki Sagawa **55**(1976) 1769

A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nucleus—*An Additional Term to the Cranking Moment of Inertia*— ..... Masaharu Iwasaki and Masatoshi Yamamura **55**(1976) 1798

Spin Condition in the Cluster Variation Method and Its Application to the Neutron Matter ..... Hiroshi Mimura, Ichiro Homma and Masami Yamada **56**(1976) 95

Structure Study of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O by ^{12}C+α Cluster-Coupling Model. II. ..... Yasuyuki Suzuki **56**(1976) 111

An *a Priori* Quantized Time-Dependent Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory—*A Generalization of the Schwinger Representation of Quasi-Spin to the Fermion-Pair Algebra*— ..... Masatoshi Yamamura and Seiya Nishiyama **56**(1976) 124

Rotation Aligned Coupling in the Angular Momentum Projection Method ..... Akitsu Ikeda, Naoki Onishi and Raymond K. Sheline **56**(1976) 570

Electron-Nucleus Non-Integrated Sum Rules and the Projection-Operator Method ..... P. Quarati **56**(1976) 599

An Explanation of Level Scheme of 1-Quasi-Particle-2-Phonon Multiplet in ^{93}Nb and ^{95}Tc by a Microscopic Quasi-Particle Cluster "Phonon" Coupling Model ..... Masahiro Nakano **56**(1976) 675L

Effects of Tensor Force in Localized Neutron System ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka, Kyuichiro Tamiya and Ryozo Tamagaki **56**(1976) 685L

Mode-Mode Coupling Model for the Four-Body Correlations ..... Munetake Hasegawa **56**(1976) 830

In What Sense Does the "Phonon" Picture Persist in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei? ..... Saburo Iwasaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada **56**(1976) 846

Admixtures of Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F ..... Toshimi Sakuda, Sinobu Nagata and Fumiki Nemoto **56**(1976) 1126

Structure of the Anomalous $0^{+\prime}$ Excited States in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei with N or $Z\approx 40$ ..... Saburo Iwasaki, Toshio Marumori, Fumihiko Sakata and Kenjiro Takada **56**(1976) 1140

Interplay of Pairing and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Nuclei. I.—*Transcription of Nucleon System into Ideal Boson-Quasi-Particle Space*— ..... Tōru Suzuki and Kenichi Matsuyanagi **56**(1976) 1156

π^0-Condensation Resulting from Alternating-Layer-Spin Structure in Dense Neutron Matter ..... Ryozo Tamagaki and Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **56**(1976) 1340L

Hartree-Fock Charge Distribution for $1p$-Shell Nuclei ..... R. S. Bhalerao and A. T. Dhavale **56**(1976) 1497

22-1 Nuclear Structure (Nuclear Models, Many-Particle Theories, Nuclear Properties) *(continued)*

A Study on Three-Alpha Structure of ^{12}C in the Faddeev Formalism ..... Yoshikazu Fujiwara and Ryozo Tamagaki **56**(1976) 1503

Screening Effect on Electron Captures at High Densities ..... Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada **56**(1976) 1781

A Semi-Microscopic Derivation of Coupling between Rotational and Intrinsic Motions. I. ..... Atsushi Kuriyama **56**(1976) 1786

Pion Condensation. I.—*Nonrelativistic Treatment for π^- Condensation*— ..... Takashi Kanai **56**(1976) 1802

On the Magnetic Dipole Excitation Due to Inelastic Electron Scattering ..... Saburo Fujii and Masanori Hatchya **56**(1976) 1980L

Hindrance Factors for First-Forbidden Beta Decays of Medium and Heavy Nuclei ..... Kozo Arita, Hiroyasu Ejiri and Jun-Ichi Fujita **Sup. 60**(1976) 47

Gamow-Teller Beta Transition between Collective and Single-Particle States in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei ..... Masahiko Fuyuki **Sup. 60**(1976) 56

Magnetic Moment and Beta Decay of RaE ..... Masato Morita, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kozo Arita **Sup. 60**(1976) 125

Gross Theory of β-Decay and Shell Effects ..... Takayoshi Kondoh and Masami Yamada **Sup. 60**(1976) 136

22-2 Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.)

Compound Levels and the Shell Model ..... Koichi Yazaki **37**(1967) 353

An Approximation for Form Factors of Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions ..... Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki **37**(1967) 638L

α-α Interaction at High Energies ..... Yasuhisa Abe, Osamu Endō and Ryozo Tamagaki **37**(1967) 1116

$^6Li(p, 2p)^5He$ Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^6Li ..... Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **37**(1967) 1351L

Spectroscopic Factors in the Distorted Wave-Theory of Three Nucleon Stripping Processes ..... A. Y. Abul-Magd, M. El-Nadi and M. A. Sharaf **38**(1967) 366

Quasi-Free Proton-Proton Scattering on Deformed Nuclei ..... Yoshiteru Kudo and Shota Suekane **38**(1967) 520L

A Method of Approximation for the Form Factor of the Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions ..... Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki **38**(1967) 850

Finite Size Effects in the Two-Nucleon Transfer Reactions ..... Bunryu Imanishi **38**(1967) 1095

Effects of Excited Levels of Coulomb Scattering ..... Saburo Amai, Osamu Miyatake and Yasukazu Yoshizawa **38**(1967) 1270

Interaction between He^3 and He^4 ..... Sueji Okai **38**(1967) 1413L

Single Nucleon Transfer Reaction between Complex Nuclei ..... Takehiko Suzuki **39**(1968) 83

$^6Li\ (p, 2p)^5He$ Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^6Li ..... Sakae Saito, Jun Hiura and Hajime Tanaka **39**(1968) 635

Phenomenological Potential for *d-d* Elastic Scattering ..... Hidehiko Itoh **39**(1968) 1361L

Proton-Nucleus Scattering at Very High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **39**(1968) 1599L

Analytical Solution for *S*-States with the Woods-Saxon Potentials ..... Takehiko Ishidzu **40**(1968) 796

Effect of Pauli Principle in Scattering of Two Clusters ..... Sakae Saito **40**(1968) 893L

Polarizations and Asymmetries in Stripping Reactions ..... Makoto Tanifuji and Koichi Yazaki **40**(1968) 1023

Regge Trajectory for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering Syurei Iwao and Akira Kawakami **40**(1968) 1046

The Spin-Spin Interaction of 7.90 MeV Polarized Neutrons with Polarized ^{59}Co Nuclei ..... Shinsaku Kobayashi, Kanetada Nagamine, Akira Uchida, Kenji Katori, Minoru Imaizumi and Akira Mikuni **40**(1968) 1451L

A Generalization of the Goldhaber-Teller Model and Nuclear Photo and Electroexcitations ..... Saburo Fujii **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 97

22-2 Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.) *(continued)*

A Comment on the Collective Excitation in $C^{12}(p, P')C^{12*}$ Reaction ..... Tadao Koga and Toshinori Takemiya **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 137

Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. I—*Variational Formulation and Discussion on Basic Equations*— ..... Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai **41**(1969) 391

Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion in the Diffraction Model ..... Takehiko Suzuki **41**(1969) 695

Interaction between Clusters and Pauli Principle ..... Sakae Saito **41**(1969) 705

Shell Model Calculation of Form Factors for One-Nucleon Transfer Reactions ..... Masamichi Igarashi, Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki **42**(1969) 245

Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV with the Faddeev Formalism ..... Shinsho Oryu, Shozo Shioyama and Yasutaro Takahashi **42**(1969) 425L

Optical Potential for Deuteron Scattering by Nucleus ..... Takehiko Suzuki **42**(1969) 732L

Variational Principle for *n-d* Scattering ..... Kenji Hasegawa **42**(1969) 799

Nuclear Chew-Frautschi Trajectory for Nuclides with $Z = 1$-20 ..... Syurei Iwao **42**(1969) 1304

Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. II—*Properties of Interaction Kernel and Method of Numerical Solution*— ..... Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai **43**(1970) 347

Generator Coordinate Treatment of Composite Particle Reaction and Molecule-like Structures ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **43**(1970) 375

Analysis of the $^{58}Ni(n,p)^{58}Co$ Reactions Leading to Parent Analogues of Collective States ..... Mitsuaki Obu and Tokuo Terasawa **43**(1970) 1231

Calculation of the Heavy Particle Stripping Process in the Reaction $^{11}B(d, n)^{12}C$ ..... Shuhei Yamaji and Shiro Yoshida **44**(1970) 125

Form Factor of Heavy Ion Transfer Reaction at Low Energy Region ..... Tsuneo Kaneko **44**(1970) 292L

Adiabatic Theory of Fission ..... Kohichi Ohta **44**(1970) 389

Reexamination of the DWBA Method in the Deuteron Stripping Reaction ..... Ken-Ichi Kubo **44**(1970) 929

A Correction to the Direct Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion ..... Takehiko Suzuki **44**(1970) 1118L

Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV by the Faddeev Formalism with Coulomb Force ..... Shinsho Oryu **44**(1970) 1208

Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. III—*Numerical Results without Non-Orthogonality*— ..... Takashi Ohmura, Bunryu Imanishi, Munetake Ichimura and Mitsuji Kawai **44**(1970) 1242

On Fissionability of Heavy Nuclei ..... I. Lin, Kimiya Oishi and Kensai Ito **44**(1970) 1427L

Octupole Vibrations of Fissioning Nuclei ..... Kohichi Ohta **45**(1971) 70

Analysis of $D(p,2p)n$ Reaction by the Faddeev Equation with the Off-Shell Two-Body Amplitudes. I ..... Shinsho Oryu **45**(1971) 386

High Energy Deuteron Production and Nuclear Correlation ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Tatsuoki Miyazima **45**(1971) 776

Quasimolecular Rotational Levels of the $^{16}O+^{16}O$ System ..... Akihiro Tohsaki, Fumiya Tanabe and Ryozo Tamagaki **45**(1971) 980L

Analysis of $^{127}I(n, n'\gamma)$ Reaction Data ..... H. C. Sharma and N. Nath **45**(1971) 1337L

Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. I ..... Kohichi Ohta **45**(1971) 1493

A Note on Fission Fragment Angular Distributions at Intermediate Excitation Energies ..... Kohichi Ohta **45**(1971) 1808

On Fission Probability and Multiplicity of Fission-Evaporation Cascade ..... I Lin **45**(1971) 1999L

New Definition of the Three-Body Separable Potential and Its Application to the Three-Nucleon System ..... Shinsho Oryu **46**(1971) 350L

Quasi-Deuteron Production by High Energy γ-Rays and Nuclear Correlation ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Tatsuoki Miyazima **46**(1971) 802

Elastic Scattering between Composite Nuclei at High Energy ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Kenji Sakai and Masaru Yasuno **46**(1971) 1071

Effects of the Intermediate N^* State on the Proton-He^4 Forward Elastic Scattering at I

22-2 Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.) *(continued)*

GeV ..... Miyo Ikeda **46**(1971) 1088

Polarization in the Elastic Scattering of Protons from ^{12}C at Energies around 4.81 MeV Resonance ..... Masanobu Nakamura, Eiichi Takasaki, Michikatsu Takai, Takeo Hasegawa and Shinsaku Kobayashi **46**(1971) 1942L

Potentials with Suppressed S-Wave Phase Shift at Low Energies ..... Erasmo Ferreira and Javier Sesma **47**(1972) 165

The Effect of Two-Step Process in Quasi-Inelastic Scattering ..... Manabu Toyama and Naoki Onishi **47**(1972) 460

An Approach to the Unified Theory of Nuclear Reactions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Tamotsu Sekiya **47**(1972) 470

Interaction between Nucleon-Clusters with Full Exchange Effects—*An Equivalent Local Potential in a Soluble Model*— ..... Sueji Okai, Sakae Saito and Ryozo Tamagaki **47**(1972) 484

Nonlocal Optical Potential with a Finite Number of Separable Terms ..... Takehiko Suzuki **47**(1972) 718L

Nucleosynthesis of Superheavy Elements in the Universe ..... Teruaki Ohnishi **47**(1972) 845

(N-Z) Dependence of (n, γ) Cross Sections ..... Kazuo Matsuoka, Yukio Isomoto, Mituo Sano, Siniti Igarasi and Kazuaki Nishimura **47**(1972) 1428L

Noyes-Kowalski Approximation for the Off-Shell T-Matrix and a Separable Potential ..... Masaaki Shimauchi **47**(1972) 1443L

Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. II ..... Kohichi Ohta **47**(1972) 1563

Multiple-Scattering Expansion and the Glauber Approximation ..... Masakatsu Yamazaki **47**(1972) 1593

A Possible Interpretation of Collective Modes in Fission Process ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji **47**(1972) 1844

The Folded Yukawa Nuclear Singleparticle Potential with Two Centres ..... Kohichi Ohta **47**(1972) 2144L

Forward Deuteron Emission in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Collision and Nuclear Correlations ..... Toshitake Kohmura, Kosai Tanabe, Yasuhiko Futami and Akihiko Fujii **48**(1972) 182

Sensitivity of Elastic and Total Cross Sections to the Nuclear Surface ..... Toshitake Kohmura **48**(1972) 433

Mechanism of $D(\alpha,\alpha p)n$ Reaction ..... Hiroshi Nakamura **48**(1972) 695L

S-Wave Neutron Resonance—$1/2^+$ *State of* ^9Be— ..... Yoshinori Takeichi, Tsutomu Une, Kôsuke Nakamura, Toshitake Kohmura and Tatuoki Miyazima **48**(1972) 858

Intermediate Structure in Energy Spectra ..... Ko Izumo **48**(1972) 1204

Elastic and Inelastic Scatterings of Heavy Ions ..... Hisao Matsuzaki **48**(1972) 1534

An Analysis of Some Neutron Transfer Reactions Using Microscopic Form Factors ..... Masamichi Igarashi, Mitsuji Kawai and Koichi Yazaki **49**(1973) 825

Two-Nucleon Transfer Amplitudes in the Ground-State Rotational Bands of Even Nuclei ..... Masatoshi Yamamura **49**(1973) 1052L

Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Proton from ^{12}C ..... Hisao Matsuzaki **49**(1973) 1056L

Shell-Model Calculation of α-Transfer Form Factors and α-Widths ..... Koichi Yazaki **49**(1973) 1205

Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low-Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. II—*Generalized R-Matrix Method*— ..... Akihiko Mori **49**(1973) 1960

Interference Effect in the Spin-Flip Probability at an Isobaric Analog Resonance ... Suehiro Takeuchi, Nobuyuki Matsuoka, Katsuji Koyama and Harutaka Sakaguchi **49**(1973) 2139L

Non-Local Effects in the Nucleon-Nucleus Effective Interaction ..... Marcel Coz **50**(1973) 111

Some Aspects of the Sudden Approximation in Stripping Reactions. I—*(p, d)reactions with High Q-Values*— ..... Makoto Tanifuji and Hiroshi Noya **50**(1973) 515

On the Extension of the Resonating Group Treatment of Composite Particle Scattering to the Heavy System ..... Hisashi Horiuchi **50**(1973) 529

Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions on Nuclei around $N=82$ Closed Shell .....

22-2 Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.) *(continued)*

.....Hiroshi Toki and Mitsuo Sano **50**(1973) 699L

Roles of Antisymmetrization in Scattering Process and Interactions of Composite Particles .....Yasuyuki Suzuki **50**(1973) 1302

On the Inner Repulsive Effect Due to the Pauli Principle between Nuclear Composite Particles .....Sakae Saito, Sueji Okai, Ryozo Tamagaki and Masaru Yasuno **50**(1973) 1561

Spin-Orbit Interaction in Heavy-Ion Elastic Scattering .....Tsuneo Kaneko **50**(1973) 1765L

On the Applicability of the Generator Coordinate Method to Composite-Particle Scattering .....Fumiya Tanabe, Akihiro Tohsaki and Ryozo Tamagaki **50**(1973) 1774L

A New Analytical Derivation of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method for Composite-Particle Scattering and Molecule-Like Structures—*Derivation from Kernels in the Generator Coordinate Method and Application to* $^{16}O + \alpha -$ ... .Masayasu Kamimura and Takehiro Matsuse **51**(1974) 438

Optical Potential in the *R*-Matrix Theory. I .....Takehiko Suzuki **51**(1974) 467

New Description of Nuclear Scattering at Intermediate Energies and Permissibility of Glauber Expression to Large-Angle Elastic Scattering ....Toshitake Kohmura and Tsunejiro Negishi **51**(1974) 518

On $^{12}C+\alpha$ Scattering by the Coupled Channel Resonating Group Method—*Solution of the Redundancy and Non-Orthogonality Problem*— .....Hisashi Horiuchi **51**(1974) 745

Neutron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure—*An Improvement of the Impulse Approximation*— ..... Shin-ichi Morioka and Tamotsu Ueda **51**(1974) 1103

Effect of the Core Knock-Out Process in the $(\alpha, 2\alpha)$ Nuclear Reaction ....Yoshiteru Kudo and Tsuyoshi Honda **51**(1974) 1259L

Second Quantization for an Absorptive System of Many Composite Particles—*With Application to Nuclear Reaction Theory*— .....Takeo Nishigori **51**(1974) 1387

Asymmetric Fission of ^{236}U ....Akira Iwamoto, Shota Suekane, Shuhei Yamaji and Kichinosuke Harada **51**(1974) 1617L

On the Convergence of Generalized Separable Approximation in the Scattering Problems ..... Shinsho Oryu, Toshihide Ishihara and Shiyozo Shioyama **51**(1974) 1626L

Statistical Analysis of Neutron-Reduced Widths .....H. C. Sharma and Ram Raj **51**(1974) 1642L

Nucleus-Nucleus Potential in the Two-Center Shell Model .....Terutake Tazawa **51**(1974) 1764

Methods of Equivalent Local Potential Construction .....Marcel Coz **51**(1974) 1783

Study of α-^{16}O Scattering by the Generator Coordinate Method ....Fumiya Tanabe and Fumiki Nemoto **51**(1974) 2009L

Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System ....Masahiko Hirooka and Sigenobu Sunakawa **52**(1974) 131

Dynamical Effect of Nuclear Deformation in Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ion ....Yoshinori Takeichi **52**(1974) 709L

Study of Two-Channel Five-Nucleon Reaction with Nuclear Forces ....Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto **52**(1974) 725L

Occupation Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions .....Toshiaki Izumoto **52**(1974) 1214

Properties of the Saito Nonlocal Potential .. M. J. Englefield and H. M. S. Shoukry **52**(1974) 1554

A Comment on the Analytical Calculational Method of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method .....Shigeo Ohkubo **52**(1974) 1702L

Deuteron Break-Up in the Sudden Approximation ....K. A. Gridnev and E. F. Hefter **52**(1974) 1707L

Energy Spectra of Heavy Ion Reaction Products ....A. Y. Abul-Magd and K. I. El-Abed **53**(1975) 480

α-α Scattering at Intermediate Energies—*Applicability of Orthogonality Condition Model and Upper Limit of Isoscalar Meson-Nucleon Coupling Constants Inferred from Potential Tail*— ....Fumiya Tanabe, Akihiro Tohsaki and Ryozo Tamagaki **53**(1975) 677

The Two-Step (Pickup-Stripping) Mechanism for Three-Body Rearrangement Processes .....Tenpey Miyasaki **53**(1975) 887L

22-2 **Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.)** *(continued)*

On the Mechanism of Multinucleon Transfer Reactions between Complex Nuclei .. A. Y. Abul-Magd 53(1975) 997

Backward Angle Anomaly in Alpha-Nucleus Scattering and Parity-Dependent Optical Model ..... Yosio Kondō, Sinobu Nagata, Shigeo Ohkubo and Osamu Tanimura 53(1975) 1006

Microscopic Study of ^{16}O-^{16}O Interaction by the Resonating Group Method ..... Akihiro Tohsaki, Fumiya Tanabe and Ryozo Tamagaki 53(1975) 1022

Analysis of a Double-Layer Model for the Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ions on Nuclei . Masahisa Ohta and Sueji Okai 53(1975) 1372

Effect of the Coulomb Interaction on Proton Optical Potential ..... S. K. Samaddar and Subrata Ray 53(1975) 1384

Sum Rules for $\gamma(d,n)p$ Reaction ..... R. Shyam and S. N. Mukherjee 53(1975) 1846L

Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System and Its Application to Electron-Exciton Scattering ..... Kiyohisa Matsuda, Masahiko Hirooka and Sigenobu Sunakawa 54(1975) 79

Study of Exchange Effects Due to the Pauli Principle on Interaction between Nuclei . Tomoaki Ando, Kiyomi Ikeda and Yasuyuki Suzuki 54(1975) 119

Effect Due to the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling—*Inner Repulsive Effect and Resonance-Like Contribution*— ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Sakae Saito 54(1975) 747

On the Formation of N^* Particles in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano 54(1975) 922L

Potential Scattering in One Dimension ..... Takaomi Ishihara 54(1975) 1106

Multiple Scattering from Overlapping Potentials—*The Effective Propagator Approximation*— ..... Mitsuaki Obu 54(1975) 1129

Neutron Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions and the Nuclear Deformation ..... Toshiaki Izumoto 54(1975) 1368

Sequential Series for Nuclear Reactions ..... Ko Izumo 54(1975) 1378

Effect of Pion Condensation on Angular Distributions in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe and Mitsuo Sano 54(1975) 1574L

Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions—*Five-Nucleon System*— ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto 54(1975) 1707

Potential Energy Surfaces for the Fission of the Actinide Nuclei ..... Akira Iwamoto, Shuhei Yamaji, Shota Suekane and Kichinosuke Harada 55(1976) 115

Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions. II—*Six-Nucleon System*— ..... Hiroyuki Kanada, Tsuneo Kaneko and Morikazu Nomoto 55(1976) 471

A Model for (d, p) or (p, d) Reactions ..... Suprokash Mukherjee, Subrata Ray and S. K. Samaddar 55(1976) 482

Application of Path Integral Method to Heavy Ion Reactions. I—*General Formalism*— ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Tsunejiro Negishi 55(1976) 734

Backward Elastic p-d Scattering and Nucleon Excitation ..... Hirokazu Tezuka and Masakatsu Yamazaki 55(1976) 744

Neutron-Deuteron Collision in a Solvable Model ..... S. N. Banerjee 55(1976) 929L

Note on the Occurrence of Shock Waves in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions .... Masaharu Iwasaki and Shuji Takagi 55(1976) 949L

Double-Layer Model Analysis of Elastic Scattering of Complex Nuclei ..... Masahisa Ohta 55(1976) 1782

Dynamical Treatment of the Asymmetric Fission with Allowance for the Microscopic Structure of Fragment ..... Hiroshi Kuratsuji 55(1976) 1812

Irreversible Process in Nuclear Reactions ..... Ko Izumo 55(1976) 1827

Analysis of the $D(\alpha, \alpha p)n$ Reaction by Padé Approximant Based on the Faddeev Theory with the s-Wave α-N Interaction ..... Yasuro Koike 55(1976) 2016L

22-2 Nuclear Reactions (Scattering of Nuclei, Fission are included.) *(continued)*

Cluster Decomposition of the S Matrix and Density Expansion of Nuclear Phase Shifts ..... Mitsuaki Obu **56**(1976) 135

The Generator Coordinate Method for Composite-Particle Scattering Based on the Kohn-Hulthén Variational Principle—*Application to* α-α, ^{16}O-α *and* ^{16}O-^{16}O *Scattering*— ..... Yoshihide Mito and Masayasu Kamimura **56**(1976) 583

Formation and Disintegration of High-Density Nuclear Matter in Heavy-Ion Collisions—*Nonrelativistic Approximation*— ..... Yasuhiro Kitazoe, Kazuo Matsuoka and Mitsuo Sano **56**(1976) 860

Another Formalism to Include the Coulomb Interaction in Particle-Nucleus Scattering ..... Kouichi Nakano **56**(1976) 1174

22-3 Alpha, Beta and Gamma Decays

Theory of Hindered Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita, Yasuhiko Futami and Kiyomi Ikeda **38**(1967) 107

Vector Coupling Constant in Nuclear Beta Decay ..... C. P. Bhalla **39**(1968) 231L

Mixing Ratio of the $M1$ and $E2$ Radiations in the $2^+ \rightarrow 2_1^+$ Transitions in Hg^{200} ..... Yasuhiko Futami and Mitsuo Sakai **39**(1968) 233L

Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlations of the Radiations from the Decay of Hf^{175} ... B. P. Singh, H. S. Dahiya and U. S. Pande **39**(1968) 1363L

Muon Capture and Nuclear Structure ..... Akihiko Fujii, Masato Morita and Hisao Ohtsubo **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 303

Electron Spin Density and Internal Conversion Process ..... Masato Morita, Kenzo Sugimoto, Masami Yamada and Yoshimatsu Yokoo **41**(1969) 996

Gross Theory of Nuclear β-Decay ..... Kohji Takahashi and Masami Yamada **41**(1969) 1470

Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57} ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Takeshi Kodama and Masato Morita **44**(1970) 294L

Gross Theory of β-Decay and Its Application to the Fermi Matrix Element ..... Shin-Ichiro Koyama, Kohji Takahashi and Masami Yamada **44**(1970) 663

Low Energy Theorems for Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Currents ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Jun-Ichi Fujita and Gyo Takeda **44**(1970) 1596

On the Higher Order Effects in Allowed Beta Transitions and the Conserved Vector Current Theory ..... H. S. Dahiya and B. P. Singh **45**(1971) 975L

Gross Theory of First Forbidden β-Decay ..... Kohji Takahashi **45**(1971) 1466

Finite-Nuclear-Size Effect on the Gross Theory of First-Forbidden β-Decay ..... Kohji Takahashi, Harunori Takeda and Masami Yamada **46**(1971) 1637L

Nuclear Structure Studied from Weak and Related Processes ..... Masato Morita, Masami Yamada, Jun-Ichi Fujita, Akihiko Fujii, Hisao Ohtsubo, Reiko Morita, Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Masahiko Hirooka and Kohji Takahashi **Sup.** **48**(1971) 41

Theory of Allowed Beta Decay with Higher Order Corrections ..... Masato Morita, Masahiko Fuyuki and Shinobu Tsukada **47**(1972) 556

Application of the Gross Theory of β-Decay to Delayed Neutron Emissions ..... Kohji Takahashi **47**(1972) 1500

Beta-Rays from Polarized Nuclei and Pseudo-Tensor Current .... Masataka Igarashi **48**(1972) 1237

β-Rays from the Polarized Nuclei and β-Decay Interactions on the Strong Meson Dominance Model ..... Seitaro Nakamura, Shigeo Sato and Masataka Igarashi **48**(1972) 1899

Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57}. II ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita **49**(1973) 701L

Relativistic Corrections to Nuclear Magnetic Moments and Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements of Beta Decay ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Mitsuo Sano and Masato Morita **49**(1973) 877

Radiative Corrections to Asymmetry and Energy Spectrum of β Rays from Polarized Nuclei ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Shigenao Suzuki and Masato Morita **50**(1973) 1894

Gamow-Teller Beta Decay in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei—*QQ Correlation and* $\sigma \cdot \sigma\tau \cdot \tau$ *Correlation*— ..... Masahiko Fuyuki **53**(1975) 1691

Asymmetry of Beta-Ray Angular Distribution in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N and Second-

22-3 Alpha, Beta and Gamma Decays *(continued)*

Class Current ..... Masato Morita, Mitiaki Nishimura, Asao Shimizu, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kuniharu Kubodera **Sup.** **60**(1976) 1

Beta-Decay Asymmetries in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N, and the G-Parity Nonconservation ..... Kenzo Sugimoto and Isao Tanihata **Sup.** **60**(1976) 19

A Second-Class Current Problem in the $A=8$ Nuclear Systems ..... Kuniharu Kubodera **Sup.** **60**(1976) 29

Radiative Corrections to Nuclear Beta Decay ..... Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita **Sup.** **60**(1976) 37

Hindrance Factors for First-Forbidden Beta Decays of Medium and Heavy Nuclei ..... Kozo Arita, Hiroyasu Ejiri and Jun-Ichi Fujita **Sup.** **60**(1976) 47

Gamow-Teller Beta Transition between Collective and Single-Particle States in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei ..... Masahiko Fuyuki **Sup.** **60**(1976) 56

On the Extended Siegert Theorem ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita and Tsutomu Une **Sup.** **60**(1976) 63

Effect of Exchange Currents on Orbital g-Factor and $E1$ Sum Rule for Photoabsorption and Analogous Effect on Beta Decay ..... Jun-Ichi Fujita, Shiro Ishida and Michihiro Hirata **Sup.** **60**(1976) 73

Negatron Decay of ^{122}Sb ..... Hiroshi Ko-nashi, Masashi Iyama and Masato Morita **Sup.** **60**(1976) 109

Beta Decay to the Second 2^+ Excited State of ^{122}Te ..... Takeo Hayashi and Shigeru Yamada **Sup.** **60**(1976) 116

Magnetic Moment and Beta Decay of RaE ..... Masato Morita, Hisao Ohtsubo and Kozo Arita **Sup.** **60**(1976) 125

Gross Theory of β-Decay and Shell Effects ..... Takayoshi Kondoh and Masami Yamada **Sup.** **60**(1976) 136

β-Decay of Nuclear Excited States ..... Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada **Sup.** **60**(1976) 161

30 Atoms and Molecules; General

Multi-Configuration Self-Consistent-Field Theory ..... Jürgen Hinze and Clemens C. J. Roothaan **Sup.** **40**(1967) 37

Molecular Integrals ..... Sigeru Huzinaga **Sup.** **40**(1967) 52

Single-Center Expansions of Molecular Electronic Wavefunctions ..... Edward F. Hayes and Robert G. Parr **Sup.** **40**(1967) 78

Pi-Electron Theories of Conjugated Linear Chains ..... Gentaro Araki **Sup.** **40**(1967) 106

Theoretical Papers on Pi-Electron Systems Published by Japanese Physicists and Chemists ..... Gentaro Araki **Sup.** **40**(1967) 129

Scattering of Slow Electrons by Molecules ..... Kazuo Takayanagi **Sup.** **40**(1967) 216

Hartree-Fock Equation in Restricted Hilbert Space ..... Hideo Fukutome **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 293

A Relativistic Thomas-Fermi Theory ..... Yasuo Tomishima **42**(1969) 437

Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. I ..... Hideo Fukutome **45**(1971) 1382

General Theory of Decay Processes in Molecules—*A Green Function Treatment*— ..... Kiyoshi Nishikawa and Shigeyuki Aono **50**(1973) 345

Radiative Attachment of Electrons with Some Alkali Atoms ..... Suresh Chandra and Udit Narain **55**(1976) 337

The Formation of Molecules in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ..... Hiroko Suzuki, Satoshi Miki, Katsuhiko Sato, Masayoshi Kiguchi and Yoshitsugu Nakagawa **56**(1976) 1111

30-0 *General*

A General SCF Formalism ..... Sigeru Huzinaga **41**(1969) 307

Note on Asymptotic Form of the Interatomic Potential of Heavy Atoms ..... Young B. Suh **53**(1975) 895L

Operator Method for Coupled Spin Functions in Molecules ..... C. R. Sarma **54**(1975) 1099

30-12 *Electronic Structures*

Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....

30-12 *Electronic Structures (continued)*

.....Hideo Fukutome **40**(1968) 998

Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....
.....Hideo Fukutome **40**(1968) 1227

A New Direct Minimization Algorithm for Hartree-Fock Calculation .....
.....Akira Igawa and Hideo Fukutome **54**(1975) 1266

30-6 *Scattering*

Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms—*A Calculation of the Jost Function*— .....
.....Yukikazu Itikawa, Takashi Ohmura and Kazuo Takayanagi **42**(1969) 993
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 1624)

Elastic Scattering of Protons and Electrons from Helium Atoms in the Glauber Approximation .....J. D. Johnson and J. E. Brolley **44**(1970) 1700L

Spin Correlation Effect on the Slow Neutron Scattering by Polyatomic Molecules with Particular Reference to Methane ..... Juichiro Hama and Hiroshi Miyagi **50**(1973) 1142

30-8 *Reactions*

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. II—*Dissociation Reaction of Asymmetric Two-Center Two-Electron System*— .....Hideo Fukutome **49**(1973) 22

On the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions .....
.....Sigeru Huzinaga **49**(1973) 1050L

General Theory of Decay Processes in Molecules—*A Green Function Treatment*— .....
.....Kiyoshi Nishikawa and Shigeyuki Aono **50**(1973) 345

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. V—*The Reaction of Three Hydrogens in Isosceles Triangular Conformations*— .....
.....Kizashi Yamaguchi and Hideo Fukutome **54**(1975) 1599

31 Atoms and Molecules

Electronic Structure of the Simple Diatomic Molecules .....
.....Kunifusa Kayama and Eiichi Ishiguro **Sup.** **40**(1967) 20

On Some Recent Developments in the Theory of Electronic States in Crystals of Anthracene and Similar Molecules .....Kenjiro Kambe **Sup.** **40**(1967) 136

Recent Development in the Theory of Transition Metal Ions .....
.....Shoichiro Koide and Ken-Ichiro Gondaira **Sup.** **40**(1967) 160

Intermolecular Forces for Polyatomic Molecules .....Taro Kihara **Sup.** **40**(1967) 177

Circular Charge Density Wave and Screening of π Electron Interaction in Large Ring Polyenes .....Sigeo Yomosa and Shin-ichi Segawa **Sup.** **46**(1970) 364

31-0 *General*

Role of Coulomb Potential in $\Delta T=\pm 1$ Fermi Transitions .....Akitsu Ikeda **38**(1967) 832

Determination of Energy Parameters in Lennard-Jones Potentials from Second Virial Coefficients .....Motohisa Oobatake and Tatsuo Ooi **48**(1972) 2132

Radiative Correction to Atomic Levels from Muon and from Hadron Vacuum Polarization Phenomena .....Syurei Iwao **50**(1973) 1748L

31-1 *Structures; General*

Rotational Freedom in Proline Residue .....Ken Nishikawa and Tatsuo Ooi **46**(1971) 670L

31-12 *Electronic Structures*

On the Electronic State of Macromolecules. II .....Hideo Fukutome **39**(1968) 929

A Comment on the Paper by Hideo Fukutome: Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....J. Paldus and J. Čížek **42**(1969) 769

Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57} .....
.....Yoshimatsu Yokoo, Takeshi Kodama and Masato Morita **44**(1970) 294L

31-12 *Electronic Structures (continued)*

Application of the Transfer Matrix Method to the Hückel Molecular Orbital Analysis of Complex Conjugated Molecules ..... Yuji Jido, Takashi Inagaki and Hideo Fukutome **48**(1972) 808

Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57}. II ..... Hisao Ohtsubo, Yoshimatsu Yokoo and Masato Morita **49**(1973) 701L

Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition and Its Application to Uranium 235 Separation ..... Masato Morita **49**(1973) 1574

Bond Alternation in the π-Conjugated Heterocyclic Polymers ..... Yuji Jido **50**(1973) 715

Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. II—*Classification and Characterization of UHF Solutions by Their Behavior for Spin Rotation and Time Reversal*— ..... Hideo Fukutome **52**(1974) 115

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. IV—*Improvement of Self-Consistent HMO Method Using a New Resonance Integral and Investigation of a Relation between Bond Alternation and Wavelength of Optical Absorption* — ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **52**(1974) 1721

Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. III—*Classification of Instabilities and Interconnection Relation between the Eight Classes of UHF Solutions*— ..... Hideo Fukutome **52**(1974) 1766

Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Euqation and Its Solutions. IV—*Behavior of UHF Solutions in the Vicinity of Interconnecting Instability Threshold*— ..... Hideo Fukutome **53**(1975) 1320

A Green's Function Method for Calculation of Electronic States of Pi-Electron Systems ..... Kaoru Toyoda, Takeshi Iwai and Osamu Tanimoto **54**(1975) 333

Excitation Energies in π-Electron Systems—*Application of Green's Function Method with Second-Order Perturbation Terms*— ..... Yasumasa J. I'haya, Susumu Narita, Kenji Yamaguchi and Mitsunobu Nakayama **55**(1976) 1685

Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Electronic Structures of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 ..... Teruhiro Takabe, Mitsuo Takahashi and Hideo Fukutome **56**(1976) 349

31-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Green Function Theory of Resonance Light-Pulse Scattering. I—*Simple Application to Molecular Spectroscopy*— ..... Masami Kusunoki **55**(1976) 692

Quasi-Probability for Three-Level System and Superradiance ..... Hidemi Ito **55**(1976) 1038

31-31 *Optical Properties*

A Note on the Paramagnetoelectric Effect ..... Tsuyoshi Murao **37**(1967) 1038L

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. I—*Feasible Method to Calculate Optical Absorption Curves of Large Molecules*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **49**(1973) I
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 2167)

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. II—*Effect of the Vibrational Mode-Mode Interaction in the Excited State*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **50**(1973) 17
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 744)

On the Existence of Discrete Spectrum in Hydrogen Molecular Ion ... C. S. Shastry **50**(1973) 450

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. III—*Force Constant and Bond-Bond Interaction in Conjugated Molecules*— ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **51**(1974) 656
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 1646)

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. IV—*Improvement of Self-Consistent HMO Method Using a New Resonance Integral and Investigation of a Relation between Bond Alternation and Wavelength of Optical Absorption* — ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **52**(1974) 1721

31-6 *Scattering*

Low-Energy Positron-Helium Scattering ..... D. Husain and M. Rahman **44**(1970) 808L

31-6 *Scattering (continued)*

The Glauber Approximation and Evaluation of Ionization Cross Section .....
.....Akio Tsuji, Akio Miyamoto and Hajime Narumi **50**(1973) 338L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 713)

Low-Energy Electron Scattering from Strongly Polar Molecules .....
.....Kazuo Takayanagi **52**(1974) 337L

Inelastic Coulomb Scattering in the Glauber Approximation .....
.....Hajime Narumi and Akio Tsuji **53**(1975) 671

Multiple Scattering Amplitude of the Ionization by Charged Particles in the Intermediate Energy Region .....
.....Hajime Narumi, Akio Tsuji and Akio Miyamoto **54**(1975) 740
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 318)

31-8 *Reactions*

Statistical Model for Vibrational-Rotational Population Distribution of Diatomic Molecule in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex into Three Pieces .....
.....Sigeru Watanabe, Takashi Kasuga and Tadao Horie **39**(1968) 564

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. I—*The Electronic Instabilities in the Chemical Reactions and the Solutions of the Unrestricted SCF LCAO MO Equation for the Homopolar Two-Center Two-Electron System* —
.....Hideo Fukutome **47**(1972) 1156

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. III—*Instability Conditions for Paramagnetic and Spin Density Wave States and Application to Internal Rotation of Ethylene*— .....Hideo Fukutome **50**(1973) 1433

The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. IV—*Singlet Radical States with "Antiferromagnetic" Spin Orderings in Four-Center Exchange Reaction of Hydrogen Molecules*—.....
.....Hideo Fukutome, Mitsuo Takahashi and Teruhiro Takabe **53**(1975) 1580

Eikonal-Coupled Channels Formalism for Resonant Transfer Processes .....
.....Shiro Ishida, Tsutomu Ishigami and Toshitake Kohmura **55**(1976) 710

Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Electronic Structures of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 ..... Teruhiro Takabe, Mitsuo Takahashi and Hideo Fukutome **56**(1976) 349

Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Dimerization Reactions of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 .....Teruhiro Takabe and Hideo Fukutome **56**(1976) 689

32 Positronium, Muonium and Mesic Atoms

32-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom .....
.....Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **48**(1972) 1427L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1382; Vol. 50, p. 714)

On the Cascade Process in Kaonic Atoms ....Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **52**(1974) 1971L

Hyperfine Splitting in Muonic Atom and Nuclear Electromagnetic Form Factors ...
.....Hisao Ohtsubo **54**(1975) 1115

33 Atoms, Nuclei and Particles in Matter

Electron Spin Density and Internal Conversion Process .....
....Masato Morita, Kenzo Sugimoto, Masami Yamada and Yoshimatsu Yokoo **41**(1969) 996

33-12 *Electronic Structures*

Experimental Evidence for Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition in ^{189}Os .....
.....Kiyoteru Otozai, Ryuichi Arakawa and Masato Morita **50**(1973) 1771L

33-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Experimental Evidence for Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition in ^{189}Os .....
.....Kiyoteru Otozai, Ryuichi Arakawa and Masato Morita **50**(1973) 1771L

33-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*
Instability of Neutron Star Matter for Pion Condensation ..... Akira Suzuki, Yasuhiko Futami and Yasutaro Takahashi **54**(1975) 1429
A Note on Crystallization of Dense Neutron Matter ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki **55**(1976) 624L
Pion Condensation in Neutron Star Matter ..... Akira Suzuki **55**(1976) 1477

33-6 *Scattering*
Slow Neutron Scattering and Space-Time Correlation Functions ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeo Nishigori **37**(1967) 1051

40 Fluids; General
40-0 *General*
The Hydromagnetic Stability of a Two-Dimensional Compressible Jet ..... B. B. Chakraborty **40**(1968) 210
Derivation of the Generalized Vlasov Equation for Classical Fluids ..... Tohru Morita **40**(1968) 758
An Interpolation of the HNC and PY Integral Equations for Classical Fluids ..... Tohru Morita **41**(1969) 339
Exact Gaussian Solution of a Passive Scalar in an Isotropic and Gaussian Turbulent Flow ..... Tsutomu Imamura **47**(1972) 732L
New Types of Integral Equations for Obtaining the Radial Distribution Function of Fluids ..... Junzo Chihara **49**(1973) 693L
Stochastic Geometry and Hard-Disk System ..... Tohru Ogawa and Masaharu Tanemura **49**(1973) 1044L
Integral Equations for Fluids with Long-Range and Short-Range Potentials—*Application to a Charged Particle System*— ..... Junzo Chihara **50**(1973) 409
Integral Equations for Neutral and Charged Quantum Fluids Including Extension of the Percus-Yevick Equation ..... Junzo Chihara **50**(1973) 1156

40-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*
Electromagnetodynamic Stability of Viscous Fluid Cylinders ..... G. Bhowmik and S. P. Talwar **43**(1970) 1413

40-4 *Thermal Properties*
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. IV—*Further Discussion of the Horizontal Condensation Line*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **37**(1967) 245
Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. V—*Some Remarks on the Validity of the G-Condition*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **37**(1967) 276

40-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*
Nonlinear Effects in the Shear Viscosity of Critical Mixtures ..... Tomoji Yamada and Kyozi Kawasaki **38**(1967) 1031
A Generalization of the Hartree Approximation and the Quantal Space-Time Correlation Function ..... Junzo Chihara **47**(1972) 395
On the Yang-Lee Distribution for a van der Waals Fluid near the Critical Point ..... John Elvey **49**(1973) 1428
On the Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems and the Time-Dependent Ginzburg-Landau Model ..... Masuo Suzuki **53**(1975) 97
Dynamic Critical Behavior of Bose Systems at T_λ ..... Giko Igarashi **53**(1975) 591L
On the Formation of Dissipative Structures in Reaction-Diffusion Systems—*Reductive Perturbation Approach*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki **54**(1975) 687
Selfconsistent Calculation of Dynamic Critical Exponents for Classical Liquids ..... Takao Ohta **54**(1975) 1566L
Hydrodynamical Behavior of the Bose-Einstein Condensate ..... Yukio Okwamoto **55**(1976) 2025L

40-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*
Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluids and Fluid Mixtures ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **41**(1969) 1190
The Relativistic Boltzmann Equation and the Moment Equations for a Classical Scalar Fluid ..... Kwok-Kee Tam **42**(1969) 775
Exact Gaussian Solution of a Turbulent Flow and a Temperature Distribution ..... Tsutomu Imamura **48**(1972) 339L
Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluid Mixtures near the Critical Point... B. Cichocki **49**(1973) 1372L

40-8 *Reactions*
Pattern Formation in Chemical Reactions—*Entrainment by Pacemaker Impurites*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Tomoji Yamada **54**(1975) 1582L

41 Gases
An Application of the Fredholm Theory to the Second Virial Coefficient ..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Setuko Tanaka **42**(1969) 1479L

41-0 *General*
Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. III—*Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate Bose System*— ..... Hiroaki Hara, Hiroshi Ichimura and Tohru Morita **39**(1968) 907
Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas ..... A. P. G. Kutty and P. G. Khubchandani **42**(1969) 143L

41-1 *Structures; General*
Long-Distance Behavior of the Pair Distribution Function of Hard-Sphere Fermi Gases ..... Hiroaki Hara and Tohru Morita **45**(1971) 1437

41-12 *Electronic Structures*
Positronium Formation in Interacting Electron Gas ..... C. K. Majumdar and A. K. Rajagopal **44**(1970) 26
Ground State Energy of the One-Dimensional Electron System with Short-Range Interaction. I ..... Minoru Takahashi **44**(1970) 348
Many-Body Problem of Attractive Fermions with Arbitrary Spin in One Dimension ..... Minoru Takahashi **44**(1970) 899
One-Dimensional Electron Gas with Delta-Function Interaction at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi **46**(1971) 1388
Effect of Impurities on the Level Density of an Electron Gas in a Strong Magnetic Field ..... Setsuko Tanaka and Tohru Morita **47**(1972) 378

41-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*
A Variational Approach to the Magnetic Property of the Hard-Sphere Fermi Gas ..... Yosiaki Nakamura **45**(1971) 312L

41-31 *Optical Properties*
Theory of Collision-Induced Infrared Absorption in Compressed Gases. I—*Collision-Induced Translational Absorption in Rare Gas Mixtures*— ..... Kenkichi Okada, Tomoyoshi Kajikawa and Tsunenobu Yamamoto **39**(1968) 863

41-4 *Thermal Properties*
Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. II—*Reduced Density Matrix*— ..... Hiroshi Ichimura **37**(1967) 484
Note on the Virial Theorem for Coulomb Gas ..... Tetsuo Hamada **38**(1967) 1412L
Free Energy of a Nonideal Boson Gas ... Shokichi Kanno and Toshiyuki Nishiyama **40**(1968) 1337
Representation of the Second Virial Coefficient by the Regge Pole ..... Nobuhiko Mishima, Akira Suzuki and Miwae Yamazaki **46**(1971) 1360

41-4 *Thermal Properties (continued)*

Determination of Energy Parameters in Lennard-Jones Potentials from Second Virial Coefficients ..... Motohisa Oobatake and Tatsuo Ooi **48**(1972) 2132

41-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases ..... Yutaka Fukuyama **37**(1967) 1349L
Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases ..... Yutaka Fukuyama **39**(1968) 26
Thermodynamical Functions of a Dilute Hard-Sphere Bose Gas .... Shokichi Kanno **41**(1969) 949
Condensation in the Hard-Sphere Bose Gas .... Hiroaki Hara and Hiroshi Ichimura **45**(1971) 2002L
Excited States Generated by Densities and Currents for an Interacting Bose Gas ... . R. Sridhar **47**(1972) 1772L
Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. IV—*A Reformulation and "Condensed Part" of the Hard-Sphere Bose System*— ..... Hiroaki Hara and Hiroshi Ichimura **48**(1972) 2144
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. I—*Fundamental Concepts and the Limit of Vanishing Attraction*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **52**(1974) 54
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. II—*General Considerations for All Temperatures*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **52**(1974) 415
On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. III—*Calculations for Low Temperatures*— ..... Kazuyosi Ikeda **52**(1974) 840

41-8 *Reactions*

Initial Non-Equilibrium Vibrational Population Distribution in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex [ABCD] into AB + C + D .... Masahiro Kimura and Sigeru Watanabe **53**(1975) 1538L

42 Liquids

The Temperature Dependence of Phonon Velocity and Roton Minimum in Liquid He II ..... Takeji Kebukawa **49**(1973) 388
Critical Exponent of Thermal Conductivity above λ-Transition .... Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **51**(1974) 949L
Roton Spectrum in Superfluid Mixture of He^3 and He^4 .... Tetsuo Ohmi, Hiroshi Kawamoto and Toshihiko Tsuneto **52**(1974) 17
Comments on Velocity Operators of Bose Fluids .... Sadao Nakajima and Daijiro Yoshioka **52**(1974) 733L
Longitudinal Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Supefluid ^3He as Internal Josephson Effect ..... Kazumi Maki and Toshihiko Tsuneto **52**(1974) 773
Phonon Mediated Roton-Roton Interaction in Superfluid He^4 .... Koji Ishikawa and Kazuo Yamada **52**(1974) 777
On Axially- and Spherically-Symmetric Superfluidity in Coupled Fermion System .. .. Kiyoshi Kawamura **52**(1974) 786
Correlations in Bose Fluids I. An Elementary Excitation and Its Effective Hamiltonian—*Sunakawa's Collective Description*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **52**(1974) 793
Pair Theory for Individual Particles in Liquid Helium II .... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Yoiti Watanabe **52**(1974) 1161
A Long-Range Attractive Interaction of Rotons in Superfluid ^4He .... Toshiyuki Nishiyama and Shunkichi Sai **52**(1974) 1784
Vortex States of Superfluid He^3 ..... Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **53**(1975) 289L
Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3. II ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda **53**(1975) 349
An Estimate of the Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquids ..... P. K. Kahol and Ravinder Bansal **53**(1975) 885L
Ion Mobility in Superfluid ^3He ..... Toshio Soda **53**(1975) 903L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1218)
Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3—*Effect of a Magnetic Field*— .... Yoshihiro Kuroda and A. D. S. Nagi **53**(1975) 1206L

42 Liquids *(continued)*

On the Collective Variables in Many-Boson System ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **53**(1975) 1243
Ripplon in Superfluid ^{4}He ..... Shosuke Karashima and Hiroshi Nakajima **55**(1976) 1666L
Orbital Angular Momentum of Anisotropic Superfluid ..... Masakatsu Ishikawa **55**(1976) 2014L
On the Strong-Coupling Effects in Superfluid He^{3*} ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and A. D. S. Nagi **55**(1976) 2018L
Critical Velocity of Superfluid Helium Films ..... Yasumaru Ichikawa and Tunemaru Usui **56**(1976) 996L

42-0 *General*

A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. IV—*With an Improved Mean Free Volume*— ..... Hisao Okamoto, Shiro Isa, Naganori Hijikuro and Hazime Mori **50**(1973) 1248
High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. III—*Liquid Metals*— ..... Fukuo Yoshida **56**(1976) 1374

42-1 *Structures; General*

Surface Structure of Liquid Helium 4 ..... J. Lekner **45**(1971) 36
Theory of Vortex Lines in Liquid Helium 4 ..... J. Lekner **45**(1971) 42

42-2 *Mechanical Properties*

A Microscopic Theory of the Back-Flow Effect in He-II ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **38**(1967) 804
Superfluid Vortex, Trapping Neutral Impurities ..... Tetsuo Ohmi and Tunemaru Usui **41**(1969) 1401
Theory of Vortex-Wave Creation in Rotating He II ..... Ienari Iguchi **47**(1972) 45
Roton Viscosity and Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium ..... Katsuhiko Nagai, Kōichirō Nojima and Akira Hatano **47**(1972) 355
Phonons in Rare-Gas Condensates and the Law of Corresponding States Masaki Goda **47**(1972) 1064L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 2154)

42-31 *Optical Properties*

Molecular Theory of Scattering of Light from Liquids ..... Minoru Tanaka **40**(1968) 975
On the Raman Scattering in Liquid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto **44**(1970) 1135

42-4 *Thermal Properties*

On a Dilute Solution of He^3 in Superfluid He^4. I—*A Dilute Gas Model Calculation*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Toshihiko Tsuneto **38**(1967) 745
Model Treatment of Dilute He^3 Solution in Liquid He^4 ..... Tsuneo Nagata, Toshio Soda and Katsuro Sawada **38**(1967) 1023
Low Temperature Specific Heat of the Fermi Liquid ..... Setsuo Misawa **38**(1967) 1207
Long-Distance Behaviors of the Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids ..... Tohru Morita and Hiroaki Hara **41**(1969) 60
Phase Separation in Rotating Helium ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Toshihiko Tsuneto and Tunemaru Usui **41**(1969) 1395
Phenomenological Theory of Superfluidity near the λ-Point ..... Tunemaru Usui **41**(1969) 1603L
Ornstein-Zernike Relation for a Fluid Mixture ..... Kazuo Hiroike and Yoshihiko Fukui **43**(1970) 660
Thermodynamic Behavior of a Model Hamiltonian for a Mixture of He^3 and He^4 ... Toshio Soda, Katuro Sawada and Tsuneo Nagata **44**(1970) 574
Lattice Model for Quantum Liquid Mixtures ..... Shin Takagi **47**(1972) 22
Phonon Dispersion and Contribution to the Heat Capacity in Liquid He ..... Kazuo Yamada and Koji Ishikawa **47**(1972) 1455
Phonon-Like Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda **48**(1972) 724

42-4 *Thermal Properties (continued)*

A Two-Roton Model in Liquid Helium II ..... Shozo Takeno **48**(1972) 2107L
Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3 ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda **51**(1974) 1269L
Implications of the ^3He Phase Diagram below 3 mK ..... A. J. Leggett **51**(1974) 1275L
On the Temperature Dependence of Sunakawa's Excitation Spectrum of Bose Liquids ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **51**(1974) 1981L

42-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Sum Rule and Collective Description ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **37**(1967) 1029L
On a Dilute Solution of He^3 in Superfluid He^4. I—*A Dilute Gas Model Calculation*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki and Toshihiko Tsuneto **38**(1967) 745
Model Treatment of Dilute He^3 Solution in Liquid He^4 ..... Tsuneo Nagata, Toshio Soda and Katsuro Sawada **38**(1967) 1023
On the Anomalous Dispersion in Second Sound of Liquid He II Masakazu Ichiyanagi **39**(1968) 541L
Sounds in Liquid He II ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **39**(1968) 543L
Kinetic Theory of Collective Modes in Classical Liquids ..... Junzo Chihara **41**(1969) 285
Energy Spectrum of the Excitations in Liquid Helium II ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Takeji Kebukawa **41**(1969) 919
Critical Anomaly of the First Sound in a Bose Liquid above the Phase Transition Point ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **41**(1969) 1387
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 146)
Phase Separation in Rotating Helium ..... Tetsuo Ohmi, Toshihiko Tsuneto and Tunemaru Usui **41**(1969) 1395
Attenuation of First Sound Waves near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **42**(1969) 147
Microscopic Theory of the Energy Spectrum of Liquid Helium ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **42**(1969) 985L
Order-Parameter Fluctuation of Liquid Helium near the λ-Point ... Hiroshi Ueyama **44**(1970) 285L
Phenomenological Theory of Sound Attenuation near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **44**(1970) 289L
On the Excitation Energy in Liquid Helium II ..... Takeji Kebukawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa **44**(1970) 565
Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard Sphere Fermi Liquid. II ..... Shokichi Kanno **44**(1970) 813L
Sum Rule Analysis of Two-Branch Excitation Spectrum of Liquid He^4 ..... Toshio Soda, Katsuro Sawada and Tsuneo Nagata **44**(1970) 860
On the Two-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto **44**(1970) 1121
Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. I—*Above the λ-Point*— ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **45**(1971) 25
A Theory of Phonons in Amorphous Solids and Its Implications to Collective Motion in Simple Liquids ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Gôda **45**(1971) 331
Method of Collective Description of the Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **45**(1971) 730
Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. II—*Below the λ-Point*— ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **46**(1971) 34
A Soluble Model Showing the Liquid-Liquid Transition ..... Hiroshi Furukawa and Yoshiki Kuramoto **47**(1972) 344L
'Ideal Three-Phase Model' and the Melting of Molecular Crystals and Metals ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari and Hirotsugu Matsuda **47**(1972) 741
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. I ..... Hazime Mori, Hisao Okamoto and Shiro Isa **47**(1972) 1087
Scaling Laws and the Specific Heat of Bose Liquid ..... Shokichi Kanno **48**(1972) 1410L
Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. I ..... Shokichi Kanno **48**(1972) 2210
Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium. II ..... Katsuhiko Nagai **49**(1973) 46

42-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*

A Note on the Freezing Curve of Binary Mixture with Chemical Reaction ..... Tomoji Yamada **49**(1973) 347L

Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. II ..... Shokichi Kanno **49**(1973) 401

Scaling Laws and Critical Exponents of Condensed Bose Liquid ... Shokichi Kanno **49**(1973) 416

Multi-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium II ..... Takeji Kebukawa, Shuichiro Yamasaki and Sigenobu Sunakawa **49**(1973) 1802

Onset of Superfluidity in Thin Films of Liquid Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **50**(1973) 378

Flow of Superfluidity in Porous Media ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **50**(1973) 386

Dispersion Equation and Level Density of Rotons in Liquid He II ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **50**(1973) 726

Paramagnon Effect on the BCS Transition in He^3 ..... Sadao Nakajima **50**(1973) 1101

Critical Exponent of Sound Attenuation above λ-Transition ..... Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **51**(1974) 1644L

Susceptibility Discontinuity at the He^3 *A*-Normal Transition ..... Shin Takagi **51**(1974) 1998L

Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems ..... Masuo Suzuki and Fumihiko Tanaka **52**(1974) 344L

The Fourth Sound in Anisotropic Superfluid ^3He ..... Kazumi Maki **52**(1974) 745

Excitation Energy of Liquid Helium II ..... G. S. Grest and A. K. Rajagopal **52**(1974) 811
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1719)

Molecular-Dynamics Studies on the Soft-Core Model ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari, Hirotsugu Matsuda, Tohru Ogawa, Naofumi Ogita and Akira Ueda **52**(1974) 1105

Nonlinear Diffusion in Critical Binary Mixture ..... Tomoji Yamada **52**(1974) 1397L

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids ..... Fukuo Yoshida and Shozo Takeno **53**(1975) 293

On the Validity of Collective Variable Description of Bose Systems ..... Minoru Takahashi **53**(1975) 386

On the Relaxation Process of Homogeneous Condensate of Weakly Interacting Bose Systems ..... Fumihiko Tanaka **53**(1975) 901L

The Applicability of the Soft Core Model of Fluids to Dynamical Properties of Simple Liquids—*The Velocity Autocorrelation Function*— ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari **53**(1975) 915

Superfluidity of Liquid He^3 ..... Toshimitsu Fujita **53**(1975) 1219

Freezing Criterion ..... Takeshi Yoshida **53**(1975) 1539L

Simulation of the Three-Particle Distribution Function in a Long-Range Oscillatory Potential Liquid ..... Minoru Tanaka and Yoshihiko Fukui **53**(1975) 1547

Collective Excitations in Liquid Lead ..... Masaki Goda and Shuzo Yoshioki **53**(1975) 1839L

Reductive Perturbation Approach to Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities and Dissipative Structures in Liquids Crystals ..... Naganori Hijikuro **54**(1975) 592L

High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. II—*Transverse Collective Modes*— ..... Fukuo Yoshida **54**(1975) 1009

Sum-Rule Analysis of Long-Wavelength Excitations in Electron Liquids ..... Setsuo Ichimaru, Hiroo Totsuji, Toshio Tange and David Pines **54**(1975) 1077

Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. II—*Liquid Metals as Coupled Electron-Ion Systems*— ..... Junzo Chihara **55**(1976) 340

Mode Coupling Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena for Classical Liquids. I—*Dynamic Critical Exponents*— ..... Takao Ohta and Kyozi Kawasaki **55**(1976) 1384

42-6 *Scattering*

On the Raman Scattering in Liquid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto **44**(1970) 1135

Elementary Quantum Theory of Light Scattering in Liquid Helium ..... Sadao Nakajima **45**(1971) 353

Neutron Scattering from Liquid Helium at Large Momentum Transfer ..... Sigenobu Sunakawa, Kazuo Okajima and Kiyohisa Matsuda **46**(1971) 354L

Line Width of Rotons in He II for Wave Numbers between $2A^{-1}$ and $3A^{-1}$ ..... Toshiyuki Nishiyama **50**(1973) 329L

42-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*
A Microscopic Theory of the Back-Flow Effect in He-II ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **38**(1967) 804
Attenuation of First Sound near the λ-Point of Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **40**(1968) 1449L
Second Sound in Superfluid Helium ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **41**(1969) 275
Mobility of Negative Ions along Superfluid Vortices ..... Tetsuo Ohmi and Tunemaru Usui **45**(1971) 1717
Transport Coefficients in Liquid Helium II ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi **46**(1971) 666L
Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquid ..... Mitsunobu Machida and Chiaki Murase **50**(1973) 1
Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. I—*General Formalism and Its Application to Classical Hard-Sphere Mixtures*— ..... Junzo Chihara **50**(1973) 794
Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in He^3 ..... Kazumi Maki and Hiromichi Ebisawa **50**(1973) 1452
On the Superfluid Phases of Liquid ^3He ..... Toshio Soda and Koji Yamazaki **51**(1974) 327
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1430)
Propagation of Zero Sound in an Anisotropic Superfluid State of ^3He ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Kazumi Maki **51**(1974) 337
Temperature Dependence of the Absorption Coefficient of First Sound and Its Velocity in Liquid Helium II ..... Takeji Kebukawa **51**(1974) 366
On Superfluid Density of Anisotropic Superfluid ..... Shin Takagi **51**(1974) 635L
Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in ^3He, II ..... Kazumi Maki and Hiromichi Ebisawa **51**(1974) 690
Transport Properties of Superfluid ^3He ..... Toshio Soda and Kazuo Fujiki **52**(1974) 1405
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1218)
The Soft Core Model for the Self-Diffusion Constant in Simple Liquids ..... Yasuaki Hiwatari **53**(1975) 285L
Direct A. C. Josephson Effect Analogue in Superfluid ^3He ..... Toshio Soda **53**(1975) 1833L
Velocity Correlation and Relative Diffusion in Simple Liquids ..... Toyonori Munakata **54**(1975) 1635

42-8 *Reactions*
Theory of Bimolecular Reaction Processes in Liquids ..... Ei Teramoto and Nanako Shigesada **37**(1967) 29

43 Plasmas
Particle Aspect Analysis of Electromagnetic and Electrostatic Instabilities due to Anisotropic Velocity Distributions ..... Yoshinosuke Terashima **37**(1967) 661
Effects of Collisions on Temporal Plasma Wave Echoes ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa and Takehiko Suzuki **41**(1969) 313
Electromagnetodynamic Stability of Viscous Fluid Cylinders ..... G. Bhowmik and S. P. Talwar **43**(1970) 1413
Plasma Waves in the Long Wave Approximation ..... Tsunehiko Kakutani **Sup.** **55**(1974) 97
Nonlinear Modulation of Plasma Waves ..... Masashi Kako **Sup.** **55**(1974) 120
Self-Focusing of Plasma Waves ..... Haruichi Washimi **Sup.** **55**(1974) 138
Resonant Far Fields and Amplitude Oscillations ..... Ryo Sugihara and Tosiya Taniuti **Sup.** **55**(1974) 151
Ion-Acoustic Solitary Waves with Effects of Resonant Particles ..... Tosiya Taniuti **Sup.** **55**(1974) 191
Nonlinear Wave Modulation of Electrostatic Waves ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa **Sup.** **55**(1974) 212
Nonlinear Wave Modulation in Magnetized Collisionless Plasmas ..... Yoshi H. Ichikawa and Masashi Kako **Sup.** **55**(1974) 233

43-0 *General*
Remarks on Variational Principle for an Inviscid, Perfect, Magnetized Plasma .....

43-0 *General (continued)*
.....Hiroshi Itô **48**(1972) 1442
Renormalization of the Wave-Particle Interaction in Weakly Turbulent Plasmas ....
.....Mitsuo Kono and Yoshi Hiko Ichikawa **49**(1973) 754
The Radiative Energy Loss from the Shock Front .....Shinji Narita **49**(1973) 1911
Kinetic Equation for a Classical Nonideal Plasma .....
.....Masakazu Shibata and Setsuo Ichimaru **50**(1973) 1120

43-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*
Polarization Shifts in Plasma .....Akio Tsuji and Hajime Narumi **44**(1970) 1424L

43-31 *Optical Properties*
Quantum Theory of Pressure Broadening in Plasma .....
.....Akio Tsuji, Yukio Urabe and Hajime Narumi **39**(1968) 1079L

43-4 *Thermal Properties*
A Statistical Theory of Plasma Turbulence .....Yutaka Sasakura **38**(1967) 576
Hot Electron Formation by Beam-Excited Plasma Oscillations ....Kyoji Nishikawa **38**(1967) 1417L

43-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*
Particle Aspect Analysis of Drift Instability .....Yoshinosuke Terashima **37**(1967) 775
Possible Excitation of High-Frequency Waves by a Large Amplitude Low-Frequency
Wave in a Plasma .....Kyoji Nishikawa and Takayasu Tanaka **39**(1968) 238L
The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time-Dependent Ideal Random Function.
II—*The Three-Mode Model*— ..... Shūhei Tanaka and Tsutomu Imamura **45**(1971) 1098
Nonlinear Wave Propagation of Cyclotron Waves in Collisionless Plasmas .....
.....Takehiko Suzuki and Yoshi H. Ichikawa **50**(1973) 814
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems—*Infinite Homogeneous Case*— .
.....Satoru Ikeuchi, Takashi Nakamura and Fumio Takahara **52**(1974) 1807

43-6 *Scattering*
Theory of Electron Impact Broadening in Plasma ...Akio Tsuji and Hajime Narumi **44**(1970) 1557
Inversebremsstrahlung Process in Plasma Heating .....
.....Suteo Goto, Takashi Shimojo and Toshio Okada **45**(1971) 1342L

43-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*
Instability of a Weakly Ionized Plasma Induced by an Alternating Electric Field ...
.....Kyoji Nishikawa **37**(1967) 769L
Irreversibility in Plasmas—*Entropy Production*— .....Toshio Nakayama **51**(1974) 77
Magnetic Current of Electron Gas in Electromagnetic Wave .....Eijiro Haga **54**(1975) 578L

50 Solids; General
A Note on Extended Watson Integrals .....
..... Isao Mannari and Hiroko Kageyama **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 269
Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. III—*Mixtures of Nuclear Spin Species*
A and T of CH_4— ..... Yosuke Kataoka and Tsunenobu Yamamoto **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 436
Persistence and Amalgamation Types in Optical Spectra of Mixed Crystals .....
.....Hirotsugu Matsuda and Takashi Miyata **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 450
A New Method of Calculating Strict Bounds of Impurity Frequency .....
.....Takehiko Fujita **Sup.** **45**(1970) 1
Infrared Absorption Spectra Due to Localized Vibration in the II-VI Compounds ..
..Akiyoshi Mitsuishi, Atsushi Manabe, Hiroshi Yoshinaga, Sumiaki Ibuki and
Hiroyoshi Komiya **Sup.** **45**(1970) 21
Theories of Spectral Gaps of Higher-Dimensional Disordered Systems .....
..... Jun-ichi Hori and Koh Wada **Sup.** **45**(1970) 36
Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic

50 Solids; General *(continued)*

Chain ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Kazushige Ishii **Sup.** **45**(1970) 56
Some Numerical Experiments and Remarks on the Localization of Eigenmodes in Disordered One-Dimensional Systems ..... Sakae Minami and Jun-ichi Hori **Sup.** **45**(1970) 87
A Theory of the Lattice Vibration of Anharmonic Solids ..... Shozo Takeno **Sup.** **45**(1970) 137
Waves in Nonlinear Lattice ..... Morikazu Toda **Sup.** **45**(1970) 174
On the Stability of Lattice Solitons ..... Naotake Ooyama and Nobuhiko Saitô **Sup.** **45**(1970) 201
Computer Experiments on Ergodic Problems in Anharmonic Lattice Vibrations ..... Nobuhiko Saitô, Naotake Ooyama, Yôji Aizawa and Hajime Hirooka **Sup.** **45**(1970) 209
Contribution to Theory of Electronic State of Disordered Alloys ..... Takeo Matsubara **Sup.** **46**(1970) 326
A Reflection in the Theory of Solid Hydrogens ..... Tuto Nakamura **Sup.** **46**(1970) 343
Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VIII—*Anomalous Thermal Expansion in Solid CH_4*— ..... Tsunenobu Yamamoto and Yosuke Kataoka **Sup.** **46**(1970) 383
Some Problems on the Jahn-Teller Distortion of Crystals ..... Shohei Miyahara **Sup.** **46**(1970) 437
Coherent Potential Approximation—*Basic Concepts and Applications*— ..... Fumiko Yonezawa and Kazuo Morigaki **Sup.** **53**(1973) 1
Localization of Eigenstates and Transport Phenomena in the One-Dimensional Disordered System ..... Kazushige Ishii **Sup.** **53**(1973) 77
Density of States in Aperiodic Solids ..... Hiroshi Hasegawa **Sup.** **53**(1973) 139
An Application of CPA to a Random Spin System ..... Takeo Matsubara **Sup.** **53**(1973) 202
Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals—*Application of CPA*— ..... Toshiko Sawai, Shin Ueno and Takeo Matsubara **Sup.** **53**(1973) 222
Possible Phases and Some Properties of the One-Dimensional Metal with the Half-Filled Band ..... Minoru Kimura **53**(1975) 955
Self-Consistent Theory of Peierls Transition in One-Dimensional Electron-Phonon Systems ..... Yoshikazu Suzumura and Yasunari Kurihara **53**(1975) 1233
On a Hard-Sphere Crystal ..... Katsuya Honda **55**(1976) 1024

50-0 *General*

Memory Effects of Simple Cubic Lattice Models ..... Toyonori Munakata and Akira Tsurui **46**(1971) 701
Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain ..... W. M. Visscher **46**(1971) 729
A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. I—*Partition Function and Free Energy*— ..... Shigeo Naya **48**(1972) 407
Dynamical Theory of Quantum Solids—*Phonon Dispersion Relation*— ..... Hiroshi Namaizawa **48**(1972) 709
Nonexistence of Complete Ferromagnetism ..... Takeo Izuyama **48**(1972) 1106
Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Lattices ..... Akira Tsurui **48**(1972) 1196
Spectral Theory of Kodaira's Type for Ordinary Linear Difference Operators of the Second Order ..... Masahisa Fukushima **48**(1972) 1416L
Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Diatomic Lattices ..... Akira Tsurui **49**(1973) 1121
Ground-State Energy and Phonon Spectra of bcc Solid Helium ..... Shigeo Homma, Katsuhiko Nagai and Hiroshi Namaizawa **49**(1973) 1779L
On the Integrability of the Toda Lattice ..... Joseph Ford, Spotswood D. Stoddard and Jack S. Turner **50**(1973) 1547
Stability of Metallic Hydrogens with Cubic Structure ..... Hitose Nagara, Hiroshi Miyagi and Tuto Nakamura **56**(1976) 396

50-11 *Lattice Structures*

Crystal Structures and Pair Potentials ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura **56**(1976) 330L
A Comment on *p*-Orbital Bands and Crystal Structure ..... Tohru Ogawa and Takeo Matsubara **56**(1976) 984L

50-12 *Electronic Structures*

An Exact Form of First-Order Self-Energy in Random Lattice Problems ..... Fumiko Yonezawa **39**(1968) 1076L

Antiferromagnetism of the Electron Solid ..... D. J. Thouless **41**(1969) 566L

On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys. II ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda **48**(1972) 1431

Self-Consistent Bond Orbitals in Tetrahedrally Coordinated Solids ..... Takeshi Kambara **55**(1976) 1335

A Comment on *p*-Orbital Bands and Crystal Structure ..... Tohru Ogawa and Takeo Matsubara **56**(1976) 984L

50-2 *Mechanical Properties*

Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic System. II—*Frequency Spectra of Aperiodic Chains*— ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda and Naofumi Ogita **38**(1967) 81

Spectral Gaps in Three-Dimensional Disordered Lattices ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda **38**(1967) 512L

Langevin Equation for a Particle in General Harmonic Lattice ..... Koh Wada and Jun-ichi Hori **47**(1972) 1793L

Spectra for Regular Linear Chain with Next Nearest Neighbor Interactions ..... Masahisa Fukushima **51**(1974) 62

50-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Relation between the Quantum and Classical Variation Principles on Thermoelectricity in the Electron-Phonon System ..... Huzio Nakano **37**(1967) 52

Spin Susceptibility of Excitonic States ..... Kazumi Maki and Masatoki Sakurai **47**(1972) 1110

50-31 *Optical Properties*

Light Scattering by Coupled Landau-Level-LO-Phonon System ..... Roberto Luzzi **47**(1972) 13

On a Problem in Random-Lattice Statics—*Application to Fluorescence Quenching in Solid Phosphors Containing Random Imperfections*— ..... R. Nandini and N. Kumar **49**(1973) 1420

Lineshape Morphology in Modulation Spectroscopy ..... Yoshihiro Hamakawa, Taneo Nishino and Masanori Okuyama **Sup. 57**(1975) 125

50-32 *Resonance*

Magnetic Resonance of Localized Spins—*Phenomenological Equation of Motion*— ..... S. G. Coutinho and R. Luzzi **52**(1974) 379

50-4 *Thermal Properties*

Relation between the Quantum and Classical Variation Principles on Thermoelectricity in the Electron-Phonon System ..... Huzio Nakano **37**(1967) 52

Solution of Potts Model for Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki **37**(1967) 770L

Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 322

Note on Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 1243

Distribution of Roots of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane ..... Shigetoshi Katsura **38**(1967) 1415L

On the Melting-Curve Maximum at High Pressure ..... Hirotsugu Matsuda **42**(1969) 414L

Theory of Melting at High Pressures—*Existence of a Maximum in Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Hisao Okamoto **45**(1971) 663

Spin Lattice Relaxation in Solid He^3 with He^4 Impurities ..... Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **45**(1971) 990L

Theory of Melting Transition—*Similarity in the Configurational Phase Space*— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **45**(1971) 1724

'Ideal Three-Phase Model' and the Melting of Molecular Crystals and Metals .....

50-4 *Thermal Properties (continued)*

.....Yasuaki Hiwatari and Hirotsugu Matsuda **47**(1972) 741
A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. II—*Density Matrix*— ..... Shigeo Naya and Armand Siegel **48**(1972) 783
Statistical Models of Orientational Phase Transition in Molecular Crystals .....
.....Huzio Nakano **50**(1973) 1510
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 316a)
A Theory of Equilibrium Vacancy Concentration in a Crystal .....Shinn-Tyan Wu **54**(1975) 999

50-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition .....Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 322
Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System .....Toshiyuki Nishiyama **38**(1967) 1062
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 145)
Note on Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition .....
.....Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 1243
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. I .....Kyozi Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1133
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. II .....Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 11
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. III—*A Study of the Dynamical Scaling Law*— .....
.....Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 706
Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. IV .....Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 930
Modified Landau Theory of the Second Order Phase Transition .....
..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **41**(1969) 604
Perturbational Approach to the Two-Dimensional Next Nearest Neighbor Ising Problem .....Akira Kawakami and Takeo Osawa **42**(1969) 196
Dynamical Scaling for Spectral Function .....Yoshiki Kuramoto **42**(1969) 1215L
A Theory of Multiple Scattering of Waves in a Random Medium ....Shozo Takeno **42**(1969) 1221
A Theory of Phonons in Amorphous Solids and Its Implications to Collective Motion in Simple Liquids ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Gôda **45**(1971) 331
Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. II—*Ternary Alloys*— .....
.....G. Bruce Taggart and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli **47**(1972) 370
Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Square Lattice in the Diagonal Direction ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Sakari Inawashiro **47**(1972) 737L
Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit. II .....Ryuzo Abe **47**(1972) 1200
Instability of Excitons in the Tight Binding Approximation .....Yasuki Sakai **47**(1972) 1434L
Phase Transition in the Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....Akihide Oguchi **48**(1972) 372
Singularity in Space-Time-Correlation-Function of Linear Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain .....Tomoji Yamada **48**(1972) 697L
Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality .....
.....Ryuzo Abe **48**(1972) 1414L
A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. III—*Hard-Core Transitions*— ....
.....Hazime Mori, Shiro Isa, Hisao Okamoto and Hiroshi Furukawa **48**(1972) 1474
Phase Transition in a One-Dimensional Gas with a Long-Range Linear Attractive Potential ..... Akira Isihara and Miki Wadati **48**(1972) 1493
A Solvable Model of Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....
.....Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Shigetoshi Nara and Takeo Matsubara **48**(1972) 1756L
Comments on the Melting-Curve Maximum in a System with Repulsive Pair Potentials
.....Shiro Kamakura and Takeshi Yoshida **48**(1972) 2110L
One-Dimensional Anisotropic Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperatures .....
.....Minoru Takahashi and Masuo Suzuki **48**(1972) 2187
Method of Symmetry-Breaking Potential in Statistical Mechanics of the Long-Range Order ..... Huzio Nakano and Masumi Hattori **49**(1973) 1752L
Theory of Quantum Crystals .....
.....Yasunari Kurihara, Yoshihiro Kuroda and Norikazu Ishimura **51**(1974) 959
Renormalization Theory of the Peierls Transition in the One-Dimensional Fröhlich

50-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*
Hamiltonian ..... Yasunari Kurihara and Yoshikazu Suzumura **51**(1974) 1987L
Crystal Instability and Premelting Phenomena ..... Katsuya Honda **52**(1974) 385
Liquid-Solid Transitions in Systems of Soft Repulsive Forces—*Softness of Potentials and a Maximum in Melting Curves*— ..... Takeshi Yoshida and Shiro Kamakura **52**(1974) 822
Critical Behavior of an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model ..... Shinobu Hikami **52**(1974) 1431
Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins ..... Akira Narita and Shigetoshi Katsura **52**(1974) 1448
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 913)
Specific Heat of Three-Dimensional Ising Model ..... Hiroshi Katsumori **52**(1974) 1473
On the Dynamics of KDP Type Ferroelectrics. I—*Formulation and Acoustic Anomaly*— ..... Satoshi Takada, Itsuo Ohnari, Hideo Kurosawa and Yoshihiro Ohmura **53**(1975) 936
Theory of Phase Transition in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen. I. ..... Shigeo Homma and Huzio Nakano **54**(1975) 19

50-6 *Scattering*
Quasi-Classical Theory of Slow Neutron Scattering ..... Takeo Nishigori and Sigenobu Sunakawa **41**(1969) 619
Quasiclassical Approximation for Slow Neutron Scattering ..... Takeo Nishigori **43**(1970) 1423
Rotational Correlation Function of Spherical Rotors and Neutron Scattering ..... Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura **46**(1971) 1666
Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. I—*Coupled Channel Method*— ..... Akihiko Mori and Tokuo Terasawa **48**(1972) 826

50-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*
Energy Flow in Harmonic Linear Chain ..... Hiroshi Nakazawa **39**(1968) 236L
On Heat Reservoirs Composed of Simple Cubic Lattices ..... Toyonori Munakata **48**(1972) 1173
Brownian Motion of a Classical Spin ..... Arisato Kawabata **48**(1972) 2237
Quantum Effect in D.C. and Hall Conductivities—*An Application of Wigner Representation*— ..... Kazuo Kitahara and Yoshiyuki Ono **49**(1973) 89
Boltzmann Equation in Amplifying Phonon System ..... Kiichi Nakamura **49**(1973) 361L
Brownian Motion in the Diatomic Lattice ..... Koh Wada **51**(1974) 631L
A Stochastic Model of a System of Electrons with Dynamical Interactions ..... Nagao Ohata **51**(1974) 1332

51 Metals and Semimetals
Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **42**(1969) 461
Effects of Anisotropy Energy on the Ground State of Ce Impurities in Metals ..... Akio Ogawa and Akio Yoshimori **53**(1975) 315

51-0 *General*
One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State. II—*A General Formalism with the Ordinary s-d Hamiltonian*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **45**(1971) 1050
Effect of Impurity Potential in the *s-d* Problem ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida **45**(1971) 1336L
Formation of Localized Magnetic States and Kondo Effect in Metals ..... Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 1709L
On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe **50**(1973) 1095L
Thermoelectric Power of Copper ..... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano **50**(1973) 1110

51-1 *Structures; General*

The Approximate Expression of Green's Function for the Calculation of Electronic Structure in Metals and Alloys ..... Junjiro Kanamori, Kiyoyuki Terakura and Kosaku Yamada **41**(1969) 1426

51-12 *Electronic Structures*

Green's Function Theory for the Anderson Model ..... Akihide Oguchi **43**(1970) 257
Distribution Functions of Degenerate Hot Electrons ..... Motohiko Saitoh **43**(1970) 562L
Spectral Weight Function and Electron Momentum Distribution in the Normal Electron-Phonon System ..... Kiyoko Shimojima and Hiroshi Ichimura **43**(1970) 925
On the Exact Ground State Energy of Lieb and Wu ..... Minoru Takahashi **45**(1971) 756
Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals. III ..... A. K. Rajagopal **45**(1971) 1021
A Calculation of the Electronic Structure of an Impurity Atom of Non-Transition Element in Nickel ..... Kiyoyuki Terakura and Junjiro Kanamori **46**(1971) 1007
Role of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Theory of Infrared Divergence in Metals ..... E. Šimánek and D. Imbro **47**(1972) 1491
Kondo Effect in Two-Band Model ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Toyoyuki Kitamura **48**(1972) 31
Singlet Ground State of the Localized *d*-Electrons Coupled with Conduction Electrons in Metals ..... Isamu Okada and Kei Yosida **49**(1973) 1483
Many-Body Effects on Effective Pseudo-Potential in Alkali Metals ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe **49**(1973) 1785
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **50**(1973) 37
On the Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model ..... Hirotoshi Watanabe **50**(1973) 697L
Ground State of a Pair of Localized Spins in Metals ..... Hiroumi Ishii **50**(1973) 1777
On the de Haas-van Alphen Effect in Dilute Copper Alloys Containing Transition-Metal Impurities ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **50**(1973) 1797
On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities. II ..... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe **50**(1973) 2095L
Theory of the Density of States Associated with Adatom in Chemisorption within the Anderson Model ..... Yukio Osaka **51**(1974) 1985L
On the Possible Phases of a One-Dimensional Metal with a Half-Filled Band ..... Makoto Konishi and Minoru Kimura **52**(1974) 353L
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals. II ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **53**(1975) 366
Local and Band Characters of Strongly Correlated Electrons ..... Arisato Kawabata **54**(1975) 45
Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel. II ..... Hiroko Hayakawa and Jiro Yamashita **54**(1975) 952

51-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Theory of Hall Effect. I—*Nearly Free Electron*— ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Yasushi Wada **42**(1969) 494
Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations. II—*Dielectric Constant and Spin Susceptibilities in the Ferromagnetic State*— ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **43**(1970) 249
Theory of Orbital Magnetism of Bloch Electrons: Coulomb Interactions ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama **45**(1971) 704
On the Lowest Landau Level of Electrons in Bismuth ..... Shuzo Takano and Hajimu Kawamura **Sup. 57**(1975) 199

51-31 *Optical Properties*

Singularities in the X-Ray Absorption of Metals ..... Akio Kato, Ayao Okiji and Yukio Ôsaka **44**(1970) 287L
Theory of Photoluminescence in Metals ..... Masami Kusunoki **47**(1972) 728L

51-4 *Thermal Properties*

Free Energy Shift of Conduction Electrons Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ... Kei Yosida and Hirosi Miwa **41**(1969) 1416

Long-Range Oscillatory Interaction between Ions in Liquid Metals at Finite Temperatures ... Kenji Takanaka and Hiroaki Hara **50**(1973) 1132

Low-Temperature Specific-Heat of One-Dimensional Hubbard Model ... Minoru Takahashi **52**(1974) 103

51-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

On the Method of Anomalous Green Functions in the Kondo Problem at Zero Temperature ... Sadao Nakajima **40**(1968) 919

Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. II—*Pair Correlation of Impurity Spins*— ... Yasuyuki Kurata **45**(1971) 50

Equivalence of *s-d* Exchange, Anderson and Wolff Models ... Fumiaki Shibata, Kazushige Machida and Hiroshi Mamada **45**(1971) 994L

On the Singularity in Anderson Model. I—*Role of Shadow Anomaly*— ... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata **45**(1971) 1028

Singlet Ground State of the Localized *d*-Electrons Coupled with Conduction Electrons in Metals ... Isamu Okada and Kei Yosida **49**(1973) 1483

The Ground State Energy of the *s-d* System—*The Next Singular Contribution*— ... Kiyoshi Kawamura **49**(1973) 1821

A Sutdy of Next Divergent Terms for the Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals ... Akio Sakurai and Akio Yoshimori **49**(1973) 1840

On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities. II ... Hiroshi Yasuhara and Mitsuo Watabe **50**(1973) 2095L

Application of Skeleton Graph Technique to One-Dimensional Metal ... Tetsuo Ohmi, Katsuaki Nakajima and Toshihiko Tsuneto **55**(1976) 1396

51-6 *Scattering*

On Suhl's Theory of Exchange Scattering in Metals ... Jun Kondo **40**(1968) 695

51-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Theory of Electron-Phonon Interaction Responsible for Current Saturation Phenomena in Semiconductors ... Jiro Yamashita and Kiichi Nakamura **41**(1969) 1123

Theory of Hall Effect. II—*Bloch Electrons*— ... Hidetoshi Fukuyama **42**(1969) 1284

Microscopic Theory of Thermal Conductivity in an Electron-Phonon System ... Yoshiyuki Ono **46**(1971) 757

Magnetoresistance due to Electron-Spin Scattering in Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures ... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada **49**(1973) 1401

Electrical Resistivity of Transition Metals. I ... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano **51**(1974) 317

Magneto-Phonon Effect in the Longitudinal Magnetoresistance of Bismuth ... Sei-ichi Tanuma and Rumiko Inada **Sup. 57**(1975) 231

51-8 *Reactions*

Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals ... A. K. Rajagopal and C. K. Majumdar **44**(1970) 13

52 Semiconductors

Some Speculations on Exciton-Associated Experiments in Germanium ... Eizo Otsuka and Toshi Sanada **Sup. 46**(1970) 130

Effects of Anisotropy Energy on the Ground State of Ce Impurities in Metals ... Akio Ogawa and Akio Yoshimori **53**(1975) 315

A Statistical Theory of Hot Electrons ... Hisanao Sato **55**(1976) 1649L

52-12 *Electronic Structures*

Ground State of a Semiconductor-like System with Transverse *s-d* Interaction and Perturbation Method ..... Itsuo Ohnari, Koji Ishikawa and Yukio Mizuno **43**(1970) 1186

Excitonic Polarization and Polarization Scattering in a Highly Excited Semiconductor ..... Eizo Otsuka **Sup.** **57**(1975) 1

A Supplemental Improvement of the Feynman-Polaron Model and the Possibility of Bipolaron Formation ..... Taizo Masumi **Sup.** **57**(1975) 22

Extended Hückel Study of the Localized Centers in Silicon ..... Toshiharu Hoshino and Katuhisa Suzuki **Sup.** **57**(1975) 87

Hartree Approximation for the Electronic Structure of a *p*-Channel Inversion Layer of Silicon M.O.S. ..... Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa and Yasutada Uemura **Sup.** **57**(1975) 164

52-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Magnon Dispersion in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors and Metals under an Electromagnetic Field ..... L. C. M. Miranda **53**(1975) 1510L

Carrier-Assisted Perpendicular Pumping of Spin Waves in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors ..... S. G. Coutinho and L. C. M. Miranda **54**(1975) 927

Magneto-Optical Studies of Direct Exciton State in Thallous Chloride ..... Susumu Kurita, Koichi Kobayashi and Yositaka Onodera **Sup.** **57**(1975) 10

Far-Infrared Magneto-Spectroscopy of Shallow Impurities and Excitons in Germanium by Using Lasers ..... Yosio Nisida and Kiyohumi Muro **Sup.** **57**(1975) 77

Plasmon-Optical Phonon Coupling in Polar Semiconductors ..... Isaaki Yokota **Sup.** **57**(1975) 97

Bonds and Bands of $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$—*Carrier Density and x Dependence of Lattice Dielectric Constant*— ..... Hajimu Kawamura, Shuzo Takano, Kazuo Murase, Shin'ichi Katayama, Seiji Nishi and Sadayoshi Hotta **Sup.** **57**(1975) 156

Quantum Galvanomagnetic Effect in *n*-Channel Silicon Inversion Layers under Strong Magnetic Fields ..... Shinji Kawaji, Tatsuji Igarashi and Jun-ichi Wakabayashi **Sup.** **57**(1975) 176

Valley Transfer of Hot Electrons in GaAs and Related Mixed Crystals ..... Junji Shirafuji, Masataka Inoue, Kazumi Ashida, Takashi Sugino and Yoshio Inuishi **Sup.** **57**(1975) 204

52-31 *Optical Properties*

Population Dynamics for System of Exciton, Bi-Exciton and Photon ..... Eiichi Hanamura and Masahiro Inoue **Sup.** **57**(1975) 35

Resonant Enhancement of Stimulated Emission by Nonlinear Exciton-Phonon Interaction ..... Noritaka Kuroda and Yuichiro Nishina **Sup.** **57**(1975) 51

Far-Infrared Magneto-Spectroscopy of Shallow Impurities and Excitons in Germanium by Using Lasers ..... Yosio Nisida and Kiyohumi Muro **Sup.** **57**(1975) 77

Resonant Brillouin Scattering in CdS ..... Koushi Ando and Chihiro Hamaguchi **Sup.** **57**(1975) 105

Study of the Dispersion Relations of the Coupled Phonon-Damped Plasmon Mode in *n*-GaAs by Light Scattering ..... Kazuo Murase, Shin'ichi Katayama, Hajimu Kawamura and Yoichi Ando **Sup.** **57**(1975) 115

Bonds and Bands of $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$—*Carrier Density and x Dependence of Lattice Dielectric Constant*— ..... Hajimu Kawamura, Shuzo Takano, Kazuo Murase, Shin'ichi Katayama, Seiji Nishi and Sadayoshi Hotta **Sup.** **57**(1975) 156

52-32 *Resonance*

ESR of Ionized Donor Pairs ..... Soon Taek Kang **38**(1967) 525

52-4 *Thermal Properties*

Nonconservation of Excitons and the Low-Temperature Thermodynamics ..... R. Djordjević and B. S. Tošić **54**(1975) 1299

52-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Carrier-Concentration Dependence of the Phase Transition in SnTe ..... Seizo Watarai and Takeo Matsubara **53**(1975) 1214L

On the Phase Transition-Like Structure Change of Disordered Lattice State of GaP ..... Kiichi F. Komatsubara and Toshikazu Shimada **Sup. 57**(1975) 60

The Semiconductor-Semimetal Transition Bypassing Excitonic Phases ..... Hiroshi Kamimura and Yoshio Kuramoto **Sup. 57**(1975) 138

Metal-Nonmetal Transition in Doped Semiconductors ..... Kazuo Morigaki and Fumiko Yonezawa **Sup. 57**(1975) 146

52-6 *Scattering*

Excitonic Polarization and Polarization Scattering in a Highly Excited Semiconductor ..... Eizo Otsuka **Sup. 57**(1975) 1

52-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Unified Approach to Non-Ohmic Conduction in Piezoelectric Semiconductors ..... Kiichi Nakamura and Jiro Yamashita **39**(1968) 545

Contribution to the Theory of Impurity Band Conduction. II—*Hall Effect*— ..... Takeo Matsubara and Takahito Kaneyoshi **40**(1968) 1257

Hot Electron in Strong Magnetic Field. I—*General Formulation*— ..... Seiichirou Inoue and Jiro Yamashita **42**(1969) 158

A Comment on the *S*-Type Negative Resistance of CdSe at Low Temperatures .... Toshihiko Ando **49**(1973) 343L

Influence of Spin on Quantum Oscillations of Magnetoresistance in $Hg_{1-x}Cd_xTe$ ... Shin-ichiro Narita and Katsumi Suizu **Sup. 57**(1975) 187

Effects of Coulomb Correlation on Hopping Conduction in Disordered Systems .... Tatsumi Kurosawa and Hidehiko Sugimoto **Sup. 57**(1975) 217

Electric Conduction in Heavily Doped Germanium ..... Wataru Sasaki **Sup. 57**(1975) 225

53 Insulators

Luminescence of the F_A(Li) Centers in Rubidium Halides .... Hiroshi Ohkura **Sup. 46**(1970) 11

53-0 *General*

Energy Levels of Triangular Clusters of Ortho-Hydrogen Molecules due to Quadrupole Interaction in Crystals ..... Hiroshi Miyagi **40**(1968) 1448L

53-1 *Structures; General*

Perturbation Expansion of the Ground State Energy of Solid Helium ..... Fumiaki Iwamoto and Hiroshi Namaizawa **45**(1971) 682

53-11 *Lattice Structures*

Ground State Energy Difference of Hcp and Fcc Ortho-Hydrogens ..... Hiroshi Miyagi and Tuto Nakamura **37**(1967) 641

53-12 *Electronic Structures*

Excitonic Insulator in One Dimension ..... Minoru Takahashi **43**(1970) 917

Microscopic Dielectric Constant in Insulators ..... Yositaka Onodera **49**(1973) 37

A Theory of Frenkel Excitons Using a Two-Level-Atom Model ..... Shozo Takeno and Mahito Mabuchi **50**(1973) 1848

Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Tadanobu Kojima **51**(1974) 26
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 958)

A Supplemental Improvement of the Feynman-Polaron Model and the Possibility of Bipolaron Formation ..... Taizo Masumi **Sup. 57**(1975) 22

53-2 *Mechanical Properties*

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VII—*The Intermolecular Potential and the Crystalline Field*— ..... Hideo Yasuda **45**(1971) 1361

53-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Hall Effect in Excitonic Insulator ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama **42**(1969) 512

Fourth Moment Correction to the Spectral Density Responsible for the Longitudinal Nuclear Relaxation in Solid H_2 ..... Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura **44**(1970) 303

On the Statistical Theory of Dielectrics ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi **45**(1971) 1340L

A Theory of Frenkel Excitons Using a Two-Level-Atom Model ..... Shozo Takeno and Mahito Mabuchi **50**(1973) 1848

53-31 *Optical Properties*

Infrared Absorption of Solid Hydrogen Associated with Orientational Excitation ..... Shigeo Homma and Hirotsugu Matsuda **40**(1968) 1191L

Quantum Theory of Raman Scattering in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen and Para-Deuterium. I—*First Order Processes*— ..... Tuto Nakamura and Hiroshi Miyagi **44**(1970) 833
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1430)

Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals ..... Toshiko Sawai, Shin Ueno and Takeo Matsubara **49**(1973) 2152L

Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Tadanobu Kojima **51**(1974) 26
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 958)

Dielectric Susceptibility and Infrared Absorption in an Anharmonic Crystal ..... B. S. Semwal and P. K. Sharma **51**(1974) 639

53-32 *Resonance*

Nuclear Magnetic Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen below $T\lambda$ ..... Shigeo Homma **40**(1968) 1

Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Para-Deuterium ..... Shigeo Homma **43**(1970) 851L

Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Hydrogens with Dilute Ortho-H_2 ..... Motoya Fujio, Juichiro Hama and Tuto Nakamura **54**(1975) 293

Spin Relaxation Processes via Tunneling Effect of the Li^+ Ion in the F_A(Li) Centers in Alkali Halide Crystals ..... Hiroshi Ohkura, Yuzo Mori, Masao Matsuoka, Tohru Watanabe and Akio Satoh **Sup. 57**(1975) 68

53-4 *Thermal Properties*

Theory of Rotational Excitations in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen ..... Shigeo Homma, Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda **38**(1967) 767
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 45, p. 330)

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. V—*The Schottky-Type Anomaly in the Specific Heat of Solid CH_3D*— ..... Ken-ichi Nishiyama, Yosuke Kataoka and Tsunenobu Yamamoto **43**(1970) 1121

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VI—*The James-Keenan Model with an Octahedral Crystalline Field*— ..... Yosuke Kataoka **43**(1970) 1132

On the Anomalous Specific Heat of Sodium Trihydrogen Selenite ..... D. B. Abraham, E. H. Lieb, Takehiko Oguchi and T. Yamamoto **44**(1970) 1114L

Residual Entropy of $NaH_3(SeO_3)_2$ ..... Nobuko Fuchikami and Takehiko Oguchi **44**(1970) 1500

Note on Anharmonic Vibration of Atom in Diamond, Zincblende and Fluorite Structure ..... Takeo Matsubara **53**(1975) 1210L

53-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Theory of λ-Transition in Solid Hydrogen ..... Hiroshi Ueyama and Takeo Matsubara **38**(1967) 784

Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. IV—*Upper Transition Temperatures in Solid CH_3D and CHD_3 and Solid Solution of CH_4 and CD_4*— ..... Hideo Yasuda, Tsunenobu Yamamoto and Yosuke Kataoka **41**(1969) 859

53-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*

Proton Dynamics and Ultrasonic Attenuation of KDP-Type Ferroelectrics ..... Shiro Isa and Kyozi Kawasaki **41**(1969) 1121L
Nonlinear Excitations in a Matter-Photon System ..... Shozo Takeno **54**(1975) 1616

53-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Ultrasonic Attenuation in Imperfect Insulating Crystals ..... B. D. Silverman **39**(1968) 245
Nuclear Spin Diffusion, Cross Relaxation and Longitudinal Relaxation in Solid HD with Dilute H_2 ..... Tuto Nakamura and Motoya Fujio **54**(1975) 601

54 Magnetic Substances and Ferroelectrics

Relaxation Process in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature ..... Koji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 109
Variational Theory of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi **44**(1970) 1548
Theory of Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Trivalent Iron Ions in II-VI Tetrahedral Crystals ..... Hiroshi Watanabe and Hiroshi Kishishita **Sup. 46**(1970) 1
Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Magnon Sidebands in Cubic Antiferromagnetic Manganese Compounds ... Kazuko Motizuki and Isao Harada **Sup. 46**(1970) 40
Two-Magnon Bound States in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet with Anisotropic Exchange and Uniaxial Anisotropy Energies ..... Takashi Tonegawa **Sup. 46**(1970) 61
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation of Dy^{163} in Ferromagnetic Dysprosium Metal at Low Temperature ..... Naokatsu Sano, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Junkichi Itoh **Sup. 46**(1970) 84
Theory of Temperature-Dependent Magnon-Energies in Antiferromagnets—*Magnetic Field Effect*— ..... Ojiro Nagai and Toshijiro Tanaka **Sup. 46**(1970) 113
Light Scattering by Two-Magnon Excitations in Ferromagnets ..... Tôru Moriya **Sup. 46**(1970) 121
A Note on Identical Frequency Distribution for Spin Waves in Some Close-Packed Lattices ..... Hirosi Miwa **Sup. 46**(1970) 138
One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Properties of $KCuF_3$ ..... Yukihisa Kurogi and Kinshiro Hirakawa **Sup. 46**(1970) 147
Linear Chain Antiferromagnetism in Copper Benzoate ..... Muneyuki Date, Hitoshi Yamazaki, Mitsuhiro Motokawa and Shuichi Tazawa **Sup. 46**(1970) 194
Magnetostriction in Manganese Phosphide Single Crystal ..... Ariyoshi Ishizaki, Takemi Komatsubara and Eiji Hirahara **Sup. 46**(1970) 256
A Phenomenological Theory of Solid State Luminescence—*The Ag^- Center in KCl*— ..... Tadanobu Kojima and Kazuko Kojima **Sup. 46**(1970) 280
Spin Ordering and Thermodynamical Properties in Spin-Pair Systems under Magnetic Fields ..... Masashi Tachiki and Takemi Yamada **Sup. 46**(1970) 291
Thermodynamic Properties of Sinusoidal Spin Density Waves by the Band Model .. Masao Shimizu **Sup. 46**(1970) 310
Magneto-Optical Effect Due to Eu^{2+} Ion .... Akira Yanase and Tadao Kazuya **Sup. 46**(1970) 388
Impurity Atom in a Ferromagnetic Crystal with Anisotropic Coupling ..... Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida **51**(1974) 357
Gutzwiller Approximation for Antiferromagnetism in Hubbard Model ..... Tohru Ogawa, Kunihiko Kanda and Takeo Matsubara **53**(1975) 614
Application of the Gutzwiller Method to Antiferromagnetism ..... Fumihiko Takano and Mamoru Uchinami **53**(1975) 1267
The Antiferromagnetic Ground State of a Half-Filled Hubbard Model ..... Kenn Kubo and Mamoru Uchinami **54**(1975) 1289
Perturbation Analysis on Orbital-Degenerate Anderson Model ..... Akio Yoshimori **55**(1976) 67
Spin Excitations in γ-FeMn Alloys in the Vicinity of the Neel Temperature ($T \lesssim T_N$) ..... Hirokazu Sato and Kazumi Maki **55**(1976) 319
Two-Bond Approach in CPA for a Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet ..... Ikuo Ono **55**(1976) 620L

4 Magnetic Substances and Ferroelectrics *(continued)*

On the Spin Susceptibility in Chromium ($T \lesssim T_N$) ..... Hirokazu Sato **55**(1976) 1306L
Thermodynamical Quantities in the Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Kosaku Yamada **55**(1976) 1345
Spin Polarization in the Anderson Model ..... Hiroumi Ishii **55**(1976) 1373
Correlated Disorder in One-Dimensional Ising System at Zero Temperature ..... Mariko Nagase, Tuto Nakamura and Jun-ichi Igarashi **56**(1976) 1396

54-0 *General*

Interaction between Localized Moments in Metals ..... Michiko Inoue and Tôru Moriya **38**(1967) 41
Difference Equation Solutions to the One-Dimensional Ising Model with General Spin ..... H. Silver and N. E. Frankel **46**(1971) 737
A Note on Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Non-Linear Oscillator ..... Takeo Matsubara **48**(1972) 351L
Nonexistence of Complete Ferromagnetism ..... Takeo Izuyama **48**(1972) 1106
An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Impurities ..... Noboru Matsudaira **49**(1973) 1748L
Comments on Biquadratic Exchange Interactions in the Classical Heisenberg Chain ..... B. S. Lee **50**(1973) 2093L
Range of Validity of Landau Theory in Ferroelectric Critical Phenomena ..... Masaharu Tokunaga **51**(1974) 1002
The One-Dimensional KDP and Other Ice Rule Models ..... Takashi Tsuchiya **55**(1976) 38
Spin Correlation Functions at High Temperatures ..... Terumitsu Morita and Hazime Mori **55**(1976) 641L
The Korteweg-de Vries Equations in Planar Ferro- and Isotropic Antiferromagnets ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **55**(1976) 958L
New Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Dynamics at High Temperatures ..... Naruichi Nagao and Tuto Nakamura **56**(1976) 1021

54-1 *Structures; General*

Lattice Instability in $SrTiO_3$ ..... Koji Yoshimitsu **54**(1975) 583L

54-11 *Lattice Structures*

Lattice Dynamical Theory of Sinusoidal Antiferroelectricity in Thiourea ..... Koji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara **55**(1976) 954L

54-12 *Electronic Structures*

On the Bound State of Conduction Electrons Coupled with a Localized Spin ..... Sadao Nakajima **39**(1968) 1402
Ferromagnetism of Electron Solid ..... Tetsuo Hamada, Toshihira Ishizuka and Yosiaki Nakamura **40**(1968) 182L
The Ground State Energy of an Electron-Spin System Coupled by Ferromagnetic Interaction ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **41**(1969) 1598L
Anomalies and Bound State Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **43**(1970) 601
Self-Consistent Treatment of Anderson Model and Magnetic Susceptibility ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumihiko Takano **43**(1970) 1458
Gibbs-Duhem Relation and Consistency of Hubbard's Approximation ..... Shin Takagi **46**(1971) 1376
Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in *s*-Band Models ..... Takeo Izuyama **47**(1972) 2136L
Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in Certain Degenerate Band Models ..... Takeo Izuyama **47**(1972) 2137L
Electronic Structure of CsCl-Type Transition Metal Alloys ..... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano **48**(1972) 2119
On the Electrical Resistivity of Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures ..... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada **52**(1974) 1077

54-2 *Mechanical Properties*

Stability of Non-Magnetic State in 3*d* Transition Metals ..... Jiro Yamashita, Hiroko Namba and Setsuro Asano **39**(1968) 1091

54-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Zero-Temperature Susceptibility of a Localized Spin Exchange Coupled with the Conduction Electrons ..... Hiroumi Ishii and Kei Yosida **38**(1967) 61

Theory of Nonlinear Susceptibility—*A Diagrammatic Approach*— ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **39**(1968) 331

Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Bound State due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Hiroumi Ishii **40**(1968) 201

Theory of Spin-Wave Impurity States in an Antiferromagnet ..... Takashi Tonegawa **40**(1968) 1195

Contribution to the Theory of Dielectrics—*Nonpolar Molecules*— ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi **41**(1969) 577

Thermoelectric Power in Dilute Magnetic Alloys ..... Kazumi Maki **41**(1969) 586

Magnetic Properties of Low Dimensional Spin Systems ..... Kazuko Kawasaki **42**(1969) 174

Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **42**(1969) 461

Temperature Dependence of Magnetic Susceptibility in Dilute Magnetic Alloys ..... Yukio Ôsaka **42**(1969) 734L

Local Electron Distribution in the Singlet Ground State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ..... Kei Yosida and Akio Yoshimori **42**(1969) 753

Contribution to the Theory of *s-d* Probelm—*The Spin Precession Terms*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **42**(1969) 1041

Magnetization Curve for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model ..... Minoru Takahashi **42**(1969) 1098
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 860)

Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Local Electronic Structure in the Ground State of the *s-d* Exchange System and Magnetoresistance at 0°K ..... Hiroumi Ishii **43**(1970) 578

One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State—*Demonstration with the Truncated Hamiltonian*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **44**(1970) 47

Self-Consistent Treatment of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Hiroshi Mamada **44**(1970) 59

Dynamical Susceptibility in a Simple Helical Spin System ..... Masahito Kaneyoshi **44**(1970) 1158

Magnetic Susceptibility of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata **44**(1970) 1509

Ferromagnetism and Antiferromagnetism in 3*d* Transition Metals ..... Setsuro Asano and Jiro Yamashita **49**(1973) 373

Spin Current Correlations and Ferromagnetism. I—*Complete Ferromagnetism in Solids*— ..... Takeo Izuyama **49**(1973) 1066

Spin Current Correlations and Ferromagnetism. II—*General Ferromagnetism in Solids*— ..... Takeo Izuyama **49**(1973) 1068

Spin Current Correlation and Ferromagnetism. III—*Free Fermion Systems*— ..... Takeo Izuyama **49**(1973) 1772L

A Note on the Magnetization Curve of Random Ferromagnets ..... Kenji Yamamoto and Takahito Kaneyoshi **50**(1973) 1416L

Magnetic Properties of the One-Dimensional Random Ising System of Higher Spin ..... Fumitaka Matsubara and Koh'ichi Yoshimura **50**(1973) 1824

54-31 *Optical Properties*

Space-Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals ..... A. P. Cracknell **38**(1967) 1252

Space Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals ..... A. P. Cracknell and B. L. Davies **43**(1970) 1613L

Inelastic Scattering of Light by Paramagnetic Spin-Waves ..... Roberto Luzzi **47**(1972) 1

54-32 *Resonance*

Theory of the Phonon-Induced Hyperfine Coupling Constant of Mn^{2+} in the Cubic Coordination ..... Chao-Yuan Huang and Juh-Tzeng Lue **43**(1970) 10
Eigenvalues, Eigenfunctions and Transition Probabilities for an Electron Nuclear Coupled System with Dipolar Interaction ..... S. K. Gupta and N. L. Narchal **44**(1970) 1
Green's Function Theory of Magnetic Relaxation. IV—*Critical Behaviour of Paramagnetic Resonance*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Tatuo Kawasaki **44**(1970) 1173
Formal Theory of Nonlinear Response to Pulse Fields—*The Perturbative Approach*— ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **46**(1971) 1323
Spectral-Density Function in the System of Randomly Distributed Spins with R^{-n} Interactions ..... Juichiro Hama, Teruo Inuzuka and Tuto Nakamura **48**(1972) 1769
Landau-Lifshitz Equation of Motion for Ferromagnetic Systems ..... Tomoji Yamada, Hirokazu Fujisaka and Hazime Mori **49**(1973) 1062L
Paramagnetic Resonance Line Width of a Linear Chain ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama **49**(1973) 2163L

54-4 *Thermal Properties*

On Electronic Specific Heat of Ferromagnetic Rare Earth Metals ..... Sadao Nakajima **38**(1967) 23
Magnetization Process in Antiferromagnets with a Strong Uniaxial Anisotropy Energy ..... Kosaku Yamada and Junjiro Kanamori **38**(1967) 541
Spin Pair Correlation in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **38**(1967) 1052
Zeros of Partition Function for the Husimi-Temperley Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 1182L
Note on the Static Correlation Function in Ising Spin System ... Yoshiki Kuramoto **38**(1967) 1189L
A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. II—*Complex Magnetic Field*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 1225
Ordering in Certain Statistical Systems of Ising Spins ..... Huzio Nakano **39**(1968) 1121
Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain ..... D. L. Huber **39**(1968) 1170
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 918)
A Decorated Ising Lattice with Three Transition Temperatures ..... Itiro Syozi **39**(1968) 1367L
A Statistical Model of Ising Spin with Five Transition Points ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi **40**(1968) 185L
Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Decorated Triangular and Square Ising Lattices with Anisotropic Couplings ..... Huzio Nakano **40**(1968) 231
Appearance of Two Ferromagnetic Phases Separated by a Paramagnetic Phase in Certain Kinds of Decorated Ising Lattice ..... Itiro Syozi and Huzio Nakano **40**(1968) 237
Three Phase Transitions of Ising Model ..... Sasuke Miyazima **40**(1968) 462
Free-Energy Shift of Conduction Electrons due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction ... . Jun Kondo **40**(1968) 683
Magnetic and Thermal Properties of an Antiferromagnetic Decorated Ising Lattice in Finite Magnetic Fields ..... Masumi Hattori and Huzio Nakano **40**(1968) 958
Generalization of the Lee-Yang Theorem ..... Taro Asano **40**(1968) 1328
Longitudinal Spin Pair Correlation in Ferro- and Antiferromagnets with Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Hideho Tanaka and Kensuke Tani **41**(1969) 590
Ising Lattices with Random Arrangements of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai, Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi **42**(1969) 1
Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model ..... Yositaka Onodera **45**(1971) 986L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 987)
One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi **46**(1971) 401
New Approximation Method for Ising Problems ..... Tohru Ogawa **47**(1972) 712L
Green's-Function Formalism of the One-Dimensional Heisenberg Spin System ..... Jun Kondo and Kunihiko Yamaji **47**(1972) 807
First-Order Phase Transition in Itinerant Antiferromagnetism ..... Kazuo Nakanishi and Kazumi Maki **48**(1972) 1059
A Green-Function Theory of an Anisotropic Ferromagnet ..... Motoyuki Tanaka and Yoshiro Kondo **48**(1972) 1815

54-4 *Thermal Properties (continued)*

Kondo Temperature of a Magnetic-Impurity Pair ..... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **49**(1973) 1377L

Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice ..... F. Y. Wu **49**(1973) 2156L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1776)

Magnetic Properties of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Linear Chain ..... Takao Todani and Kazuko Kawasaki **50**(1973) 1216

Ground State Spin Configurations of the Triangular Ising Net with the First, Second and Third Nearest Neighbor Interactions ..... Yoshiaki Tanaka and Norikiyo Uryû **55**(1976) 1356

54-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Note on Anomalous Dielectric Relaxation in Ferroelectrics ..... Takeo Matsubara and Koji Yoshimitsu **37**(1967) 634L

Logarithmic Singularity of Specific Heat near the Transition Point in the Ising Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **37**(1967) 1070

Anomalous Sound Attenuation near Magnetic Critical Points ..... Hisao Okamoto **37**(1967) 1348L

Note on the Critical Behavior of Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 72

A Theory on the Critical Behaviour of Ferromagnets ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 289L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 744)

Contribution to the Theory of Paraelectric Relaxation near the Curie Point ..... Kyoji Nishikawa **38**(1967) 305

Critical Behavior of Pair Correlation Function in Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 568

Zeros of Partition Function for the Husimi-Temperley Model ..... Ryuzo Abe **38**(1967) 1182L

A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. II—*Complex Magnetic Field*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 1225

Time-Dependent Ising Model with Long Range Interaction ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Tomoji Yamada **39**(1968) 1

Anomalous Spin Relaxation near the Magnetic Transition ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **39**(1968) 285

Ferromagnetism of Itinerant Electrons with Strong Correlations ..... Akio Sakurai **39**(1968) 312

A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. III—*Critical Behavior of Correlation Functions in Ising Ferromagnets*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **39**(1968) 349

Ultrasonic Attenuation near the Magnetic Critical Point ..... Kensuke Tani and Hazime Mori **39**(1968) 876

Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point ..... Ryuzo Abe **39**(1968) 947

Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. I ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **39**(1968) 1133

Spin-Spin Correlation Function at the Transition Point of Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet ..... Takeo Izuyama **39**(1968) 1365L

A Decorated Ising Lattice with Three Transition Temperatures ..... Itiro Syozi **39**(1968) 1367L

Diffuse Collective Mode in the Linear Magnetic Chain ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **40**(1968) 36

Improvement of the Landau Theory and the Critical Indices ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **40**(1968) 668L

Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. IV ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 930

Estimate of Error Terms in the Dynamical Theory of Critical Fluctuations ..... Kyozi Kawasaki **40**(1968) 1186L

Theorems on Extended Ising Model with Applications to Dilute Ferromagnetism ..... Masuo Suzuki **40**(1968) 1246

Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. I ..... Hazime Mori and Hisao Okamoto **40**(1968) 1287

Generalization of the Lee-Yang Theorem ..... Taro Asano **40**(1968) 1328

Theory of Magnon Sidebands in MnF_2 ..... Takashi Tonegawa **41**(1969) 1

A Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Systems—*Dynamical Critical Phenomena*— ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **41**(1969) 322

Spin Wave Spectrum near the Critical Point—*A Physical Aspect of the Dynamical*

54-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*

Scaling— ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **41**(1969) 845L
Fermi-Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains ..... Tomoji Yamada **41**(1969) 880
Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point. II ..... Ryuzo Abe and Akira Hatano **41**(1969) 941
A Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi **41**(1969) 1119L
Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. II—*Electrical Resistivity near the Néel Point*— ..... Yukio Suezaki and Hazime Mori **41**(1969) 1177
Dynamical Scaling in a Heisenberg Paramagnet with a Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **41**(1969) 1381L
On the Distribution of Zeros for the Heisenberg Model ..... Masuo Suzuki **41**(1969) 1438
On the Néel Temperature of a Mixed Crystal Consisting of Two Kinds of Antiferromagnetic Substances ..... Tsutomu Kano and Sasuke Miyazima **42**(1969) 130L
Contribution to the Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi **42**(1969) 477
Singularity of Nonlinear Response near the Critical Field. I—*Static Case*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **42**(1969) 1076
Long-Range Order in Ideal Ferromagnets ..... Masuo Suzuki **42**(1969) 1086
Phase Transitions in the Plane Ising Lattices Decorated with Higher Ising Spins ..... Keiji Yamada **42**(1969) 1106
A Note on the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi **43**(1970) 560L
Domain Structure in a Second-Neighbour Ising Chain ..... N. E. Frankel and D. C. Rapaport **43**(1970) 1170
On the Spin Correlations in Ising Ferromagnets and the Lee-Yang Lemma ..... Taro Asano **43**(1970) 1401L
Distribution of Zeros of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane. II ..... Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura **43**(1970) 1402L
Magnetic Susceptibility for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model ..... Minoru Takahashi **43**(1970) 1619L
Effect of Impurity Configurations on Critical Temperature of Rectangular Ising System ..... Takeo Osawa and Fumihiko Takano **44**(1970) 38
Self-Consistent Treatment of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Hiroshi Mamada **44**(1970) 59
Comments on Wegner's Theory of Phase Transition of 2-Dimensional Planer Model ..... Tomoji Yamada **44**(1970) 1105L
Green's Function Theory of Magnetic Relaxation. IV—*Critical Behaviour of Paramagnetic Resonance*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Tatuo Kawasaki **44**(1970) 1173
Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Anharmonic Oscillator—*A Unified Oscillator Model for Order-Disorder and Displacive Ferroelectrics*— ..... Yositaka Onodera **44**(1970) 1477
Magnetic Susceptibility of the Wolff-Moriya Model ..... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata **44**(1970) 1509
Critical Magnetic Relaxation—*Quasi-Collective Mode and Dynamic Scaling*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Tatuo Kawasaki **45**(1971) 1
A Dynamic Approach to Phase Transition Based on Moments—*Quasi-Collective Mode and the Range of Coherence*— ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita **45**(1971) 1407
Resistive Anomalies at Magnetic Critical Points ..... Satoshi Takada **46**(1971) 15
Phase Transition of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Akihide Oguchi **46**(1971) 63
Frequency Shift and Damping Constant of Spin Waves in a Heisenberg Ferrimagnet with Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... Makoto Takemura and Kensuke Tani **46**(1971) 675
Scaling with a Parameter in Spin Systems near the Critical Point. I ..... Masuo Suzuki **46**(1971) 1054
On the Green Function Theory of Stanley-Kaplan Phase Transition ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto **46**(1971) 1293L
Relationship among Exactly Soluble Models of Critical Phenomena. I—*2D Ising Model, Dimer Problem and the Generalized XY-Model*— ..... Masuo Suzuki **46**(1971) 1337
Heisenberg Ferromagnet in Two Dimensions ..... Vinod Mubayi **46**(1971) 1940L

54-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*

Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit .....Ryuzo Abe **47**(1972) 62
On the Temperature-Dependence of "Effective Critical Exponents" and Confluent Singularities .....Masuo Suzuki **47**(1972) 722L
Fermi Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains. II—*Residual Interaction and Collective Mode*— .....Tomoji Yamada **47**(1972) 1140
On Critical Behavior of Dilute Ferromagnet with Four-Spin Interaction .....Sasuke Miyazima **47**(1972) 2146L
Phase Transition in the Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....Akihide Oguchi **48**(1972) 372
Singularity in Space-Time-Correlation-Function of Linear Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain .....Tomoji Yamada **48**(1972) 697L
Spin-Wave Modes in a Heisenberg Linear Chain of Classical Spins .....Hiroyuki Tomita and Hiroyuki Mashiyama **48**(1972) 1133
Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality .....Ryuzo Abe **48**(1972) 1414L
A Solvable Model of Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Shigetoshi Nara and Takeo Matsubara **48**(1972) 1756L
A Green-Function Theory of an Anisotropic Ferromagnet .....Motoyuki Tanaka and Yoshiro Kondo **48**(1972) 1815
One-Dimensional Anisotropic Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperatures .....Minoru Takahashi and Masuo Suzuki **48**(1972) 2187
Spin Waves in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet .....Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida **49**(1973) 76
Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities .....Takeo Osawa and Katuro Sawada **49**(1973) 83
Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality .....Ryuzo Abe **49**(1973) 113
Tomita-Tanaka Approximation in the Ising Limit .....L. A. Murray and B. Frank **49**(1973) 355L
Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Random *XY* Model .....Fumitaka Matsubara and Shigetoshi Katsura **49**(1973) 367L
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. I—*Dimensionality, Symmetry and Potential-Range*— .....Masuo Suzuki **49**(1973) 424
Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion .....Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami **49**(1973) 442
Localized Spin Wave States in a Two-Sublattice Ferromagnet .....Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima **49**(1973) 705L
Role of Anisotropy in Spin Dynamics—*Slowing down of Relaxation Time*— .....Tatuo Kawasaki **49**(1973) 714
On a Heisenberg Ferromagnet by a Second Order Green Function Approach .....Takeshi Kawabe **49**(1973) 1064L
Calculation of Critical Slowing down Exponent Using Wilson's Expansion Methods .....Masuo Suzuki and Giko Igarashi **49**(1973) 1070L
Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction .....Ryuzo Abe **49**(1973) 1074L
Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion. II—*Classical n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction*— .....Shinobu Hikami **49**(1973) 1096
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. II—*Universality and Scaling Relations*— .....Masuo Suzuki **49**(1973) 1106
Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. III—*Scaled Equation of State*— .....Masuo Suzuki **49**(1973) 1440
Critical Behavior of the Anisotropic Classical n-Vector Model .....Masuo Suzuki **49**(1973) 1451
Breakdown of Some Scaling Law Relations in $1/n$ Expansion .....Ryuzo Abe and Shinobu Hikami **49**(1973) 1851
Dynamical Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model .....Kazuhisa Tomita and Kazuko Kawasaki **49**(1973) 1858
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 291)

54-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena (continued)*

A Green's Function Theory of the Heisenberg Paramagnet ..... Katsuhiko Fujii, Shinji Kadowaki and Isao Mannari **50**(1973) 74

On a Generating Function of Anisotropy Green Functions ..... Yoshiro Kondo and Motoyuki Tanaka **50**(1973) 708L

Spin Pair Correlation for an Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi **50**(1973) 807

Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities. II ..... Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa **50**(1973) 1232

A Kinematical Theorem on Ferromagnetism ..... Takeo Izuyama **50**(1973) 1265

Magnetic Properties of Uniaxial Ferromagnets ..... Motoyuki Tanaka, Hidemi Kitaguchi and Yoshiro Kondo **50**(1973) 1422L

An Ising Model for a Magnetic Mixture without Critical Concentration ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi **50**(1973) 1428L

A Green's Function Approach to the Heisenberg Model of One-, Two- and Three-Dimensional Systems ..... Katsuhiko Fujii, Isao Mannari and Shinji Kadowaki **50**(1973) 1501

Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Using the Green's Function Theory ... Katsuhiko Fujii **51**(1974) 1283

Spin Dynamics near Tricritical Points in Uniaxial Antiferromagnets ... D. L. Huber **51**(1974) 2005L

Theoretical Investigation of Magnetization Process in $CoCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... Takehiko Oguchi **52**(1974) 363

Note on Critical Exponents for Sinusoidal Spin Arrangements ..... Hikaru Yamamoto and Takeo Matsubara **54**(1975) 920L

Zero-Point Spin Reduction of an Antiferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi **54**(1975) 1282

Two-Magnon Bound States in the Triangular and Honeycomb Heisenberg Ferromagnets ..... Koh Wada, Takuma Ishikawa and Takehiko Oguchi **54**(1975) 1589

Curie Temperature for Dilute Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet by the Use of Coherent Potential Approximation ..... Takehiko Oguchi and Takuma Ishikawa **54**(1975) 1894L

Collective Modes of Spin Excitations in a Uniaxial Ferromagnet ..... Takuma Ishikawa and Yoshikazu Endo **55**(1976) 650L

Lattice Dynamical Theory of Sinusoidal Antiferroelectricity in Thiourea ..... Koji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara **55**(1976) 954L

Short-Range Order Effects and the Central Peak in the Tunneling Model ..... Satoshi Takada, Itsuo Ohnari, Hideo Kurosawa and Yoshihiro Ohmura **55**(1976) 989

Renormalization Group Approach to a Quenched, Diluted Spin System ..... Tatuo Kawasaki **55**(1976) 1016

A Green's Function Treatment of a Ferromagnetic Layered System ..... Takeshi Kawabe **55**(1976) 1697

Theory of Orbital Ordering. I. ..... Eijiro Haga and Tsuyoshi Aisaka **56**(1976) 1

A Method of Determining the Orderings of the Ising Model with Several Neighbor Interactions under the Magnetic Field and Applications to Hexagonal Lattices ... Tomoshige Kudō and Shigetoshi Katsura **56**(1976) 435

The Ising Model on the Cactus Tree ..... Takashi Tsuchiya **56**(1976) 741

A Continuous Ising Model Exhibiting Phase Transitions of First or Second Order .. Ken-ichi Nishikawa and Huzio Nakano **56**(1976) 773

Anisotropic Spin One Ferromagnet in Callen's Approximation ..... Vijay Kumar and K. C. Sharma **56**(1976) 801

Critical Dynamics of Planar Ferromagnet with a Small Basal Plane Anisotropy ..... Kyozi Kawasaki and Shinobu Hikami **56**(1976) 808

One-Dimensional Random Annealed Ising Spin System on the Site Model ..... Shunichi Muto and Takehiko Oguchi **56**(1976) 1669

Linear Classical Spin Chain with Nearest, Next-Nearest Neighbor and Spin-Lattice Interactions ..... Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida **56**(1976) 1976L

54-6 *Scattering*

Theory of the X-Ray Diffuse Scattering in $LiFe_5O_8$ ..... Keiji Yamada and Akio Yoshimori **37**(1967) 473

Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. I—*Complete Solution of Non-Analytic Part in the Single Impurity Problem*— ..... Yasuyuki Kurata **43**(1970) 621

On the Singularity of Dynamical Response and Critical Slowing down ..... Masuo Suzuki **43**(1970) 882

54-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain ..... D. L. Huber **39**(1968) 1170
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 918)

Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures ..... Kensuke Tani **41**(1969) 891

Damping Constant of a Soft Mode in a Displasive-Type Ferroelectric ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 413L

A Note on a Distribution of Relaxation Time in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature ..... Koji Yoshimitsu, Ichiro Hatta and Takeo Matsubara **43**(1970) 1411L

Negative Magnetoresistance of Ferromagnetic Metals due to Spin Fluctuation ..... Hiroshi Yamada and Satoshi Takada **48**(1972) 1828

Effect of Magnetic Field on Sound Propagation near Magnetic Phase Transition Temperatures ..... Masashi Tachiki and Sadamichi Maekawa **51**(1974) 1

55 Superconductors

Anomalous Scattering due to Magnetic Impurities in Gapless Superconductor ..... Kazumi Maki **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 211

H_{c2} and the κ_2-Parameter of a Superconductor with Cubic Symmetry ..... Kenji Takanaka and Tomitaro Nagashima **43**(1970) 18

Spatial Variations of the Order Parameter in Superconductors Containing a Magnetic Impurity ..... Toyoyuki Kitamura **43**(1970) 271

Validity of Different Criteria for Bound States at Magnetic Impurity Site in Superconductors ..... Michael Fowler **43**(1970) 571

Superconductivity in Transition Metals with Nonmagnetic Impurities ..... Takashi Kusakabe **43**(1970) 907

Pinning Effect Due to Periodic Variation of Impurity Concentration in Type II Superconductors ..... Seiju Ami and Kazumi Maki **53**(1975) 1

On Nuclear-Spin Lattice Relaxation Time in a Superconductor Containing Non-Magnetic Transition-Metal Impurities ..... Kazushige Machida and Akira Nakanishi **55**(1976) 1

The Thomas-Kuhn Sum Rule and Superfluidity. I.—*Applicability of Linear Response Theory to Macroscopic Systems*— ..... Takeo Izuyama **56**(1976) 1674

55-0 *General*

Superconductivity in a Molecular Field ..... Satoshi Takada and Takeo Izuyama **41**(1969) 635

Calculation of Superconducting Parameters of 18 Non-Transition Metals and Pressure Effects ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **42**(1969) 1238

Superconductive Zitterbewegung ..... D. Lurié and S. Cremer **44**(1970) 300L

Effect of Superconductivity on Localized Magnetic States ..... Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 651L

Phonon-Like Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda **48**(1972) 724

A Two-Roton Model in Liquid Helium II ..... Shozo Takeno **48**(1972) 2107L

Isotropic Solutions for the Generalized G-L Equation ..... Toshimitsu Fujita **49**(1973) 1072L

Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. II—*Classical Spin*— ..... Fumihiko Takano and Kazuo Fujiki **49**(1973) 1459

A Hartree-Fock Theory of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **50**(1973) 50
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1776)

Effects of Singlet Ground State on a Superconductor ..... Kazushige Machida **50**(1973) 370

55-0 *General (continued)*

Effect of Transition-Metal Impurities in Superconductors—*An Extension of Yoshimori's Theory*— ..... Kazushige Machida **51**(1974) 1667

On the Connection between the Boson Transformed Ground State and the Coherent State ..... V. Srinivasan **55**(1976) 939L

55-1 *Structures; General*

Spatial Dependence of a Superconductive Order Parameter with Kondo Effect ..... Toshio Soda **44**(1970) 580

55-12 *Electronic Structures*

Superconductivity in a Molecular Field. II—*Stability of Fulde-Ferrel Phase*— ..... Satoshi Takada **43**(1970) 27

Effect of Fluctuations in the Superconducting Order Parameter on the Electronic States ..... Hajime Takayama **43**(1970) 1445

Electronic States near Superconductive Transition Temperature .... Satoshi Takada **44**(1970) 298L

Bound States in a Superconductor Containing a Magnetic Impurity ..... Hirokazu Sato and Kazumi Maki **44**(1970) 865

Comments on Superconductors with Magnetic Impurities ..... Akio Sakurai **44**(1970) 1472

Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity in a Superconductor. I ..... Yosuke Nagaoka and Tamifusa Matsuura **46**(1971) 364

Local Variation of Order Parameter and Isolated State inside the Energy Gap in a Superconductor with a Magnetic Impurity ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda **46**(1971) 688

Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductors with Anisotropic Fermi Surface ..... Kenji Takanaka **46**(1971) 1301

Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors ..... Toyoyuki Kitamura **47**(1972) 765

Comments on Luttinger's New Mechanism for Superconductivity ..... Hirotoshi Watanabe and Kōichirō Nojima **47**(1972) 1426L

Bound States Due to Resonance Scattering in Superconductor ..... Kazushige Machida and Fumiaki Shibata **47**(1972) 1817

Structure of Cooper Pairs in Superconductors ..... Yasushi Wada **48**(1972) 19

Properties of Localized Bound State and Impurity Band in Superconducting Magnetic Alloys ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida **48**(1972) 752

Effective Electron-Electron Interaction in Organic Chain Molecules—*A Comment on Little's Idea of Organic Superconductor*— ..... Junichi Yoshida, Kiyoshi Nishikawa and Shigeyuki Aono **50**(1973) 830

Density of States in the Energy Gap in the Superconducting Transition Metal Alloy ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Fumihiko Takano **52**(1974) 760

55-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. I—*Static Field*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 1020

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. II—*Alternating Field*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 1030

A Remark on the Flux-Flow Resistivity of Dirty Type-II Superconductors ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hajime Takayama **42**(1969) 1481L

Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. III—*Ginzburg-Landau-Gorkov Approximation*— ..... Toshio Tsuzuki **43**(1970) 286

Vortex Motion in Superconductors Containing Magnetic Impurities ..... Yasumasa Baba and Kazumi Maki **44**(1970) 1431

Linear Response Theory in the Vortex State of Dirty Type-II Superconductors .... Hajime Takayama and Hiromichi Ebisawa **44**(1970) 1450

Localized Magnetic States in Superconductor ..... Kazushige Machida, Chuya Inoue and Fumiaki Shibata **47**(1972) 1482

Magnetic Properties of a Superconductor with Hexagonal Symmetry .....

55-3 *Electromagnetic Properties (continued)*
.....Kenji Takanaka and Hiromichi Ebisawa **47**(1972) 1781L
Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductor with Anisotropic Fermi Surface ($T\sim0$).....Kenji Takanaka **49**(1973) 64
Correlation between Flux-Line Lattice and Crystal Axis in a Mixed State of Superconductors.....Kenji Takanaka **50**(1973) 365
Magnetic Structures in Pure Type-II Superconductors .....
.....Yasushi Wada and Yoshio Tamura **50**(1973) 1194
Magnetic Structures in Type-II Superconductors with Impurities .....
.....Yoshio Tamura and Yasushi Wada **51**(1974) 43
Magnetic Structures and Density of States in Type-II Superconductors with Paramagnetic Impurities.....Yoshio Tamura **51**(1974) 315L
Microscopic Theory of Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Superfluid He^3—*NMR Line Shift*—.....Shin Takagi **51**(1974) 674
Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor.....Syozo Imai **54**(1975) 624
Magnetization of Pure Type-II Superconductors .....Yasushi Wada **54**(1975) 939
Transport Properties of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor—*Magnetic Case*—.....Kazushige Machida **54**(1975) 1251

55-32 *Resonance*
On the Origin of Resonance State in Superconductors .....
.....Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida **48**(1972) 701L

55-4 *Thermal Properties*
Spatial Variation of the Order Parameter in the Vicinity of a Paramagnetic Impurity
.....Toshio Tsuzuki and Toshihiko Tsuneto **37**(1967) 1
Classical Spins in Superconductors .....Hiroyuki Shiba **40**(1968) 435
Motion of the Vortex Lattice in a Pure Type II Superconductor.....Kazumi Maki **41**(1969) 902
Thermomagnetic Effect above the Superconducting Transition .....Kazumi Maki **45**(1971) 1009
Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in the Vortex State of Type II Superconductors.....Kazumi Maki and Hajime Takayama **46**(1971) 1651
Thermodynamical Properties of Josephson Junction with a Normal Metal Barrier ..
.....Chikara Ishii **47**(1972) 1464
On the Fluctuation of the Condensation Density in Bose Liquid ...Shokichi Kanno **48**(1972) 1052L

55-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*
The Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in Type-II Superconductors.....
.....Kazumi Maki **39**(1968) 897
Collective Fluctuations of the Order Parameter in Superconducting Surface Sheath.....Kazumi Maki **39**(1968) 1165
Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in a Superconductor. I ...Kazumi Maki **40**(1968) 193
Dynamic Critical Fluctuation Superconductivity Order Parameter above the Transition Point.....Toshio Tsuzuki **41**(1969) 296
Effect of Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Superconductivity Order Parameter on the Tunneling Current.....Toshio Tsuzuki **41**(1969) 1600L
Vortex Motion in Type I Superconductors .....Kazumi Maki **42**(1969) 448
On Superconductivity of Lanthanum and Uranium .....Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 324L
Microscopic Derivation of the Langevin Equation for the Order Parameter in Superconductors.....Arisato Kawabata **45**(1971) 365
Microscopic Theory of the Nonlinear Excess Current of Superconducting Thin Films near T_c.....Kunihiko Yamaji **45**(1971) 693
Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. IV—*Magnetic Field Effect*—.....Masao Koyanagi and Toshio Tsuzuki **45**(1971) 997
Nonlinear Field Dependence of Electric Conductivity above the Superconducting

55-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

Transition ..... Kazumi Maki **45**(1971) 1016
Anisotropic Upper Critical Field of Pure Type-II Superconductors at Low Temperatures ..... Kenji Takanaka **46**(1971) 357
Wave Character of the Time Dependent Ginzburg Landau Equation and the Fluctuating Pair Propagator in Superconductor ..... Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama **46**(1971) 1042
The Upper Critical Field of Superconducting Alloys ..... Tomitaro Nagashima **47**(1972) 37
On the Nonperturbational Calculation of Critical Anomalies of Superconductors in External Fields ..... Masao Koyanagi **48**(1972) 1
Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. I ..... Hajime Takayama **48**(1972) 382
Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. II—*A Zero-Dimensional Superconductor*— ..... Hajime Takayama **48**(1972) 758
On the Fluctuation of the Condensation Density in Bose Liquid ... Shokichi Kanno **48**(1972) 1052L
Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors. II—*The Transition Temperature*— ..... Toyoyuki Kitamura and Chuya Inoue **49**(1973) 1364L
Paramagnon Effect on the BCS Transition in He^3 ..... Sadao Nakajima **50**(1973) 1101

55-6 *Scattering*

s-d Exchange Interaction in a Superconductor ..... Toshio Soda, Tamifusa Matsuura and Yosuke Nagaoka **38**(1967) 551
Note on the Superconducting Dilute Alloy with Paramagnetic Impurities. I—*Basic Formulation and Some Application*— ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura **39**(1968) 1375
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors with Resonance Scattering ..... Kenji Takanaka and Fumihiko Takano **40**(1968) 1273
Kondo Effect in Superconductor ..... Fumihiko Takano and Seitaro Matayoshi **41**(1969) 45
On Effect of Non-Magnetic Impurities on Superconductivity of a Two-Band Model ..... Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 329L
Non-Magnetic Resonance Scattering in Two-Band Superconductors ..... Takashi Kusakabe **45**(1971) 1376
Effect of Impurities of Superconductivity in Anderson Model—*Perturbational Treatment*— ..... Chuya Inoue and Fumihiko Takano **48**(1972) 1080
Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductor. I—*Resonance Scattering*— ..... Fumihiko Takano, Kazushige Machida and Fumiaki Shibata **49**(1973) 1077

55-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Superconducting Tunneling through the Barrier with Paramagnetic Impurities ..... Hiroyuki Shiba and Toshio Soda **41**(1969) 25
Josephson Currents through Junctions with Normal Metal Barriers .... Chikara Ishii **44**(1970) 1525
Superconducting Fluctuation Effects on the S-I-N Junction Current ..... Hajime Takayama **46**(1971) 1
Higher Order Effects Due to Superconducting Fluctuation on Electrical Conductivity ..... Hajime Takayama and Kazumi Maki **46**(1971) 42
Fluctuation of the Order Parameter and Hall Effect ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Toshio Tsuzuki **46**(1971) 1028
Effect of Electric Fields on the Excess Electric Current of the Maki Process above the Superconducting Transition Point ..... Masao Koyanagi **50**(1973) 740
Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor ..... Syozo Imai **50**(1973) 1087L
Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. III—*Superconductivity of Alloys of Transition Elements*— ..... Katsuichi Tankei and Fumihiko Takano **51**(1974) 988
Flux Flow Conductivity of a Dirty Type-II Superconductor—*Linear Response Theory*

55-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes (continued)*
with the Gor'kov-Eliashberg Singularity Taken into Account—.....Syozo Imai **51**(1974) 1647
Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor.....Syozo Imai **54**(1975) 624

56 Imperfections and Impurities; Alloys and Non-Crystalline Solids
On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction.....Katuro Sawada **46**(1971) 387
Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems.....Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **51**(1974) 1678

56-0 *General*
A Solution of a Dyson Equation in Many-Impurity Problems in Solids—*An Extended Impurity Potential*—.....Shozo Takeno **40**(1968) 942
Cluster Expansion for Random Systems.....Hiroshi Ueyama **41**(1969) 1375L
Note on the Equivalence of Expanding in Localized or Bloch States in Disordered Alloys.....Takeo Matsubara **44**(1970) 1116L
A Note on the Coherent-Potential Approximation for Electronic States of Liquid Metals.....Mitsuo Watabe **45**(1971) 977L
Effect of Impurity Potential in the *s-d* Problem.....Fumiaki Shibata and Kazushige Machida **45**(1971) 1336L
Exactly Soluble Models of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems.....Tōru Hirota and Kazushige Ishii **45**(1971) 1713L
Spectral Theory of the Difference Equations in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains.....Takashi Asahi and Shohei Kashiwamura **48**(1972) 361
Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. III—*Quasi-Binary Alloys*—.....Bruce Taggart **48**(1972) 1150
Degree of Localization for the Eigenstates in One-Dimensional Random Systems.....Tōru Hirota **50**(1973) 1240
Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems. II—*Effect of Short-Range Order*—.....Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **53**(1975) 41
On the Special Energy in Heisenberg Ferromagnets.....Sasuke Miyazima **53**(1975) 601
On the Special Frequency in a Vibrational Linear Chain with Random Masses and Force-Constants.....Sasuke Miyazima **53**(1975) 929
An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. II—*Single-Particle Excitation Functions*—.....Komajiro Niizeki **54**(1975) 1648
Localized Spin Wave State in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet with a Boundary and Impurity Spins.....Yoshihiro Tsuchida **55**(1976) 10

56-12 *Electronic Structures*
Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel.....Hiroko Hayakawa **37**(1967) 213
First-Order Self-Energy Expressed in the Form of a Continued Fraction.....Takeo Matsubara and Fumiko Yonezawa **37**(1967) 1346L
An Exact Form of First-Order Self-Energy in Random Lattice Problems.....Fumiko Yonezawa **39**(1968) 1076L
Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic Systems. III—*Monte-Carlo Calculation of the Impurity Band States*—.....Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda **39**(1968) 1153
On the Bound State of Conduction Electrons Coupled with a Localized Spin.....Sadao Nakajima **39**(1968) 1402
Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals.....Akio Yoshimori and Kei Yosida **39**(1968) 1413
A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. I—*A Self-Contained First-Order Approximation Taking into Account the Exclusion Effect*—.....Fumiko Yonezawa **40**(1968) 734
Exact First Order Self-Energy of a Lattice with Random Impurities.....M. Stavn **40**(1968) 900L

56-12 *Electronic Structures (continued)*

Green's Function Theory for the Anderson Model ..... Akihide Oguchi **43**(1970) 257
On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys ... . Yoshihiro Kuroda **43**(1970) 870
Ground State of a Semiconductor-like System with Transverse *s-d* Interaction and Perturbation Method ..... Itsuo Ohnari, Koji Ishikawa and Yukio Mizuno **43**(1970) 1186
Equivalence of *s-d* Exchange, Anderson and Wolff Models .... Fumiaki Shibata, Kazushige Machida and Hiroshi Mamada **45**(1971) 994L
On the Singularity in Anderson Model. I—*Role of Shadow Anomaly*— .... Hiroshi Mamada and Fumiaki Shibata **45**(1971) 1028
A Reformulation of the Coherent Potential Approximation and Its Applications .... Hiroyuki Shiba **46**(1971) 77
Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity in a Superconductor. I .... Yosuke Nagaoka and Tamifusa Matsuura **46**(1971) 364
On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction. II .... Katuro Sawada **46**(1971) 714
Extended Parquet Theory for *s-d* System ..... Kenji Fukushima **46**(1971) 1307
Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. I—*Binary Alloys*— .... G. Bruce Taggart and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli **46**(1971) 1690
Electronic Structure of Ni-Mn Alloys .... Jiro Yamashita, Setsuro Asano and Shinya Wakoh **47**(1972) 774
Electronic Structure of Liquid Metals in the Tight-Binding Approximation. I—*Single-Site Theory for a Quasi-Orthogonal Set of Atomic Orbitals*— .... Yoshiaki Ishida and Fumiko Yonezawa **49**(1973) 731
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals .... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **50**(1973) 37
On the de Haas-van Alphen Effect in Dilute Copper Alloys Containing Transition-Metal Impurities ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **50**(1973) 1797
A Theory of Local Environment Effect on the Electronic Structure in Disordered Alloys ..... Hirosi Miwa **52**(1974) 1
Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems. II—*Effect of Short-Range Order*— ..... Ichiro Takahashi and Masao Shimizu **53**(1975) 41
An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. I—*Total and Partial Densities-of-States*— ..... Komajiro Niizeki **53**(1975) 74
Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals. II .... Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **53**(1975) 366
Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel. II .... Hiroko Hayakawa and Jiro Yamashita **54**(1975) 952
Optical Absorption Spectra of Model Mixed Crystals—*The Effect of Randomness in the Transition Dipole Moments*— ..... Komajiro Niizeki **55**(1976) 370
Electronic State of Metal Surface with Random Distribution of Atoms .... Ikuji Ishida, Norio Inoue and Takeo Matsubara **55**(1976) 653
A New Theory of Electronic State in Disordered System—*Generalization of Hubbard's Alloy-Analogy and the Gutzwiller Approximation*— .... Tohru Ogawa, Taeko Ogawa and Takeo Matsubara **56**(1976) 31

56-2 *Mechanical Properties*

Lattice Vibration of a Linear Chain with Long-Range Interaction .... Kazushige Ishii **39**(1968) 593
A Note on the Lattice Vibration with Glass-Like Disorder .... Takeo Matsubara and Koji Yoshimitsu **45**(1971) 1705L
A Theory of Phonon-Like Excitations in Non-Crystalline Solids and Liquids .... Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda **47**(1972) 790
A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. II—*A Double-Site Approximation and an Application to the Calculation of Frequency Spectra of*

56-2 *Mechanical Properties (continued)*
Disordered Systems— ..... Mitsunobu Nakamura and Fumiko Yonezawa **47**(1972) 1124
Note on Vibrations of a Chain with Glass-Like Disorder .....
.....Ikuji Ishida and Takeo Matsubara **51**(1974) 1996L

56-3 *Electromagnetic Properties*
Self-Consistent Theory of Low-Temperature Anomalies due to *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....Yosuke Nagaoka **37**(1967) 13
A Note on the Orbital Susceptibility of Dilute Alloys .....Toshihiko Ando **37**(1967) 231
Thermodynamic and Electromagnetic Properties of Superconductors with Non-Magnetic Transition Element Impurities .....
.....Kenji Takanaka and Tomitaro Nagashima **38**(1967) 291
Theory of Spin-Wave Impurity States in an Antiferromagnet ....Takashi Tonegawa **40**(1968) 1195
Theory of Hall Effect. I—*Nearly Free Electron*— .....
.....Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Yasushi Wada **42**(1969) 494
Impurity Problem in the Ising Model .....Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa **47**(1972) 1438L
Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets .....
.....Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima **49**(1973) 1750L
A Note on the Magnetization Curve of Random Ferromagnets .....
.....Kenji Yamamoto and Takahito Kaneyoshi **50**(1973) 1416L
Magnetic Properties of the One-Dimensional Random Ising System of Higher Spin .
.....Fumitaka Matsubara and Koh'ichi Yoshimura **50**(1973) 1824
Impurity Atom in a Ferromagnetic Crystal with Anisotropic Coupling .....
.....Akihide Oguchi and Yoshihiro Tsuchida **51**(1974) 357
Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets .....
.....Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima **51**(1974) 973
An Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Substitutionally Disordered Heisenberg Antiferromagnets .....Takashi Tonegawa **51**(1974) 1293
Theory of Random Mixtures of Ising Spins ....Yohtaro Ueno and Takehiko Oguchi **54**(1975) 642
The Korringa Relation for the Impurity Nuclear Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Dilute Kondo Alloys .....Hiroyuki Shiba **54**(1975) 967
Optical Absorption Spectra of Model Mixed Crystals—*The Effect of Randomness in the Transition Dipole Moments*— .....Komajiro Niizeki **55**(1976) 370

56-31 *Optical Properties*
Theory of Impurity-Induced Infrared Absorption in Alkali Halide Crystals .....
.....Shozo Takeno **38**(1967) 995

56-32 *Resonance*
A Low-Lying Magnon Resonant Mode in an Impure Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....
.....Shozo Takeno and Shigeo Homma **40**(1968) 452
Theory of Spin Resonance of Localized Moments in Dilute Alloys .....
.....Tomohei Sasada and Hiroshi Hasegawa **45**(1971) 1072
Spectral-Density Function in the System of Randomly Distributed Spins with R^{-n} Interactions .....Juichiro Hama, Teruo Inuzuka and Tuto Nakamura **48**(1972) 1769

56-4 *Thermal Properties*
Self-Consistent Theory of Low-Temperature Anomalies due to *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....Yosuke Nagaoka **37**(1967) 13
Thermodynamic and Electromagnetic Properties of Superconductors with Non-Magnetic Transition Element Impurities .....
.....Kenji Takanaka and Tomitaro Nagashima **38**(1967) 291
A Low-Lying Magnon Resonant Mode in an Impure Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....
.....Shozo Takeno and Shigeo Homma **40**(1968) 452
Theory of Disordered Four-Component Systems .....

56-4 *Thermal Properties (continued)*

.....Raza A. Tahir-Kheli and G. Bruce Taggart **42**(1969) 1265
Spin Lattice Relaxation in Solid He^3 with He^4 Impurities .....
.....Yoshifumi Yamashita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **45**(1971) 990L
Effect of Random Impurities on Second Order Phase Transition .....
.....Takeo Osawa and Fumihiko Takano **45**(1971) 1358L
Impurity Problem in the Ising Model.....Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa **47**(1972) 1438L
Frequency Spectrum and Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Noncrystalline Solids .
.....Shozo Takeno and Masaki Goda **48**(1972) 1468

56-5 *Collective Effects and Critical Phenomena*

A Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....Takahito Kaneyoshi **41**(1969) 1119L
Contribution to the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....
.....Takahito Kaneyoshi **44**(1970) 328
Kondo Temperature of a Strongly Coupled Pair of Magnetic Impurities .....
.....Koi Sato and Yosuke Nagaoka **47**(1972) 348L
On Critical Behavior of Dilute Ferromagnet with Four-Spin Interaction .....
.....Sasuke Miyazima **47**(1972) 2146L
Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities .....
.....Takeo Osawa and Katuro Sawada **49**(1973) 83
Localized Spin Wave States in a Two-Sublattice Ferromagnet.....
.....Toshijiro Tanaka, Sumio Terakawa and Sasuke Miyazima **49**(1973) 705L
Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities. II .....
.....Katuro Sawada and Takeo Osawa **50**(1973) 1232
An Ising Model for a Magnetic Mixture without Critical Concentration .....
.....Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi **50**(1973) 1428L
Theory of the Random Magnetic Mixture. I—*Ising System*— .....
.....Fumitaka Matsubara **52**(1974) 1124
Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. II—*Classical Heisenberg Model at* $T=0$— ..
.....Fumitaka Matsubara **53**(1975) 1603
Percolation in a Binary Alloy .....Tatuo Kawasaki and Raza A. Tahir-Kheli **55**(1976) 310L
Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. III—*Glass-Like Phase*— .....
.....Fumitaka Matsubara and Masateru Sakata **55**(1976) 672
Random Mixture of the Ising Magnets in a Magnetic Field—*Quenched Site and Bond Problems*— .....Shigetoshi Katsura **55**(1976) 1049
An Ising Model for an Annealed Magnetic Mixture with Continuous Distribution of Random Bonds ..... Yasuhiro Kasai and Itiro Syozi **56**(1976) 1434

56-6 *Scattering*

Spin Flip Scattering of Conduction Electrons from Impurities .....
.....K. S. Viswanathan and A. K. Rajagopal **39**(1968) 270
Effect of the Potential Scattering on the Low-Temperature Anomalies due to the *s-d* Interaction .....Yosuke Nagaoka **39**(1968) 533L
The Inelastic Scattering of an Electron by a Nonmagnetic Impurity in a Crystal ....
.....Shozo Takeno **42**(1969) 1003

56-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes*

Frequency Dependence of Kondo Anomaly in Electrical Conductivity .....
.....Toshiaki Kakitani **38**(1967) 1216
Hall Effect and Orbital Magnetism of Binary Alloys .....Hidetoshi Fukuyama **44**(1970) 879
Electric Conductivity for Lloyd's Disordered Lattice Model .....Motohiko Saitoh **45**(1971) 746
Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain .....W. M. Visscher **46**(1971) 729
A Calculation of a Phonon Damping in a Dirty Normal Metal .....Yoshiyuki Ono **46**(1971) 1297L
Effects of Coulomb Correlation on Hopping Conduction in Disordered Systems ....

56-7 *Transport, Irreversible and Stochastic Processes (continued)*
Tatsumi Kurosawa and Hidehiko Sugimoto **Sup.** **57**(1975) 217
Electric Conduction in Heavily Doped Germanium Wataru Sasaki **Sup.** **57**(1975) 225
Deviations from Matthiessen's Rule in Electrical Resistivity of Nickel-Based Alloys
Jiro Yamashita and Hiroko Hayakawa **56**(1976) 361

60 **Biophysics**
On the Statistical Ensemble for the Theory of Helix-Coil Transition of Copolymeric DNA
Masa-aki Ozaki, Masahiro Tanaka, Youko Kawai and Ei Teramoto **38**(1967) 9
Charge-Transfer Molecular Compounds in Biological Systems
Sigeo Yomosa **Sup.** **40**(1967) 249
Microscopic Description of Optical Rotation Toshihiko Ando **40**(1968) 471
Fluctuation in Quarternary Structure of Proteins and Cooperative Ligand Binding. I—*Generalizations of Monod-Wyman-Changeux Model of Allosteric Enzymes*— Masao Kotani **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 233
"Teleological" Explanation in Biophysics Satosi Watanabe **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 495
Optical Properties of Carotenoids in Photoreceptor Systems
Hideo Suzuki, Naosada Takizawa and Toshiro Komatsu **Sup.** **46**(1970) 16
Circular Charge Density Wave and Screening of π Electron Interaction in Large Ring Polyenes Sigeo Yomosa and Shin-ichi Segawa **Sup.** **46**(1970) 364
Rotational Freedom in Proline Residue Ken Nishikawa and Tatsuo Ooi **46**(1971) 670L
Phenomenological Equations of Motion of Muscular Contraction
Hiroshi Shimizu and Takenori Yamada **47**(1972) 350L
Application of the Transfer Matrix Method to the Hückel Molecular Orbital Analysis of Complex Conjugated Molecules
Yuji Jido, Takashi Inagaki and Hideo Fukutome **48**(1972) 808
A Plasma Model of Brain Dynamics Noboru Hokkyo **48**(1972) 1191
Models for Cooperative Mechamism in Proteins Composed of Subunits
Hiroko Tada **49**(1973) 1383
A Physical Model of Long-Term Memory and Unstable Brain Rhythm Suggested by Regeneration Processes Noboru Hokkyo **51**(1974) 717
Symmetric Relations in Conformational Interaction and Occuptational Interaction
Hiroko Kakitani **51**(1974) 1255L
Muscular Contraction Mechanism as a Hard Mode Instability Hiroshi Shimizu **52**(1974) 329L
Theory of Nerve Excitation in Reference to Energy Dissipation—*An Example of Far-from-Equilibrium System*— Yôji Aizawa and Yonosuke Kobatake **52**(1974) 1094
Theory of Wave Propagation in Nervous System—*An Example of Dissipative Structure in an Open System*—
Yôji Aizawa, Yukie Shimatani and Yonosuke Kobatake **53**(1975) 305
Fluctuations in Excitable Membrane Yôji Aizawa and Yonosuke Kobatake **54**(1975) 1241L

72 **Astrophysics**
L-(L/V) Diagram of Supernovae and Some Related Problems
Ko Aizu and Hiroto Tabara **37**(1967) 296
The Local Condensation in the Universe and Spatial Inhomogeneity of Cosmic Black-Body Radiation Humitaka Satō **37**(1967) 1032L
On the Counts of the Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources
Minoru Nishida and Katsuo Takarada **38**(1967) 518L
Formation of Li, Be, B in the Expanding Hot Universe Humitaka Satō **38**(1967) 1083
Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source Shiro Sakashita **39**(1968) 235L
On the Spectral Shift of Light Rays Emitted from a Pulsating Object
Hidekazu Nariai, Kenji Tomita and Mizuaki Hayakawa **39**(1968) 601
Evolution of Carbon Stars. I—*Gravitational Contraction and Onset of Carbon Burning*—

72 **Astrophysics** *(continued)*

.....Tadayuki Murai, Daiichiro Sugimoto, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **39**(1968) 619
A Comment on the Radiation Spectra from Quasars .....Katsuo Takarada **39**(1968) 856L
Thermal Instability in a Nuclear Burning Shell of Stars .....Reiun Hōshi **39**(1968) 957
Evolution of Carbon Stars. II—*Carbon Burning Phase*— .....Daiichiro Sugimoto, Yoshiaki Yamamoto, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **39**(1968) 1432
Rapid Contraction of a Protostar to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. I—*The Case of One Solar without Radiation Flow*— .....Takenori Nakano, Noboru Ohyama and Chushiro Hayashi **39**(1968) 1448
Radiation Spectra of Quasars .....Katsuo Takarada **40**(1968) 770
Observable Horizons in the Expanding Universe .....Humitaka Satō **40**(1968) 781
Structure and Evolution of Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources .....Hiroto Tabara **40**(1968) 1354
Origin of Light Elements in the Solar System ..... Satio Hayakawa **Sup. Ext.** (1968) 156
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VI—*Oblique Hydromagnetic Shock Propagation*— .....Hatuo Yamazaki, Yoshiaki Hashimoto and Yôrô Ono **41**(1969) 367
Formation of Galaxies from Hydrogen Gas .....Toshiaki Hirasawa, Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani **41**(1969) 835L
Formation of H_2 and Galaxies in the Hot Universe .....Hidenori Takeda, Humitaka Satō and Takuya Matsuda **41**(1969) 840L
Collapse and Flare-up of Protostars .....Shinji Narita, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi **41**(1969) 856L
Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VII—*Time Development of Gas Shock*— ..... Yôrô Ôno, Toshihisa Ishizuka and Tadashi Taira **41**(1969) 1004
Hydrodynamical Behaviour of Gas Spheres with Masses of $10^4 M_\odot$ to $10^{20} M_\odot$ .....Takuya Matsuda and Humitaka Satō **41**(1969) 1021
Hydrostatic Instability in Very High Temperature Stars .....Naoki Itoh **41**(1969) 1211
Cosmic Background X-Rays Produced by Intergalactic Innerbremsstrahlung .....Satio Hayakawa **41**(1969) 1592L
Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds .....Kenji Tomita **42**(1969) 9
Cooling of Pre-Galactic Gas Clouds by Hydrogen Molecule .....Takuya Matsuda, Humitaka Satō and Hidenori Takeda **42**(1969) 219
Formation of Protogalaxies and Molecular Processes in Hydrogen Gas .....Toshiaki Hirasawa **42**(1969) 523
Thermal and Dynamical Evolution of Gas Clouds of Various Masses .....Tsuguo Hattori, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi **42**(1969) 781
Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds. II .....Kenji Tomita **42**(1969) 978L
Metagalactic Inverse Compton Effect and Cosmic X-Ray Background .....Mitsuru Fukui and Satio Hayakawa **42**(1969) 1129
Superconducting State of Neutron Stars .....Naoki Itoh **42**(1969) 1478L
Inverse Compton Process in Quasars and Seyfert-Type Nuclei ....Katsuo Takarada **43**(1970) 303
Evolution of Iron Stars—*Gravitational Contraction and the Decomposition of Iron*— .....Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **43**(1970) 319
The Optical Appearance of a Collapsing Star in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation .....Hidekazu Nariai **43**(1970) 334
Smoothing Mechanism of the Odd-Even Structure of Elemental Abundance Curve .....Teruaki Ohnishi and Tomota Nishi **43**(1970) 558L
Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. II—*10, 10^2, 10^3 and 10^4 Solar Masses without Radiation Flow*— .....Takenori Nakano, Noboru Ohyama and Chushiro Hayashi **43**(1970) 672
Stellar Ages and an Extended Theory of Gravitation .....John O'Hanlon and Kwok-Kee Tam **43**(1970) 684
Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. III—*Stars of 0.05, 1.0 and 20 $M_\odot$ with Energy Flow by Radiation and Convection*— .....Shinji Narita, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi **43**(1970) 942

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

Galaxy Formation and the Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **43**(1970) 1115L

Scattering of Cosmic X-Rays by Interstellar Dust Grains ..... Satio Hayakawa **43**(1970) 1224

r-Process Nucleosynthesis of C^{12} Seed Nucleus ..... Teruaki Ohnishi **43**(1970) 1480

Evolution of Galaxies and Secular Variation of Cosmic Rays, Magnetic Fields and Turbulence ..... Takuya Matsuda **43**(1970) 1491

On the Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Universe ..... Kenji Tomita, Hidekazu Nariai, Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **43**(1970) 1511

Origin of the Solar System ..... Takenori Nakano **44**(1970) 77

On the Spectral Distribution of Infrared Objects and Related Stars ..... Toshinori Maihara **44**(1970) 99

On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **44**(1970) 110

Hydrostatic Equilibrium of Hypothetical Quark Stars ..... Naoki Itoh **44**(1970) 291L

Radio Evolution of Pulsars ..... Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani **44**(1970) 363

Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. I—*General Treatment and Brief Summary of Results*— ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto **44**(1970) 375

Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. II—*Evolution of Stellar Cores of Initial Masses 10 and 3M⊙*— ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto **44**(1970) 599

Equivalence Principle and Geodesic De Broglie Waves—*The Role of Cosmological Zero-Point Fluctuation of Metric in the Generation of Mass Spectrum and in the Slowed down Expansion of the Universe*— ..... Noboru Hokkyo **44**(1970) 801

Effect of Electron Capture on the Temperature in Dense Stars ..... Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **44**(1970) 829L

Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. I—*Generalized Bogoliubov Transformation and Existence of $^3P_2$-Gap at High Density*— ..... Ryozo Tamagaki **44**(1970) 905

Growth of Solid Particles in the Primordial Solar Nebula ..... Takashi Kusaka, Takenori Nakano and Chushiro Hayashi **44**(1970) 1580

On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement and Extension of the Formalism*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **45**(1971) 61

Mass of a Galaxy and Dissipative Process in the Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō **45**(1971) 370

Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. III—*Stellar Core of Initial Mass 1.5M* — ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto **45**(1971) 761

Condensation of Solid Hydrogen in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ..... Takenori Nakano **45**(1971) 1737

Equation of State of Neutron Star Matter and Neutron Star Models ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Sinobu Nagata, Tetsuro Mizutani and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **46**(1971) 95

Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. II—*Properties of Anisotropic Energy Gap of $^3P_2$pairing*— ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka and Ryozo Tamagaki **46**(1971) 114

Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence and Thermal History of the Universe ..... Takuya Matsuda, Humitaka Satō and Hidenori Takeda **46**(1971) 416

Contribution of Cosmic Ray Nuclei to Metallic Elements in Population II Stars ..... Satio Hayakawa **46**(1971) 994L

On the Increase in Entropy in an Expanding Universe ..... Kazuo Sakai **46**(1971) 1292L

Contribution to the Helium Content of the Galaxy from Pulsationally Unstable Stars Evolving Inhomogeneously ..... Yasuo Tanaka and Shiro Sakashita **46**(1971) 1627L

Steller Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. I—*Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 5M⊙, 10⊙M and 30⊙*— ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reium Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **46**(1971) 1713

General Review and Summary—*Astrophysical Cosmology*— ..... Ko Aizu, Satio Hayakawa, Humitaka Satō and Mituo Taketani **Sup. 49**(1971) 1

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

Evolution of the Expanding Hot Universe ..... Humitaka Satō, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **Sup.** **49**(1971) 11

Thermal Instability in the Expanding Universe ..... Masa-aki Kondo, Yoshiaki Sofue and Wasaburo Unno **Sup.** **49**(1971) 120

Cosmic Background *X*-Rays ..... Satio Hayakawa and Daiichiro Sugimoto **Sup.** **49**(1971) 148

Structures of Magnetic Fields in the Universe and Galaxies ..... Mitsuaki Fujimoto, Kin-aki Kawabata and Yoshiaki Sofue **Sup.** **49**(1971) 181

Quasistellar Objects ..... Ko Aizu, Hiroto Tabara and Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **49**(1971) 228

Proton-Neutron Concentration Ratio in the Expanding Universe at the Stages preceding the Formation of the Elements ..... Chushiro Hayashi **Sup.** **49**(1971) 248

Stellar Evolution and Galactic Evolution—*From THO Theory to Star-Like Problem*— ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 220

Nuclear Physics and Astronomy ..... Mituo Taketani and Seitaro Nakamura **Sup.** **50**(1971) 231

Time Development of Axisymmetric Shock—*Quasi-Stationary Velocity Approximation*— ..... Yoshiaki Hashimoto **47**(1972) 83

Dynamics of a Rotating Gaseous Ellipsoid in an Expanding Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai and Mitsuaki Fujimoto **47**(1972) 105

Newtonian Hydrodynamics in an Expanding Universe in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory ..... Hidekazu Nariai **47**(1972) 118

Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. III ..... Kenji Tomita **47**(1972) 416

Theory of Superdense Stars ..... Takeshi Kodama and Masami Yamada **47**(1972) 444

On the Gravitational Collapse in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity ..... Takuya Matsuda **47**(1972) 738L

Statistical Theory of a High Temperature System Containing Excited Particles ..... Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō **47**(1972) 819

Hydrodynamical Equations for a Collapsing Object with Spherical Symmetry in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity ..... Hidekazu Nariai **47**(1972) 832

Nucleosynthesis of Superheavy Elements in the Universe ..... Teruaki Ohnishi **47**(1972) 845

Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. III—*Tensor Coupling Effect in* $^3P_2$ *Energy Gap*— ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **47**(1972) 1062

A Pulsation Mechanism of Stellar X-Ray Sources ..... Satio Hayakawa **47**(1972) 1452L

Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. IV—*Effect of Super-Adiabaticity in Convective Envelope*— ..... Ken'ichi Nomoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto **48**(1972) 46

Production of Light Elements in the Solar System ..... Chiyoe Koike **48**(1972) 66

Gravitational Collapse of a Rotating Star—*Formulation. I*— ..... Kenji Tomita **48**(1972) 78

Cold Neutron Star Model in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity ..... Takuya Matsuda **48**(1972) 341L

Cut-Off Problem in the Integral Spectrum of Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic Rays and Urbaryons ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **48**(1972) 349L

Astrophysical Test for Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ..... Daiichiro Sugimoto **48**(1972) 699L

Solar Neutrino and Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ..... Masakatsu Fujimoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto **48**(1972) 705L

The Ginzburg-Landau Equation for $^3P_2$ Pairing—*Superfluidity in Neutron Stars*— ..... Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **48**(1972) 766

(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 371)

Primordial Irregularities in the Early Universe ..... Kenji Tomita **48**(1972) 1503

Energy Gap in Neutron-Star Matter ..... Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **48**(1972) 1517

Neutron Stars in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation ..... Yoshihiro Yokoi **48**(1972) 1760L

Neutrino Energy Loss in Neutron Star Matter ..... Naoki Itoh and Toshihiko Tsuneto **48**(1972) 1849

Instability of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases ..... Hatuo Yamazaki **48**(1972) 1860

Stellar Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. II—*Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 1.5*$M_\odot$ *and 2.6*$M_\odot$— .....

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

.....Satoru Ikeuchi, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Tadayuki Murai, Reiun Hōshi and Chushiro Hayashi **48**(1972) 1870

Time Variation of Metal Abundance in Galaxies—*Super-Metal-Rich Stage*— .....Satoru Ikeuchi, Humitaka Satō, Tohru Sato and Hidenori Takeda **48**(1972) 1885

Origin of Interstellar Molecules .....Mikio Shimizu **49**(1973) 153

γ-γ Total Hadronic Cross Section and Absorption of Extragalactic γ-Rays .....Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **49**(1973) 349L

Dynamical Contraction of Rotating Gaseous Spheroids .....Tetsuya Hara, Takuya Matsuda and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **49**(1973) 460

Instability of Hydromagnetic Perpendicular Shocks in Inhomogeneous Fluids .....Hatuo Yamazaki **49**(1973) 479

X-Ray Emission from White Dwarfts in Close Binary Systems .....Reiun Hōshi **49**(1973) 776

Gravitational Field of Slowly Rotating Deformed Masses .....Humitaka Satō and Akira Tomimatsu **49**(1973) 790

Grain Formation in the Expanding Envelopes of T Tauri Stars .....Shuzo Nishida and Kiyoshi Nakazawa **49**(1973) 1152

Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae .....Katsuhiko Sato, Kiyoshi Nakazawa and Satoru Ikeuchi **49**(1973) 1166

X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion .....Ko Aizu **49**(1973) 1184
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 344)

Hydrodynamic Calculations of Spherical Gravitational Collapse in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity .....Takuya Matsuda and Hidekazu Nariai **49**(1973) 1195

On the Phase of Pulsar Evolution—*A Comment on Tsarevsky's Paper*— .....Ko Aizu and Mituo Taketani **49**(1973) 1371

On Contraction of Stellar System .....Katsuo Takarada **49**(1973) 1567

Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source. II .....Shiro Sakashita **49**(1973) 1763L

The Sound Generated by Cosmic Turbulence and the Origin of Glaxies .....Takuya Matsuda, Hidenori Takeda and Humitaka Satō **49**(1973) 1770L

The Radiative Energy Loss from the Shock Front .....Shinji Narita **49**(1973) 1911

Effect of Electron Capture on Temperature and Chemical Composition in Collapsing Dense Stars .....Kiyoshi Nakazawa **49**(1973) 1932

A Comment on the Dust Grain Model for Primary Cosmic Ray .....Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **49**(1973) 2147L

New Series of Exact Solutions for Gravitational Fields of Spinning Masses .....Akira Tomimatsu and Humitaka Satō **50**(1973) 95

Circumstellar Matter in the Accretion Model of Cosmic X-Ray Sources .....Satio Hayakawa **50**(1973) 459

On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe .....Hidekazu Nariai **50**(1973) 472

Role of Massless Vector Currents in the Joining of Matter-Antimatter Worlds and the Removal of Pinch-Off Singularity .....Noboru Hokkyo **50**(1973) 488

On the Viscous Damping of Gravitational and Rotational Waves in Any Regular Model-Universe Based on a Modified Theory of General Relativity .....Hidekazu Nariai and Kenji Tanabe **50**(1973) 1099L

Element Formation in a Chaotic Early Universe .....Kenji Tomita **50**(1973) 1285

Proton Superfluidity in Neutron-Star Matter .....Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **50**(1973) 1754L

Comments on Inner Superfluid and Information from Pulsar Glitches .....Tatsuyuki Takatsuka **50**(1973) 1755L

Plasma Theory of Scorpius X-1—*Magnetohydrodynamic and Optical Analyses*— .....Setsuo Ichimaru and Tohru Nakano **50**(1973) 1867

Synthesis of Very Heavy Elements in Supermassive Stars .....Teruaki Ohnishi **51**(1974) 123

A Model for Pulsating X-Ray Sources—*Accretion by Pulsating White Dwarfs*— .....Hiromitsu Yokoo and Reiun Hōshi **51**(1974) 418

Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae. II—*Dynamical r-Process Stage*— .....Katsuhiko Sato **51**(1974) 726

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement of the Formalism*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **51**(1974) 1368
On the External Field of a Radiating Star ..... R. V. Wagh **51**(1974) 1619L
Energy Extraction in the Weyl Space-Time—*Maximum Binding Energy and Gravitational Energy Radiated by a Falling Particle*— ..... Tetsuya Hara **51**(1974) 1750
Dynamical Contraction of Infinite Plane-Symmetric Gas Clouds .... Takashi Kusaka **52**(1974) 147
Flow in Close Binary Systems ..... S. A. Sφrensen, Takuya Matsuda and Takeo Sakurai **52**(1974) 333L
Penetration of Convective Envelope into Stellar Core and Existence of Neutrino Loss ..... Ken'ichi Nomoto **52**(1974) 453
Comment on the Quark Burning Model of Quasars ..... Takehiro Toiya and Kunihiko Terasaki **52**(1974) 713L
Heat Balance State of the Interstellar Gas—*Dependences on the Amount of Cooling- and Heating-Agencies*— ..... Tohru Sato **52**(1974) 1174
On the Non-Linear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations in Relativistic Gravitational Collapse ..... Kenji Tomita **52**(1974) 1188
Extended *X*-Ray Sources and Missing Masses in Clusters of Galaxies ..... Reiun Hōshi **52**(1974) 1392L
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **52**(1974) 1539
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems—*Infinite Homogeneous Case*— ..... Satoru Ikeuchi, Takashi Nakamura and Fumio Takahara **52**(1974) 1807
On Characteristic Turbulent Quantities at the Bounce Epoch in Our Hadron-Dominated Model of the Universe ..... Hidekazu Nariai **53**(1975) 287L
Neutrino Degeneracy in Supernova Cores and Neutral Current of Weak Interaction ..... Katsuhiko Sato **53**(1975) 595L
Accretion to the Cluster of Galaxies and X-Ray Emission ..... Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi **53**(1975) 646
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. II—*Consideration of Dissipative Processes*— ..... Hidekazu Nariai **53**(1975) 656
An Equation of State of Cold Dense Matter ..... Akitoshi Nishimura and Yoshio Yamaguchi **53**(1975) 891L
Nature of Extended Radio Sources in Clusters of Galaxies ..... Ko Aizu **53**(1975) 893L
Chemical Evolution of Spiral Galaxy ..... Teruaki Ohnishi **53**(1975) 1042
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. II—*Instabilities Due to Temperature Anisotropy*— ..... Takashi Nakamura, Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi **53**(1975) 1348
On the Role of ^{14}N in Helium Burning Phase in Stellar Evolution ..... Keisuke Kaminisi, Kenzo Arai and Koumei Yoshinaga **53**(1975) 1855L
Size Distribution of Grains Growing by Thermal Grain-Grain Collision ..... Chushiro Hayashi and Yoshitsugu Nakagawa **54**(1975) 93
Radiative Transfer and Collisional Effects on Thermal-Convective Instability of a Composite Medium ..... R. C. Sharma and Kirti Prakash **54**(1975) 409
X-Ray Emission from a White Dwarf with a Strong Magnetic Dipole Field ..... Hajime Inoue and Reiun Hōshi **54**(1975) 415
Structure and Stability of Accretion-Disk around a Black-Hole ..... Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi **54**(1975) 706
On the Acoustic Decay of Primordial Cosmic Turbulence ..... Kenji Tanabe, Hidekazu Nariai, Takuya Matsuda and Hidenori Takeda **54**(1975) 719
Nonlinear Density Wave ..... Takashi Nakamura and Satoru Ikeuchi **54**(1975) 910L
Primordial Higgs Mesons and Cosmic Background Radiations ..... Katsuhiko Sato and Humitaka Satō **54**(1975) 912L
Comments on Growth of Solid Particles by Turbulence in Collapsing Clouds .....

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

.....Gp. Horedt 54(1975) 1224L
Dynamical Stability of Supermassive Gas-Star System .....Katsuo Takarada 54(1975) 1318
Supernova Explosion and Neutral Currents of Weak Interaction ....Katsuhiko Sato 54(1975) 1325
Electron Capture in Highly Evolved Stars .....
.....Yoshiro Egawa, Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada 54(1975) 1339
On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. III—*Complete Set of Dynamical Equations*— .....
.....Hidekazu Nariai 54(1975) 1356
Higgs Meson Emission from a Star and a Constraint on Its Mass .....
.....Katsuhiko Sato and Humitaka Satō 54(1975) 1564L
Ion-Ion Correlation Effect on Freedman's Neutrino Opacity .....Naoki Itoh 54(1975) 1580L
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 317)
Evolutionary Aspects of the Binary System Containing the Pulsar 1913+16 .....
.....Tsuneaki Daishido, Ken'ichi Nomoto and Daiichiro Sugimoto 55(1976) 314L
A Mechanism of *X*-Ray Emission in a Cluster of Galaxies .....
.....Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi 55(1976) 618L
Gas Content and *X*-Ray Sources in Globular Clusters .....
.....Yasuo Tanaka, Tadayuki Murai and Tomokazu Kogure 55(1976) 636L
Formation of the Planets ...Chushiro Hayashi, Isao Adachi and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 55(1976) 945L
Is the Broken Symmetry Completely Restored in Super Dense Matter? .....
.....Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura 55(1976) 978L
Restoration of Broken Symmetry and the Fermi Coupling Constant of Weak Interactions in Superdense Matter .....Katsuhiko Sato and Takashi Nakamura 55(1976) 1133
Extended *X*-Ray Emission Region of an Accreting White Dwarf .....
.....Akiya Hayakawa and Reiun Hōshi 55(1976) 1320L
Nonlinear Modulation of Density Wave in Self-Gravitating Systems—*Gas Dynamical Description*— .....Satoru Ikeuchi and Takashi Nakamura 55(1976) 1419
Possible Existence of Another Polymer, Poly-C_2H_2, in Interstellar Space .....
.....Teruaki Ohnishi 55(1976) 1669L
Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. III—*Disk-Halo System*— .....
.....Fumio Takahara, Satoru Ikeuchi and Takashi Nakamura 55(1976) 1743
Spontaneously Broken Scale Symmetry, Short-Range Gravity and the Cosmological Term .....Christopher Gerry and Akira Inomata 56(1976) 338L
Isothermal Collapse of Rotating Gas Clouds .....
.....Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Chushiro Hayashi and Mariko Takahara 56(1976) 515
Formation and Evolution of a High-Density Gaseous Disk in a Dense Stellar System
.....Tetsuya Hara and Satoru Ikeuchi 56(1976) 531
An Episodic Accretion Model for Cosmic Gamma-Ray Bursts .....Reiun Hōshi 56(1976) 542
Cosmological Role of Weak Currents and a Quasar Model .....Noboru Hokkyo 56(1976) 561
Thermal Properties of Self-Gravitating Plane-Symmetric Configuration .....
.....Tetsuya Hara, Satoru Ikeuchi and Daiichiro Sugimoto 56(1976) 818
Dynamical Collapse of the Intracluster Gas and the Formation of a Hot Plasma in Clusters of Galaxies .....
.....Fumio Takahara, Satoru Ikeuchi, Noriaki Shibazaki and Reiun Hōshi 56(1976) 1093
The Formation of Molecules in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ....Hiroko Suzuki, Satoshi Miki, Katsuhiko Sato, Masayoshi Kiguchi and Yoshitsugu Nakagawa 56(1976) 1111
Radio Luminosity versus Volume Emissivity Diagram of Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster .....Ko Aizu 56(1976) 1470
Hydrostatic Structure of a Hot Plasma in a Cluster of Galaxies .....
.....Noriaki Shibazaki, Reiun Hōshi, Fumio Takahara and Satoru Ikeuchi 56(1976) 1475
On the Gas Motion in Close Binary Systems .....Sφren-Aksel Sφrensen 56(1976) 1484
Global Stability of the Uniformly Rotating Gaseous Disks .....Fumio Takahara 56(1976) 1665L
The Gas Drag Effect on the Elliptic Motion of a Solid Body in the Primordial Solar Nebula ..... Isao Adachi, Chushiro Hayashi and Kiyoshi Nakazawa 56(1976) 1756
Binary Star Model for Recurrent *X*-Ray Bursts .....Reiun Hōshi 56(1976) 1772

72 Astrophysics *(continued)*

Screening Effect on Electron Captures at High Densities ..... Koichi Yokoi and Masami Yamada **56**(1976) 1781

73 Cosmic Rays

A Possible Mechanism of Direct Production of Muon Pairs at High Energies ..... Satio Hayakawa and Ken Kikuchi **41**(1969) 570L

Multiple Particle Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/*c* ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata, Kojiro Tanaka and Nobuo Yajima **41**(1969) 675

Atmospheric Muons and Neutrinos ..... Masatoshi Koshiba **41**(1969) 832L

H-Quantum and an Integral Lorents Transformation ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **41**(1969) 1378L

A Proposal of the Method for Energy Measurements of Muons over 10 TeV ..... Tomonori Wada and Takashi Kitamura **41**(1969) 1587L

Steady-State Flux of Positrons and the Age of the Galactic Halo ..... Siddheshwar Lal and Karl Brunstein **42**(1969) 213

Multiplicity in High Energy Hadronic Collisions ..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **43**(1970) 1213

Contribution of Cosmic Ray Nuclei to Metallic Elements in Population II Stars ..... Satio Hayakawa **46**(1971) 994L

CHACALTAYA Emulsion Chamber Experiment ..... BRAZIL Group : Cesar M. G. Lattes, Marta S. M. Mantovani, Claudio Santos, Edison H. Shibuya, Armando Turtelli Jr., Neuza M. Amato, Anna M. F. Endler, Mario A. B. Bravo, Carlos Aguirre; JAPAN Group: Makoto Akashi, Zenziro Watanabe, Iwao Mito, Kiyoshi Niu, Itaru Ohta, Akinori Osawa, Toshio Taira, Jun Nishimura, Yoichi Fujimoto, Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara, Eiichi Konishi, Toru Shibata, Nobuhito Tateyama, Naofumi Ogita, Yasuko Maeda, Kei Yokoi, Yoshikazu Tsuneoka, Akio Nishio, Takeshi Ogata, Michio Hazama, Kiyoshi Nishikawa, Yoshito Oyama and Shoji Dake **Sup.** **47**(1971) 1

A New Horizon of Accelerator Physics ..... Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Hirotada Nanjo, Takeshi Ogata, Michinori Sakata, Kojiro Tanaka and Nubuo Yajima **Sup.** **47**(1971) 126

Propagation of Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere and Models of Multiple Meson Production ..... Akinori Osawa **Sup.** **47**(1971) 180

Computer Simulation of a Fire-Ball ..... Yoshihiro Sato, Tomotake Yanagita and Naofumi Ogita **Sup.** **47**(1971) 214

Monte Carlo Simulation on Propagation of Cosmic-Rays in the Atmosphere ..... Yoichi Fujimoto, Shun-ichi Hasegawa, Katsuaki Kasahara, Naofumi Ogita, Akinori Osawa and Toru Shibata **Sup.** **47**(1971) 246

Photometric Method in Energy Determination of Cosmic-Ray Showers in Emulsion Chamber ..... Itaru Ohta **Sup.** **47**(1971) 271

On the Aleph-Particle ..... Yoichi Fujimoto and Hisahiko Sugimoto **Sup.** **47**(1971) 300

Hot Universe, Cosmic Rays of Ultrahigh Energy and Absolute Reference System ..... Humitaka Satō and Takeo Tati **47**(1972) 1788L

Production of Light Elements in the Solar System ..... Chiyoe Koike **48**(1972) 66

Cut-Off Problem in the Integral Spectrum of Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic Rays and Urbaryons ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **48**(1972) 349L

Discrete Structure in Velocity Space ..... Junsuke Iwai, Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **48**(1972) 1054L

γ-γ Total Hadronic Cross Section and Absorption of Extragalactic γ-Rays ..... Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **49**(1973) 349L

X-Ray Emission from White Dwarfts in Close Binary Systems ..... Reiun Hōshi **49**(1973) 776

X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion ..... Ko Aizu **49**(1973) 1184
(*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 344)

Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source. II ..... Shiro Sakashita **49**(1973) 1763L

A Comment on the Dust Grain Model for Primary Cosmic Ray .....

73 Cosmic Rays *(continued)*

.....Kunihiko Terasaki-Okada **49**(1973) 2147L

Circumstellar Matter in the Accretion Model of Cosmic X-Ray Sources .....
.....Satio Hayakawa **50**(1973) 459

Plasma Theory of Scorpius X-1—*Magnetohydrodynamic and Optical Analyses*— ..
.....Setsuo Ichimaru and Tohru Nakano **50**(1973) 1867

Ultra-High Energy Phenomena and New State of Matter; Introduction and Summary—*Theoretical Models for Multiple Production of Mesons*— .....
..... Mituo Taketani, Takao Tati, Kenju Mori, Masayuki Nagasaki, Yoichi Fujimoto and Shun-ichi Hasegawa **Sup.** **54**(1973) 1

Concept of Fire-Ball .....Yoichi Fujimoto **Sup.** **54**(1973) 17

Lorentz-Factors and Masses of Fireballs—*Excitations of Hadronic Matter*— .....
..... Takao Tati **Sup.** **54**(1973) 31

The Theory of Finite Degree of Freedom and the Structure of Nucleons .....
..... Takao Tati **Sup.** **54**(1973) 40

Excitation of Hadronic Matter and H-quantum .....
.....Masayuki Nagasaki and Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **54**(1973) 73

Some Prospects on the Experiments of Very High Energy Hadronic Reactions ....
..... Kenju Mori and Hiroshi Nakamura **Sup.** **54**(1973) 93

On the Multiplicity Distribution in Hadronic Interaction at High Energy .....
..... Masayuki Nagasaki **Sup.** **54**(1973) 112

Fire-Balls and Accelerator Experiments .....
.....Hirotada Nanjo and Kojiro Tanaka **Sup.** **54**(1973) 120

Possible Existence of Urbaryons in Cosmic Rays .....Kunihiko Terasaki **53**(1975) 1827L

Lateral Spread of the Cascade Developed in the Earth's Atmosphere .....
.....Hiroshi Oda, Fumito Kotari and Shintaro Yagi **54**(1975) 1720

Deep Underground Cosmic Ray Events and Cascade Leptons .....
.....Kazuo Fujikawa and Noboru Kawamoto **55**(1976) 976L

Study of Rapidity Spacings .....
.....Junsuke Iwai, Naomichi Suzuki and Yoshiyuki Takahashi **55**(1976) 1537

Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. II—*Average Behaviour of the Electron Component*— .....
.....Hiroshi Oda, Takao Nakatsuka, Hitoshi Nakai, Fumito Kotari and Takeshi Sugihara **55**(1976) 1844

80 Miscellaneous

Nuclear Forces; Introduction—*Our History and the Underlying Philosophy*— .....
..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **39**(1967) 1

The Conception of the Meson Field: Some Reminiscences and Epistemological Comments .....L. Rosenfeld **Sup.** **41**(1968) 1

On the Establishment of the Yukawa Theory ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **41**(1968) 8

My Classics—Engels' "Dialektik der Natur" ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 1

Taketani's "Three-Stage Theory" ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 9

Methodological Approaches in the Development of the Meson Theory of Yukawa in Japan .....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 12

Dialectics of Nature—*On Quantum Mechanics*— ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 27

A New Stage in the Development of Modern Physics—*On Research Contributions of Nobelians, the Joliot-Curie's*— .....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 37

On Research Contributions of Niels Bohr ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 49

On Formation of the Newton Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 53

Observation Problem of Quantum Mechanics ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 65

Light Quanta and Special Relativity ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 73

Substance and Essence ..... Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 77

Progress in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1948— ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 82

Conflict between Matter and Field—*An Analysis of the Difficulties of the Theory of*

80 Miscellaneous *(continued)*

Elementary Particles—.....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 89
The Theory of the Interaction of Elementary Particles .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 98
Theoretical Physics and Dialectics of Nature .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 103
The Present Status of the Theory of Elementary Particles ....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 120
New Development of Theory of Elementary Particles .....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 127
Two-Meson Theory .....Mituo Taketani, Seitaro Nakamura, Ken-ichi Ono and Muneo Sasaki **Sup.** **50**(1971) 140
On the Method of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Mituo Taketani and Seitaro Nakamura **Sup.** **50**(1971) 145
Structure of Elementary Particles—1949— .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 150
New Development in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1950— ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 152
On the Direction of the Theory of Elementary Particles .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 155
Program of Research on Nuclear Force (1953 Proposal).....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 159
A New Perspective towards the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 165
On the Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 171
Dialogues Concerning a New View of Elementary Particles ...Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 185
Theory of Elementary Particles and Philosophy .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 199
Concluding Remarks at the Meeting.....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 208
On Novels of Physics .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 210
A Thought on Structure of Elementary Particles .....Mituo Taketani **Sup.** **50**(1971) 214
Philosophy and Methodology of Present-Day Science .....Shoichi Sakata **Sup.** **50**(1971) 235
Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities ..... Yoshiki Kuramoto and Toshio Tsuzuki **52**(1974) 1399L

81 Errata

Statistical Theory of Spin Relaxation. II (Vol. 35, p. 214).....Huzio Nakano **37**(1967) 472
Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures (Vol. 36, p. 848) ..... Kansuke Tani **37**(1967) 1049
Mass Levels of Higher Meson Resonances (Vol. 36, p. 1206) ..... Shinsaku Kitakado, Kansuke Ninomiya, Yoshio Ohnuki and Akira Toyoda **38**(1967) 291
Photoproduction of Neutral Pions from the Nucleon and the Deuteron in the Region of the First and Second Resonances (Vol. 38, p. 153) .....Tatsuji Yamaki **38**(1967) 523
A Theory on the Critical Behavior of Ferromagnets (Vol. 38, p. 289) ..... Masuo Suzuki **38**(1967) 744
Composite Particle and Vertex Function in the Nonrelativistic Off-Shell Theory (Vol. 37, p. 1003)..... Nobuhiko Mishima and Miwae Yamazaki **38**(1967) 1205
An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering (Vol. 37, p. 745) .....Nobuhiko Mishima **38**(1967) 1205
General Solution for the Modified Bogoliubov Functional in Non-Equilibrium Statistical Mechanics (Vol 36, p. 420) .....Iwao Hosokawa **39**(1968) 242
A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model (Vol. 38, p. 1411)..... Shinji Hamamoto and Sho Tanaka **39**(1968) 243
Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model (Vol. 39, p. 182) .....Tsunehiro Kobayashi and Kimiaki Konno **39**(1968) 1089
On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Protection Method (Vol. 39, p. 453) ..... Kenji Seto **40**(1968) 192
Conspiracy Relation for the Reaction $N\bar{N}\rightarrow Y\bar{Y}$ (Vol. 39, p. 531)..... Katsusada Morita **40**(1968) 192
Exponential Type Residue in Regge Pole Analysis of the Process $\pi^+p\rightarrow\pi^0\Delta^{++}$ (Vol. 39, p. 1603) .....Toshiro Yoshida **40**(1968) 434
Isothermal Distribution of Gravitating Gas with Uniform Expansion (Vol. 40, p. 672).....Toshihiko Tsuneto **40**(1968) 918

81 Errata *(continued)*

Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain (Vol. 39, p. 1170) .....D. L. Huber **40**(1968) 918

Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (Vol. 40, p. 605) .... Kenji Seto **40**(1968) 1460

Dispersion Theoretic Approach (Sup. No. 39 p. 190).....Susumu Furuichi **Sup. 42**(1968) 160

One-Boson-Exchange Model (Sup. No. 39 p. 140) ...Shuzo Ogawa, Shoji Sawada, Tamotsu Ueda, Wataro Watari and Minoru Yonezawa **Sup. 42**(1968) 160

Analysis of $\pi^+ p \to \pi^0 N^{*++}$ Reaction by Regge Pole Model (Vol. 39, p. 394) Atsuko Iwaki **41**(1969) 858

Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory (Vol. 41, p. 762).....Masami Wakano **41**(1969) 1122

A Molecule-like Structure in Atomic Nuclei of $^{16}O^*$ and ^{20}Ne (Vol. 40, p. 277) ....Hisashi Horiuchi and Kiyomi Ikeda **41**(1969) 1386

Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System (Vol. 38, p. 1062) .....Toshiyuki Nishiyama **42**(1969) 145

Correction to One-Particle-Exchange Contribution and Two-Body Reaction at High Energy (Vol. 41, p. 1238) ....Mitsuru Hama, Atsuko Iwaki, Tohru Sokawa, Haruo Suzuki **42**(1969) 145

Critical Anomaly of the First Sound in a Bose Liquid above the Phase Transition Point (Vol. 41, p. 1387) .....Toshio Tsuzuki **42**(1969) 146

On the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on N-N Scattering (Vol. 41, p. 1504) .. .. Furuichi and Tohru Sokawa **42**(1969) 146

On the Repulsive Core and the Nonstatic Effects of Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space (Vol. 41, p. 105).....Masanobu Wada **42**(1969) 435

The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation (Vol. 41, p. 1251) ....Toshiyuki Murota, Matu-Tarow Noda and Fujio Tanaka **42**(1969) 752

Note on the CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ (Vol. 41, p. 1382) .....S. D. Majumdar **42**(1969) 991

On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron (Vol. 42, p. 1422).....Andrés J. Kálnay and Enrique MacCotrina **43**(1970) 569

Magnetization Curve for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model (Vol. 42, p. 1098) ....Minoru Takahashi **43**(1970) 860

Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms (Vol. 42, p. 993)..... .....Yukikazu Itikawa, Takashi Ohmura and Kazuo Takayanagi **43**(1970) 1624

Veneziano Model and Propertime Formulation (Vol. 43, p. 564) ....Yoneji Miyamoto **43**(1970) 1624

Complex Angular Momentum and Impact Parameter Amplitude (Vol. 44, p. 562)... .....Toshimi Adachi **44**(1970) 1120

Quantum Theory of Raman Scattering in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen and Para-Deuterium. I—*First Order Processes*— (Vol. 44, p. 833) ....Tuto Nakamura and Hiroshi Miyagi **44**(1970) 1430

The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons (Vol. 44, p. 765) .....Yoshio Takada **44**(1970) 1716

Theory of Rotational Excitation in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen (Vol. 38, p. 767) ....Shigeo Homma, Kenkichi Okada and Hirotsugu Matsuda **45**(1971) 330

Self-Reproducing Conditions on the Pomeranchuk Singularity (Vol. 44, p. 219)..... .....Haruo Fujisaki **45**(1971) 662

Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe (Vol. 37, p. 831).....Kenji Tomita **45**(1971) 1762

Final State Interactions in the Veneziano Model (Vol. 45, p. 1827)..... .....Heng-Ching Chiang **46**(1971) 1005

Application of Extended Mode-Coupling Theory to Long-Time Behavior of Correlation Functions (Vol. 45, p. 1691) .....Kyozi Kawasaki **46**(1971) 1299

Problem of Gauge Invariance in Local Field Theory (Vol. 46, p. 1003) ....Yukio Taguchi and Kunio Yamamoto **46**(1971) 1948

81 Errata *(continued)*

β-Stability Line and Liquid-Drop Mass Formulas (Vol. 45, p. 1112) ..... Takeshi Kodama **47**(1972) 354

Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I, II (Vol. 47, pp. 1047, 1049) ..... Minoru Biyajima **47**(1972) 1800

Phonons in Rare-Gas Condensates and the Law of Corresponding State (Vol. 47, p. 1064) ..... Masaki Goda **47**(1972) 2154

Collective Rotational Motion in Non-Degenerate Nuclear System. I—*General Theory*— (Vol. 47, p. 134) ..... Seiya Nishiyama and Masatoshi Yamamura **47**(1972) 2154

Joining of Two Semiclosed Worlds and a Cosmological Model of Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry (Vol. 48, p. 104) ..... Noboru Hokkyo **48**(1972) 708

Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models (Vol. 47, p. 925) ..... Yasutsugu Kohsaka and Fujio Takagi **48**(1972) 1058

Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pion on C^{12} (Vol. 48, p. 188) ..... Toshio Nishiyama and Hisao Ohtsubo **48**(1972) 1766

Large Angle Behavior, Multiple Scattering and Regge Cut with Urbaryon Line Diagram (Vol. 48, p. 1267) ..... Fumihiko Nakamura **48**(1972) 1767

The Ginzburg-Landau Equation for $^3P_2$ Pairing—*Superfluidity in Neutron Stars*— (Vol. 48, p. 766) ..... Toshimitsu Fujita and Toshihiko Tsuneto **49**(1973) 371

Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters (Vol. 46, p. 1125) ..... Seiichi Wakaizumi **49**(1973) 1380

Remarks on the Regge-Like Behaviour of the One-Boson-Exchange Amplitude in Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering—*K Matrix Method*— (Vol. 49, p. 541) ..... Yoshinori Susuki **49**(1973) 1382

On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom (Vol. 48, p. 1427) ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **49**(1973) 1382

Modified Slater Model in Kagomé Lattice (Vol. 40, p. 425) ..... Sasuke Miyazima and Itiro Syozi **49**(1973) 2167

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. I—*Feasible Method to Calculate Optical Absorption Curves of Large Molecules*— (Vol. 49, p. 1) ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **49**(1973) 2167

X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion (Vol. 49, p. 1184) ..... Ko Aizu **50**(1973) 344

Off the Energy Shell T Matrix. I—*Singlet State*— (Vol. 48, p. 1547) ..... Toshinori Takemiya **50**(1973) 712

Off the Energy Shell T Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— (Vol. 49, p. 1602) ..... Toshinori Takemiya **50**(1973) 712

Method of Langevin Equation for Irreversible Processes in Non-Linear Systems (Vol. 48, p. 1090) ..... Hiroshi Ueyama **50**(1973) 713

The Glauber Approximation and Evaluation of Ionization Cross Section (Vol. 50, p. 338) ..... Akio Tsuji, Akio Miyamoto and Hajime Narumi **50**(1973) 713

On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom (Vol. 48, p. 1427) ..... Masaru Atarashi and Hajime Narumi **50**(1973) 741

Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay (Vol. 49, p. 2137) ..... Yukio Itô **50**(1973) 1432

Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potentials (Vol. 26, p. 680) ..... Norio Hoshizaki, I Lin and Shigeru Machida **50**(1973) 1433

A Hartree-Fock Theory of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor (Vol. 50, p. 50) ..... Hiroyuki Shiba **50**(1973) 1776

Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice (Vol. 49, p. 2156) ..... F. Y. Wu **50**(1973) 1776

On the Dirac Monopole Potential (Vol. 50, p. 691) ..... Henry A. Cohen **50**(1973) 2100

Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model (Vol. 50, p. 589) ..... Seiji Ono **51**(1974) 316a

Statistical Models of Orientational Phase Transition in Molecular Crystals (Vol. 50, p. 1510) ..... Huzio Nakano **51**(1974) 316a

81 Errata *(continued)*

Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I (Vol. 51, p. 26) ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Tadanobu Kojima **51**(1974) 958

Indirect Evidence for the Existence of Particles of Fractional Baryon Number (Vol. 50, p. 1091) ..... P. B. Burt **51**(1974) 1646

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. III—*Force Constant and Bond-Bond Interaction in Conjugated Molecules*— (Vol. 51, p. 656) ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **51**(1974) 1646

Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. II—*Effect of the Vibrational Mode-Mode Interaction in the Excited State*— (Vol. 50, p. 17) ..... Toshiaki Kakitani **52**(1974) 744

Bethe Lattice and the Bethe Approximation (Vol. 51, p. 82) ..... Shigetoshi Katsura and Makoto Takizawa **52**(1974) 1075

On the Superfluid Phases of Liquid ^{3}He (Vol. 51, p. 327) ..... Toshio Soda and Koji Yamazaki **52**(1974) 1430

Excitation Energy of Liquid Helium II (Vol. 52, p. 811) ..... G. S. Grest and A. K. Rajagopal **52**(1974) 1719

Bound States and Asymptotic Fields in the Translation-Invariant Lee Model (Vol. 52, p. 659) ..... Yusuke Kato and Katsuhiko Sekine **52**(1974) 1720

Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering (Vol. 52, p. 1302) ..... Masaaki Kuroda **52**(1974) 1977

Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra (Vol. 51, p. 1521) ..... Masakuni Ida **52**(1974) 1978

Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins (Vol. 52, p. 1448) ..... Akira Narita and Shigetoshi Katsura **53**(1975) 913

Transport Properties of Superfluid ^{3}He (Vol. 52, p. 1405) ..... Toshio Soda and Kazuo Fujiki **53**(1975) 1218

Ion Mobility in Superfluid ^{3}He (Vol. 53, p. 903) ..... Toshio Soda **53**(1975) 1218

Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Solid-Liquid Transition in Hard Disc System (Vol. 53, p. 889) ..... Katsuya Honda **53**(1975) 1546

Irreversible Circulation of Fluctuation (Vol. 51, p. 1731) ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Hiroyuki Tomita **53**(1975) 1546

Dynamical Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model (Vol. 49, p. 1858) ..... Kazuhisa Tomita and Kazuko Kawasaki **54**(1975) 291

On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type (Vol. 51, p. 1503) ..... Haruo Fujisaki **54**(1975) 292

Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons (Vol. 53, p. 1757) ..... Masami Wakano **54**(1975) 925

On the Interaction between Elementary Excitations in Many-Boson System (Vol. 54, p. 348) ..... Shuichiro Yamasaki, Takeji Kebukawa and Sigenobu Sunakawa **54**(1975) 1587

Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra (Vol. 53, p. 532) ..... Hisakazu Minakata **54**(1975) 1587

Ion-Ion Correlation Effect on Freedman's Neutrino Opacity (Vol. 54, p. 1580) ..... Naoki Itoh **55**(1976) 317

Multiple Scattering Amplitude of the Ionization by Charged Particles in the Intermediate Energy Region (Vol. 54, p. 740) ..... Hajime Narumi, Akio Tsuji and Akio Miyamoto **55**(1976) 318

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton Nucleus Inelastic Collision (Vol. 54, p. 1727) ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata **55**(1976) 652

Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model (Vol. 45, p. 986) ..... Yositaka Onodera **55**(1976) 987

Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision (Vol. 54, p. 1727) ..... Masahiko Teranaka and Takeshi Ogata **55**(1976) 1333

Current Form Factors of Nucleon and Pion in Covariant Parton Model (Vol. 55, p. 229) ..... Hideki Kamo and Akira Niégawa **55**(1976) 1333

On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables (Vol. 55, p. 935) ..... Yoshihiko Miyachi and Yasutaro Takao **55**(1976) 1684

A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadron. II (Vol. 55, p. 169)..
.....Masako Bando, Sho Tanaka and Mihoko Toya **55**(1976) 1684
Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra. II (Vol.55, p.1545) .....Hisakazu Minakata **56**(1976) 347
Neutral Current Interactions Based on ν-ν Interactions (Vol.56, p.332) .....
.....Takao Kaneko **56**(1976) 1009
Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type (Vol.56, p.683).
.....Haruo Fujisaki and Shigeharu Mutoh **56**(1976) 1350
Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. III—*Patterns of Seven or Eight Particles and Expressions for the Cluster Sums*— (Vol.56, p.1056).....
.....Kazuyosi Ikeda and Kunisuke Nisizima **56**(1976) 1668

AUTHOR INDEX

Vols. 37 thru 56

Sup. Nos. 39 thru 60

A 331
B 335
C 337
D 339
E 339
F 340
G 346
H 347
I 356
J 366
K 366
L 385
M 386
N 399
O 410
P 417
Q 417
R 417
S 418
T 432
U 445
V 447
W 447
Y 449
Z 456

Abbreviations

L: Letters to the Editor
Sup.: Supplement of Prog. Theor. Phys.
Ext.: Extra Number

AUTHOR INDEX

Abdel-Rahman-A.-M. M. The Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence .....42(1969) 750L

—— $N^*(1236)$, $Y_1^*(1385)$ and $Y_0^*(1405)$ Contributions to a Sum Rule for $D/(F+D)$.....43(1970) 1409L

Abe-Mits. On the Stueckelberg Formulation of the Isovector, Axialvector Field ....42(1969) 738L

Abe-Mitu. Commutation Relations of Current and Meson Fields .....38(1967) 1419L

—— Yang-Mills-Maxwell System in Weinberg Model .....49(1973) 1368L

Abe-R. Logarithmic Singularity of Specific Heat near the Transition Point in the Ising Model.....37(1967) 1070

—— Note on the Critical Behavior of Ising Ferromagnets .....38(1967) 72

—— Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition .....38(1967) 322

—— Critical Behavior of Pair Correlation Function in Ising Ferromagnets .....38(1967) 568

—— Zeros of Partition Function for the Husimi-Temperley Model .....38(1967) 1182L

—— Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point .....39(1968) 947

—— **& Hatano-A.** Dynamics of the Ising Model near the Transition Point. II .....41(1969) 941

—— Some Remarks on Perturbation Theory and Phase Transition with an Application to Anisotropic Ising Model .....44(1970) 339

—— Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit .....47(1972) 62

—— Critical Exponent of the Ising Model in the High Density Limit. II .....47(1972) 1200

—— Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality .....48(1972) 1414L

—— Expansion of a Critical Exponent in Inverse Powers of Spin Dimensionality ...49(1973) 113

—— **& Hikami-S.** Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion .....49(1973) 442

—— Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction .....49(1973) 1074L

—— **& Hikami-S.** Breakdown of Some Scaling Law Relations in $1/n$ Expansion .....49(1973) 1851

—— Critical Exponent η up to $1/n^2$ for the Three-Dimensional System with Short-Range Interaction .....49(1973) 1877

—— **& Hikami-S.** Discontinuities of Critical Amplitude for Specific Heat .....51(1974) 1041

—— (see Hikami-S.).....52(1974) 369, 55(1976) 1412

—— Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion. I .....52(1974) 1135

—— **& Hikami-S.** Quantum Effect, Critical Dynamics and One-Particle Excitation in $1/n$ Expansion. II .....52(1974) 1463

—— Note on Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion .....53(1975) 1836L

—— **& Hikami-S.** Scaling Function for Critical Scattering in $1/n$ Expansion—*Numerical Results for Three-Dimension*— .....54(1975) 325

—— **& Hikami-S.** Study of Specific Heat below T_c in $1/n$ Expansion .....54(1975) 1693

—— A Modified $1/d$ Expansion for Critical Temperature of Spherical Model on Hypercubic Lattice .....56(1976) 494

Abe-Ya., Endō-O. & Tamagaki-R. α-α Interaction at High Energies .....37(1967) 1116

—— (see Hiura-J.).....42(1969) 555

——, **Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** On the Stability of α-Cluster Structures in ^{8}Be and ^{12}C Nuclei .....46(1971) 352L

—— **& Takigawa-N.** Stability and Persistency of Alpha-Cluster Structures .....Sup.52(1972) 228

——, **Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** A Molecular-Orbital Model of the Atomic Nuclei .....49(1973) 800

—— (see Noto-H.).....52(1974) 339L, 55(1976) 1432L

Abe-Yo. & Katsura-S. Distribution of Zeros of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane. II .....43(1970) 1402L

Abraham-D. B., Lieb-E. H., Oguchi-T. & Yamamoto-T. On the Anomalous Specific Heat of Sodium Trihydrogen Selenite .....44(1970) 1114L

Abul-Magd-A. Y., El-Nadi-M. & Sharaf-M. A. Spectroscopic Factors in the Distorted Wave-Theory of Three Nucleon Stripping Processes .....38(1967) 366

—— **& El-Abed-K.** Energy Spectra of Heavy Ion Reaction Products .....53(1975) 480

—— On the Mechanism of Multinucleon Transfer Reactions between Complex Nuclei .....53(1975) 997

Acharya-R. (see Horvath-Z.) .....50(1973) 2048

Adachi-I. (see Hayashi-C.) .....55(1976) 945L

——, **Hayashi-C. & Nakazawa-Ki.** The Gas Drag Effect on the Elliptic Motion of a Solid Body in the Primordial Solar Nebula .....**56**(1976) 1756
Adachi-T. & Kotani-T. An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem.....**39**(1968) 430
—— **& Kotani-T.** An Impact Parameter Representation of the Scattering Problem ..**39**(1968) 785
—— Complex Angular Momentum and Impact Parameter Amplitude (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1120) .....**44**(1970) 562L
—— The Impact Parameter Amplitude with a Direct-Channel Regge Pole.....**44**(1970) 1425L
—— The Eikonal Approximation in the Functional Integration Method .....**47**(1972) 1432L
—— Comment on Methods for Systematic Determination of Correction to the Glauber Amplitude .....**52**(1974) 1865
—— Relations among Lévy-Sucher, Schiff and Glauber Approximations in Potential Scattering .....**53**(1975) 583L
—— **& Inagaki-To.** On the Uniqueness of the Eikonal Phase in Potential Scattering .....**55**(1976) 951L
Agarwal-B. K. (see Gupta-Y. M.).....**37**(1967) 209L
—— (see Seth-V. P.) .....**40**(1968) 187L, **41**(1969) 847L
—— (see Sharma-M. C.) .....**41**(1969) 852L
—— (see Saxena-A. B.).....**42**(1969) 408L
——, **Seth-V. P. & Sharma-M. C.** A Comment on the $u=0$ Superconvergent Sum Rule for πN Scattering .....**42**(1969) 411L
Aggarwal-G. & Kumar-N. Soft Core Potential and the Shell Model of Ti^{50} .....**38**(1967) 510L
Agrawal-D. C. & Sood-P. C. Isotope Shift of Potential and Density Distribution Radii .....**51**(1974) 1277L
Agu-M. On Origin of Temporal Asymmetry in Steady State Far from Thermal Equilibrium .....**56**(1976) 328L
Aguirre-C. (see BRAZIL Group).....Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Ahmed-K. & Murtaza-G. One-Term Veneziano Model and Unitarity Sum Rule for πK Scattering .....**46**(1971) 1207
Ahmed-M. A. & Taha-M. O. On the Off-Shell $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitude .....**44**(1970) 444
—— **& Taha-M. O.** Veneziano Amplitudes for πA_1 Scattering .....**44**(1970) 448
—— Energy-Momentum Structure Form Factors of the Pion .....**45**(1971) 574
—— Deep Inelastic Scattering, Scaling and Regge Behaviour in a Feynman Diagram Model.....**47**(1972) 1610
Aihara-Y., Bando-M., Monden-Y. & Wakaizumi-S. The Surface Excitation Model of Hadron Resonances .....**44**(1970) 729
Aisaka-T. (see Haga-E.) .....**56**(1976) 1
Aizawa-Y. (see Saito-N.) .....Sup.**45**(1970) 209
—— **& Kobatake-Y.** Theory of Nerve Excitation in Reference to Energy Dissipation—*An Example of Far-from-Equilibrium System*— .....**52**(1974) 1094
——, **Shimatani-Y. & Kobatake-Y.** Theory of Wave Propagation in Nervous System—*An Example of Dissipative Structure in an Open System*— .....**53**(1975) 305
—— **& Kobatake-Y.** Fluctuations in Excitable Membrane .....**54**(1975) 1241L
—— Synergetic Approach to the Phenomena of Mode-Locking in Nonlinear Systems .....**56**(1976) 703
Aizu-K. & Tabara-H. *L-(L/V)* Diagram of Supernovae and Some Related Problems .....**37**(1967) 296
—— (see Hirasawa-T.).....**41**(1969) 835L
—— **& Taketani-M.** Radio Evolution of Pulsars .....**44**(1970) 363
——, **Hayakawa-S., Satō-H. & Taketani-M.**... General Review and Summary—*Astrophysical Cosmology*— .....Sup.**49**(1971) 1
——, **Tabara-H. & Taketani-M.** Quasistellar Objects .....Sup.**49**(1971) 228
—— X-Ray Emission Region of a White Dwarf with Accretion (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 344).. .....**49**(1973) 1184
—— **& Taketani-M.** On the Phase of Pulsar Evolution—*A Comment on Tsarevsky's Paper*— .....**49**(1973) 1371L
—— Nature of Extended Radio Sources in Clusters of Galaxies .....**53**(1975) 893L
—— Radio Luminosity versus Volume Emissivity Diagram of Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster .....**56**(1976) 1470
Akaishi-Y. & Takada-K. Nuclear Forces and Effective Interaction in Nuclei .....**37**(1967) 847
——, **Bandō-H., Kuriyama-A. & Nagata-S.**.. Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method. I .....**40**(1968) 288
—— **& Nagata-S.** Binding Energy of Nuclear Matter by the Hole Line Expansion Method.....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 476
—— **& Bandō-H.** On Alpha-Clustering in Nuclear Matter .....**41**(1969) 1594L
—— **& Nagata-S.** Binding Energies of ^{4}He and ^{3}H in Reaction Matrix Theory .....**48**(1972) 133
——, **Bandō-H. & Nagata-S.** Nuclear Forces in Nuclei and Alpha-Clusterization.....Sup.**52**(1972) 339
—— (see Katayama-T.) .....**50**(1973) 1763L
——, **Sakai-Mo., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** A New

Variational Method and Binding Energy of the Triton with Realistic Potentials ...**51**(1974) 134
—— (see Sakai-Mo.) ..... **51**(1974) 155, Sup.**56**(1974) 32
——, **Sakai-Mo., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** The ATMS Method and the Three-Nucleon System with Realistic Potentials .....Sup.**56**(1974) 6
—— (see Katayama-T.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 54
—— (see Sato-Masah.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 76
—— (see Kasahara-Te.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 96
—— (see Sakai-Mo.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 108
Akama-K. A Group Theoretical Structure of the Dual Resonance Model .....**46**(1971) 1869
—— An Analysis of Scaling in Terms of Parton Density Distributions .....**51**(1974) 1879
—— Mean Value Sum Rules and Test of Scale Breaking .....**53**(1975) 1446
—— (see Terazawa-H.) .....**56**(1976) 1935
Akashi-M. (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Akiba-E. (see Fujisaki-H.) ..**48**(1972) 1294, **49**(1973) 914, **51**(1974) 1874, **52**(1974) 196
Akiba-T. (see Miyake-S.).....**42**(1969) 132L
—— **& Ebata-T.** Axial-Vector Current in Spinor Electrodynamics .....**44**(1970) 1340
—— (see Ebata-T.) ..... **44**(1970) 1684, **49**(1973) 2079
—— (see Sakuraoka-M.) .....**47**(1972) 1267
—— (see Takeda-G.).....**48**(1972) 2077
—— (see Kasahara-Ty.).....**51**(1974) 1473
—— A Physical Picture of String-Interaction in Tachyon-Reggeon Scattering ....**56**(1976) 1287
Akiyama-Yoshih. & Hori-Sh. On the Generating Functional and Sum Rules for Correlation Functions in Inclusive Reactions .....**49**(1973) 276
Akiyama-Yoshir. Charge Conservation Law and Two-Particle Correlations in Inclusive Reactions .....**49**(1973) 1758L
Ali-S., Grypeos-M. E. & Kok-L. P. An Extension of Jastrow's Method for the Quantum Mechanical Many-Body Problem with Strong Forces. I .....**41**(1969) 1217
—— (see Dastgir-G.) .....**45**(1971) 649L
Allen-P. (see Nicolis-G.).....**52**(1974) 1481
Alvarez-Estrada-R. F., Carreras-B. & Sanchez-Gomez-J. L. A Note on the Unitarity Equation for "Quasi-Elastic" Reactions .....**48**(1972) 658
Amai-S., Miyatake-O. & Yoshizawa-Y. Effects of Excited Levels of Coulomb Scattering .....**38**(1967) 1270
Amato-N. M. (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Ami-S. & Maki-Ka. Pinning Effect Due to Periodic Variation of Impurity Concentration in Type II Superconductors .....**53**(1975) 1
Andriambololona-R. A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. II—*Application: Examples of Compatible Second-Degree Programs. Equivalence of Fermi and Yukawa Theories*— .....**41**(1969) 1289
Ando-Tom., Ikeda-Ki. & Suzuki-Y. Study of Exchange Effects Due to the Pauli Principle on Interaction between Nuclei .....**54**(1975) 119
Ando-Tos. A Note on the Orbital Susceptibility of Dilute Alloys .....**37**(1967) 231
—— Microscopic Description of Optical Rotation .....**40**(1968) 471
—— A Comment on the *S*-Type Negative Resistance of CdSe at Low Temperatures .....**49**(1973) 343L
Ando-Y. (see Murase-K.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 115
Andō-K. & Bandō-H. Importance of Exact Antisymmetrization in Core-Polarization Effect of Nuclei .....**51**(1974) 954L
——, **Bandō-H. & Nagata-S.** Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. I—*Reaction Matrix Consistent with Model Space*— .....**52**(1974) 509
——, **Bandō-H. & Nagata-S.** Effective Interactions in Finite Nuclei Based on Reaction Matrix Theory. II—*Properties of Reaction Matrix and Core-Phonon-Exchange Interaction*— .....**52**(1974) 928
—— **& Bandō-H.** Multiple Scattering Equation for Two Particle-One Hole System and Generalized Vertex in Core Polarization of Nuclei. I—*Formalism and Illustrative Calculation*— .....**53**(1975) 1711
Ando-K. & Hamaguchi-C. Resonant Brillouin Scattering in CdS .....Sup.**57**(1975) 105
Andriambololona-R. A Diagonalization Method of a Hamiltonian in Second-Quantization. I .....**41**(1969) 1064
Aoki-M., Hori-Se. & Saito-T. Test of Duality Based on "Khuri" Amplitudes ...**42**(1969) 871
—— **& Mugibayashi-N.** Hamiltonian Defined as a Graph Limit in a Simple System with an Infinite Renormalization .....**48**(1972) 281
Aono-S. (see Nishikawa-Ki.) .....**50**(1973) 345
—— (see Yoshida-J.).....**50**(1973) 830
—— (see Doi-Y.) .....**51**(1974) 1019
Aotsuka-T. (see Munakata-Y.) ..... Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 259
—— **& Munakata-Y.** Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (the Case of $P_\mu=0$, General L) .....**46**(1971) 897
Aoyama-S. & Kodama-Y. Soliton Creation-Annihilation Operators as the Canonical Transformation .....**56**(1976) 1970L

Ara-G. & Rashid-A. M. H. *K*-Meson Nucleon Forward Dispersion Relations and the Evaluation of the Coupling Constants .....**38**(1967) 1338
Arafune-J. Normalization of the Degenerate B-S Amplitudes .....**40**(1968) 620
——, **Hiida-K. & Ohta-Tad.** Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. II—*Linearization*— .....**44**(1970) 512
—— (see Hiida-K.) .....**45**(1971) 1281
—— **& Sugawara-H.** Multiple Production .....**48**(1972) 1652
Arai-Ke. (see Kaminisi-K.) .....**53**(1975) 1855L
Arai-Ki., Endo-I. & Kikugawa-M. Application of Forward Dispersion Relation to Kaon Carbon Scattering .....**56**(1976) 1345L
Arai-M. & Hayashi-Ko. Regge Inequality in the *S*-Matrix Theory .....**40**(1968) 916L
—— A Note on Daughter Poles at Nonvanishing Energy .....**42**(1969) 385
—— Regge Cuts in the Kikkawa-Sakita-Virasoro Model .....**43**(1970) 1002
—— Violation of the Pomeranchuk Theorem and Kronecker-Delta Singularities ....**44**(1970) 1654
—— On Zeros in Differential Cross Sections at High Energies .....**48**(1972) 1429L
Arai-T. A Method of Energy Quantization .....**54**(1975) 1572L
—— Upper and Lower Bounds of WKB Eigenvalues .....**56**(1976) 669L
Arakawa-R. (see Otozai-K.) ....**50**(1973) 1771L
Araki-G. Pi-Electron Theories of Conjugated Linear Chains .....Sup.**40**(1967) 106
—— Theoretical Papers on Pi-Electron Systems Published by Japanese Physicists and Chemists .....Sup.**40**(1967) 129
Araki-S. Approximate E_2-Symmetry in High-Energy, Small-Angle Scattering Process .....**52**(1974) 331L
Aramaki-S., Fukuzumi-S. & Ito-M. Bootstrap Conditions in *S*-Matrix Theory ....**39**(1968) 166
Arima-A. Note on the Rotational States in Large Single *j*-Shell .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 489
—— (see Tanaka-Yasut.) .....**45**(1971) 85
Arisaka-N. & Toda-A. K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors and Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$ ...**41**(1969) 848L
—— On the $SU(3)$ Unitary Representations—*An Algebraic Method with Bose Operators*— .....**47**(1972) 1758
—— Structures of the UIR's of the $SL(3, C)$ Group—*The Principal Degenerate Series*— .....**50**(1973) 297
—— Hadron Mass Levels in the Resonance Towers of the $SL(3, C)$ UIR's .....**50**(1973) 309
Arita-K., Ejiri-H. & Fujita-J.-I. Hindrance Factors for First-Forbidden Beta Decays of Medium and Heavy Nuclei .....Sup.**60**(1976) 47
—— (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.**60**(1976) 125
Arnold-R. C. & Vossler-C. Weak Interactions Mediated by Exotic Meson States .....**43**(1970) 1584
Aron-J. C. Is There a Mass Quantum? .....**39**(1968) 1086L
—— About Hidden Variables .....**42**(1969) 715
Asahi-T. & Kashiwamura-S. Spectral Theory of the Difference Equations in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains .....**48**(1972) 361
—— A Note on the Degree of Decrease of Green's Function in Isotopically Disordered Harmonic Chains .....**49**(1973) 1366L
Asano-N., Ikuta-T. & Taniuti-T. Singularities on the Light Cylinder in Relativistic Ideal Magnetohydrodynamics .....**51**(1974) 1273L
—— Wave Propagations in Non-Uniform Media .....Sup.**55**(1974) 52
Asano-S. (see Yamashita-J.) .....**39**(1968) 1091, **47**(1972) 774, **48**(1972) 2119, **50**(1973) 1110, **51**(1974) 317
—— **& Yamashita-J.** Ferromagnetism and Antiferromagnetism in 3*d* Transition Metals .....**49**(1973) 373
Asano-T. Generalization of the Lee-Yang Theorem .....**40**(1968) 1328
—— On the Spin Correlations in Ising Ferromagnets and the Lee-Yang Lemma .....**43**(1970) 1401L
Ashida-K. (see Shirafuji-J.) ...Sup.**57**(1975) 204
Atarashi-M. & Narumi-H. On the Cascade Process in Mesic Atoms .....**45**(1971) 1779
—— **& Narumi-H.** On the Reality of the Inner State in the Kaonic Atom (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1382; Vol. 50, p. 714) .....**48**(1972) 1427L
—— **& Narumi-H.** On the Cascade Process in Kaonic Atoms .....**52**(1974) 1971L
Aubrecht II-G. J. & Razmi-M. S. K. Charge Symmetry Violations in the GIM Model .....**56**(1976) 1269
Aurilia-A., Takahashi-Yasus. & Umezawa-H. Spontaneuos Breakdown of Symmetry and the Gauge Invariance in a Relativistic Field Theory .....**48**(1972) 290
Awaya-K. & Kaiba-M. Coupling Regularity and Regge Trajectory .....**45**(1971) 656L
——, **Kobayashi-Akiz. & Ninomiya-K.** Duality Aspects of Meson-Baryon Scattering and Urbaryon Rearangement Amplitudes .....**50**(1973) 574
—— **& Sawada-S.** Multi-Body Hadronic Reactions and Urbaryon Model .....**53**(1975) 1072
Azuma-S. Triality and Freedom of

Hadrons .....**39**(1968) 847L
—— Limit for Measurement of Length and Quantum Theory .....**41**(1969) 269L
—— Functional Manifold as a Basis of Physical Formulation .....**41**(1969) 271L
—— Generalization of Quantum Field Theory on the Basis of Function Manifold ...**46**(1971) 308

Baba-H. Level Density Based on the Degenerate Single Particle Levels .....**55**(1976) 721
Baba-K. Nuclear Coulomb Effects on the Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in the Theory of Muon Capture by Nuclei .....**43**(1970) 390
Baba-Ya. & Maki-Ka. Vortex Motion in Superconductors Containing Magnetic Impurities .....**44**(1970) 1431
Baba-Yo. & Matumoto-K. Radiation of Gluon with Expected Mass of 500 MeV and Expected Large Branching Ratio of $\rho \to \pi\pi^0\gamma$ and $B \to \pi\pi^0\gamma$ .....**50**(1973) 1752L
—— (see Katuya-M.) .....**54**(1975) 1794
——, **Ōkubo-S., Katuya-M. & Fujii-Kan.** Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Weak Interaction .....**55**(1976) 567
Bailin-D. *S* and *P* "Currents" and the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....**40**(1968) 557
Baisya-H. L. Hyperquantization of Multi-Mass Fields .....**56**(1976) 1625
Bandō-H. (see Kuriyama-A.) .....**38**(1967) 840
—— Effective Interaction and Effective Charge for Valence Nucleons in Collective Vibration and Core Polarization .....**38**(1967) 1285
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) .....
.....**40**(1968) 288, **41**(1969) 1594L
—— **& Kuriyama-A.** Deuteron Clustering in Nuclear Matter .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 69
——, **Nagata-S. & Yamamoto-Ya.** Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. I—Be^8— .....**44**(1970) 646
—— (see Itonaga-K.) .....**44**(1970) 1232
——, **Nagata-S. & Yamamoto-Ya.** Reaction Matrix Theory for Cluster States in Light Nuclei. II—*Clustering Dependence of the Effective Interaction*— .....**45**(1971) 1515
—— (see Nemoto-F.) .....**47**(1972) 1210
—— (see Hiura-J.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 173
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 339
—— (see Andō-K.) .....
51(1974) 954L, **52**(1974) 509L, **52**(1974) 928L, **53**(1975) 1711
—— (see Katō-K.) .....**53**(1975) 692
54(1975) 1887L
Bando-M., Fukui-I., Takada-Y., Wakaizumi-S. & Yoshida-Toshih. Quark Model and High Energy Scattering .....**37**(1967) 128
—— The Unitarity Condition and High Energy Scattering .....**37**(1967) 544
——, **Inoue-Take., Takada-Y. & Tanaka-Sho.** The Regge Pole Hypothesis and an Extended Particle Model .....**38**(1967) 715
—— **& Morita-K., Yoshida-To., Sumi-Y., Kanada-H., Matsuoka-T., Suzuki-Ts., Suzuki-Ha., Fujimura-K., Kobayashi-Tets., & Ohba-I.** Phenomenological Analyses of High Energy Scattering ....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 374
—— **& Machida-S.** Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude at High Energies .....
.....**40**(1968) 317
—— (see Hattori-To.) .....**43**(1970) 463
—— (see Aihara-Y.) .....**44**(1970) 729
—— **& Machida-S.** Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. I .....**45**(1971) 147
—— **& Machida-S.** Super Exclusion Principle for Hadronic Processes. II .....**45**(1971) 513
—— (see Nakkagawa-H.) .....**46**(1971) 468
——, **Machida-S., Nakkagawa-H. & Yamawaki-K.** Dual Realistic Quark Model .....**47**(1972) 626
—— (see Kawaguchi-T.) .....**49**(1973) 2021
——, **Inagaki-Takao., Nakamura-Te. & Sugimoto-Hir.** Some Features of the Single Pion Photoproduction Amplitudes Constructed from Resonances .....**51**(1974) 1094
——, **Kugo-T. & Tanaka-Sho.** A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. I .....**53**(1975) 544
——, **Tanaka-Sho. & Toya-M.** A New Approach to Relativistic Composite Model of Hadrons. II (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 1684) .....
.....**55**(1976) 169
Bandyopadhyay-P. Comments on the Paper "On Neutrino Theory of Light" by Goswami and Peat .....**53**(1975) 884L
Banerjee-A. Some Properties of a Collapsing Fluid Sphere .....**46**(1971) 1625L
—— (see De-U. K.) .....**47**(1972) 1204
Banerjee-S. N. (see Chowdhury-A. R.) .....
.....**45**(1971) 1701L
—— (see Roy Chowdhury-A.) .....
.....**46**(1971) 1794, **49**(1973) 1040L
—— Neutron-Deuteron Collision in a Solvable Model .....**55**(1976) 929L
Banerji-S. Homogeneous Cosmological Models without Shear .....**39**(1968) 365
Bansal-R. (see Kahol-P. K.) .....**53**(1975) 885L
Bányai-L., Marinescu-N., Rittenberg-V. & Weiner-R. M. SU_3 Breaking by an Isotriplet—*Spions and the Fifth Interaction*— .....**37**(1967) 727

Bencze-G. Coupled Channel Method for Direct Reactions .....**37**(1967) 202L
Bess-L. & Chandler-L. A Semi-Classical Model for Elementary Particles .....**46**(1971) 235
—— A Diffusion Model for the Schrödinger Equation .....**49**(1973) 1889
—— Hamiltonian Dynamics and the Schrödinger Equation .....**52**(1974) 313
—— Electromagnetic Interaction in the Schrödinger Equation Model ...**53**(1975) 1831L
Bhalerao-R. S. & Dhavale-A. T. Hartree-Fock Charge Distribution for 1*p*-Shell Nuclei .....**56**(1976) 1497
Bhalla-C. P. Vector Coupling Constant in Nuclear Beta Decay .....**39**(1968) 231L
Bhowmik-G. & Talwar-S. P. Electromagnetodynamic Stability of Viscous Fluid Cylinders .....**43**(1970) 1413
Bianchi-L. M. (see Hamann-J. R.).....**42**(1969) 982L
Bishop-A. R. Percolation Theory and the Ising Model for a Class of Triangular Cactii .....**52**(1974) 1798
—— A Use of Bethe Lattice Solutions for Percolation-Constrained Phenomena .....**53**(1975) 50
Biyajima-M., Sakai-S. & Watanabe-Ts. Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. I—*The Charged Pion Photoproduction*—.....**42**(1969) 282
—— Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation .....**42**(1969) 987L
—— **& Watanabe-Ts.** Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. II—*pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge Exchange Scattering*— .....**42**(1969) 1329
—— Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. III—*Diffractive Regge Pole Model and Conspiracy Relation*— .....**43**(1970) 61
—— **& Kenmoku-M.** Regge Pole Model with the Diffractive Correction. IV—*The Pion Photoproduction*— .....**43**(1970) 1255
—— **& Miyamoto-Y.** Lagrangian Formulation of Dual Resonance Model .....**44**(1970) 825L
—— **& Kenmoku-M.** Proper-Time Formulation in Dual Resonance Model and the Subsidiary Conditions .....**44**(1970) 1100L
—— **& Kenmoku-M.** Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual Resonance Model and Subsidiary Conditions. II .....**45**(1971) 1248
—— **& Takaya-Y.** One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual Resonance Model in the Proper-Time Formulation .....**45**(1971) 1258
—— Helicity Conservation in the Inelastic Scattering .....**45**(1971) 1552
—— Space-Time Approach to the Lattice Dual Resonance Model .....**46**(1971) 1516
—— Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I ....**47**(1972) 1047L
—— Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. II—*Density Spin Matrix in $\gamma p \to p^0 p$ Reaction*—.....**47**(1972) 1049L
——, **Kenmoku-M. & Minamikawa-T.** An Explanation of Helicity Conservation from the Quark Model and Tensor Coupling ....**47**(1972) 1418L
—— Single Particle Distribution by Virtual Photon .....**47**(1972) 1424L
—— Helicity Conservation in $\pi N \to A_1 N$ Scattering .....**47**(1972) 1601
—— Helicity Conservation in the Photo- and Vector-Meson-Reactions. I, II (Vol. 47, pp. 1047, 1049) .....**47**(1972) 1800E
—— Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering and Single Particle Distributions Initiated by the Virtual Photon in the Lattice Dual Resonance Model—*Hamiltonian Formalism*—.....**48**(1972) 1005
—— Massive μ-Pair Production in the Dual-Resonance Model .....**48**(1972) 2323
—— Resolution of the Rapid Energy Dependence of *pp*-Polarization .....**50**(1973) 1908
—— **& Miyamura-O.** Analyses of the Inclusive Distributions $p+p \to \pi^{\pm} X$ and $K^{\pm} X$ on the Basis of the Kuti-Weisskopf Quark-Parton Model .....**51**(1974) 1455
—— On the Residue of $J=0$ Fixed Pole and Regge Residues in Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering .....**52**(1974) 230
—— Increases of Inelastic Total Cross Section and of Average Multiplicity in Inelastic $P+P \to P+X$ Reaction .....**53**(1975) 1100
—— **& Miyamura-O.** Meson Productions at Large Transverse Momentum in Core-Valence Parton Model .....**55**(1976) 1199
Blagojević-M. & Lalović-D. Electromagnetic Elastic Nucleon Form Factors in a Relativistic Quark Model .....**51**(1974) 1152
—— Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $eN \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Quark Model .....**54**(1975) 460
Blomer-R. J. Vacuum Expectation Values of Some Exponential Operators .....**44**(1970) 590
Bloore-F. J. (see Davies-R.).....**44**(1970) 1371
Bondyopadhyay-D. & Sharma-M. L. A Statistical Model for Charge Multiplicity and Resonance Production in $p\bar{p}$ Annihilation ..**55**(1976) 1300L
Börner-G. The Goldstone Theorem in a Curved Spacetime .....**43**(1970) 244L
—— Steady State Cosmology and Quantum Electrodynamics .....**43**(1970) 1622L
Bosch-J. On the Axiomatic Foundations of Special

Relativity .....45(1971) 1673
Bose-S. K. & Loebbaka-D. S. Spectral Function Sum Rules for Non-Conserved Currents and $O(4)$ Symmetry .....41(1969) 273L
—— **& Narayanaswamy-P.** The K_{l4} Decay Form Factors in the Broken $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Model .....47(1972) 237
—— $\eta\to 3\pi^0$ Decay and Broken $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Symmetry .....47(1972) 342L
—— Two-Particle Rapidity Correlations and the Fluid Analogy .....52(1974) 1028
Bracken-A. J. & Cohen-H. A. Five Classes of Transformations of Dirac Spinors—*The Free-Particle Dirac Equation Is Brought to "P_0-", "P_1-", "P_2-", "P_3- and "m-Linear" Forms*— .....41(1969) 816
BRAZIL Group: Lattes-C. M. G., Mantovani-M. S. M., Santos-C., Shibuya-E. H., Turtelli Jr. -A., Amato-N. M., Endler-A. M. F., Bravo-M. A. B., Aguirre-C.; JAPAN Group: Akashi-M., Watanabe-Z., Mito-I., Niu-K., Ohta-I., Osawa-A., Taira-T., Nishimura-J., Fujimoto-Y., Hasegawa-Shun., Kasahara-K., Konishi-E., Shibata-To., Tateyama-N., Ogita-N., Maeda-Y., Yokoi-K., Tsuneoka-Y., Nishio-A., Ogata-T., Hazama-M., Nishikawa-K., Oyama-Y. & Dake-S. CHACALTAYA Emulsion Chamber Experiment .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Bravo-M. A. B. (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Bregman-A. Weyl Transformations and Poincaré Gauge Invariance .....49(1973) 667
Brennan-B. J. & Keam-R. F. Properties of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation Coupling Constant .....49(1973) 1679
Brolley-J. E. & Morrison-L. K. Morse Potential Mediation of Offshell $^1S_0$ Proton-Proton Scattering .....39(1968) 540L
—— (see Johnson-J. D.) .....44(1970) 1700L
Brook-B. Final State Interactions in Weak Three-Body Decays Calculated in the Impulse Approximation .....51(1974) 1123
Bruch-L. W. High Temperature Limit of the Exchange Third Virial Coefficient for Hard Spheres .....50(1973) 1537
—— High Temperature Limit of Cyclic Exchange Cluster Integral for Hard Spheres .....50(1973) 1835
Brunstein-K. (see Lal-S.) .....42(1969) 213
Buchl-R. A. & Nigam-B. P. Modified Photon Propagator in the ρ-Dominance Model .....44(1970) 815L
—— **& Nigam-B. P.** Reactions $\gamma+\gamma\to$Pions by Effective Lagrangian Model .....47(1972) 1947
—— **& Nigam-B. P.** Deep Inelastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure Functions .....49(1973) 699L
—— **& Nigam-B. P.** Estimates of Proton-Pomeron and Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Sections .....53(1975) 882L
—— **& Manesis-E. K.** Inclusive Showers in pp Scattering with Pomeron Exchange .....54(1975) 903L
—— **& Manesis-E. K.** pp Total Cross Section Rise with a Renormalized Pomeron ...54(1975) 1809
—— **& Nigam-B. P.** Diffraction Model in pp Scattering .....55(1976) 610L
—— **& Nigam-B. P.** Possible Behavior of Pomeron-Pomeron Total Cross Section .....55(1976) 1879
Buchner-K. On Treder's Interpretation of Einstein's Unified Field Theory .....48(1972) 1421L
Buchner-Kl. A Remark on Energy and Momentum in Embedded Space-Times .....46(1971) 1946L
—— On a New Solution of Einstein's Unified Field Theory .....48(1972) 1708
Bui-duy-Q. Mass Splitting and Spontaneous Discrete Symmetry Breaking .....45(1971) 605
Bunge-M. & Kálnay-A. J. A Covariant Position Operator for the Relativistic Electron .....42(1969) 1445
Burman-R. R. Electromagnetism and Geodesics of an Einstein Connection .....45(1971) 321L
Burt-P. B. Indirect Evidence for the Existence of Particles of Fractional Baryon Number (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 1646). .50(1973) 1091L

Cabib-D. & Mahanti-S. D. Random Exchange Ising Chains and Effects of Random xy Interaction .....51(1974) 1030
Canal-C. A. G. On the P' Regge Singularity .....48(1972) 687L
Cannata-F. & Fujita-J.-I. Exchange Effects and SU_4 Invariance in Electromagnetic and Weak Transitions .....51(1974) 811
Capri-A. Z. Electromagnetic Properties of a New Spin 1/2 Field .....48(1972) 1364
Caprini-I. & Micu-L. η-Radiative Decays in Hard Meson Approach .....42(1969) 339
Carey-A. L. On the Application of Parafermion Algebras of Order 2 .....49(1973) 658
Carreras-B. (see Alvarez-Estrada-R. F.) .....48(1972) 658
Carriere-E. (see Itô-D.) .....38(1967) 737L
Castel-B. & Chan-H. H. The ^{32}S Nucleus in a Boson Approximation Model ....43(1970) 854L
Ceausescu-V. & Raduta-A. A. Boson Expansion Method and the Coupling of Different Degrees of

Freedom .....52(1974) 903
Chaichian-M. & Hayashi-M. Sequential Pole Dominance Model and Decay of New Mesons .....55(1976) 956L
Chakraborty-B. B. The Hydromagnetic Stability of a Two-Dimensional Compressible Jet .....40(1968) 210
Chan-H. H. (see Castel-B.) .....43(1970) 854L
Chand-R. (see Spector-R. M.) .....39(1968) 682
—— High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons in a Quark Model .....44(1970) 758
—— Quark Model for High-Energy $\bar{p}N \to \bar{B}B$ Reactions .....46(1971) 492
Chand-T. (see Shivpuri-R. K.) ...56(1976) 1211
Chandler-L. (see Bess-L.) .....46(1971) 235
Chandra-S. & Narain-U. Radiative Attachment of Electrons with Some Alkali Atoms .....55(1976) 337
Chandrasekaran-P. S. (see Santhanam-T. S.) .....41(1969) 264
——, **Menon-N. B. & Santhanam-T. S.** A Class of Linear Relativistic Wave Equations Describing Particles with Spin 1/2 .....47(1972) 671
Chaudhuri-P. R. Weak Interaction of Photons and Photocoulomb Neutrinos .....42(1969) 116
Cheon-I.-T. & Tohsaki-A. Absorption of Positive Pions at Low Energy by Deuteron .....39(1968) 1601L
—— Effects of Rescattering on the Reaction $Li^6(\pi^-, 2n)He^4$ .....40(1968) 670L
—— Foldy Transformation in the π-Nucleus Interaction .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 146
—— The Phenomenological Wave Function of ^6Li .....44(1970) 549L
Chia-T. C. Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pion .....46(1971) 672L
Chiang-C. C. Lagrangian Formalism for Neutral, Massive Spin 3 Fields .....45(1971) 1311
Chiang-H. C. Final State Interactions in the Veneziano Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1005) .....45(1971) 1827
——, **Lee-T. Y. & Liu-J. O.** Low Energy π-π Final State Interaction in the Veneziano Model .....47(1972) 1950
Chihara-J. Kinetic Theory of Collective Modes in Classical Liquids .....41(1969) 285
—— A Generalization of the Hartree Approximation and the Quantal Space-Time Correlation Function .....47(1972) 395
—— New Types of Integral Equations for Obtaining the Radial Distribution Function of Fluids .....49(1973) 693L
—— Integral Equations for Fluids with Long-Range and Short-Range Potentials—*Application to a Charged Particle System*— ...50(1973) 409
—— Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. I—*General Formalism and Its Application to Classical Hard-Sphere Mixtures*— .....50(1973) 794
—— Integral Equations for Neutral and Charged Quantum Fluids Including Extension of the Percus-Yevick Equation .....50(1973) 1156
—— Calculation of Pair Correlations in a Degenerate Electron Liquid .....53(1975) 400
—— Space-Time Correlation Functions in Quantal and Classical Binary Mixtures. II—*Liquid Metals as Coupled Electron-Ion Systems*— .....55(1976) 340
Chikashige-Y., Hosoda-M. & Shimbo-T. Scaling Behavior of Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Deep Inelastic *e-p* Scattering in Chiral Dynamics .....47(1972) 1276
——, **Hosoda-M. & Saito-Sat.** Dilatation Transformation in the String Model .... 53(1975) 1499
—— **& Kamimura-K.** Canonical Quantization of a Relativistic String .....54(1975) 251
—— (see Terazawa-H.) .....56(1976) 1935
Choi-J. H. Partitioning Method and Van Vleck's Perturbation Theory .....53(1975) 1641
Chowdhury-A. R. & Banerjee-S. N. Determination of $|g_A|$ from Veneziano Amplitude and Current Algebra Sum Rule for π-N Scattering .....45(1971) 1701L
Chýlek-P. Roper Resonance $N(1470)$ in the Three-Quark Model .....40(1968) 1453L
—— Quarks and Double-Peaked A_2 Meson .....43(1970) 233L
Cichocki-B. Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluid Mixtures near the Critical Point .....49(1973) 1372L
Cizek-J. (see Paldus-J.) .....42(1969) 769
Cohen-H. A. (see Bracken-A. J.) ..41(1969) 816
—— On the Dirac Monopole Potential (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 2100) .....50(1973) 691
Cornwell-J. F. On the Relevance of the Mass-Splitting Theorems .....45(1971) 1987L
Coutinho-S. G. & Luzzi-R. Magnetic Resonance of Localized Spins—*Phenomenological Equation of Motion*— .....52(1974) 379
—— **& Miranda-L. C. M.** Carrier-Assisted Perpendicular Pumping of Spin Waves in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors .....54(1975) 927
Coz-M. Non-Local Effects in the Nucleon-Nucleus Effective Interaction .....50(1973) 111
—— Methods of Equivalent Local Potential Construction .....51(1974) 1783
Cracknell-A. P. Space-Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals .....38(1967) 1252
—— **& Davies-B. L.** Space Group Selection Rules for Magnetic Crystals .....43(1970) 1613L
Cremer-S. (see Lurié-D.) .....44(1970) 300L

Dahiya-H. S. (see Singh-B. P.) . .**39**(1968) 1363L
—— **& Singh-B. P.** On the Higher Order Effects in Allowed Beta Transitions and the Conserved Vector Current Theory .....**45**(1971) 975L
Daishido-T., Nomoto-K. & Sugimoto-D. Evolutionary Aspects of the Binary System Containing the Pulsar 1913+16 .....**55**(1976) 314L
Dake-S. (see BRAZIL Group) Sup.**47**(1971) 1
—— (see Oda-H.).....**53**(1975) 516
—— **& Oda-H.** Energy Flow in Cascade Showers.....**56**(1976) 1104
Das-A. (see Ghose-P.) .....**46**(1971) 1623L
Dastgir-G. & Ali-S. Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem and $\pi\pi$ Total Cross-Sections .....**45**(1971) 649L
Date-Et. & Tanaka-Shun. Analogue of Inverse Scattering Theory for the Discrete Hill's Equation and Exact Solutions for the Periodic Toda Lattice .....**55**(1976) 457
—— **& Tanaka-Shun.** Periodic Multi-Soliton Solutions of Korteweg-de Vries Equation and Toda Lattice.....Sup.**59**(1976) 107
Date-M., Yamazaki-Hi., Motokawa-M. & Tazawa-S. Linear Chain Antiferromagnetism in Copper Benzoate.....Sup.**46**(1970) 194
Davies-B. L. (see Cracknell-A. P.)**43**(1970) 1613L
Davies-R. & Bloore-F. J. Carruthers' Theorem for Paraparticles.....**44**(1970) 1371
De-U. K. & Banerjee-A. Two Classes of Solutions of Null Electromagnetic Radiation**47**(1972) 1204
—— Collapse of a Charged Dust Distribution.....**49**(1973) 1546
Deans-S. R., Holladay-W. G. & Mickens-R. E. Nonleptonic Sigma Decays .....**37**(1967) 870
Della Selva-A. & Masperi-L. Finite Energy Sum Rules with $\pi\pi$ Veneziano Amplitudes .....**46**(1971) 190
Dhara-M. (see Ghosh-T.).....**49**(1973) 703L
Dhavale-A. T. (see Bhalerao-R. S.).....
.....**56**(1976) 1497
Djordjevic-R. & Tošić-B. S. Nonconservation of Excitons and the Low-Temperature Thermodynamics .....**54**(1975) 1299
Doi-Masaa. & Imamura-Ts. The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time Dependent Ideal Random Function .....**41**(1969) 358
Doi-Masar. & Kotani-T. Relativistic Eikonal Approximation and Vector Meson Exchange Effect.....**49**(1973) 242
—— Elastic Scattering, Production Process and Their Relation in High Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Collisions .....**51**(1974) 1437
—— **& Kotani-T.** Large-Angle and Forward Scatterings in the Relativistic Eikonal Approximation.....**51**(1974) 1865
—— Bremsstrahlung Emission of Pions from High Energy Nucleons .....**51**(1974) 2000L
—— Unified Model for Elastic Scattering and Inclusive Reactions.....**56**(1976) 1872
Doi-Y. & Aono-S. Theory of Line Shape in Nuclear Magnetic Resonance .....**51**(1974) 1019
Dormuth-K. & Takahashi-Y. Hyperquantization of the Electromagnetic and Spin 1/2 Fields .....**43**(1970) 1386
Dormuth-Ke. & Takahashi-Yasus. Electromagnetic Interaction of a Spin 3/2 Field .....**44**(1970) 1077
Dupuis-M. Moment and Continued Fraction Expansions of Time Autocorrelation Functions .....**37**(1967) 502
Dutta-A. K. On Nuclear Models and Excitation Energies .....**39**(1968) 1069L

Ebata-T. (see Ohta-Tad.) .....**42**(1969) 1372
—— Kinematical Structure of the Vector Dominance Model in Photo-Reaction . . .**43**(1970) 709
—— (see Akiba-T.) .....**44**(1970) 1340
——, **Akiba-T. & Lassila-K. E.** Gauge Condition in Helicity Formalism.....**44**(1970) 1684
—— (see Sakuraoka-M.) .....**47**(1972) 1267
——, **Kasahara-Ty., Ishikawa-Ke. & Akiba-T.** Limiting Fragmentation and Bjorken Scaling in a Baryon Exchange Model .....**49**(1973) 2079
—— (see Takahashi-Koi.) .....**52**(1974) 1288
—— An s-Channel Approach to Compton Scattering and the π^0 Lifetime .....**54**(1975) 1744
—— A Geometrical Parton .....**55**(1976) 1883
Ebisawa-H. (see Fukuyama-H.)....**42**(1969) 494
—— **& Fukuyama-H.** Hall Effect in Excitonic Insulator .....**42**(1969) 512
—— **& Takayama-H.** A Remark on the Flux-Flow Resistivity of Dirty Type-II Superconductors .....**42**(1969) 1481L
—— (see Takayama-H.) .....**44**(1970) 1450
—— (see Fukuyama-H.).....**46**(1971) 1028
—— **& Fukuyama-H.** Wave Character of the Time Dependent Ginzburg Landau Equation and the Fluctuating Pair Propagator in Superconductor .....**46**(1971) 1042
—— (see Takanaka-K.) .....**47**(1972) 1781L
—— (see Maki-Ka.).....
.....**50**(1973) 1452, **51**(1974) 690
—— **& Maki-Ka.** Propagation of Zero Sound in an Anisotropic Superfluid State of ^{3}He.....
.....**51**(1974) 337
Egawa-Y., Yokoi-K. & Yamada-Masam. Electron Capture in Highly Evolved Stars .....
.....**54**(1975) 1339
Eguchi-T. Finite Energy Sum Rule and Current Algebra .....**46**(1971) 857

Egusa-T. & Morii-T. Optical Model and ρ-Meson Matter Density .....**44**(1970) 1706L
—— Determination of Strong Interaction Nuclear Radii .....**47**(1972) 716L
—— Photoproductions of Vector Mesons from Complex Nuclei .....**49**(1973) 206
Eichler-J., Marumori-T. & Takada-K. Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*The Interaction between a Four-Body Mode and a Single-Hole Mode*— .....**40**(1968) 60
Ejiri-H. (see Arita-K.) .....Sup.**60**(1976) 47
El-Abed-K. I. (see Abul-Magd-A. Y.) .....**53**(1975) 480
El-Nadi-M. (see Abul-Magd-A. Y.) .....**38**(1967) 366
Elvey-J. On the Yang-Lee Distribution for a van der Waals Fluid near the Critical Point .....**49**(1973) 1428
Endler-A. M. F. (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Endo-I., Ikeda-Mi., Kawaguchi-M. & Sumi-Y. Phenomenological Analysis of Pion Nucleon Scattering at High Energies .....**38**(1967) 1297
—— (see Arai-Ki.) .....**56**(1976) 1345L
Endō-O. (see Abe-Ya.) .....**37**(1967) 1116
—— (see Hiura-J.) .....**42**(1969) 555
—— Variational Calculation of Alpha-Cluster Model for ^{24}Mg .....**51**(1974) 1615L
Endo-Y. (see Ishikawa-T.) .....**55**(1976) 650L
Englefield-M. J. & Shoukry-H. M. S. Properties of the Saito Nonlocal Potential .....**52**(1974) 1554
Ezawa-H. (see Murai-N.) .....**46**(1971) 909
Ezawa-Y. & Kimura-T. A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. III—*Breakdown of the Bianchi Identities*— .....**39**(1968) 516
—— **& Kimura-T.** On the Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions and Schwinger Terms .....**40**(1968) 640
—— **& Kimura-T.** On the Commutator of Non-Conserved Stress Tensors .....**41**(1969) 563L
——, **Noda-M.-T., Senba-K., Shiohara-M. & Yano-T.** Single-Kaon Production by Neutrino and K_{l3} Decay Form Factors ....**53**(1975) 1455
——, **Noda-M.-T., Senba-K. & Yano-T.** A Form of the Neutral Current .....**53**(1975) 1524L
—— **& Senba-K.** The Quark-Parton Model for Neutrino (Antineutrino) Semi-Inclusive Reactions and the Reciprocity Relation .....**54**(1975) 895L
—— Anomalies in $\bar{\nu}N$ Scattering, Charmed Hadron Production and Quark-Parton Model .....**55**(1976) 1939
Ezawa-Z. F. Current Interactions in a Parton Picture .....**46**(1971) 883
—— **& Nishijima-K.** The HNZ Construction for Fixed and Moving Poles .....**48**(1972) 1751L
—— Field-Theoretic Formulation of Parton Model in Current Interactions ....**50**(1973) 926
——, **Maharana-Jn. & Miyazawa-H.** Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model .....**51**(1974) 877
Ezra-D. S' and D States in $\gamma^3\text{He}\to\pi^+{}^3\text{H}$ Reaction below the 3-3 Resonance .....**55**(1976) 2039L

Fabre de la Ripelle-M. Spatial Symmetry in the Three-Body Problem .....**40**(1968) 1454L
Faulkes-M. C. Non-Static Fluid Spheres in General Relativity .....**42**(1969) 1139
Ferreira-E., Sesma-J. & Torres-P. L. On Scattering and Bound States for a Singular Potential .....**43**(1970) 1
—— **& Sesma-J.** Potentials with Suppressed S-Wave Phase Shift at Low Energies .....**47**(1972) 165
Ferreira-E. M. & Sesma-J. Low Energy Behaviour of the Phase Shifts for Velocity-Dependent Potentials .....**50**(1973) 290
Finkelstein-R. J. & Kvitky-J. S. Feynman Rules for Effective Lagrangians .....**47**(1972) 2055
Fischbach-E., Nieto-M. M. & Scott-C. K. The Association of the Sakata-Taketani (Feshbach-Villars) Field with the Kemmer Field, under Symmetry Breaking .....**48**(1972) 574
——, **Nieto-M. M. & Scott-C. K.** Structure of the Duffin-Kemmer-Petiau Matrix Element for K_{l3} Decay .....**51**(1974) 1585
Flaschka-H. On the Toda Lattice. II—*Inverse-Scattering Solution*— .....**51**(1974) 703
—— **& McLaughlin-D. W.** Canonically Conjugate Variables for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation and the Toda Lattice with Periodic Boundary Conditions .....**55**(1976) 438
Ford-J., Stoddard-S. D. & Turner-J. S. On the Integrability of the Toda Lattice ...**50**(1973) 1547
Fowler-M. Validity of Different Criteria for Bound States at Magnetic Impurity Site in Superconductors .....**43**(1970) 571
Fradkin-D. M. Existence of the Dynamic Symmetries O_4 and SU_3 for All Classical Central Potential Problems .....**37**(1967) 798
Francaviglia-S. Effects of the s-State Pion-Nucleon Interaction on the Partial-Wave Nucleon-Nucleon Absorptions ....**39**(1968) 676
Frank-B. (see Murray-L. A.) ....**49**(1973) 355L
—— **& Murray-L. A.** A Formalism for Ising Model Cumulant Green Functions .....**49**(1973) 453
Frankel-N. E. A Phenomenological Model of Cooperativity .....**43**(1970) 1148

—— **& Rapaport-D. C.** Domain Structure in a Second-Neighbour Ising Chain . . .**43**(1970) 1170
—— (see Silver-H.) . . . . . .**46**(1971) 737
Fuchikami-N. & Oguchi-T. Residual Entropy of $NaH_3(SeO_3)_2$ . . . . . .**44**(1970) 1500
Fujigaki-M. & Morita-K. Electromagnetic Structure Functions of Hadrons in Infinite-Multiplet Theory . . . . . .**45**(1971) 1354L
—— Electromagnetic Property of the Double Dirac String . . . . . .**53**(1975) 803
—— Strong Interaction Property of Double Dirac String . . . . . .**53**(1975) 1162
Fujii-A., Morita-M. & Ohtsubo-H. Muon Capture and Nuclear Structure . . . . .Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 303
—— (see Morita-M.) . . . . . .Sup.**48**(1971) 41
—— (see Kohmura-T.) . . . . . .**48**(1972) 182
—— (see Kohyama-Y.) . . . . . .Sup.**60**(1976) 171
Fujii-Kan. & Terazawa-O. Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. I . . . . . .**37**(1967) 205L
—— **& Terazawa-O.** Role of Scalar- and Pseudoscalar-Densities in Nonleptonic Decays of Hadrons. II—*S-Wave Meson-Baryon Interaction*— . . . . . .**37**(1967) 207L
——, **Imoto-Mit., Kawasaki-S., Furui-S. & Tsuchida-T.** On Nonleptonic Decays —*Interrelation among Various Types of Effective Weak Interactions*— . . . .**38**(1967) 388
—— (see Furui-S.) . . . . . .**39**(1968) 1278
—— (see Hirano-M.) . . . . . .**40**(1968) 114
—— **& Furui-S.** Comment on Interrelation between Weak Four-Fermion Interaction and Weak Bilinear Interaction . . . . . .**40**(1968) 571
—— (see Murayama-A.) . . . . . .**43**(1970) 789
—— (see Katuya-M.) . . . . . .**44**(1970) 486, **45**(1971) 1944
—— (see Sato-At.) . . . . . .**46**(1971) 341L
——, **Katuya-M., Ōkubo-S. & Tamura-S.** A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons . . . . . .**49**(1973) 975
—— (see Tamura-S.) . . . . . .**49**(1973) 995
—— (see Katuya-M.) . . . . . .**50**(1973) 1675, **54**(1975) 1794
—— (see Baba-Yo.) . . . . . .**55**(1976) 567
Fujii-Kat., Kadowaki-S. & Mannari-I. A Green's Function Theory of the Heisenberg Paramagnet . . . . . .**50**(1973) 74
——, **Mannari-I. & Kadowaki-S.** A Green's Function Approach to the Heisenberg Model of One-, Two- and Three-Dimensional Systems . . . . . .**50**(1973) 1501
—— Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Using the Green's Function Theory . . . . . .**51**(1974) 1283
Fujii-S. A Generalization of the Goldhaber-Teller Model and Nuclear Photo and Electroexcitations . . . . . .Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 97
—— Electroexcitation of J^{π} - 1^-, T- 0 Levels in Self-Conjugate Nuclei and Nuclear Compressible Mode . . . . . .**42**(1969) 416L
—— **& Hatchya-M.** On the Magnetic Dipole Excitation Due to Inelastic Electron Scattering . . . . . .**56**(1976) 1980L
Fujii-Y. & Hayashi-Ko. S-Wave $\pi\pi$ Scattering with Small Scattering Length . . . . .**39**(1968) 126
Fujikawa-K. & Zurayk-I. Dispersion Calculation of the S-Matrix in Gauge Theories . . . . . .**55**(1976) 876
—— **& Kawamoto-N.** Deep Underground Cosmic Ray Events and Cascade Leptons . . . . . .**55**(1976) 976L
—— **& Kawamoto-N.** Heavy Leptons, Weak Angles and a Sextet of Quarks . . . . . .**55**(1976) 1960
Fujiki-K. (see Takano-F.) . . . . . .**49**(1973) 1459
—— (see Soda-T.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 1405
Fujimoto-Ma. & Sugimoto-D. Solar Neutrino and Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity . . . . . .**48**(1972) 705L
Fujimoto-Mi., Kawabata-K. & Sofue-Y. Structures of Magnetic Fields in the Universe and Galaxies . . . . . .Sup.**49**(1971) 181
—— (see Nariai-H.) . . . . . .**47**(1972) 105
Fujimoto-Y. (see BRAZIL Group) . . . . . Sup.**47**(1971) 1
——, **Hasegawa-S., Kasahara-K., Ogita-N., Osawa-A. & Shibata-Tor.** Monte Carlo Simulation on Propagation of Cosmic-Rays in the Atmosphere . . . . . .Sup.**47**(1971) 246
—— **& Sugimoto-His.** On the Aleph-Particle . . . . . .Sup.**47**(1971) 300
—— (see Taketani-M.) . . . . . .Sup.**54**(1973) 1
—— Concept of Fire-Ball . . . . .Sup.**54**(1973) 17
Fujimura-K., Kobayashi-Ts., Kobayashi-Te. & Namiki-M. Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Photoproduction $\gamma+p\rightarrow N^*$ . . . . . .**37**(1967) 916
——, **Kobayashi-Ts., Kobayashi-Te. & Namiki-M.** Structure and Excitation Mechanism of the N^* in Electroproduction $e+p\rightarrow e+N^*$ . . .**38**(1967) 210
—— NN Inelastic Processes . . . . . Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 282
—— (see Bando-M.) . . . . . .Sup. **Ext.** (1967) 374
——, **Kobayashi-Ts. & Ohba-I.** The Experimental Test of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in the High Energy Two-Body Reactions . . . . . .**39**(1968) 528L
——, **Kobayashi-Ts. & Ohba-I.** The Real to Imaginary Ratio of the Forward Scattering Amplitude in Charge Exchange Processes . .**39**(1968) 530L
——, **Kobayashi-Ts. & Ohba-I.** Experimental Analyses of the $SU(3)$ Symmetry in High Energy

Two-Body and Quasi-Two-Body Scattering .....39(1968) 1501
—— (see Inoue-Hid.) .....40(1968) 834
——, **Kobayashi-Ts. & Namiki-M.** Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors at High Momentum Transfers in an Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model .....43(1970) 73
——, **Kobayashi-Ts. & Namiki-M.** Electromagnetic Inelastic Form Factors of Processes $ep \to eN^*$ in a Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model .....44(1970) 193
—— **& Kobayashi-Ts.** Dual Resonance Model and Extended Particle Model with Arbitrary Number of Quark-Antiquark Pairs .....44(1970) 821L
—— **& Kobayashi-Ts.** Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model with an Arbitrary Number of Quark-Anti-Quark Pairs .....44(1970) 1633
—— **& Kobayashi-Ts.** Deep Inelastic Structure of *e-p* Scattering and Relativistic Extended Particle Model Based on the Quark Model .....45(1971) 227
Fujio-M., Hama-J. & Nakamura-Tu. Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Hydrogens with Dilute Ortho-H_2 .....54(1975) 293
—— (see Nakamura-Tu.) .....54(1975) 601
Fujisaka-H. (see Mori-H.) .....49(1973) 764, 51(1974) 109
—— (see Yamada-To.) .....49(1973) 1062L
—— Fluctuation Renormalization in Nonlinear Dynamics .....55(1976) 430
—— **& Mori-H.** Reduction of Variables and Processes in Macrodynamics .....56(1976) 754
Fujisaki-H. Nonsense Channels and "Non-Regge" Singularities .....39(1968) 742
—— Rising Regge Trajectories and Finite Energy Sum Rules .....43(1970) 101
—— Self-Reproducing Conditions on the Pomeranchuk Singularity (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 45, p. 662) .....44(1970) 219
—— Comments on the "Self-Reproducing Pomeron" .....45(1971) 1352L
—— Self-Reproducing Pomeron and Diffraction Scattering .....45(1971) 1939
—— Consistency Conditions on the Cut Strength of the Self-Reproducing Pomeron .....46(1971) 577
—— On the Quasistability of the Pomeron .....47(1972) 619
—— Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism .....47(1972) 2040
—— Comments on Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism. II .....48(1972) 231
—— **& Akiba-E.** Phenomenological Consequences of Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering .....48(1972) 1294
—— **& Akiba-E.** On the Phenomenological Compatibility of the Self-Reproducing-Cut Pomeron with Arnold and Barnett's Shielding-Cut Mechanism in Proton-Proton Diffraction Scattering .....49(1973) 914
—— A Colliding-Regge-Cut Representation of the Dual Absorption Amplitude .....50(1973) 178
—— On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of a Grey Disc Pomeron of Ball and Zachariasen Type (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 292) .....51(1974) 1503
——, **Akiba-E. & Mutoh-S.** Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities .....51(1974) 1874
——, **Mutoh-S. & Akiba-E.** Comments on Double-Partial-Wave Calculus of Absorptive Regge Singularities. II .....52(1974) 196
—— **& Tsukahara-K.** Multiple Exchange of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation .....52(1974) 357L
—— On Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron .....52(1974) 596
—— Comments on Reggeized Absorption in the Presence of the Grey Disc Pomeron with Schwartz-Type Trajectory Function .....52(1974) 729L
—— **& Tsukahara-K.** Phenomenological Consequences of the Shielded Fixed-Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies .....53(1975) 161
—— Geometrical Scaling and Reggeized Absorption .....53(1975) 593L
—— Duality, Absorption and the Dipole Pomeron .....53(1975) 1420
—— Comments on Underlying Physics of Geometrical Pomeron .....53(1975) 1525L
—— **& Tsukahara-K.** Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies .....53(1975) 1534L
—— Geometrical Scaling and Self-Consistent Triple Pomeron Vertex .....54(1975) 1578L
—— Reggeized Absorption with Input Pole Enhancement .....55(1976) 185
—— **& Mutoh-S.** Comments on Shielding Cut Mechanism of Arnold and Barnett Type (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1350) .....56(1976) 683L
—— **& Tsukahara-K.** Comments on Geometrical Features of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron at Very High Energies. II. .....56(1976) 1967L
Fujita-J.-I., Futami-Y. & Ikeda-Ki. Theory of Hindered Gamow-Teller Matrix

Elements .....38(1967) 107
—— (see Ohtsubo-H.) .....44(1970) 1596
—— (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.48(1971) 41
—— Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. I—*General Procedure*— .....47(1972) 523
—— Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. II—*Truncation and Simulation*— .....48(1972) 1221
—— (see Cannata-F.) .....51(1974) 811
—— **& Takigawa-N.** Approximation Method Based on Identities for Calculating Nuclear Matrix Elements. III—*Application to Effective Coupling Constants*— .....54(1975) 1409
—— **& Negishi-T.** Application of Path Integral Method to Heavy Ion Reactions. I—*General Formalism*— .....55(1976) 734
—— (see Arita-K.) .....Sup.60(1976) 47
—— **& Une-T.** On the Extended Siegert Theorem .....Sup.60(1976) 63
——, **Ishida-Shir. & Hirata-M.** Effect of Exchange Currents on Orbital g-Factor and $E1$ Sum Rule for Photoabsorption and Analogous Effect on Beta Decay .....Sup.60(1976) 73
—— (see Futami-Y.) .....Sup.60(1976) 83
Fujita-T. A New Method of Calculating Strict Bounds of Impurity Frequency .....Sup.45(1970) 1
Fujita-To. & Tsuneto-T. The Ginzburg-Landau Equation for $^3P_2$ Pairing—*Superfluidity in Neutron Stars*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 371) .....48(1972) 766
—— Isotropic Solutions for the Generalized G-L Equation .....49(1973) 1072L
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Vortex States of Superfluid He^3 .....53(1975) 289L
—— Superfluidity of Liquid He^3 .....53(1975) 1219
Fujiwara-I. Hamilton's Principle from a Quantal Point of View .....38(1967) 1
—— A Further Comment on a Paper of Blomer .....44(1970) 1109L
—— Time-Energy Indeterminacy Relationship .....44(1970) 1701L
Fujiwara-K. & Kitazoe-T. A Model of Multiple Meson Production at Ultrahigh Energies .....43(1970) 1244
Fujiwara-Y. & Tamagaki-R. A Study on Three-Alpha Structure of ^{12}C in the Faddeev Formalism .....56(1976) 1503
Fukuda-H. Relations between Correlation Functions of Produced Particles and the Dynamics of High Energy Multi-Particle Production .....52(1974) 1013
Fukuda-R. & Miyazawa-H. Large Angle Diffraction Scattering .....41(1969) 1247
—— Field-Current Identity and Nucleon Iso-Vector Form Factor .....42(1969) 332
—— Violation of Analyticity in the Partial Summation Method .....42(1969) 1208L
—— Effect of Weak Interaction on Electromagnetic Interaction .....43(1970) 149
—— Non-Linear Lagrangian of Chiral Type .....43(1970) 206
—— On the Bjorken Limit in a Model Theory .....43(1970) 1330
—— Self-Energy of Leptons .....44(1970) 827L
—— The Form of Effective Potential .....56(1976) 258
Fukuda-T., Yanagida-T. & Yonezawa-M. Mass Formula for Hadrons and a Nonet Scheme for Mesons .....51(1974) 1406
——, **Kawasaki-M., Yanagida-T. & Yonezawa-M.** π_8^0-η_1 Mixing .....53(1975) 1135
Fukui-I. (see Bando-M.) .....37(1967) 128
—— **& Morita-K.** Regge-Pole Model of the pn and $p\bar{p}$ Charge-Exchange Scatterings ..40(1968) 538
—— (see Morita-K.) .....54(1975) 589L, 54(1975) 1247L
Fukui-M. & Hayakawa-S. Metagalactic Inverse Compton Effect and Cosmic X-Ray Background .....42(1969) 1129
Fukui-Y. (see Hiroike-K.) .....43(1970) 660
—— (see Tanaka-Mi.) .....53(1975) 1547
Fukushima-Ke. Extended Parquet Theory for s-d System .....46(1971) 1307
Fukushima-Ku. (see Kaiba-M.) ....41(1969) 182
——, **Kaiba-M. & Kudo-K.** Meson Decays in the Dynamical Composite Model .....43(1970) 172
—— (see Honda-Ke.) .....49(1973) 1760L
Fukushima-M. Spectral Theory of Kodaira's Type for Ordinary Linear Difference Operators of the Second Order .....48(1972) 1416L
—— Spectra for Regular Linear Chain with Next Nearest Neighbor Interactions .....51(1974) 62
Fukushima-Y., Otsuki-Sh., Sawada-S. & Toyoda-F. Cluster Model of Hadrons .....37(1967) 964
—— (see Matsuse-T.) .....53(1975) 706
——, **Kamimura-M. & Matsuse-T.** Electron-Scattering Form Factors and α-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne .....55(1976) 1310L
Fukutome-H. On the Electronic State of Macromolecules. II .....39(1968) 929
—— Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....40(1968) 998
—— Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer

Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....40(1968) 1227
—— Hartree-Fock Equation in Restricted Hilbert Space .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 293
—— Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. I ....45(1971) 1382
—— The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. I—*The Electronic Instabilities in the Chemical Reactions and the Solutions of the Unrestricted SCF LCAO MO Equation for the Homopolar Two-Center Two-Electron System* — .....47(1972) 1156
—— (see Jido-Y.).....48(1972) 808
—— The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. II—*Dissociation Reaction of Asymmetric Two-Center Two-Electron System*— .....49(1973) 22
—— The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. III—*Instability Conditions for Paramagnetic and Spin Density Wave States and Application to Internal Rotation of Ethylene*— .....50(1973) 1433
—— Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. II—*Classification and Characterization of UHF Solutions by Their Behavior for Spin Rotation and Time Reversal*— .....52(1974) 115
—— Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Equation and Its Solutions. III—*Classification of Instabilities and Interconnection Relation between the Eight Classes of UHF Solutions*— .....52(1974) 1766
—— Theory of the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Euqation and Its Solutions. IV—*Behavior of UHF Solutions in the Vicinity of Interconnecting Instability Threshold*— .....53(1975) 1320
——, **Takahashi-Mit. & Takabe-T.** The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. IV—*Singlet Radical States with "Antiferromagnetic" Spin Orderings in Four-Center Exchange Reaction of Hydrogen Molecules*— .....53(1975) 1580
—— (see Igawa-A.) .....54(1975) 1266
—— (see Yamaguchi-Ki.).....54(1975) 1599
—— (see Takabe-T.) .....
.....56(1976) 349, 56(1976) 689
Fukuyama-H., Ebisawa-H. & Wada-Y. Theory of Hall Effect. I—*Nearly Free Electron*— .....42(1969) 494
—— (see Ebisawa-H.).....
.....42(1969) 512, 46(1971) 1042
—— Theory of Hall Effect. II—*Bloch Electrons*— .....42(1969) 1284
—— Hall Effect and Orbital Magnetism of Binary Alloys .....44(1970) 879
—— Theory of Orbital Magnetism of Bloch Electrons: Coulomb Interactions .....45(1971) 704
——, **Ebisawa-H. & Tsuzuki-T.** Fluctuation of the Order Parameter and Hall Effect .....
.....46(1971) 1028
Fukuyama-T. (see Utiyama-R.)....45(1971) 1612
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Theory of Interacting Spin-3/2 Particle .....49(1973) 304
—— Integrability Condition and Energy-Density Commutation Relation .....49(1973) 1340
—— ξ-Limiting Process and Additive δL ($\sim i\delta^4(0)$) Term .....49(1973) 1746L
Fukuyama-Y. Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases .....37(1967) 1349L
—— Sound Attenuation in the Critical Gases .....39(1968) 26
Fukuzumi-S. (see Aramaki-S.).....39(1968) 166
Furui-S. (see Fujii-Kan.).....
..... 38(1967) 388, 40(1968) 571
——, **Tsuchida-T., Fujii-Kan. & Kawasaki-S.** On Nonleptonic Decays—*A Possible Scheme for J^+J-Type Weak Interaction Picture*— .....39(1968) 1278
—— **& Trofimenkoff-N. N.** On the Ademollo-Gatto Theorem for Axial-Vector Coupling Constants .....42(1969) 1214L
—— **& Trofimenkoff-N. N.** Vanishing of $P(\Sigma_-^-)$ on the Basis of a Similarity between the Symmetry Breaking and Nonleptonic Interactions .....42(1969) 1485L
—— (see Toyoda-A.).....47(1972) 336L, 51(1974) 1971L, 55(1976) 1582L
Furuichi-S. & Watanabe-K. Effect of Higher πN Resonances to Subtraction Constant in the $\pi\pi\to N\bar{N}$ Dispersion Relation ...37(1967) 465L
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Remarks on S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering...37(1967) 1045L
—— **& Sokawa-T.** A Remark on the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the $\pi\pi\to N\bar{N}$ Amplitude .....38(1967) 516L
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Exact Treatment of $(\pi+\pi\leftrightarrow N+\bar{N})$ Amplitude and Electromagnetic Structure of the Nucleon .....38(1967) 636
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** Kinematical Considerations on Three-Pion-Exchange Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ...38(1967) 1200L
—— Dispersion Theoretic Approach (*cf.* Erratum: Sup. No. 42, p. 160) ....Sup.39(1967) 190
—— **& Suzuki-Ha.** The Effect of Channel Coupling on the Real Phase Shift .....39(1968) 420
——, **Suemitsu-H., Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** Experimental Estimate for the Left-Hand-Cut Contributions in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....40(1968) 523

——, **Ueda-T., Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction. I .....**41**(1969) 131
——, **Suemitsu-H., Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** One-Boson-Exchange Modes and Two- and Three-Pion Exchange in Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering. II .....**41**(1969) 461
——, **Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** On the Contributions from Heavy Pseudoscalar Mesons to the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction .....**41**(1969) 850L
—— **& Sokawa-T.** On the Effect of Higher π-N Resonances on the N-N Scattering (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 146) .....**41**(1969) 1504
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Analysis of Pion-Pion Scattering through Chew-Mandelstam Equation .....**42**(1969) 50
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Effect of Nucleon Higher Resonances on the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....**42**(1969) 744L
—— Three-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering through Simple 3π-$N\bar{N}$ Diagrams .....**42**(1969) 837
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Note on the Iso-Vector Part of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....**42**(1969) 861
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Two-Pion-Exchange Contribution to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering on the Basis of Pion-Pion Dynamics .....**44**(1970) 711
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Realistic Spectral Function for Iso-Vector Part and Asymptotic Behaviour of Nucleon Form Factor .....**45**(1971) 982L
——, **Kanada-H. & Watanabe-K.** Pion Form Factor and Possible Heavy Vector Meson .....**47**(1972) 1790L
—— Iso-Scalar Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....**48**(1972) 1418L
Furukawa-H. & Kuramoto-Yoshik. A Soluble Model Showing the Liquid-Liquid Transition .....**47**(1972) 344L
—— (see Kuramoto-Yoshik.) ....**47**(1972) 1069
—— **& Kuramoto-Yoshik.** Several Properties of Idealized Two-Species Model ...**48**(1972) 693L
—— (see Mori-H.) .....**48**(1972) 1474
—— Note on the Derivation of Kinetic Equations .....**50**(1973) 332L
—— On the Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics .....**50**(1973) 424
—— Potentials in Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics .....**50**(1973) 1758L
—— Theory of Non-Equilibrium Thermodynamics. II—*Steady State and Selection of Phases*— .....**51**(1974) 391
—— Irreversible Approach to Steady States .....**51**(1974) 947L
—— On Extensive Properties of Probability Distribution Functions in Non-Equilibrium States .....**54**(1975) 370
—— Transport Coefficients in Steady States .....**54**(1975) 1219L
—— A Kinematical Consideration on Fluctuations in Nonequilibrium State ..**55**(1976) 1661L
—— Equations of Motion for Fluctuation and Variance in Nonequilibrium State ....**56**(1976) 464
Furuya-K., Ishida-Shin. & Oda-M. Universal Yukawa Interactions of Multi-Local Hadrons and Their Application to Ground Particles .....**54**(1975) 542
Fusaoka-H. & Katayama-Y. A Unified Model of Elementary Particles Based on Leptons .....**48**(1972) 1753L
Futami-Y. (see Fujita-J.-I.) .....**38**(1967) 107
—— **& Sakai-Mi.** Mixing Ratio of the $M1$ and $E2$ Radiations in the $2^+ \rightarrow 2_1^+$ Transitions in Hg^{200} .....**39**(1968) 233L
—— **& Ishihara-Take.** Note on Nuclear Statistical Model .....**40**(1968) 1458L
—— A Variational Consideration in Analogue Resonances .....**41**(1969) 1118L
—— **& Miyazima-Tats.** High Energy Deuteron Production and Nuclear Correlation .....**45**(1971) 776
—— **& Miyazima-Tats.** Quasi-Deuteron Production by High Energy γ-Rays and Nuclear Correlation .....**46**(1971) 802
—— (see Kohmura-T.) .....**48**(1972) 182
—— **& Kohmura-T.** The Spin-Flip Scattering of Pions by Nuclei .....**48**(1972) 1563
—— **& Hiramoto-T.** Absorption Mechanism of Pions and Nuclear Correlation ....**49**(1973) 524
—— **& Hiramoto-T.** Photoproduction of Charged Pions from Carbon .....**53**(1975) 725
—— (see Suzuki-A.) .....**53**(1975) 1204L, **54**(1975) 1429
—— (see Hiramoto-T.) .....**53**(1975) 1857L
——, **Fujita-J.-I. & Ohtsubo-H.** Exchange and Renormalization Phenomena in Nuclei .....Sup.**60**(1976) 83
Fuyuki-M. (see Morita-M.).....**47**(1972) 556
—— A New Method for the Evaluation of Transition Matrix Elements between Different Nuclei .....**51**(1974) 1633L
—— (see Katayama-T.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 54
—— Gamow-Teller Beta Decay in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei—*QQ Correlation and* $\sigma \cdot \sigma\tau \cdot \tau$ *Correlation*— .....**53**(1975) 1691
——, **Kuriyama-A., Matsuyanagi-K. &**

Suzuki-To. Comparison between Results with the $P+QQ$ Force and with More Complex Residual Force .....Sup.**58**(1975) 160
—— Gamow-Teller Beta Transition between Collective and Single-Particle States in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei .....Sup.**60**(1976) 56

Gallaher-D. F. A Possible Model of a Divergenceless Nonlocal Quantum Field Theory .....**44**(1970) 1090L
Garg-R. On the Exact Solutions of the Nonlinear Electrodynamic Equations .....**56**(1976) 1972L
Gautam-V. P. (see Sinha-K. K.) ..... **48**(1972) 2116L, **49**(1973) 2155L
George-D. J. & Nath-L. M. The Homogeneous Lorentz Group and the Reaction $\pi^- p \to \eta n$ at Large Momentum Transfer .....**40**(1968) 895L
—— (see Nath-L. M.) .....**42**(1969) 926
Gerry-C. & Inomata-A. Spontaneously Broken Scale Symmetry, Short-Range Gravity and the Cosmological Term .....**56**(1976) 338L
Ghika-G., Rădescu-E. & Vişinescu-M. On the Weak Axial Mean Square Radius of the Nucleon from Photoproduction Sum Rules ....**39**(1968) 1085L
Ghoroku-K., Myozyo-Y. & Noda-H. Exotic Exchange Processes and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams .....**45**(1971) 1694L
——, **Myozyo-Y. & Noda-H.** Low-Lying Exotic Meson Trajectories and Processes $p\bar{p} \to Y\bar{Y}$ .....**46**(1971) 820
——, **Imachi-M., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Impact Parameter Representation of Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II*— .....**47**(1972) 1958
——, **Imachi-M., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Systematic Structure in Hadronic Two-Body Scattering and Resonance Correlation—*Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. III*— .....**48**(1972) 210
—— A Note on the Spectator Assumption in Urbaryon Rearrangement Reactions ....**50**(1973) 1089L
——, **Imachi-M. & Nakano-Y.** $U(6)$ Baryon Spectrum and $U(6)$ Breaking .....**50**(1973) 1418L
—— Resonant Amplitude at Small Impact Parameter .....**52**(1974) 718L
——, **Imachi-M., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Meson-Baryon Backward Scattering and Resonance Correlation .....**53**(1975) 125
—— **& Kawabe-Te.** Electromagnetic Form Factors of Quarks and Quark-Hadron Scattering .....**54**(1975) 1753
——, **Myozyo-Y., Nagai-Hir. & Shiga-K.** Rich Yield of High Momentum Hadrons by Two-Fireball Model in $e\bar{e}$ Annihilation ....**56**(1976) 1973L
Ghose-P. & Das-A. On the Gotō-Imamura-Pradhan-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics .....**46**(1971) 1623L
Ghosh-T. & Dhara-M. $K_L{}^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decay and W-Boson .....**49**(1973) 703L
Gien-T. T. Overlapping Resonance Scattering of the K_0-$\bar{K}_0$ System .....**45**(1971) 1203
Ginoza-M. Application of the Dielectric Formulation to the Multi-Component, Many-Particle System with Coulomb Interaction ...**52**(1974) 1737
Gluck-P. Note on Density Operators for Coherent Fields .....**51**(1974) 630L
Goda-M. (see Takeno-S.) .....**45**(1971) 331, **47**(1972) 790, **48**(1972) 724, **48**(1972) 1468
—— Phonons in Rare-Gas Condensates and the Law of Corresponding States (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 2154) .....**47**(1972) 1064L
—— **& Yoshioki-S.** Collective Excitations in Liquid Lead .....**53**(1975) 1839L
Gomide-F. M. & Uehara-Mi. Mach's Principle and Matter Production Process in Non-Steady State Cosmological Model .....**53**(1975) 1365
Gondaira-K.-I. (see Koide-S.) ....Sup.**40**(1967) 160
Gortchakov-V. V. On the $1S$ Proton Separation Energy in the ^{40}Ca$(e,e'p)$ Reaction ....**54**(1975) 916L
—— Deep Hole States and $(e, e'N)$ Reactions .....**55**(1976) 509
Goswami-D. N. & Peat-F. D. On Neutrino Theory of Light .....**50**(1973) 321
Goto-S., Shimojo-T. & Okada-T. Inversebremsstrahlung Process in Plasma Heating .....**45**(1971) 1342L
Gotō-T. (see Kunimasa-T.) .....**37**(1967) 452
—— On the Longitudinal and Scalar Photons in Lorentz Gauge and Lorentz Condition .....**37**(1967) 571
—— (see Hara-O.) .....**37**(1967) 1319, **39**(1968) 203, Sup.**41**(1968) 56, **44**(1970) 1383
—— **& Obara-T.** The Canonical Quantization of the Free Electromagnetic Field in the Landau Gauge .....**38**(1967) 871
—— The Degenerate Vacuum and the Infinite Component Wave Equation .....**38**(1967) 1168
—— On Collective Motion of Rotational Invariant System Composed of N-Particles ....**42**(1969) 581
—— **, Hara-O. & Ishida-Shin.** Bose Quarks and Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ....**43**(1970) 849L
—— **& Otokozawa-J.** Infinite Component Wave Equation and Scattering Amplitude ....**45**(1971) 263
——, **Otokozawa-J. & Obara-T.** Infinite Compo-

nent Wave Function and Scattering Amplitude. II .....45(1971) 1967
—— (see Naka-S.) .....45(1971) 1979
—— Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of One-Dimensional Mechanical Continuum and Subsidiary Condition of Dual Resonance Model .....46(1971) 1560
—— On the Interaction of Extended Particles—*Formulation of Breaking and Connection of Strings*— .....47(1972) 2090
—— & **Obara-T.** On the Interaction of Extended Particles. II—*Construction of General Vertex Operator*— .....49(1973) 322
—— & **Naka-S.** On the Vertex Function in the Bi-Local Field .....51(1974) 299
—— & **Naka-S.** On the Vertex Function in the String Model of Hadrons .....51(1974) 600
—— Quantum Field Confined to a Finite Domain as a Model of Hadrons—*Case of a Spherical and Rigid Domain*— .....53(1975) 1178
—— & **Naka-S.** An Operator Formalism to the Path Integral Method .....56(1976) 1318
Gray-D. A. Cluster Restrictions on Parafermi Operators .....49(1973) 1027
Green-H. S. Parastatistics, Leptons and the Neutrino Theory of Light .....47(1972) 1400
Grest-G. S. & Rajagopal-A. K. Excitation Energy of Liquid Helium II (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1719) .....52(1974) 811
Gridnev-K. A. & Hefter-E. F. Deuteron Break-Up in the Sudden Approximation .52(1974) 1707L
Grypeos-M. E. (see Ali-S.) .....41(1969) 1217
Gunton-J. D. (see Kawasaki-Ky.) 53(1975) 1532L
—— & **Kawasaki-Ky.** Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. II—*Binary Liquid, Superfluid Helium and Magnets*— .....56(1976) 61
Gupta-D. K. & Sood-P. C. Coriolis Coupling for 1/2 [510] Neutron State in ^{176}Lu .....
.....49(1973) 2133L
Gupta-H. M. S., Husain-D., Rahman-M. & Musa-M. A Note on the Radial Shape of Isospin Potential .....45(1971) 971L
Gupta-S. K. & Narchal-N. L. Eigenvalues, Eigenfunctions and Transition Probabilities for an Electron Nuclear Coupled System with Dipolar Interaction .....44(1970) 1
Gupta-Y. M., Watal-C. & Agarwal-B. K. Off the Real Axis Singularities in Partial-Wave Amplitudes .....37(1967) 209L

Hacinliyan-A. & Maheshwari-A. Meson Photoproduction in the Statistical Approach to Dual Hadrodynamics—*Application to ρ^0 Photoproduction*— .....48(1972) 2283
Haga-E. Magnetic Current of Electron Gas in Electromagnetic Wave .....54(1975) 578L
—— & **Aisaka-T.** Theory of Orbital Ordering. I. .....56(1976) 1
Halzen-F. & Konuma-M. Baryon Resonances and SU_3 Mixing. I—*N*(1400)*— .....40(1968) 99
Hama-J. & Nakamura-Tu. Fourth Moment Correction to the Spectral Density Responsible for the Longitudinal Nuclear Relaxation in Solid H_2 .....44(1970) 303
—— & **Nakamura-Tu.** Rotational Correlation Function of Spherical Rotors and Neutron Scattering .....46(1971) 1666
——, **Inuzuka-T. & Nakamura-Tu.** Spectral-Density Function in the System of Randomly Distributed Spins with R^{-n} Interactions .....48(1972) 1769
—— & **Miyagi-H.** Spin Correlation Effect on the Slow Neutron Scattering by Polyatomic Molecules with Particular Reference to Methane .....50(1973) 1142
—— (see Fujio-M.) .....54(1975) 293
Hama-M., Iwaki-A., Sokawa-T. & Suzuki-Ha. Correction to One-Particle-Exchange Contribution and Two-Body Reaction at High Energy (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 145)
.....41(1969) 1238
—— & **Iwaki-A.** $\pi^+p\to\pi^0N^{*++}$ Reaction at High Energy and Correction to ρ-Exchange Contribution .....44(1970) 959
—— Unitarity at Threshold and Veneziano-Type Form Factors for Mesons .....44(1970) 1047
——, **Kiang-D. & Nakazawa-Ka.** Smoothed Veneziano Model and πN and KN Total Cross Sections at High Energy .....46(1971) 486
——, **Kiang-D. & Sumi-Y.** Generalized Vector Dominance Model and Deep Inelastic Electron-Meson Scattering .....47(1972) 908
—— A Strong Absorption Compatible with Unitarity .....48(1972) 2112L
——, **Nagasaki-M. & Suzuki-So.** Short Range Two-Particle Correlations and Decay Properties of Fire Ball .....52(1974) 735L
——, **Suzuki-Ha. & Suzuki-So.** Production Mechanisms of H-Quantum and Inclusive Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region .....53(1975) 1788
——, **Nagasaki-M. & Suzuki-Ha.** SH-Quantum and Accelerator Data on High P_T Phenomena .....54(1975) 795
——, **Kawashima-H. & Suzuki-Ha.** Two-Particle Correlations in the Central Region and Production of H-Quanta in a Simplified Multiperipheral Scheme with Regge Cut Exchange .....
.....55(1976) 530

——, **Nagasaki-M. & Suzuki-Ha.** Particle Production Associated with High P_T Pion and Fire Balls .....**55**(1976) 1308L
Hamada-M. & Kimura-T. Curved Isospin Space with Torsion and Pion-Nucleon Interactions .....**43**(1970) 830
Hamada-T. Note on the Virial Theorem for Coulomb Gas .....**38**(1967) 1412L
——, **Ishizuka-Toshihir. & Nakamura-Y.** Ferromagnetism of Electron Solid ....**40**(1968) 182L
Hamaguchi-C. (see Ando-K.) ....Sup.**57**(1975) 105
Hamakawa-Y., Nishino-T. & Okuyama-M. Lineshape Morphology in Modulation Spectroscopy .....Sup.**57**(1975) 125
Hamamoto-S. & Tanaka-Sho. A Possibility of "Complex Unitary Spins" and an Extended Particle Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 243)..... .....**38**(1967) 1411L
—— Quantization of Free Tachyon Fields and Possibility of Superluminal Urbaryon Model .....**48**(1972) 1037
—— Subluminal Particle as a Composite System of Superluminal Particles .....**51**(1974) 1977L
Hamann-J. R. & Bianchi-L. M. A Note on the Relations among Prior Probabilistic Decisions, the Path Probability Method, Optimal Entropy Inference and Statistical Mechanics ..**42**(1969) 982L
Hanamura-E. & Inoue-Masah. Population Dynamics for System of Exciton, Bi-Exciton and Photon .....Sup.**57**(1975) 35
Hara-H., Ichimura-H. & Morita-To. Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. III—*Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate Bose System*— .....**39**(1968) 907
—— (see Morita-To.) .....**41**(1969) 60
—— **& Morita-To.** Analytic Properties of the One- and Two-Particle Distribution Functions of Bose Fluids .....Sup.**44**(1969) 118
—— Behavior of Reduced Density Matrices of the Ideal Fermi Gas .....**43**(1970) 647
—— **& Morita-To.** Long-Distance Behavior of the Pair Distribution Function of Hard-Sphere Fermi Gases .....**45**(1971) 1437
—— **& Ichimura-H.** Condensation in the Hard-Sphere Bose Gas .....**45**(1971) 2002L
—— **& Ichimura-H.** Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. IV—*A Reformulation and "Condensed Part" of the Hard-Sphere Bose System*— .....**48**(1972) 2144
—— (see Takanaka-K.) .....**50**(1973) 1132
—— **& Honda-T.** Multiple Scattering of Slow Neutrons by Statistical Media .....**52**(1974) 68
—— A Note on the Modified Cluster Expansion for Quantum System .....**56**(1976) 450
Hara-O., Gotō-T., Tsai-S. Y. & Yabuki-H. A Quantum Theory of the Rigid Body in Terms of a Two-Component Spinor .....**37**(1967) 1319
——, **Gotō-T., Tsai-S. Y. & Yabuki-H.** Deformable Sphere Model of Elementary Particles and Its Relation to Quark ....**39**(1968) 203
—— **& Gotō-T.** Extended Particle Model of Elementary Particles .....Sup.**41**(1968) 56
—— (see Gōto-T.).....**43**(1970) 849L
—— **& Gotō-T.** Deformable Sphere Model of Hadrons .....**44**(1970) 1383
—— On Origin and Physical Meaning of Ward-Like Identity in Dual-Resonance Model .....**46**(1971) 1549
—— Dynamical Theory of Hadron Interactions Based upon Extended Particle Picture. I—*Basic Formulation and Its Application to π-π Scattering*— .....**53**(1975) 849
—— **& Naka-S.** An Example of Infinite-Component Wave Equation without Space-Like Solution .....**53**(1975) 1194L
Hara-T., Matsuda-Taku. & Nakazawa-Ki. Dynamical Contraction of Rotating Gaseous Spheroids .....**49**(1973) 460
—— Energy Extraction in the Weyl Space-Time—*Maximum Binding Energy and Gravitational Energy Radiated by a Falling Particle*— .....**51**(1974) 1750
—— **& Ikeuchi-S.** Formation and Evolution of a High-Density Gaseous Disk in a Dense Stellar System .....**56**(1976) 531
——, **Ikeuchi-S. & Sugimoto-D.** Thermal Properties of Self-Gravitating Plane-Symmetric Configuration .....**56**(1976) 818
Hara-Y. $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule and $K \to 2\pi$ Decays .....**37**(1967) 470L
—— Current × Current Interaction and $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule .....**37**(1967) 710
—— Total Cross Sections at High Energies .....**37**(1967) 941
—— High Energy NN Scattering with Large Momentum Transfer and Chiral $SU(2) \times SU(2)$ Symmetry .....**39**(1968) 1020
—— Crossing Relations for Helicity Amplitudes .....**45**(1971) 584
—— Pomeron Exchange and Diffractive Production .....**47**(1972) 965
—— Inclusive Reactions in the Regge Pole Model and Exotic Resonances .....**47**(1972) 1624
—— Regge Pole Model and Hadron Physics .....Sup.**51**(1972) 96
——, **Kuroda-T. & Takaiwa-Y.** Peripheral Orbit Model .....**51**(1974) 840
—— **& Kuroda-T.** Exchange Degeneracies in the

Peripheral Orbit Model .....**51**(1974) 1416
—— **& Kuroda-T.** Peripheral Orbit Model. II—*Application to* $\bar{p}+p\to K^-+K^+$ *Reaction*— .....**53**(1975) 1058
—— ψ-Particles and Quartet Model ....**54**(1975) 230
—— On the Diffractive Excitation ....**54**(1975) 1440
—— **& Kuroda-T.** Charge Exchange Reactions in the Peripheral Orbit Model .....**55**(1976) 1169
Harada-I. (see Motizuki-K.) ...Sup.**46**(1970) 40
Harada-K. (see Iwamoto-A.) ....**51**(1974) 1617L, **55**(1976) 115L
Harada-M. Nuclear Matter Calculations with Soft-Core Potentials in Momentum Space. II .....**38**(1967) 353
Haruyama-M. (see Kanazawa-A.) ....**42**(1969) 1487L, **44**(1970) 437L
—— Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and Rising Hadron-Hadron Total Cross Section in Modified Kuti-Weisskopf Model ....**55**(1976) 243
Hasai-H. (see Sanada-J.) ....**37** (1967) 853 L , **38**(1967) 1202L .....Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Hasebe-Katsuo. Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitude .....**42**(1969) 736L
Hasebe-Katsuy. Resonances and Antishrinkage of Diffraction Peak .....**38**(1967) 202
——, **Kanada-H., Sakai-Ke. & Yasuno-M.** Composite Model and High Energy Quasi Elastic Scattering .....**41**(1969) 838L
—— **& Mori-T.** Analysis of Proton-Nucleus Forward Scattering .....**41**(1969) 841L
—— On the ϕ-π Decay Mode of the B Meson .....**42**(1969) 410L
—— Quantum Space-Time .....**48**(1972) 1742
—— On Non-Local Fields .....**54**(1975) 1225L
—— Quantum Field Theory of Extended Particles .....**56**(1976) 1637
Hasegawa-A. & Nagata-S. On the Behaviour of the Wave Function of the Ground State of Li^6 .....**38**(1967) 1188L
—— **& Nagata-S.** Ground State of ^6Li .....**45**(1971) 1786
—— **& Tanaka-Hir.** A Note on the Quasi-Ground Band .....**49**(1973) 1046L
Hasegawa-H. (see BRAZIL Group) ....Sup.**47**(1971) 1
—— (see Sasada-T.) .....**45**(1971) 1072
—— Density of States in Aperiodic Solids .....Sup.**53**(1973) 139
—— On the Construction of a Time-Reversed Markoff Process .....**55**(1976) 90
—— Variational Principle for Non-Equilibrium States and the Onsager-Machlup Formula .....**56**(1976) 44
Hasegawa-K. Variational Calculation of Neutron-Proton Scattering .....**42**(1969) 36
—— Variational Principle for n-d Scattering .....**42**(1969) 799
Hasegawa-M. (see Kuriyama-A.) ....**46**(1971) 1420
—— A Consistent Treatment of the Coupling between the Pairing-Vibrational and Two-Phonon States .....**51**(1974) 309L
—— Two-Particle-Two-Hole $J^\pi=0^+$ States of ^{40}Ca—*Interplay between Particle-Particle (Hole-Hole) Correlations and Particle-Hole Correlations*— .....**53**(1975) 1675
—— Mode-Mode Coupling Model for the Four-Body Correlations .....**56**(1976) 830
Hasegawa-S., Kasahara-K. & Shibata-To. New Method of High Energy Jet Shower Analysis—*Relative Four-Momentum between Secondary Particles*— .....**39**(1968) 1487
——, **Nanjo-H., Ogata-T., Sakata-Mi. & Tanaka-K.** Multiple Meson Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c .....**40**(1968) 673L
——, **Nanjo-H., Ogata-T., Sakata-Mi., Tanaka-K. & Yajima-No.** Multiple Particle Production in Proton-Nucleon Interactions at 22.6 and 24 GeV/c .....**41**(1969) 675
——, **Nanjo-H., Ogata-T., Sakata-Mi., Tanaka-K. & Yajima-Nu.** A New Horizon of Accelerator Physics .....Sup.**47**(1971) 126
—— (see Fujimoto-Y.) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 246
—— (see Taketani-M.) .....Sup.**54**(1973) 1
Hasegawa-T. (see Nakamura-Ma.) ....**46**(1971) 1942L
Hashimoto-N. (see Miyakoshi-T.) ....**55**(1976) 1504
Hashimoto-Y. (see Yamazaki-Ha.) ....**41**(1969) 367
—— Time Development of Axisymmetric Shock—*Quasi-Stationary Velocity Approximation*— .....**47**(1972) 83
Hashitsume-N. (see Kubo-Ry.) ....Sup.**46**(1970) 210
Hashizume-T. (see Inoue-Masay.) ....**45**(1971) 988L
—— **& Inoue-Masay.** Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. II .....**45**(1971) 1350L
Hatano-A. (see Abe-R.) .....**41**(1969) 941
—— (see Nagai-K.) .....**47**(1972) 355
Hatano-S. Photoproduction of Pions at Second Pion-Nucleon Resonance .....**37**(1967) 702
Hatchya-M. (see Fujii-S.) .....**56**(1976) 1980L
Hatta-I. (see Yoshimitsu-K.) ....**43**(1970) 1411L
Hattori-C., Kobayashi-Mak., Kondo-H. &

Maskawa-T. Single Pion Production in Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Chiral Dynamics .....**41**(1969) 1515
——, **Kobayashi-Mak., Kondo-H. & Maskawa-T.** Nonlinear Realizations of Groups and Chiral Transformations in the Quark Model.....**43**(1970) 1334
—— (see Suzuki-Ts.).....
...**46**(1971) 220, **46**(1971) 1485, **47**(1972) 1722
Hattori-M. & Nakano-H. Magnetic and Thermal Properties of an Antiferromagnetic Decorated Ising Lattice in Finite Magnetic Fields .....**40**(1968) 958
—— (see Nakano-H.).....**49**(1973) 1752L
Hattori-To. & Bando-M. On the Concept of Duality and πN Scattering.....**43**(1970) 463
—— Effects of the Resonance Scattering Amplitude in Nucleon-Antinucleon Reactions .....**45**(1971) 111
—— (see Nakkagawa-H.).....**46**(1971) 468
—— (see Hayashi-To.) .....**55**(1976) 160
Hattori-Ts., Nakano-Tak. & Hayashi-C. Thermal and Dynamical Evolution of Gas Clouds of Various Masses .....**42**(1969) 781
Hayakawa-A. & Hōshi-R. Extended *X*-Ray Emission Region of an Accreting White Dwarf .....**55**(1976) 1320L
Hayakawa-H. Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel .....**37**(1967) 213
—— **& Yamashita-J.** Impurity States in Ferromagnetic Nickel. II .....**54**(1975) 952
—— (see Yamashita-J.) .....**56**(1976) 361
Hayakawa-M. (see Nariai-H.) .....**39**(1968) 601
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Gauge, Renormalization and the Gotō-Imamura-Schwinger Term in Quantum Electrodynamics .....**44**(1970) 533
Hayakawa-S. Origin of Light Elements in the Solar System .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 156
—— **& Kikuchi-Ke.** A Possible Mechanism of Direct Production of Muon Pairs at High Energies .....**41**(1969) 570L
—— Cosmic Background X-Rays Produced by Intergalactic Innerbremsstrahlung .....
..... **41**(1969) 1592L
—— (see Fukui-M.).....**42**(1969) 1129
—— Scattering of Cosmic X-Rays by Interstellar Dust Grains .....**43**(1970) 1224
—— Contribution of Cosmic Ray Nuclei to Metallic Elements in Population II Stars .....
.....**46**(1971) 994L
—— (see Aizu-K.).....Sup.**49**(1971) 1
—— **& Sugimoto-D.** Cosmic Background *X*-Rays.....Sup.**49**(1971) 148
—— A Pulsation Mechanism of Stellar X-Ray Sources .....**47**(1972) 1452L
—— Circumstellar Matter in the Accretion Model of Cosmic X-Ray Sources .....**50**(1973) 459
Hayashi-A. & Yamamura-M. A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. I—*Classical Theory*— .....
.....**53**(1975) 1392
—— **& Yamamura-M.** A Microscopic Description of Nuclear Rotational Motion in Terms of Solid Harmonics Expansion of the Pair Operator. II—*Quantization Procedure*— ...**55**(1976) 1462
Hayashi-C. (see Murai-T.) .....**39**(1968) 619
—— (see Sugimoto-D.).....**39**(1968) 1432
—— (see Nakano-Tak.) .....
.....**39**(1968) 1448 , **43**(1970) 672
—— (see Narita-Shinj.) .....
.....**41**(1969) 856L , **43**(1970) 942
—— (see Hattori-Ts.) .....**42**(1969) 781
—— (see Nakazawa-Ki.) .....
..... **43**(1970) 319 , **44**(1970) 829L
—— (see Kusaka-T.).....**44**(1970) 1580
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.).....
.....**46**(1971) 1713, **48**(1972) 1870
—— Proton-Neutron Concentration Ratio in the Expanding Universe at the Stages preceding the Formation of the Elements ...Sup.**49**(1971) 248
—— **& Nakagawa-Y.** Size Distribution of Grains Growing by Thermal Grain-Grain Collision .....**54**(1975) 93
——, **Adachi-I. & Nakazawa-Ki.** Formation of the Planets .....**55**(1976) 945L
—— (see Nakazawa-Ki.) .....**56**(1976) 515
—— (see Adachi-I.).....**56**(1976) 1756
Hayashi-H. One-Boson-Exchange Contributions with Form Factors to Elastic *P-P* Scattering at High Energies .....**42**(1969) 1143
——, **Kaiba-M., Murayama-A. & Yoneyama-T.** π^+P Elastic Scattering and Impact Parameter.....**46**(1971) 992L
—— **& Iwao-S.** Machinery of Inclusive *J* Particle Production at *PS*-Energy *pN* Collision .....**54**(1975) 1879L
——, **Ishiwata-T., Iwao-S., Shako-M. & Takeshita-S.** BMO and PPST Approaches to Meson States in Broken SU_4 Symmetry .....**55**(1976) 1912
Hayashi-Ke. & Nakano-Tad. Extended Translation Invariance and Associated Gauge Fields .....**38**(1967) 491
—— Gauge Theories of Massive and Massless Tensor Fields .....**39**(1968) 494
—— High Spin Propagation of Massive and Massless Particles.....**41**(1969) 214
Hayashi-Ko. (see Fujii-Y.) .....**39**(1968) 126
—— (see Arai-M.).....**40**(1968) 916L

—— Possibility of Obtaining Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor from High Energy Electro-Pion Production .....42(1969) 648
—— Analogy between Hadron and Virtual Photon Reactions .....47(1972) 1420L
—— Pion Form Factor from Pion Electroproduction Experiments .....47(1972) 1436L
Hayashi-M. On $\bar{p}n$ Annihilation by the Quark Rearrangement Model .....37(1967) 467L
—— **& Katsuura-K.** Vector-Meson Production by Polarized Photons in the Quark Model .....51(1974) 1541
—— **& Katsuura-K.** Decay Angular Distribution of a Vector-Meson Produced by Polarized Leptons in the Quark Model .....52(1974) 259
—— **& Katsuura-K.** Quark-Model Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Δ Produced by Polarized Photons .....53(1975) 1512L
—— **& Katsuura-K.** Analysis of Decay Angular Distributions of Electroproduced Δ by the Naive Quark Model .....55(1976) 633L
—— (see Chaichian-M.).....55(1976) 956L
—— Quark-Model Relations between ρ^0- and ϕ-Photoproductions .....56(1976) 334L
Hayashi-M. J. Dual Resonance Model with Exotic Resonances .....47(1972) 901
—— **& Koretune-S.** Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Reactions Induced by Two Vector Currents*— .....55(1976) 1619
Hayashi-Takem., Ogawa-S., Okonogi-H. & Yonezawa-M. On the Non-Leptonic Decay Process .....39(1968) 411
——, **Koide-Y. & Ogawa-S.** On the Weak Interaction and the Structure of Sakaton ..... 39(1968) 1372L
——, **Koide-Y., Ogawa-S., Okonogi-H. & Yonezawa-M.** Some Considerations on the Weak Interaction .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 381
——, **Konuma-M., Nakagawa-M. & Nitto-H.** Upper Bounds on the Neutral Current with $\Delta S=1$ .....45(1971) 1356L
——, **Kobayashi-Mak., Nakagawa-M. & Nitto-H.** Apparent Violation of the $\Delta S=\Delta Q$ Rule in High Energy Neutrino Processes ....46(1971) 1944L
——, **Kawai-E., Matsuda-Masah., Ogawa-S. & Shige-Eda-S.** A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment .....47(1972) 280
——, **Kawai-E., Matsuda-Masah., Ogawa-S. & Shige-Eda-S.** A Possible Interpretation of the New Event in the Cosmic Ray Experiment. II .....47(1972) 1998
——, **Karino-T. & Kurokawa-H.** A Note on the Urbaryon Models .....48(1972) 359L
——, **Karino-T., Matsuda-Masah. & Ogawa-S.** On the $\Delta S=0$ and $\Delta N'=1$ Non-Lepton Interaction in the New Nagoya Model .....49(1973) 293
——, **Nakagawa-M., Nitto-H. & Ogawa-S.** On the Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles .....49(1973) 350L
——, **Matsuda-Masah. & Ogawa-S.** Effect of the Form Factor on the New Particle's Decay .....49(1973) 353L
——, **Nakagawa-M., Nitto-H. & Ogawa-S.** On Selection Rule of Weak Processes and Decays of New Particles. II .....52(1974) 636
——, **Karino-T., Matsuda-Masah. & Ogawa-S.** On the Second Order Effect of Mass Breaking Interaction .....54(1975) 286L
——, **Karino-T., Kurokawa-H. & Ogawa-S.** On the Generalization of the Urbaryon Model Based on Lepton-Pairs .....54(1975) 477
——, **Kobayashi-Mak. & Nakagawa-M.** Notes on the BNL Event of "$\Delta S/\Delta Q$" -1 Process .....54(1975) 1239L
——, **Karino-T., Matsuda-Masah., Nakagawa-M. & Ogawa-S.** An Interpretation of the Associated Lepton Production and the Fourth Urbaryon (Charm) Scheme .....55(1976) 968L
Hayashi-Takeo. & Yamada-S. Beta Decay to the Second 2^+ Excited State of ^{122}Te .....Sup.60(1976) 116
Hayashi-To. & Hattori-To. P_{13} Phase Shift in K^+p Reactions and an Exotic Resonance Z_1^* (1860) .....55(1976) 160
Hayes-E. F. & Parr-R. G. Single-Center Expansions of Molecular Electronic Wavefunctions .....Sup.40(1967) 78
Hazama-M. (see BRAZIL Group) .... Sup.47(1971) 1
Hefter-E. F. (see Gridnev-K. A.) ....52(1974) 1707L
Heiko-L., Kannenberg-L. C. & Kannenberg-S. L. $K_2^0 \to 2\pi 2\gamma$ by Current Algebra ..44(1970) 809L
Hemmi-S. (see Kitazoe-T.) .....55(1976) 981L
Heskia-S. A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. I ..45(1971) 277
—— A New Viewpoint on the Space-Time Model of Elementary Particles. II—*Space-Time Description of Gauge Fields*— .....45(1971) 640
Hida-G., Sawada-S., Yano-T. & Yonezawa-M. Hard Core and Absorption in a Two-Channel Model for Proton-Proton Collision .... 37(1967) 692
—— **& Kikugawa-M.** Multipole Amplitude Analysis of Elastic Photon-Proton Scattering below 500 MeV and the One-Particle-Exchange Model .....55(1976) 1156
Hidaka-K. & Hosoya-A. Pion-Exchange

Mechanism in the Inclusive Reaction $\gamma+p\to\pi^-+$Anything .....**50**(1973) 1666
—— Generalized Duality, π-Reggeon Exchange and Resonance Decay Effects in Inclusive Reactions .....**53**(1975) 175
Higashijima-K. Compositeness and Anomalous Dimensions .....**52**(1974) 1401L
—— (see Muta-T.) .....**53**(1975) 200
—— Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Scalar-Vector Sector .....**55**(1976) 1591
—— (see Nishimura-A.) .....**56**(1976) 908
—— **& Sasaki-R.** μ-e Universality and the Spontaneous μ-e Mass Splitting .....**56**(1976) 1939
Hiida-K. & Kimura-T. A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. I—*Case of the Bose Particle*— .....**37**(1967) 162
——, **Ohnuki-Y. & Yamaguchi-Y.** General Theory of Chiral Transformations ..Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 337
—— Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. I—$SU(2)\times SU(2)$— .....**43**(1970) 214
—— (see Arafune-J.) .....**44**(1970) 512
——, **Kimura-T., Ohta-Tad. & Arafune-J.** Chiral Symmetry in the Unified Fermion Theory. III—*Quantization*— .....**45**(1971) 1281
—— **& Kikugawa-M.** Quantum Theory of Gravity and the Perihelion Motion of the Mercury .....**46**(1971) 1610
—— **& Okamura-H.** Substitution Law and Identity for Long-Range Potentials ...**46**(1971) 1885
—— **& Okamura-H.** Gauge Transformation and Gravitational Potentials .....**47**(1972) 1743
—— (see Ohta-Tad.) .....
...**50**(1973) 492, **51**(1974) 1220, **51**(1974) 1598
—— (see Okamura-H.) .....
..... **50**(1973) 2066, **54**(1975) 1872
Hijikuro-N. (see Okamoto-H.) ....**50**(1973) 1248
—— Reductive Perturbation Approach to Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities and Dissipative Structures in Liquids Crystals ...**54**(1975) 592L
Hikami-S. (see Abe-R.) .....
49(1973) 442, **49**(1973) 1851, **51**(1974) 1041, **52**(1974) 1463, **54**(1975) 325, **54**(1975) 1693
—— Critical Exponents and Scaling Relations in $1/n$ Expansion. II—*Classical n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction*— ..**49**(1973) 1096
—— **& Abe-R.** Crossover Exponent of the Spin Anisotropic n-Vector Model with Short-Range Interaction in $1/n$ Expansion .....**52**(1974) 369
—— Critical Behavior of an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model .....**52**(1974) 1431
—— Critical Behavior of Classical n-Vector Model near Zero Temperature ...**55**(1976) 1108
—— **& Abe-R.** A Few Layered n-Vector Model in the Limit $n\to\infty$ .....**55**(1976) 1412
—— (see Kawasaki-Ky.) .....**56**(1976) 808
—— Critical Temperature of n-Vector Model near Two-Dimensions .....**56**(1976) 990L
Hinze-J. & Roothaan-C. C. J. Multi-Configuration Self-Consistent-Field Theory ..Sup.**40**(1967) 37
Hira-K. & Narumi-H. On the K^- Meson Absorption by Nuclei .....**55**(1976) 933L
Hirahara-E. (see Ishizaki-A.) .....
.....Sup.**46**(1970) 256
Hirakawa-K. (see Kurogi-Y.) .....
.....Sup.**46**(1970) 147
Hiramoto-T. (see Futami-Y.) .....
..... **49**(1973) 524, **53**(1975) 725
—— **& Futami-Y.** Pion Rescattering Correction to the ^{3}He$(\gamma, \pi^+)^3$H Reaction near Threshold .....**53**(1975) 1857L
Hirano-M., Fujii-Kan. & Terazawa-O. Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Equal-Time Commutation Relations—*Comment on Kumar-Pati Theory*— .....**40**(1968) 114
—— (see Murayama-A.) .....**43**(1970) 789
——, **Itô-A. & Iwata-K.** Decay Widths of Resonances and Composite Model—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" and Universal Quark Coupling*— .....**44**(1970) 561L
——, **Itô-A., Iwata-K. & Matsuda-Y.** The Universality of Quark Interactions—*The Linearity of "g-J Plot" in Baryon and Meson Resonances*— .....**45**(1971) 545
——, **Itô-A., Iwata-K., Kokuyama-S., Matsuda-Y. & Murota-T.** On the Structure Constant of Resonances—*The Universal Constant α Common to Any Resonances in Any Reactions*— .....**46**(1971) 1937L
——, **Iwata-K., Matsuda-Y. & Murota-T.** Internal Orbital Angular Momentum and Partial Decay Widths of Baryon Resonances ...**49**(1973) 934
——, **Iwata-K., Matsuda-Y. & Murota-T.** Production Cross Section of $\pi N\to\pi N^*$ and $SU(6)\otimes O(3)$ Structure .....**49**(1973) 2047
——, **Iwata-K., Matsuda-Y., Miyakoshi-T. & Murota-T.** Differential Cross Section and N^* Spin Density Matrix of $\pi N\to\pi N^*$ and $SU(6)\otimes O(3)$ Structure .....**50**(1973) 1347
——, **Iwata-K., Matsuda-Y. & Murota-T.** Differential Cross Section and Polarization Effects in $pp\to pN^*$ and $SU(6)\otimes O(3)$ Structure .....**51**(1974) 1801
—— $\pi N\to\pi\Delta\delta$ Production by Single Quark Transition in $SU(6)\otimes SO(3)$ Structure. .**52**(1974) 1841
Hirasawa-T. (see Nagasaki-M.) ..**38**(1967) 514L
——, **Aizu-K. & Taketani-M.** Formation of Galaxies from Hydrogen Gas .....**41**(1969) 835L
—— Formation of Protogalaxies and Molecular Processes in Hydrogen Gas .....**42**(1969) 523
Hirata-K. & Nojima-K. Van der Waals Interaction

between Spin 1/2 Particles .....55(1976) 1189
Hirata-M. Study of Core Excited States in ^{17}O .....43(1970) 1526
—— (see Fujita-J.-I.) .....Sup.60(1976) 73
Hirayama-M. Compositeness Condition for Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers .....38(1967) 476
—— A Note on the Divergence of the Electromagnetic Mass Shift of the Proton .....47(1972) 720L
—— **& Ishida-J.** Bjorken Limit of Bincer's Form Factor and the Renormalization Constant of Proton .....48(1972) 2377
—— The Light Cone and the Elastic Scattering Amplitude .....51(1974) 230
—— **& Kawabe-Te.** Structure Function for Parton-Proton Scattering .....56(1976) 184
Hiroike-K. & Fukui-Y. Ornstein-Zernike Relation for a Fluid Mixture .....43(1970) 660
—— Virial Theorem for the Jastrow-Type Ground State of a Bose Fluid .....52(1974) 860
—— Ground-State Energy of a Bose System in the Weak Coupling Limit .....54(1975) 308
Hirooka-H. (see Saito-N.) ....Sup.45(1970) 209
Hirooka-M., Konishi-T., Morita-R., Narumi-H., Soga-M. & Morita-M. Muon Capture in C^{12} and Nuclear Structure .....40(1968) 808
——, **Konisi-G. & Saito-T.** Barger and Cline's Rule and Bound States of Dirac Particle .....41(1969) 161
—— Inelastic Electron Scattering from C^{12} and Nuclear Structure .....43(1970) 689
—— (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.48(1971) 41
—— **& Sunakawa-S.** Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System .....52(1974) 131
—— (see Matsuda-K.) .....54(1975) 79
Hirose-K. & Kanki-T. Isospin Degeneracy and Veneziano Representation in Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....47(1972) 184
—— Dual Model with Non-Degenerate Parity Partners and Pion-Nucleon Backward Scattering .....51(1974) 823
Hirose-T. (see Kagiyama-S.) ....54(1975) 1226L
—— **& Kagiyama-S.** Superconductive Fireball Model on Large P_T Phenomena. III—*Anomaly of the Specific Heat of a Superconductive Fireball*— .....55(1976) 931L
Hiroshige-N. Two-Pion-Exchange Potential with Nucleon-Pair Effects .....37(1967) 75
—— **& Watari-W.** A Multi-Channel Approach to High Energy Reactions by the One-Boson-Exchange Model .....43(1970) 1560
—— **& Shiohara-M.** S-Channel Resonance and Energy Dependence of the Forward Peak of High Energy Elastic Scattering .....45(1971) 810
Hirota-R. A New Form of Bäcklund Transformations and Its Relation to the Inverse Scattering Problem .....52(1974) 1498
—— Nonlinear Transformations among Differential-Difference Equations that Exhibit Solitons .....54(1975) 288L
—— **& Satsuma-J.** Nonlinear Evolution Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice .....55(1976) 2037L
—— **& Satsuma-J.** A Variety of Nonlinear Network Equations Generated from the Bäcklund Transformation for the Toda Lattice .....Sup.59(1976) 64
—— (see Toda-M.) .....Sup.59(1976) 148
Hirota-T. & Ishii-K. Exactly Soluble Models of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems .....45(1971) 1713L
—— Degree of Localization for the Eigenstates in One-Dimensional Random Systems .....50(1973) 1240
Hiura-J. (see Saito-Sak.) .....37(1967) 1351L, 39(1968) 635L
——, **Abe-Ya., Saito-Sak. & Endō-O.** Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model for ^{20}Ne and Neighboring Nuclei .....42(1969) 555
—— (see Abe-Ya.) .....46(1971) 352L, 49(1973) 800L
—— **& Tamagaki-R.** Typical Realization of Alpha-Particle-Model Aspects in Beryllium Region .....Sup.52(1972) 25
——, **Nemoto-F. & Bandō-H.** Alpha-Cluster Structure in Neon Region ....Sup.52(1972) 173
—— (see Katayama-T.) .....50(1973) 1763L
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) .....51(1974) 134, Sup.56(1974) 6
—— (see Sakai-Mo.) .....51(1974) 155, Sup.56(1974) 32
—— (see Noto-H.) .....52(1974) 339L, 55(1976) 1432
Hiwatari-Y. & Matsuda-H. 'Ideal Three-Phase Model' and the Melting of Molecular Crystals and Metals .....47(1972) 741
——, **Matsuda-H., Ogawa-To., Ogita-N. & Ueda-A.** Molecular-Dynamics Studies on the Soft-Core Model .....52(1974) 1105
—— The Soft Core Model for the Self-Diffusion Constant in Simple Liquids .....53(1975) 285L
—— The Applicability of the Soft Core Model of Fluids to Dynamical Properties of Simple Liquids—*The Velocity Autocorrelation Function*— .....53(1975) 915
Hōshi-R. (see Murai-T.) .....39(1968) 619
—— Thermal Instability in a Nuclear Burning Shell of Stars .....39(1968) 957
—— (see Sugimoto-D.) .....39(1968) 1432

—— (see Nakazawa-Ki.) ..... 43(1970) 319, 44(1970) 829L
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) ..... 46(1971) 1713, 48(1972) 1870
—— X-Ray Emission from White Dwarfts in Close Binary Systems ..... 49(1973) 776
—— (see Yokoo-H.) ..... 51(1974) 418
—— Extended *X*-Ray Sources and Missing Masses in Clusters of Galaxies ..... 52(1974) 1392L
—— (see Inoue-Ha.) ..... 54(1975) 415
—— (see Shibazaki-N.) ..... 54(1975) 706, 55(1976) 618L
—— (see Hayakawa-A.) ..... 55(1976) 1320L
—— An Episodic Accretion Model for Cosmic Gamma-Ray Bursts ..... 56(1976) 542
—— (see Takahara-F.) ..... 56(1976) 1093
—— (see Shibazaki-N.) ..... 56(1976) 1475
—— Binary Star Model for Recurrent *X*-Ray Bursts ..... 56(1976) 1772
Hoenselaers-C. Multipole Moments of Electrostatic Space-Times ..... 55(1976) 466
—— On Quadrupole Effects on Planetary Orbits ..... 56(1976) 324L
Hokkyo-N. Wave Equation for Radiationless Particles ..... 37(1967) 1330
—— Quantum Fluctuation of Gravitational Field and Creation of Matter ..... 39(1968) 1078L
—— Two-Component Picture of Fermion Trajectory and Cosmological Origin of Zitterbewegung ..... 40(1968) 1439
—— Equivalence Principle and Geodesic De Broglie Waves—*The Role of Cosmological Zero-Point Fluctuation of Metric in the Generation of Mass Spectrum and in the Slowed down Expansion of the Universe*— ..... 44(1970) 801
—— A Role of the Uncertainty Principle in General Relativity and the Limiting Size of Collapsing Fermion Spheres ..... 46(1971) 984
—— Joining of Two Semiclosed Worlds and a Cosmological Model of Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 708) ..... 48(1972) 104
—— A Plasma Model of Brain Dynamics ..... 48(1972) 1191
—— Role of Massless Vector Currents in the Joining of Matter-Antimatter Worlds and the Removal of Pinch-Off Singularity ..... 50(1973) 488
—— A Physical Model of Long-Term Memory and Unstable Brain Rhythm Suggested by Regeneration Processes ..... 51(1974) 717
—— Cosmological Role of Weak Currents and a Quasar Model ..... 56(1976) 561
Holladay-W. G. (see Deans-S. R.) ..... 37(1967) 870
Homma-I. (see Mimura-H.) ..... 56(1976) 95
Homma-S., Okada-Ke. & Matsuda-H. Theory of Rotational Excitations in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 45, p. 330) ..... 38(1967) 767
—— Nuclear Magnetic Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen below $T\lambda$ ..... 40(1968) 1
—— (see Takeno-S.) ..... 40(1968) 452
—— **& Matsuda-H.** Infrared Absorption of Solid Hydrogen Associated with Orientational Excitation ..... 40(1968) 1191L
—— Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Solid Para-Deuterium ..... 43(1970) 851L
——, **Nagai-K. & Namaizawa-H.** Ground-State Energy and Phonon Spectra of bcc Solid Helium ..... 49(1973) 1779L
—— **& Nakano-H.** Theory of Phase Transition in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen. I. ..... 54(1975) 19
Honda-Ka. Crystal Instability and Premelting Phenomena ..... 52(1974) 385
—— Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Solid-Liquid Transition in Hard Disc System (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1546) ..... 53(1975) 889L
—— On a Hard-Sphere Crystal ..... 55(1976) 1024
Honda-Ke., Suzuki-Ts. & Fukushima-Ku. Simple Properties of Corrections to the Regge-Pole Amplitudes in Charge and Hypercharge Exchange Reactions ..... 49(1973) 1760L
——, **Iwata-K., Matsuda-Y. & Murota-T.** The Naive Quartet Quark Model and the ψ's ..... 54(1975) 1766
——, **Iwata-K. & Murota-T.** On Consistency between Okubo-Type Mass Formula and Experimental Result of DORIS ..... 56(1976) 994L
Honda-T. (see Kudo-Y.) ..... 51(1974) 1259L
—— (see Hara-H.) ..... 52(1974) 68
Hong-N. T. Bilinear Spinor Representation of Space-Time ..... 56(1976) 1647
Horedt-G. Comments on Growth of Solid Particles by Turbulence in Collapsing Clouds ..... 54(1975) 1224L
Hori-J. & Wada-K. Theories of Spectral Gaps of Higher-Dimensional Disordered Systems ..... Sup. 45(1970) 36
—— (see Minami-Sa.) ..... Sup. 45(1970) 87
—— (see Wada-K.) ..... 47(1972) 1793L, 49(1973) 129L
——, **Okwamoto-Y., Ono-M. & Sawaya-Y.** Phase Transition between Stationary States. I—*A Simple Model of Laser-Like Behaviour*— ..... 52(1974) 1146
—— (see Shimada-I.) ..... 53(1975) 411
—— **& Shimada-I.** Phase Transition between Stationary States. III—*An Integral Equation for*

Necessary and Sufficient Liapounoff Functions— .....**55**(1976) 400
Hori-Se., Kawaguchi-M. & Shimoida-H. Absorption Correction in Positive Pion Photoproduction in GeV Region .....**37**(1967) 1188
—— (see Aoki-M.).....**42**(1969) 871
—— **& Kanki-T.** Variational Principle in Matrix ND^{-1} Formalism .....**42**(1969) 959
—— **& Hosoda-M.** Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Veneziano Model ..**44**(1970) 746
—— **& Kanki-T.** Three-Channel Model for $P_{33}\pi N$ Scattering .....**44**(1970) 1012
—— **& Hosoda-M.** Comments on the Electromagnetic Form Factors and Mass Differences .....**44**(1970) 1098L
—— $P_{11}\pi N$ Scattering in the Three-Channel Model .....**45**(1971) 1703L
—— **& Kawaguchi-N.** The Virasoro Model and πN Scattering.....**46**(1971) 1781
—— **& Kawaguchi-N.** Photoproduction of Eta Mesons in the Virasoro Model ..**47**(1972) 340L
—— **& Kawaguchi-N.** Inelastic Form Factors of the Proton in ep, πp and pp Scattering .....**50**(1973) 899
——**, Sakamoto-J. & Sato-Ak.** Nonlinear Realization of Conformal Symmetry ....**52**(1974) 1647
Hori-Sh. An Approximation in the Quantum-Mechanical Treatment of the Nonrelativistic Three-Body Bound-State Problem .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 80
—— (see Kaiba-M.).....**41**(1969) 182
—— A Graphical Method for Constructing N-Particle Veneziano Amplitudes .....**41**(1969) 1601L
——**, Yamada-E. & Yamazaki-Masat.** A Comment on Hermitian Conjugate of Möbius Transformation .....**45**(1971) 653L
—— On the Multi-Reggeon Vertex **47**(1972) 272
—— The Multi-Reggeon Vertex. II—*Factorizability*— .....**48**(1972) 607
—— (see Akiyama-Yoshih.) .....**49**(1973) 276
—— (see Nakamura-R.) .....**52**(1974) 1610
——**, Suzuki-Ts., Wakasa-A. & Yamada-E.** A Possible Interpretation of ψ-Particles in the Framework of Three-Quartet Model.....**54**(1975) 223
—— (see Kawase-H.).....**55**(1976) 308L
—— Precocious KNO Scaling and Pólya-Like Distribution .....**55**(1976) 1312L
——**, Kawase-H. & Shako-M.** A Phenomenology of the Semi-Inclusive Reaction in Proton-Proton Collisions .....**56**(1976) 609
Horie-H. & Oda-T. Fractional Parentage Coefficients for the Nuclear jj-Coupling States .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 403
—— **& Ogawa-K.** Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction and Spectroscopy of the Nuclei with $N=29$ .....**46**(1971) 439
Horie-T. (see Watanabe-Si.).....**39**(1968) 564
Horiguchi-T. (see Morita-To.) .....**54**(1975) 982
—— **& Morita-To.** Note on the Susceptibility of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**54**(1975) 1889L
Horikawa-Y. Deformations of Ground-Bands in Ne^{20}, Mg^{24} and Si^{28}. I .....**47**(1972) 867
——**, Nakada-A. & Torizuka-Y.** Deformations of Ground Bands in ^{20}Ne, ^{24}Mg and ^{28}Si. II .....**49**(1973) 2005
Horiuchi-H. (see Ikeda-Ki.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 464
—— **& Ikeda-Ki.** A Molecule-like Structure in Atomic Nuclei of $^{16}O^*$ and ^{20}Ne ..**40**(1968) 277 ..... (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 1386)
—— Generator Coordinate Treatment of Composite Particle Reaction and Molecule-like Structures .....**43**(1970) 375
—— On the New Calculational Method of Reduced Width .....**47**(1972) 1058L
—— (see Suzuki-Y.) .....**47**(1972) 1517
——**, Ikeda-Ki. & Suzuki-Y.** Molecule-Like Structures in Nuclear System .....Sup.**52**(1972) 89
—— **& Suzuki-Y.** Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths for Molecular Viewpoints in Light Nuclei .....**49**(1973) 1974
—— On the Extension of the Resonating Group Treatment of Composite Particle Scattering to the Heavy System .....**50**(1973) 529
—— On $^{12}C+\alpha$ Scattering by the Coupled Channel Resonating Group Method—*Solution of the Redundancy and Non-Orthogonality Problem*— .....**51**(1974) 745
—— Three-Alpha Model of ^{12}C—*Orthogonality Condition Model as an Approximation of Resonating Group Treatment*— ...**51**(1974) 1266L
—— Many-Cluster Problem by the Orthogonality Condition Model—General Discussion and ^{12}C *Problem*— .....**53**(1975) 447
—— (see Nemoto-F.) .....**54**(1975) 104
—— Generator Coordinate Theory of Allowed States of Many-Cluster Systems .....**55**(1976) 1448
Horváth-Z. & Acharya-R. A Unified Bardakci-Weinberg Model .....**50**(1973) 2048
Hoshino-K., Kuramata-S., Maeda-Y., Mikumo-E. & Niu-K. X-Particle Production in 205 GeV/c Proton Interactions .....**53**(1975) 1859L
Hoshino-T. & Suzuki-Ka. Extended Hückel Study of the Localized Centers in Silicon .....Sup.**57**(1975) 87
Hoshizaki-N. Reanalysis of the Proton-Proton

Scattering Data at 50 MeV .....**38**(1967) 1203L
—— High-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....Sup.**42**(1968) 1
—— Formalism of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....Sup.**42**(1968) 107
—— **& Kadota-T.** *p-p* Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. I—*p-p Phase Shifts at 0.97 GeV*— .....**42**(1969) 815
—— **& Kadota-T.** *p-p* Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. II—*p-p Phase Shifts at 1.4 GeV*— .....**42**(1969) 826
——, **Kadota-T. & Maki-Ko.** *p-p* Scattering Matrix in the GeV-Energy Region. III—*p-p Analysis at 2.2 and 1.4 GeV*— .....**45**(1971) 1123
—— **& Kadota-T.** Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model .....**50**(1973) 1312
——, **Lin-I. & Machida-S.** Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potentials (Vol. 26, p. 680) .....**50**(1973) 1433E
—— **& Kadota-T.** Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space with One-Boson-Exchange Model. II .....**51**(1974) 311L
——, **Kadota-T. & Kasahara-Te.** Properties of Nuclear Matter for the Proposed *NN* One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Full Nonstatic Effects .....**52**(1974) 1264
Hosoda-M. (see Ozaki-K.) .....**38**(1967) 992L
—— **& Ozaki-K.** Weak Radiative Decays of Hyperons and Partially Conserved Tensor Current .....**39**(1968) 711
—— **& Ozaki-K.** Low Energy Theorems for the Compton Scattering of the Isovector Photon from Spin 0 Systems in Chiral Dynamics .....**40**(1968) 183L
—— **& Ozaki-K.** Low Energy Limit of Photopion-Production Amplitudes in Chiral Dynamics .....**41**(1969) 145
—— **& Saito-T.** Existence of μ^* and Duality in Weak Processes .....**44**(1970) 546L
—— (see Hori-Se.) .....**44**(1970) 746, **44**(1970) 1098L
—— (see Chikashige-Y.) .....**47**(1972) 1276, **53**(1975) 1499
—— **& Inagaki-H.** Analysis of One-Particle Distributions and Inclusive Reaction Asymmetries within the Completely Symmetric Duality Scheme .....**49**(1973) 1642
——, **Kozakai-H. & Shimizu-Ta.** Extended Particle and Renormalization of Fluctuation .....**56**(1976) 926
Hosokawa-I. General Solution for the Modified Bogoliubov Functional in Non-Equilibrium Statistical Mechanics (Vol 36, p. 420) .....**39**(1968) 242E
—— Steady-State Solution of the Functional Random-Walk Model .....**49**(1973) 695L
—— The Functional Random-Walk Model of a Many-Particle and Radiation System .....**50**(1973) 1420L
—— On Irreversible Process of a Many-Particle and Radiation System .....**52**(1974) 1513
—— On Time-Reversibility of the Unclosed Hierarchy of Velocity Correlations for the Inviscid Turbulence .....**53**(1975) 1517L
—— Functional Random-Walk Model Applied to an Open System .....**53**(1975) 1536L
Hosotani-Y. Stringlike Object in Quantum Field Theory .....**56**(1976) 655
Hosoya-A. Sugawara's Current Theory and Chiral Lagrangian Theory .....**44**(1970) 1673
—— **& Tokuda-N.** $|\Delta I| = 1/2$ Rule for Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Duality and Current Algebra .....**46**(1971) 998L
—— **& Tokuda-N.** Nonleptonic Kaon Decays, Current Algebra and Generalized Veneziano Model .....**46**(1971) 1491
—— (see Hidaka-K.) .....**50**(1973) 1666
——, **Taguchi-Y. & Yamamoto-Ku.** A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. II .....**50**(1973) 2040
—— **& Saito-T.** Quantization for Regge Slopes and ψ-Particles .....**54**(1975) 237
—— **& Saito-T.** Regge-Slope Quantization and Deep-Region Behavior in Dual Resonance Models .....**54**(1975) 1192
Hotta-S. (see Kawamura-H.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 156
Huang-C.-Y. & Lue-J.-T. Theory of the Phonon-Induced Hyperfine Coupling Constant of Mn^{2+} in the Cubic Coordination .....**43**(1970) 10
Huber-D. L. Thermal Conductivity of a Heisenberg Chain (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 918) .....**39**(1968) 1170
—— Spin Dynamics near Tricritical Points in Uniaxial Antiferromagnets .....**51**(1974) 2005L
Huma-N. & Rashid-A. M. H. Inelastic Meson-Baryon Scattering with Veneziano Model and $SU(3)$ Symmetry .....**45**(1971) 1143
Husain-D. & Rahman-M. Low-Energy Positron-Helium Scattering .....**44**(1970) 808L
—— (see Gupta-H. M. S.) .....**45**(1971) 971L
Huzinaga-S. Molecular Integrals .....Sup.**40**(1967) 52
—— A General SCF Formalism ...**41**(1969) 307
—— On the Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions .....**49**(1973) 1050L

Ibuki-S. (see Mitsuishi-A.) .....Sup.**45**(1970) 21
Ichikawa-Y. & Usui-T. Critical Velocity of Superfluid Helium Films .....**56**(1976) 996L

Ichikawa-Y. H. & Suzuki-Ta. Effects of Collisions on Temporal Plasma Wave Echoes ..... **41**(1969) 313
—— (see Kono-M.) ..... **49**(1973) 754
—— (see Suzuki-Ta.) ..... **50**(1973) 814
—— (see Konno-K.) ..... **52**(1974) 886
—— Nonlinear Wave Modulation of Electrostatic Waves ..... Sup.**55**(1974) 212
—— **& Kako-M.** Nonlinear Wave Modulation in Magnetized Collisionless Plasmas ..... Sup.**55**(1974) 233
——, **Yajima-No. & Takano-K.** Coherent States and the Korteweg-de Vries Equation for a System of Interacting Phonons ..... **55**(1976) 1723
Ichimaru-S. (see Totsuji-H.) ..... **50**(1973) 753
—— (see Shibata-M.) ..... **50**(1973) 1120
—— **& Nakano-To.** Plasma Theory of Scorpius X-1—*Magnetohydrodynamic and Optical Analyses*— ..... **50**(1973) 1867
—— (see Totsuji-H.) ..... **52**(1974) 42
——, **Totsuji-H., Tange-T. & Pines-D.** Sum-Rule Analysis of Long-Wavelength Excitations in Electron Liquids ..... **54**(1975) 1077
Ichimura-A. (see Saito-N.) ..... Sup.**59**(1976) 137
Ichimura-H. Cluster Expansion for Quantum Gases. II—*Reduced Density Matrix*— ..... **37**(1967) 484
—— (see Hara-H.) ..... **39**(1968) 907, **45**(1971) 2002L, **48**(1972) 2144L
—— (see Shimojima-K.) ..... **43**(1970) 925
Ichimura-M. (see Ohmura-T.) ..... **41**(1969) 391, **43**(1970) 347, **44**(1970) 1242
Ichiyanagi-M. On the Anomalous Dispersion in Second Sound of Liquid He II ..**39**(1968) 541L
—— Sounds in Liquid He II .....**39**(1968) 543L
—— Attenuation of First Sound near the λ-Point of Helium ..... **40**(1968) 1449L
—— Second Sound in Superfluid Helium ..... **41**(1969) 275
—— Attenuation of First Sound Waves near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... **42**(1969) 147
—— Transport Coefficients in Liquid Helium II ..... **46**(1971) 666L
—— Onset of Superfluidity in Thin Films of Liquid Helium ..... **50**(1973) 378
—— Flow of Superfluidity in Porous Media ..... **50**(1973) 386
Ida-M. & Yabuki-H. Scattering Length for Complex Angular Momenta ..... **39**(1968) 151
—— On the Mandelstam Symmetry in the *S*-Matrix Theory ..... **39**(1968) 772
—— Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Meson Trajectories ..... **40**(1968) 901L
—— Asymptotic Behavior of Infinitely Rising Baryon Trajectories ..... **40**(1968) 904L
—— An Attempt at a General Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation ..... **43**(1970) 184
—— Some Mathematical Aspects of Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude ..... **43**(1970) 808
——, **Matsumoto-H. & Yazaki-S.** Factorization and Duality of Multiloop Diagrams ..... **44**(1970) 456
—— Classification of Baryons in an $SU(3)$ Regge Scheme ..... **48**(1972) 2346
—— The Baryon Spectrum and Reflection Partners ..... **49**(1973) 1259
—— Hadron Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1978) ..... **51**(1974) 1521
——, **Tajima-T. & Yamawaki-K.** Baryon Resonances and Lightlike Chiral Algebra ..... **52**(1974) 1583
—— Quantization of Quark Fields on a Lightlike Plane ..... **54**(1975) 1199
—— A Lightlike Formulation of the Quark Model ..... **54**(1975) 1519
—— A Dual Picture for Meson Resonances in Terms of Two Limiting Symmetries ..... **54**(1975) 1775
—— **& Yabuki-H.** The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions—*The Case of Mesons*— ..... **55**(1976) 1606
—— **& Yabuki-H.** The Kinematical Structure of Lightlike Wave Functions. II—*The Case of Baryons*— ..... **56**(1976) 297
Igarashi-G. (see Suzuki-Masu.) ..... **49**(1973) 1070L
—— Dynamic Critical Behavior of Bose Systems at $T\lambda$ ..... **53**(1975) 591L
Igarashi-J. (see Nagase-M.) ..... **56**(1976) 1396
Igarashi-Masam., Kawai-M. & Yazaki-K. Shell Model Calculation of Form Factors for One-Nucleon Transfer Reactions ..... **42**(1969) 245
——, **Kawai-M. & Yazaki-K.** An Analysis of Some Neutron Transfer Reactions Using Microscopic Form Factors ..... **49**(1973) 825
Igarashi-Masat. (see Nakamura-S.) ..... **37**(1967) 986, **48**(1972) 1899
—— **& Nakamura-S.** High Energy Neutrino Reactions and Physical Interpretation of the Weak Angle by the Theory of Weak Bosons ..... **40**(1968) 576
——, **Nakamura-S. & Sato-Sh.** Strong Meson Dominance Model and the *G*-Parity Non-Conserving Weak Interactions ....**46**(1971) 874
—— Beta-Rays from Polarized Nuclei and Pseudo-Tensor Current ..... **48**(1972) 1237
Igarashi-T. (see Kawaji-S.) ...Sup.**57**(1975) 176
Igarashi-Y., Matsuoka-T. & Sawada-S.

Universality of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes .....**51**(1974) 1822
——, **Matsuoka-T. & Sawada-S.** All-Angle Behavior of Two-Body Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....**52**(1974) 618
——, **Matsuoka-T. & Sawada-S.** All-Angle Features of Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes and Two-Step Structure of Constructive Forces .....**52**(1974) 986
—— **& Nishitani-T.** All-Angle Structure of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes .....**53**(1975) 1431
——, **Izawa-K., Nakamura-Ak., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** Selection Rule of Strong Interactions and Decays of ψ-Particles .....**53**(1975) 1851L
—— Two-Jet Production Cross Section at Large p_T and Urbaryon Model .....**56**(1976) 673L
Igarasi-S. (see Matsuoka-K.) ...**47**(1972) 1428L
Igawa-A. & Fukutome-H. A New Direct Minimization Algorithm for Hartree-Fock Calculation .....**54**(1975) 1266
Igi-Kei. Dynamical Theory of Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....**37**(1967) 117
—— Sum Rules for Partial-Wave Amplitudes .....**37**(1967) 1197
—— A Note on Superconvergence Relations in the Presence of Regge Cuts ...**38**(1967) 741L
—— A Dual Model for Meson-Baryon Scattering Based on Crossing Invariance ...**51**(1974) 1145
—— **& Shimada-Tok.** A Resonance Model of Bosons Based on Duality and the Quark Model .....**52**(1974) 1855
—— **& Shimada-Tok.** A Resonance Model of Baryons without Parity Doublets Based on Duality and Quark Model .....**53**(1975) 1731
Iguchi-I. Theory of Vortex-Wave Creation in Rotating He II .....**47**(1972) 45
I'haya-Y. J., Narita-Su., Yamaguchi-Ke. & Nakayama-M. Excitation Energies in π-Electron Systems—*Application of Green's Function Method with Second-Order Perturbation Terms*— .....**55**(1976) 1685
Iida-M. & Kubo-Re. Veneziano Amplitudes Consistent with PCAC Conditions. I—*On the Reaction* $\pi\pi\to\pi A_1$— .....**45**(1971) 425
—— **& Kubo-Re.** Production of a Pion and a Boson Resonance with Spin J in Electron-Positron Annihilation .....**47**(1972) 733L
Iizuka-J., Kobayashi-Mak. & Nitto-H. On the Lepton-Hadron Collisions .....**45**(1971) 482
——, **Kobayashi-Mak. & Nitto-H.** The Universality of the Family of Structure Functions .....**46**(1971) 1170
—— **& Okamura-H.** The Leading Light-Cone Singularities and Hadron Collisions ..... **49**(1973) 622
—— Are the ψ-Puzzles Included in the Quark Paradox? .....**54**(1975) 1178
Ikeda-A. Role of Coulomb Potential in $\Delta T=\pm 1$ Fermi Transitions .....**38**(1967) 832
—— Unified Treatment of Rotation, Surface Vibration and Pairing Vibration of Atomic Nucleus .....**43**(1970) 1539
—— (see Une-T.) .....**55**(1976) 498
——, **Onishi-N. & Sheline-R. K.** Rotation Aligned Coupling in the Angular Momentum Projection Method .....**56**(1976) 570
Ikeda-H. Linear and Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model ....**55**(1976) 1298L
—— Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Kinetic Ising Model—*Cubic Lattice*— ....**55**(1976) 2027L
—— (see Suzuki-Masu.) .....**55**(1976) 2041L
Ikeda-Ka. Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. IV—*Further Discussion of the Horizontal Condensation Line*— .....**37**(1967) 245
—— Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. V—*Some Remarks on the Validity of the G-Condition*— .....**37**(1967) 276
—— On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. I—*Mathematical Treatment of the Partition Function*— .....**38**(1967) 584
—— **& Kamakura-S.** On the Theory of Isothermal-Isobaric Ensemble. II—*Imperfect Gases and Condensation*— .....**38**(1967) 611
—— On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. I—*Fundamental Concepts and the Limit of Vanishing Attraction*— .....**52**(1974) 54
—— On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. II—*General Considerations for All Temperatures*— .....**52**(1974) 415
—— On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. III—*Calculations for Low Temperatures*— .....**52**(1974) 840
—— On the Yang-Lee Distribution of Zeros for a Gas Obeying van der Waals' Equation of State. IV—*Calculations for High Temperatures* .....**53**(1975) 66
—— **& Nisizima-K.** Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. I—*Calculation of the Temperley Coefficients*— .....**53**(1975) 326
—— (see Nisizima-K.) ....**53**(1975) 634, **56**(1976) 1343L
—— Generalized Theory of Condensing Systems. VI—*Examples of Systems Satisfying the G-Condition*— .....**55**(1976) 1082

—— & **Nisizima-K.** Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. III—*Patterns of Seven or Eight Particles and Expressions for the Cluster Sums*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1668) ....**56**(1976) 1056
Ikeda-Ke. & Ito-Hid. A Quasi-Probability Approach to the Co-operative Spontaneous Emission (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 652) ....**54**(1975) 654
Ikeda-Ki. (see Fujita-J.-I.) .....**38**(1967) 107
—— (see Horiuchi-H.) .....**40**(1968) 277
—— (see Kishimoto-T.) .....**40**(1968) 499
——, **Takigawa-N. & Horiuchi-H.** The Systematic Structure-Change into the Molecule-like Structures in the Self-Conjugate 4*n* Nuclei .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 464
—— (see Horiuchi-H.) .....**41**(1969) 1386E
—— (see Kubodera-K.) .....**42**(1969) 740L
—— (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.**48**(1971) 41
—— (see Suzuki-Y.) .....**47**(1972) 1517
—— (see Tanaka-Yasut.) .....**48**(1972) 840
——, **Marumori-T., Tamagaki-R. & Tanaka-Ha.** Formation of the Viewpoint, Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations and Molecular Aspects in Nuclei .....Sup.**52**(1972) 1
—— (see Horiuchi-H.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 89
—— (see Suzuki-Y.) .....**51**(1974) 1621L
—— (see Nemoto-F.) .....**54**(1975) 104
—— (see Ando-Tom.) .....**54**(1975) 119
Ikeda-M. (see Sanada-J.) .....**38**(1967) 1202L
Ikeda-Mi. (see Endo-I.) .....**38**(1967) 1297
——, **Kawaguchi-M. & Yokomi-H.** Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption—*Application to Inelastic Processes*— .....**40**(1968) 594
—— Effects of the Intermediate N^* State on the Proton-He^4 Forward Elastic Scattering at 1 GeV .....**46**(1971) 1088
Ikeuchi-S., Nagata-S., Mizutani-T. & Nakazawa-Ki. Equation of State of Neutron Star Matter and Neutron Star Models ...**46**(1971) 95
——, **Nakazawa-Ki., Murai-T., Hōshi-R. & Hayashi-C.** Steller Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. I—*Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 5M⊙, 10⊙M and 30⊙*– .....**46**(1971) 1713
——, **Nakazawa-Ki., Murai-T., Hōshi-R. & Hayashi-C.** Stellar Evolution toward Pre-Supernova Stage. II—*Carbon and Oxygen Stars of 1.5M⊙ and 2.6M⊙*— .....**48**(1972) 1870
——, **Satō-H., Sato-T. & Takeda-Hi.** Time Variation of Metal Abundance in Galaxies—*Super-Metal-Rich Stage*— ....**48**(1972) 1885
—— (see Sato-Ka.) .....**49**(1973) 1166
——, **Nakamura-Ta. & Takahara-F.** Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems—*Infinite Homogeneous Case*— ....**52**(1974) 1807
—— (see Takahara-F.) ..... **53**(1975) 646, **55**(1976) 1743, **56**(1976) 1093
—— (see Nakamura-Ta.) ....**53**(1975) 1348, **54**(1975) 910L
—— & **Nakamura-Ta.** Nonlinear Modulation of Density Wave in Self-Gravitating Systems—*Gas Dynamical Description*— .....**55**(1976) 1419
—— (see Hara-T.) ..**56**(1976) 531, **56**(1976) 818
—— (see Shibazaki-N.) .....**56**(1976) 1475
Ikuta-T. (see Asano-N.) .....**51**(1974) 1273L
Imachi-M. & Sawada-S. High Energy Forward Scattering and the Urbaryon Model ....**37**(1967) 759L
——, **Otsuki-Sh., Sawada-S. & Toyoda-F.** Quarks as Quasi-Particle and the Cluster Model of Hadrons .....**38**(1967) 1177L
——, **Matsuoka-T., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** High Energy Inelastic Scattering by Rearrangement of Sakatons .....**38**(1967) 1198L
——, **Matsuoka-T., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering .....**40**(1968) 353
——, **Kinoshita-K., Shiga-K., Toyoda-F. & Uehara-Ma.** On the Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories Imposed by the Veneziano-Type Amplitude .....**42**(1969) 128L
——, **Kinoshita-K., Shiga-K., Toyoda-F. & Uehara-Ma.** Regge Pole Exchange and the Oscillatory Behavior in K^+p Scattering ....**43**(1970) 444
—— Finite Energy Sum Rules and Duality of Sakaton Rearrangement Diagrams..... .....**43**(1970) 1021
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....**43**(1970) 1105L
——, **Oroguchi-Taka., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Rearrangement of Urbaryon Lines and Forces between Composite Hadrons ...**43**(1970) 1119L
——, **Oroguchi-Taka., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Exotic Resonances, Urbaryon Rearrangement and Hadron Structure .....**44**(1970) 1107L
——, **Oroguchi-Taka., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Dip-Bump Structure of Cross Section and Urbaryon Rearrangement. II .....**44**(1970) 1110L
——, **Oroguchi-Taka., Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement. I—*Effective Resonance Structure*— ....**45**(1971) 1849
——, **Matsuoka-T., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** Hadronic Reactions and the Rearrangement of Sakatons .....Sup.**48**(1971) 101
—— On the Real Part of Resonance

Correlation .....47(1972) 1445L
——, **Oroguchi-Taka. & Otsuki-Sh.** Proton-Proton Scattering and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....47(1972) 1448L
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....47(1972) 1958, 48(1972) 210, 50(1973) 1418L, 53(1975) 125L
——, **Kuroiwa-T. & Toyoda-F.** Resonance Correlation and Zeros of Scattering Amplitudes .....49(1973) 1233
—— **& Toyoda-F.** Broken $SU(6)$ Baryon Spectrum .....51(1974) 1261L
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Triality Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Urbaryons in Correlated Mode ....52(1974) 341L
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons .....52(1974) 346L
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** A New Interaction Length and Independent Urbaryon Model .....52(1974) 715L
—— **& Otsuki-Sh.** Breaking of Line Reverse Relation and Exotics .....52(1974) 971
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Colour Constraint on Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram .....52(1974) 1061L
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Orientable Hadron Structure .....54(1975) 280L
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Structure and Interactions of Hadrons with Orientable String .....55(1976) 551
——, **Otsuki-Sh. & Toyoda-F.** Hadron Structure with String-Junction and Large Momentum Transfer Phenomena .....55(1976) 1211
—— Transition Feature between Large and Small Momentum Transfer Regions ....56(1976) 1832
Imai-S. Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor .....50(1973) 1087L
—— Flux Flow Conductivity of a Dirty Type-II Superconductor—*Linear Response Theory with the Gor'kov-Eliashberg Singularity Taken into Account*— .....51(1974) 1647
—— Fluctuation Conductivity and Vortex Flow Resistivity of a Dirty Strong-Coupling Superconductor .....54(1975) 624
Imaizumi-M. (see Kobayashi-Shi.) .....40(1968) 1451L
Imamura-Ta., Okajima-K. & Sunakawa-S. Note on the Self-Energy in Quantum Field Theory .....42(1969) 1468
Imamura-Ts. (see Doi-Masaa.) ....41(1969) 358
—— (see Tanaka-Shu.) .....45(1971) 1098
—— Exact Gaussian Solution of a Passive Scalar in an Isotropic and Gaussian Turbulent Flow .....47(1972) 732L
—— Exact Gaussian Solution of a Turbulent Flow and a Temperature Distribution .....48(1972) 339L
Imanishi-B. Finite Size Effects in the Two-Nucleon Transfer Reactions .....38(1967) 1095
—— (see Ohmura-T.) .....41(1969) 391, 43(1970) 347, 44(1970) 1242
Imbro-D. (see Simanek-E.) .....47(1972) 1491
Imoto-Mic. Reggeized Short Range Potential and Resonance Width .....40(1968) 403
—— Reggeized Short-Range Potential Using the Veneziano Representation .....46(1971) 1469
—— Venezianoized Short-Range Potential and the $(3, 3)$-πN Resonance .....48(1972) 1923
—— A Pole-Cut Dual Representation and Photoproduction Amplitude with Fixed Cut .....53(1975) 152
Imoto-Mit. (see Fujii-Kan.) .....38(1967) 388
—— **& Ohya-K.** Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. I—*Scattering-like Structure as a Background of Vector Pole Dominance in S-Waves, and a Problem of P-Waves*— .....39(1968) 1233
—— (see Ohya-K.) .....39(1968) 1268
—— **& Nakamura-Ka.** The Universal Interaction for Hyperon Non-Leptonic Decay and an Interpretation of the P-Wave Problem .....45(1971) 833
—— (see Toyoda-A.) .....55(1976) 1582
Inada-R. (see Tanuma-S.) ....Sup.57(1975) 231
Inagaki-H. (see Hosoda-Masat.) ..49(1973) 1642
—— The Crossing Matrix, Kinematical Singularities and Reggeization for the Six-Body Helicity Amplitude .....50(1973) 187
Inagaki-Takao. (see Bando-M.) ...51(1974) 1094
Inagaki-Takas. (see Jido-Y.) .....48(1972) 808
Inagaki-To. Unitarization and OBE Contribution in High Energy Hadron Scattering .....48(1972) 868
—— (see Adachi-T.) .....55(1976) 951L
Inami-T. (see Nakamura-S.) .....37(1967) 986
—— Veneziano Duality in $SU(3)$-Symmetric Meson-Baryon Scattering .....45(1971) 1903
—— Broken $SU(4)$ Relations for Particle Production at Large Angles .....55(1976) 806
——, **Kawarabayashi-K. & Kitakado-S.** Trajectory Mixing Scheme for η and η' Mesons .....56(1976) 1570
Inaoka-Kozo. & Koyama-H. CP-Violation in η, K^0 Decays and the $\Delta I = 2$ Selection Rule .....39(1968) 751
Inaoka-Kozo. & Yamazaki-T. $SU(2)$ Mass Splitting in the Vector Mixing Model .....48(1972) 1581
Inawashiro-S. (see Katsura-S.) .....47(1972) 737L, 50(1973) 82L

Ingraham-R. L. Explicit Sum of Strongly Absorbed One-Particle Exchanges with Spin J from 1 to ∞ .....**48**(1972) 1674
—— Covariant Propagators and Vertices for Higher Spin Bosons .....**51**(1974) 249
Ino-T. Long Range Interaction in Low Energy K-N Scattering .....**37**(1967) 398
—— Veneziano Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering and Partial Conservation of Octet and Singlet Axial-Vector Currents .....**50**(1973) 168
Inomata-A. The de Sitter Universe and Mach's Principle .....**39**(1968) 1370L
—— **& Peak-D.** On the $SO(4, 1)$ Model for Hadrons .....**42**(1969) 134L
—— (see Gerry-C.) .....**56**(1976) 338L
Inose-M., Karasuno-T. & Minami-Sh. Phenomenological Analysis of Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for Pion-Nucleon Scattering and Cross Sections Due to Resonances (Nonresonant Background) .....**47**(1972) 1910
——, **Sugano-Re. & Tsujimura-T.** Composite Model of Hadrons Based on $SU(4)\,SU(2)\times SU(2)$ .....**53**(1975) 791
—— **& Sugano-Re.** On Weak Interaction and Its Selection Rule of the Quartet Model Based on $1\ SU(4)\ SU(2)\times SU(2)$ .....**54**(1975) 1501
——, **Kamo-H. & Minami-Sh.** Quark-Lepton Interaction and $\bar{e}$-e ($\bar{p}$-p) Annihilation .....**56**(1976) 1663L
Inoue-C. (see Machida-K.) .....**47**(1972) 1482
—— **& Takano-F.** Effect of Impurities in Superconductivity in Anderson Model—*Perturbational Treatment*— .....**48**(1972) 1080
—— (see Kitamura-To.) .....**49**(1973) 1364L
Inoue-Ha. & Hōshi-R. X-Ray Emission from a White Dwarf with a Strong Magnetic Dipole Field .....**54**(1975) 415
Inoue-Hid., Yamagishi-K. & Fujimura-K. High Energy $\pi^- p$ Backward Scattering in Regge Pole Model .....**40**(1968) 834
Inoue-Hir., Tajima-T. & Tanaka-Sho. On the Neutrino Theory of Light .....**48**(1972) 1338
Inoue-K., Kawabe-Te. & Uehara-Ma. Dip Structure and Crossing Matrix Zero in Vector Meson Productions .....**51**(1974) 528
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Helicity Amplitudes Constructed by $SU(6)\times O(3)$ Spectrum with Broken $SU(6)_W$ .....**52**(1974) 731L
——, **Kawabe-Te. & Uehara-Ma.** Analysis of $P_8N\to VN$ Reactions through s-Channel Picture .....**52**(1974) 1567
—— $SU(6)\times O(3)$, $^3P_0$ and Duality .....**54**(1975) 772
—— **& Kakuto-A.** On the Effective $\lambda n\gamma$ and $\lambda n Z$ Vertices in a Vector-Like Model .....**56**(1976) 1004L
Inoue-Masah. (see Hanamura-E.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 35
Inoue-Masat. (see Shirafuji-J.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 204
Inoue-Masay. & Hashizume-T. Initial Condition Dependence of Energy Sharing in Classical Anharmonic Lattice. I .....**45**(1971) 988L
—— (see Hashizume-T.) .....**45**(1971) 1350L
Inoue-Mi. & Moriya-T. Interaction between Localized Moments in Metals .....**38**(1967) 41
Inoue-N. (see Ishida-I.) .....**55**(1976) 653
Inoue-S. & Yamashita-J. Hot Electron in Strong Magnetic Field. I—*General Formulation*— .....**42**(1969) 158
Inoue-Take. (see Bando-M.) .....**38**(1967) 715
Inoue-Taku. & Maskawa-T. Bag Theory with the Dirichlet Boundary Conditions and Spontaneous Symmetry Breakdown .....**54**(1975) 1833
Inuishi-Y. (see Shirafuji-J.) ...Sup.**57**(1975) 204
Inuzuka-T. (see Hama-J.) .....**48**(1972) 1769
Isa-S. & Kawasaki-Ky. Proton Dynamics and Ultrasonic Attenuation of KDP-Type Ferroelectrics .....**41**(1969) 1121L
—— (see Mori-H.) .....**47**(1972) 1087, **48**(1972) 1474
—— (see Okamoto-H.) .....**48**(1972) 731, **50**(1973) 1248
Ishida-I. & Matsubara-T. Note on Vibrations of a Chain with Glass-Like Disorder .....**51**(1974) 1996L
——, **Inoue-N. & Matsubara-T.** Electronic State of Metal Surface with Random Distribution of Atoms .....**55**(1976) 653
Ishida-J. (see Hirayama-M.) .....**48**(1972) 2377
Ishida-Ke. & Takahashi-A. Current Commutation Relation and Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....**37**(1967) 1340L
—— **& Takahashi-A.** Derivative Coupling Meson Theory and PCAC .....**37**(1967) 1342L
Ishida-Ki. & Takahashi-A. Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Low Energies and Partially Conserved Axial-Vector Current Hypothesis .....**38**(1967) 920
Ishida-Shin. Low Energy Pion Nucleon Scattering and Static Pair Suppression .....**42**(1969) 420L
—— Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Static $SU(6)$ as a *Rest-Condition* .....**42**(1969) 1173
—— (see Gotō-T.) .....**43**(1970) 849L
—— "Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons .....**46**(1971) 1570
—— "Ur-citon": an Attempt for Unified Theory of Hadrons .....**46**(1971) 1905
——, **Nakamura-Ka. & Oda-M.** Non-Leptonic

Hyperon Decays and Ur-citon Scheme... .....47(1972) 304
——, **Konno-K. & Yamazaki-Ya.** Electromagnetic Form Factors of Baryons and Mesons, and "Ur-citon Scheme" .....47(1972) 317
—— **& Otokozawa-J.** Scattering Amplitude in the Ur-citon Scheme .....47(1972) 2117
—— **& Otokozawa-J.** A Formulation of Duality Diagrams and Ur-Citon Scheme..50(1973) 1028
——, **Oda-M. & Yamazaki-Ya.** Multi-Local Hadron Fields—*A Systematics of Hadrons in the Ur-Citon Scheme*—.....50(1973) 2000
—— **& Otokozawa-J.** Lagrangian and Minimal Currents for Multi-Local Hadron Fields in the Ur-Citon Scheme.....53(1975) 217
—— (see Furuya-K.).....54(1975) 542
—— **& Oda-M.** A Suppression Mechanism for Radially Excited States and New Particles .....54(1975) 899L
—— **& Oda-M.** New Particles and Freedom of an Internal String .....54(1975) 1221L
Ishida-Shir., Ishigami-T. & Kohmura-T. Eikonal-Coupled Channels Formalism for Resonant Transfer Processes .....55(1976) 710
—— (see Fujita-J.-I.) .....Sup.60(1976) 73
Ishida-Y. & Yonezawa-F. Electronic Structure of Liquid Metals in the Tight-Binding Approximation. I—*Single-Site Theory for a Quasi-Orthogonal Set of Atomic Orbitals*— ....49(1973) 731
Ishidzu-T. Analytical Solution for *S*-States with the Woods-Saxon Potentials .....40(1968) 796
Ishigami-T. (see Ishida-Shir.) .....55(1976) 710
Ishiguro-E. (see Kayama-K.)...Sup.40(1967) 20
Ishihara-Taka. Potential Scattering in One Dimension.....54(1975) 1106
—— Potential Scattering in Three Dimension—*Backscattering and Fresnel Effects*— .....56(1976) 1521
Ishihara-Take. (see Futami-Y.)..40(1968) 1458L
Ishihara-To. (see Oryu-S.).....51(1974) 1626L
Ishii-C. Josephson Currents through Junctions with Normal Metal Barriers .....44(1970) 1525
—— Thermodynamical Properties of Josephson Junction with a Normal Metal Barrier .....47(1972) 1464
Ishii-H. & Yosida-K. Zero-Temperature Susceptibility of a Localized Spin Exchange Coupled with the Conduction Electrons .....38(1967) 61
—— Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Bound State due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....40(1968) 201
—— Magnetic-Field Dependence of the Local Electronic Structure in the Ground State of the *s-d* Exchange System and Magnetoresistance at 0°K .....43(1970) 578
—— Ground State of a Pair of Localized Spins in Metals .....50(1973) 1777
—— Spin Polarization in the Anderson Model.....55(1976) 1373
Ishii-K. Lattice Vibration of a Linear Chain with Long-Range Interaction .....39(1968) 593
—— (see Matsuda-H.) .....Sup.45(1970) 56
—— (see Hirota-T.) .....45(1971) 1713L
—— Localization of Eigenstates and Transport Phenomena in the One-Dimensional Disordered System.....Sup.53(1973) 77
—— (see Miyazima-S.) .....53(1975) 283L
Ishikawa-H., Kanada-H. & Kobayashi-Akiz. Forward Meson-Baryon Scattering and Ur-baryon Rearrangement Amplitudes with *Z* Type Ones .....52(1974) 1059L
Ishikawa-Ke. (see Ebata-T.).....49(1973) 2079
—— Coherent State Description of Extended Objects—*Stability and Orthonormality Problems*— .....55(1976) 588
Ishikawa-Ko. (see Ohnari-I.) .....43(1970) 1186
—— (see Yamada-Ka.).....47(1972) 1455
—— **& Yamada-Ka.** Phonon Mediated Roton-Roton Interaction in Superfluid He^4 52(1974) 777
Ishikawa-M. Orbital Angular Momentum of Anisotropic Superfluid .....55(1976) 2014L
Ishikawa-T. & Oguchi-T. Spin Pair Correlation for an Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet ....50(1973) 807
—— **& Oguchi-T.** Zero-Point Spin Reduction of an Antiferromagnet.....54(1975) 1282
—— (see Wada-K.) .....54(1975) 1589
—— (see Oguchi-T.).....54(1975) 1894L
—— **& Endo-Y.** Collective Modes of Spin Excitations in a Uniaxial Ferromagnet ....55(1976) 650L
Ishimura-N. (see Kurihara-Y.) ....51(1974) 959
Ishiwata-T. (see Hayashi-H.).....55(1976) 1912
Ishizaki-A., Komatsubara-T. & Hirahara-E. Magnetostriction in Manganese Phosphide Single Crystal.....Sup.46(1970) 256
Ishizawa-R. (see Minowa-H.) ....37(1967) 632L
Ishizuka-Toshihir. (see Hamada-T.) ....40(1968) 182L
Ishizuka-Toshihis. (see Ono-Yor.) .... 41(1969) 1004
Isihara-A. Spatial Correlation of Particles in Many-Body Systems .....Sup.44(1969) 1
—— **& Wadati-M.** Phase Transition in a One-Dimensional Gas with a Long-Range Linear Attractive Potential .....48(1972) 1493
—— **& Takahashi-Yasus.** Remarks on Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems ....49(1973) 146

Islam-A. K. M. A. & Mondal-A. S. Note on Λ^0 Well Depth in Nuclear Matter . .**53**(1975) 1508L
Iso-C. & Yoshii-H. Photon-Vector-Meson Analogy Model and Its Application to $\gamma+N\to\gamma+B$ and $\gamma+N\to V+B$ Processes . . . . .Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 11
——, **Kanasugi-H. & Miyata-Y.** Triple Reggeization of the Spin-Dependent Inclusive Reactions. I—*$\pi+N\to\pi+$Anything*— . . . . . .**50**(1973) 214
——, **Iwai-S., Kanasugi-H. & Miyata-Y.** Relations between Inclusive Reactions Based on the Vector-Meson-Dominance Model and Smoothness of Invariant Amplitudes . . . . .**52**(1974) 200
——, **Kudoh-K. & Miyata-Y.** Prediction for Virtual Photo Cross Section in Deep Inelastic *ep* Scattering from the Reaction $e^++e^-\to\bar{p}+$ Anything Based on the Generalized Vector Meson Dominance . . . . . .**54**(1975) 1455
——, **Iwai-S. & Miyata-Y.** How to Discriminate between Charm Model and Color Model of $J(3.1)$ and $\psi(3.7)$ Mesons by High Energy Hadron-Hadron Collisions . . . . . .**55**(1976) 259
Isomoto-Y. (see Matsuoka-K.) . .**47**(1972) 1428L
Itabashi-K. $SU(6)$-Representation Mixing in Covariant Chiral $U(6)\otimes U(6)$ Scheme of Baryon-Meson Interactions . . . . . .**39**(1968) 717
—— (see Miyake-S.) . . . . . .**41**(1969) 166
——, **Kohsaka-Y., Miyake-S. & Takagi-F.** Pseudoscalar-Vector Scattering and the Nonet Scheme in the Veneziano Model . . . . . .**42**(1969) 1151
—— Non-Zero Mass Gauge Condition and the Veneziano Model . . . . . .**43**(1970) 114
—— **& Kohsaka-Y.** Fixed-Pole Effects on Exchange-Degenerate Regge Residues and πN Scattering . . . . . .**47**(1972) 934
—— Duality and Bessel-Function Model for $\pi^-p\to\pi^0n$ from the Regge-Theory Viewpoint . . . . . .**48**(1972) 1606
—— (see Takeda-G.) . . . . . .**48**(1972) 2077
—— Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling, Geometrical Scaling and Barshay-Yamaguchi Scaling . . . . . .**54**(1975) 1168
—— Conformal Transformations and Two-Dimensional Field Theory . . . . . .**55**(1976) 1981
Itaya-M. Effective Proton-Neutron Interaction in Nuclei with $N=51$ . . . . . .**55**(1976) 306L
Itikawa-Y., Ohmura-T. & Takayanagi-K. Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms—*A Calculation of the Jost Function*— . . . . . .**42**(1969) 993
——, **Ohmura-T. & Takayanagi-K.** Resonance in the Elastic Scattering with Exchange of Slow Electrons by Helium Atoms (Vol. 42, p. 993) . . . . . .**43**(1970) 1624E
Itô-Akih. (see Hirano-M.) . . .**44**(1970) 561L, **45**(1971) 545L, **46**(1971) 1937L
—— Decay Widths of Meson Resonances Based on the Harmonic Oscillator Quark Model . . . . . .**47**(1972) 228
Itô-Akir., Ohta-Tak. & Mashiyama-H. Reductive Perturbation Approach to the Fluctuation . . . . . .**54**(1975) 585L
—— (see Mashiyama-H.) . . . . . .**54**(1975) 1050
—— (see Tomita-H.) . . . . . .**55**(1976) 947L, **56**(1976) 786L
Itô-D., Mori-K. & Carriere-E. A Composite System with Linear Trajectory . . . . .**38**(1967) 737L
—— Cohesive Force of Electron and Nambu's Mass-Formula . . . . . .**47**(1972) 1067L
—— Formal Description of Triality Selection Rule by Means of Boson Operator . . .**48**(1972) 1764L
—— Dirac Particle Involving Internal Oscillators . . . . . .**49**(1973) 2158L
—— A Conjecture on the Origin of Spring Force in Quark Oscillator Model . . . . . .**53**(1975) 291L
Ito-Hid. (see Ikeda-Ke.) . . . . . **54**(1975) 654, **55**(1976) 652A
—— Quasi-Probability for Three-Level System and Superradiance . . . . . .**55**(1976) 1038
Ito-Hiroa. Polarized Electroproduction in an Asymptotically Free Gauge Theory . . . . . .**54**(1975) 555
Ito-Hiros. Remarks on Variational Principle for an Inviscid, Perfect, Magnetized Plasma . . . . . .**48**(1972) 1442
Itô-Hit., Mizouchi-M., Murota-T., Nakano-Tad., Noda-M.-T. & Tanaka-Fuj. Method for Solving the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation and Its Application to Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering in the $^3P_1$ State . . . . . .**37**(1967) 372
—— $O(4)$ Symmetry and Relativistic Composite Model . . . . . .**41**(1969) 1109
—— Zero-Energy Bound States of Two Dirac Particles—*On the Properties of Eigenvalue Spectra of the O(4) Families*— . . .**43**(1970) 1035
——, **Murota-T., Noda-M.-T. & Tanaka-Fuj.** Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—*$^3S_1+^3D_1$ and $^3P_2+^3F_2$ waves*— . . . . . .**51**(1974) 1115
——, **Sasaki-Ko., Tanaka-Fuj. & Togawa-T.** A Multi-Regge Model with the Threshold Factor for Cluster Production—*Two-Component Analysis of Multiplicity Distributions in p-p Collisions at 50-400 GeV/c*— . . . . . .**56**(1976) 1258
Ito-K. (see Lin-I.) . . . . . .**44**(1970) 1427L
Ito-K. R. (see Nakanishi-N.) . . . .**52**(1974) 1072L
—— Two-Dimensional Massless Quantum Electrodynamics in the Landau-Gauge Formalism and the Higgs Mechanism . . . . . .**53**(1975) 817

Ito-M. (see Aramaki-S.) .....**39**(1968) 166
Ito-T. & Narita-T. Pion Form Factor and the Second ρ Meson .....**40**(1968) 911L
Itô-Y. Phenomenological Analysis of Neutral K-Meson Decay .....**44**(1970) 284L
—— The Mixing Parameter ϵ in Neutral K Decay .....**47**(1972) 1777L
—— Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay .....**49**(1973) 2137L
—— Inequalities in Neutral K-Meson Decay (Vol. 49, p. 2137) .....**50**(1973) 1432E
—— Inequalities in Neutral K Meson Decay. II .....**55**(1976) 631L
Itoh-C. The 405 Multiplet Meson Decays .....**37**(1967) 1239
—— Relations between the Spectra of 2^+ and 2^- Mesons .....**39**(1968) 1072L
—— Proper Time Formulation with General Vertices .....**45**(1971) 471
——, **Kenmoku-M. & Minamikawa-T.** Canonical Quantization of the Proper Time Formalism in the Dual Resonance Model .....**45**(1971) 1607
——, **Minamikawa-T., Miura-K. & Watanabe-Ts.** Charmed Mesons .....**53**(1975) 1838L
——, **Minamikawa-T., Miura-K. & Watanabe-Ts.** Electromagnetic Mass Differences of Charmed Particles .....**54**(1975) 908L
Itoh-H. Phenomenological Potential for d-d Elastic Scattering .....**39**(1968) 1361L
Itoh-J. (see Sano-N.).....Sup.**46**(1970) 84
Itoh-N. Hydrostatic Instability in Very High Temperature Stars .....**41**(1969) 1211
—— Superconducting State of Neutron Stars .....**42**(1969) 1478L
—— Hydrostatic Equilibrium of Hypothetical Quark Stars .....**44**(1970) 291L
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Neutrino Energy Loss in Neutron Star Matter .....**48**(1972) 1849
—— Ion-Ion Correlation Effect on Freedman's Neutrino Opacity (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 317) .....**54**(1975) 1580L
Itonaga-K. & Bandō-H. On the Contraction of Deuteron Cluster in Li^6 .....**44**(1970) 1232
—— Four-Hole Structure in Fe Isotopes ... .**52**(1974) 487
Iwai-J., Mori-K. & Nakamura-Hir. Discrete Structure in Velocity Space ....**48**(1972) 1054L
——, **Suzuki-N. & Takahashi-Yoshiy.** Study of Rapidity Spacings .....**55**(1976) 1537
Iwai-S. (see Iso-C.)..**52**(1974) 200, **55**(1976) 259
—— (see Miyata-Y.) .....**56**(1976) 619
Iwai-T. (see Toyoda-K.) .....**54**(1975) 333
Iwaki-A. Antinucleon-Nucleon Inelastic Processes .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 316
—— Analysis of $\pi^+p\to\pi^0N^{*++}$ Reaction by Regge Pole Model .....**39**(1968) 394
—— (see Hama-M.) .....**41**(1969) 1238
Iwami-T., Kanada-H. & Kobayashi-Akiz. ψ-Particles and Some Possible Composite Models .....**54**(1975) 282L
Iwamoto-A., Suekane-S., Yamaji-S. & Harada-K. Asymmetric Fission of ^{236}U ....**51**(1974) 1617L
——, **Yamaji-S., Suekane-S. & Harada-K.** Potential Energy Surfaces for the Fission of the Actinide Nuclei .....**55**(1976) 115
Iwamoto-F. & Onishi-H. Improved Number Conserving Treatment for a Nuclear Pairing Model .....**37**(1967) 682
—— On the Two-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium ...**44**(1970) 1121
—— On the Raman Scattering in Liquid Helium .....**44**(1970) 1135
—— **& Namaizawa-H.** Perturbation Expansion of the Ground State Energy of Solid Helium .....**45**(1971) 682
Iwamura-Y. (see Minowa-H.)....**37**(1967) 632L
—— Final-State Interaction between the Λ^0-Hyperon and Residual Nucleus R_3 in the Reaction $K^-+{}^4He\to\pi+\Lambda^0+R_3$. I—*Single-Channel Calculation*— .....**49**(1973) 507
—— A Method of Solution to Muskhelishvili-Omnes Equation in Final-State Interaction Model .....**56**(1976) 1812
Iwao-S. & Miura-K. Four-Body Semileptonic Decay of Hyperons and Algebra of Currents .....**38**(1967) 945
—— A Model of Elementary Particles Based on the Infinite Component Fields ...**38**(1967) 987L
—— Current-Algebra Calculation of the Λ to Σ Ratio in the Isospin-1 s-Wave $\bar{K}N$ Reaction .....**38**(1967) 989L
—— Leptonic Decay of the Pion and the Spectral Function Sum Rules .....**39**(1968) 239L
—— Chiral Dynamics for Photo-Hadron and Weak Interactions .....**39**(1968) 405
—— Masses of Bosons with Spin One Unit and the Algebra of Fields .....**39**(1968) 526L
—— Masses of Bosons with Higher Spins and the Spectral Function Sum Rules ..**39**(1968) 1083L
—— **& Sakai-S.** $SU(3)$ Crossing Relation for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Regge Pole Theory .....**40**(1968) 550
—— **& Kawakami-A.** Regge Trajectory for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering .....**40**(1968) 1046
—— Chew-Frautschi Plot for Nucleon-Nucleus Scattering .....**41**(1969) 560L
—— A Test of Regge Pole Model **41**(1969) 562L
—— Nuclear Chew-Frautschi Trajectory for Nuclides with $Z=1$-20 .....**42**(1969) 1304
—— Two-Photon Associated Decays of K

Meson .....43(1970) 144
—— Regge Pole Model and Anomalous Magnetic Moments of Neutral Hyperons ..43(1970) 242L
—— A Theory of Neutral Weak Current ... .44(1970) 1092L
—— **& Tashiro-T.** N_α and N_γ Trajectories in the Backward $K^-n \to \Lambda\pi^-$ Reaction ....44(1970) 1703L
—— Implications of Duality for $\bar{K}K$ Resonances and $A2$ Splitting .....45(1971) 1992L
—— Working Model in Nuclear and Hypernuclear Physics .....46(1971) 1407
—— Triple Regge Behavior and Its Phenomenological Extension in Inclusive Reactions .....46(1971) 1633L
—— **& Shako-M.** Binding Energies of Double Hypernuclei around $A=10$ and Λ-Λ Interaction Parameter .....48(1972) 1412L
—— **& Shako-M.** Hyperon-Nucleon Interactions and $\Lambda\Sigma\pi$ Coupling Constant .....50(1973) 560
—— Radiative Correction to Atomic Levels from Muon and from Hadron Vacuum Polarization Phenomena .....50(1973) 1748L
—— Mass Spectra of Elementary Particles and Extended σ-Model .....51(1974) 1271L
—— (see Hayashi-H.)..... ..... 54(1975) 1879L, 55(1976) 1912L
—— Magnetic Moments of Charmed $I=1$ Baryons as Consequences of Charge Independence .....55(1976) 943L
Iwasaki-M. & Yamamura-M. On the Ground-State Correlations of Vibrating Closed-Shell Nucleus Due to the Residual Interaction..... .....46(1971) 1440
—— (see Matsuzaki-M.).....48(1972) 2252
——, **Matsuzaki-M. & Yamamura-M.** A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*The Construction of the Intrinsic State*— .....51(1974) 506
—— **& Takagi-Shu.** Note on the Occurrence of Shock Waves in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions .....55(1976) 949L
—— **& Yamamura-M.** A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nucleus—*An Additional Term to the Cranking Moment of Inertia*— .....55(1976) 1798
Iwasaki-S., Marumori-T., Sakata-F. & Takada-K. In What Sense Does the "Phonon" Picture Persist in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei? ....56(1976) 846
——, **Marumori-T., Sakata-F. & Takada-K.** Structure of the Anomalous $0^{+\prime}$ Excited States in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei with N or $Z \approx 40$ .....56(1976) 1140
Iwasaki-Y. Helicity Coupling Constant ....38(1967) 472
—— Superconvergence Relations for the πN Scattering Amplitudes at Fixed u ....38(1967) 933
—— Fermion Regge Trajectory ...44(1970) 777
—— Propagators of High-Spin Particles with Self-Energy Parts .....44(1970) 1376
—— Quantum Theory of Gravitation vs. Classical Theory—*Fourth-Order Potential*— ....46(1971) 1587
—— New Meson at 3.1 GeV and Quark Duality Diagram Constraint .....53(1975) 909L
—— A Possible Model for New Resonances—*Exotics and Hidden Charm*— .....54(1975) 492
Iwata-K. (see Hirano-M.) ...44(1970) 561L, 45(1971) 545L, 46(1971) 1937L, 49(1973) 934L, 49(1973) 2047L, 50(1973) 1347L, 51(1974) 1801L
—— (see Honda-Ke.)..... ..... 54(1975) 1766, 56(1976) 994L
Iwata-T., Takemura-T. & Kobayashi-Ts. Neutrinoproduction of Baryons with Any Spin .....42(1969) 676
——, **Takemura-T. & Kobayashi-Ts.** Forward Production Cross Sections for Baryons and Baryon Resonances by Neutrino ....43(1970) 552L
Iyama-M. (see Ko-Nashi-H.). .Sup.60(1976) 109
Izawa-K. (see Igarashi-Y.).....53(1975) 1851L
—— Radiative Decays of the New Particle and Momentum Dependent Form Factors .....56(1976) 345L
Izumo-K. Intermediate Structure in Energy Spectra .....48(1972) 1204
—— Sequential Series for Nuclear Reactions .....54(1975) 1378
—— Irreversible Process in Nuclear Reactions .....55(1976) 1827
Izumoto-T. Occupation Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions .....52(1974) 1214
—— Neutron Number Dependence of Interference in Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions and the Nuclear Deformation .....54(1975) 1368
Izuyama-T. Spin-Spin Correlation Function at the Transition Point of Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet .....39(1968) 1365L
—— (see Takada-S.) .....41(1969) 635
—— Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in s-Band Models .....47(1972) 2136L
—— Absence of Complete Ferromagnetism in Certain Degenerate Band Models ....47(1972) 2137L
—— Nonexistence of Complete Ferromagnetism .....48(1972) 1106
—— Spin Current Correlations and

Ferromagnetism. I—*Complete Ferromagnetism in Solids*— .....**49**(1973) 1066L
—— Spin Current Correlations and Ferromagnetism. II—*General Ferromagnetism in Solids*— .....**49**(1973) 1068L
—— Spin Current Correlation and Ferromagnetism. III—*Free Fermion Systems*— .....**49**(1973) 1772L
—— A Comment on the Conductivity Sum Rule .....**49**(1973) 1774L
—— Longitudinal Conductivity Sum Rule .....**50**(1973) 841
—— A Kinematical Theorem on Ferromagnetism .....**50**(1973) 1265
—— The Thomas-Kuhn Sum Rule and Superfluidity. I.—*Applicability of Linear Response Theory to Macroscopic Systems*— .....**56**(1976) 1674

Jain-V. K. & Srivastava-B. B. Energy Level Calculations of ^{4}H in the Cluster Model .....**55**(1976) 1653L
Jha-S. K. (see Shivpuri-R. K.) ...**56**(1976) 1211
Jido-Y., Inagaki-Takas. & Fukutome-H. Application of the Transfer Matrix Method to the Hückel Molecular Orbital Analysis of Complex Conjugated Molecules .....**48**(1972) 808
—— Bond Alternation in the π-Conjugated Heterocyclic Polymers .....**50**(1973) 715
Johnson-J. D. & Brolley-J. E. Elastic Scattering of Protons and Electrons from Helium Atoms in the Glauber Approximation .....**44**(1970) 1700L
Joseph-V. Optical Coordinates in Godel's Space-Time .....**55**(1976) 634L
Joshi-P. C. (see Sood-P. C.) ....**45**(1971) 1697L

Kabir-P. K. & Kenny-B. G. On Itô's Derivation of the Phase of ϵ in Neutral Kaon Decay .....**49**(1973) 1754L
Kaburagi-M. & Kanamori-J. A Method of Determining the Ground State of the Extended-Range Classical Lattice Gas Model .....**54**(1975) 30
Kadota-T. (see Hoshizaki-N.) ..... **42**(1969) 815, **42**(1969) 826, **45**(1971) 1123, **50**(1973) 1312, **51**(1974) 311L, **52**(1974) 1264L
Kadowaki-S. (see Fujii-Kat.) ....**50**(1973) 74, **50**(1973) 1501
Kageyama-H. (see Mannari-I.) ....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 269
Kagiyama-S. & Uehara-Ma. Diffraction Dissociation and the Final State Interaction .....**42**(1969) 1476L
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Diffraction Dissociation, Final State Interaction and Quasi-Elastic Two-Body Processes .....**43**(1970) 425
—— Diffractive Two-Pion Photoproduction and Five-Body Duality .....**44**(1970) 1103L
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Non-Dual Property of a Pion and Its Production Process .....**44**(1970) 1713L
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Peripheral Resonance Production versus Kinematical Reflection and Non-Dual Property of a Pion Exchange .....**46**(1971) 1096
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Helicity Conservation and the Drell-Hiida-Deck Effect .....**49**(1973) 216
—— Two-Particle Correlation Based on Multiperipheral and Diffractive Production Mechanisms .....**49**(1973) 2031
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Representative Interactions in Multiparticle Productions .....**50**(1973) 1965
—— Pomeron Structure and Multiple-Production Mechanisms .....**51**(1974) 1488
—— **& Tashiro-H.** Clustering Effect and the Triple Regge Analysis .....**53**(1975) 1783
—— Two-Component Multiperipheral Cluster Model and Two-Particle Correlations ....**54**(1975) 166
—— **& Hirose-T.** Large Transverse Momentum and Statistical Structure of Fireball .....**54**(1975) 1226L
—— (see Hirose-T.) .....**55**(1976) 931L
Kahol-P. K. & Bansal-R. An Estimate of the Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquids .....**53**(1975) 885L
Kaiba-M. & Matumoto-K. Systematics and Phenomenology of the Strong Interaction of Baryons .....**38**(1967) 182
——, **Fukushima-Ku. & Hori-Sh.** *V-P-P* Vertex in the Dynamical Composite Model ..**41**(1969) 182
—— (see Shiga-K.) .....**42**(1969) 317
—— Radially Excited $SU(3)$-Multiplets and Baryon Resonance Classification ...**43**(1970) 80
—— (see Fukushima-Ku.) .....**43**(1970) 172
—— On the Coupling Regularity of the N^*-N-π Interactions .....**43**(1970) 1107L
—— Regularity of the Coupling Constants of the $N^* \to N + \pi$ Decays .....**44**(1970) 1006
—— (see Awaya-K.) .....**45**(1971) 656L
—— (see Hayashi-H.) .....**46**(1971) 992L
——, **Koide-Y., Murayama-A. & Yoneyama-T.** Possibility of Linearly Rising Total Cross Sections in $\ln s$ .....**51**(1974) 2007L
——, **Koide-Y., Murayama-A., Sahara-T. & Yoneyama-T.** Logarithmic Rising of ϕp Total Cross Section .....**52**(1974) 361L
——, **Koide-Y., Murayama-A., Sahara-T. & Yoneyama-T.** Logarithmic Rising of Total Cross Section and Its Threshold .....**52**(1974) 1709L
—— (see Murayama-A.) .....**54**(1975) 1146
Kajikawa-T. (see Okada-Ke.) .....**39**(1968) 863

Kajita-I. (see Takahashi-Koh.) . . **39**(1968) 1607L
Kakitani-H. Symmetric Relations in Conformational Interaction and Occuptational Interaction . . . . . **51**(1974) 1255L
Kakitani-T. Frequency Dependence of Kondo Anomaly in Electrical Conductivity . . . . . **38**(1967) 1216
—— Calculation of Superconducting Parameters of 18 Non-Transition Metals and Pressure Effects . . . . . **42**(1969) 1238
—— Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. I—*Feasible Method to Calculate Optical Absorption Curves of Large Molecules*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 2167) . . . . . **49**(1973) 1
—— Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. II—*Effect of the Vibrational Mode-Mode Interaction in the Excited State*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 744) . . . . . **50**(1973) 17
—— Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. III—*Force Constant and Bond-Bond Interaction in Conjugated Molecules*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 1646) . . . . . **51**(1974) 656
—— Theoretical Study of Optical Absorption Curves of Molecules. IV—*Improvement of Self-Consistent HMO Method Using a New Resonance Integral and Investigation of a Relation between Bond Alternation and Wavelength of Optical Absorption*— . . . . . **52**(1974) 1721
Kako-M. Nonlinear Modulation of Plasma Waves . . . . . Sup.**55**(1974) 120
—— (see Ichikawa-Y. H.) . . . . Sup.**55**(1974) 233
Kakutani-T. Plasma Waves in the Long Wave Approximation . . . . . Sup.**55**(1974) 97
Kakuto-A. (see Senju-H.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 708L, **48**(1972) 272L
—— **& Kobayashi-Akiz.** Lepton-Hadron Collisions in a Sub-Urbaryonic Composite Model . . . . . **47**(1972) 971
—— **& Senju-H.** What Model of Hadrons Does the Lepton-Hadron Collision Require? . . . . . **49**(1973) 957
—— **& Senju-H.** A Possible Explanation of the Difference between νW_2^p and νW_2^n . . . . . **50**(1973) 250
—— Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions and Light-Cone Algebra . . . . . **52**(1974) 240
—— (see Inoue-K.) . . . . . **56**(1976) 1004L
Kálnay-A. J. & MacCotrina-E. On Proper Time and Localization for the Quantum Relativistic Electron (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 569) . . . . . **42**(1969) 1422
—— (see Bunge-M.) . . . . . **42**(1969) 1445
—— Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. I—*Simplification and Generalization*— . . . . . **54**(1975) 1848
—— **& MacCotrina-E.** Quantum Field Theory of Fermions and Parafermions Constructed from Quantum Bose Fields. II — *A Remark on the Observables* — . . . . . **55**(1976) 297
Kamae-T., Kifune-T. & Tsunemoto-K. Proposals for Measurement of *CP* Violating Parameters in K^0 Decays Using e^+e^- Colliding Beam . . . . . **41**(1969) 1267
Kamakura-S. (see Ikeda-Ka.) . . . . . **38**(1967) 611
—— (see Yoshida-Ta.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 1801, **52**(1974) 822, **56**(1976) 330L
—— **& Yoshida-Ta.** Comments on the Melting-Curve Maximum in a System with Repulsive Pair Potentials . . . . . **48**(1972) 2110L
Kambara-T. Self-Consistent Bond Orbitals in Tetrahedrally Coordinated Solids . . . . . **55**(1976) 1335
Kambe-K. On Some Recent Developments in the Theory of Electronic States in Crystals of Anthracene and Similar Molecules . . . . . Sup.**40**(1967) 136
Kambe-R. On Quantum Field Theory. I—*Quantum Field Theory as Quantum Mechanics*— . . . . . **52**(1974) 688
Kamefuchi-S. (see Kamoi-K.) . . . . **45**(1971) 1646
—— (see Ohnuki-Y.) . . . . . **50**(1973) 258, **50**(1973) 1696, **51**(1974) 1206, **52**(1974) 1369, **54**(1975) 1860
—— (see Omote-M.) . . . . . **56**(1976) 1948
Kamijo-T. (see Wadati-M.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 397
Kamimura-H. & Kuramoto-Yoshio. The Semiconductor-Semimetal Transition Bypassing Excitonic Phases . . . . . Sup.**57**(1975) 138
Kamimura-K. (see Chikashige-Y.) . . . . . **54**(1975) 251
Kamimura-M., Matsuse-T. & Takada-K. Alpha-Like Spatial Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Vertically-Truncated-Subspace Shell Model for the Core plus Four-Particle System*— . . . . . **47**(1972) 1537
——, **Marumori-T. & Takada-K.** Many-Body Theoretical Description of Alpha-Like Four-Body Correlations . . . . . Sup.**52**(1972) 282
—— (see Matsuse-T.) . . . . . **49**(1973) 1765L, **53**(1975) 706L
—— **& Matsuse-T.** A New Analytical Derivation of Kernels in the Resonating Group Method for Composite-Particle Scattering and Molecule-Like Structures—*Derivation from Kernels in the Generator Coordinate Method and Application to* $^{16}O + \alpha -$ . . . . . **51**(1974) 438

—— (see Fukushima-Y.) .....55(1976) 1310L
—— (see Mito-Y.) .....56(1976) 583
Kaminisi-K., Arai-Ke. & Yoshinaga-K. On the Role of ^{14}N in Helium Burning Phase in Stellar Evolution .....53(1975) 1855L
Kammuri-T. Nuclear Collective Rotation in the Random Phase Approximation ...37(1967) 1131
Kamo-H. & Kawai-T. Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. III .....50(1973) 680
—— **& Niegawa-A.** Current Form Factors of Nucleon and Pion in Covariant Parton Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 1333)....55(1976) 229
—— (see Inose-M.).....56(1976) 1663L
Kamoi-K. & Kamefuchi-S. Comments on Quantum Field Theory of Tachyons ...45(1971) 1646
Kamran-M. (see Saleem-M.) ...50(1973) 1413L
Kanada-H. (see Bando-M.) ..Sup.Ext.(1967) 374
—— (see Furuichi-S.) ..... 37(1967) 1045L, 38(1967) 636L
—— **& Yasuno-M.** Analysis of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at High Energy .....38(1967) 907
——, **Otsuki-Sh., Sakai-Ke. & Yasuno-M.** Analysis of Proton-Proton Scattering at High Energy .....38(1967) 1134
——, **Matsuoka-T. & Suzuki-Ts.** *K-N* Inelastic Processes .....Sup.Ext.(1967) 219
——, **Sakai-Ke. & Yasuno-M.** Proton-Nucleus Scattering at Very High Energy ..... 39(1968) 1599L
—— (see Hasebe-Katsuy.) .....41(1969) 838L
——, **Sakai-Ke. & Yasuno-M.** Backward Peak in Proton-Deuteron Elastic Scattering at High Energy .....41(1969) 1605L
—— (see Furuichi-S.) .....42(1969) 50, 42(1969) 744L, 42(1969) 861L, 44(1970) 711L, 45(1971) 982L, 47(1972) 1790L
——, **Sakai-Ke. & Yasuno-M.** Elastic Scattering between Composite Nuclei at High Energy .....46(1971) 1071
——, **Kaneko-Ts. & Nomoto-M.** Study of Two-Channel Five-Nucleon Reaction with Nuclear Forces .....52(1974) 725L
—— (see Ishikawa-H.).....52(1974) 1059L
—— (see Iwami-T.) .....54(1975) 282L
——, **Kaneko-Ts. & Saito-Sak.** Effect Due to the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling—*Inner Repulsive Effect and Resonance-Like Contribution*— .....54(1975) 747
——, **Kaneko-Ts. & Nomoto-M.** Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions—*Five-Nucleon System*— ....54(1975) 1707
——, **Kaneko-Ts. & Nomoto-M.** Effect of the Pauli Principle and Channel Coupling on the Nuclear Reactions. II—*Six-Nucleon System*— ....55(1976) 471
Kanai-K. (see Tsuchida-Y.) .....56(1976) 1011
Kanai-T. Pion Condensation. I.—*Nonrelativistic Treatment for π^- Condensation*— ....56(1976) 1802
Kanamori-J. (see Yamada-Ko.) ...38(1967) 541
——, **Terakura-K. & Yamada-Ko.** The Approximate Expression of Green's Function for the Calculation of Electronic Structure in Metals and Alloys .....41(1969) 1426
——, **Terakura-K. & Yamada-Ko.** Resonance Orbital, Off-Resonance Orbital and Pseudo-Greenian .....Sup.46(1970) 221
—— (see Terakura-K.) .....46(1971) 1007
—— (see Kaburagi-M.).....54(1975) 30
Kanasugi-H. (see Iso-C.) ....50(1973) 214, 52(1974) 200
Kanazawa-A. & Terazawa-O. A Phenomenological Model of the *ps*-Meson Production near the Threshold .....38(1967) 1180L
—— A Note on the Real to Imaginary Ratio of the $\pi^- p$ Charge Exchange Scattering Amplitude at High Energies .....38(1967) 1408L
—— **& Sakuma-T.** X^8-η Mixing and Radiative Meson Decays .....39(1968) 696
—— Three-Pion Decay of η in the $SU_2 \times SU_2$ Chiral Dynamics .....40(1968) 430L
—— **& Kariya-T.** Three-Pion Decays of η and K and the Final State Interactions ...40(1968) 842
—— **& Haruyama-M.** Electromagnetic Structure of Nucleon .....42(1969) 1487L
—— **& Haruyama-M.** Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor with Dipion Unitarity .....44(1970) 437
—— (see Miyakoshi-T.) .....55(1976) 1504
Kanda-K. (see Ogawa-To.).....53(1975) 614
Kaneko-Ta. Note on the Pseudoscalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons .....40(1968) 1456L
—— Composite Model of Mesons and f_-/f_+ Ratio in K_{l3} Decay .....42(1969) 428L
—— The K_{l3}-Decay and Scalar Coupling in the Weak Interactions of Urbaryons ....43(1970) 856L
—— Baryon-Lepton Correspondence and Symmetry Breaking .....45(1971) 326L
—— **& Watanabe-K.** $K\pi$-Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3}-Form Factors .....48(1972) 1683
—— **& Watanabe-K.** Ambiguity in $K\pi$ Scattering Phase Shift and K_{l3} Form Factors ....51(1974) 633L
—— A Possible New Interaction Based on the Nagoya Model .....53(1975) 897L
—— Lepton Structure and Possible New Leptonic Interactions .....53(1975) 1196L

—— Lepton Structure and Unified Model for Neutral and Charged Current Weak Interactions .....**55**(1976) 1657L
—— Lepton Structure and a Model for Elementary Particles .....**55**(1976) 1660L
—— Neutral Current Interactions Based on ν-ν Interactions (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 1009).....**56**(1976) 332L
—— Possible Extensions of the Unified Model for Fundamental Particles .....**56**(1976) 1609
Kaneko-Ts. Form Factor of Heavy Ion Transfer Reaction at Low Energy Region .....**44**(1970) 292L
—— Spin-Orbit Interaction in Heavy-Ion Elastic Scattering .....**50**(1973) 1765L
—— (see Kanada-H.).....**52**(1974) 725L, **54**(1975) 747L, **54**(1975) 1707L, **55**(1976) 471L
Kanesaki-N., Marumori-T., Sakata-F. & Takada-K. A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas*—.....**49**(1973) 181
——, **Marumori-T., Sakata-F. & Takada-K.** A Microscopic Theory of the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Even-Even Nuclei. II—*Formulation*—.....**50**(1973) 867
Kaneyoshi-M. Dynamical Susceptibility in a Simple Helical Spin System .....**44**(1970) 1158
Kaneyoshi-T. (see Matsubara-T.) .....**40**(1968) 1257
—— Contribution to the Theory of Dielectrics—*Nonpolar Molecules*—.....**41**(1969) 577
—— A Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**41**(1969) 1119L
—— Contribution to the Spin-Wave Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet ...**42**(1969) 477
—— A Note on the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**43**(1970) 560L
—— Contribution to the Theory of a Dilute Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**44**(1970) 328
—— On the Statistical Theory of Dielectrics .....**45**(1971) 1340L
—— (see Yamamoto-Ke.) .....**50**(1973) 1416L
Kang-H. The Inadequacy of the Impulse Approximation for a Hard Core Potential .....**56**(1976) 1383
Kang-S. T. ESR of Ionized Donor Pairs .....**38**(1967) 525
Kanki-T. ρ-Meson Nucleon Scattering as an Inelastic Channel of P_{11} Pion-Nucleon Scattering .....**38**(1967) 172
—— **& Saito-T.** Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations in Weak Interactions and Composite Particles.....**38**(1967) 1361
——, **Konisi-G. & Saito-T.** Reflection Symmetry of Conspiring Fermion Trajectories.....**40**(1968) 394
—— MacDowell Symmetry .....**40**(1968) 1125
—— (see Hori-Se.).....**42**(1969) 959, **44**(1970) 1012
—— **& Nakatani-H.** On the Short Range Interaction between Pion and Nucleon ..**43**(1970) 1263
—— (see Hirose-K.) .....**47**(1972) 184
—— Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. I—*Complication Due to Parton's Isospin*—.....**49**(1973) 1271
—— Feynman Diagram Approach to Dual-Parton Model. II—*Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking Due to Collective Partons*— .....**53**(1975) 247
—— Constituent Quarks as Clusters in Quark-Gluon-Parton Model .....**56**(1976) 1885
Kannenberg-L. C. (see Heiko-L.).....**44**(1970) 809L
Kannenberg-S. L. (see Heiko-L.).**44**(1970) 809L
Kanno-S. New Approach to the Many-Boson Problem .....**38**(1967) 508L
—— **& Nishiyama-Toshiy.** Free Energy of a Nonideal Boson Gas .....**40**(1968) 1337
—— Thermodynamical Functions of a Dilute Hard-Sphere Bose Gas .....**41**(1969) 949
—— A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. I .....**41**(1969) 966
—— A Method of a Quasi-Linear Canonical Transformation for the Many-Body Problem. II—*The Many-Boson Problem*— .....**41**(1969) 1145
—— Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard-Sphere Fermi Liquid .....**43**(1970) 1111L
—— Criterion for the Ferromagnetism of Hard Sphere Fermi Liquid. II .....**44**(1970) 813L
—— On the Fluctuation of the Condensation Density in Bose Liquid .....**48**(1972) 1052L
—— Scaling Laws and the Specific Heat of Bose Liquid .....**48**(1972) 1410L
—— Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. I .....**48**(1972) 2210
—— Phase Transition in Bose Liquid. II.....**49**(1973) 401
—— Scaling Laws and Critical Exponents of Condensed Bose Liquid .....**49**(1973) 416
Kano-T. & Miyazima-S. On the Néel Temperature of a Mixed Crystal Consisting of Two Kinds of Antiferromagnetic Substances ...**42**(1969) 130L
Karashima-S. & Nakajima-Hir. Ripplon in Superfluid ^{4}He .....**55**(1976) 1666L
Karasuno-T. (see Minami-Sh.) ...**42**(1969) 983L
—— **& Minami-Sh.** Pomeron-Exchange Amplitude for K^+-p Scattering and Existence of Z^* .....**47**(1972) 338L

—— (see Inose-M.) .....47(1972) 1910
—— Backward $K^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering and the Existence of Z_1^* .....49(1973) 885
——, **Minami-Sh. & Terada-M.** Imaginary Parts of the Helicity Amplitudes for K-N (π-N) Scattering .....50(1973) 1615
Karino-T. (see Hayashi-Takem.) ..... 48(1972) 359L, 49(1973) 293L, 54(1975) 286L, 54(1975) 477L, 55(1976) 968L
—— On the Non-Leptonic Decays of the Charmed Baryons .....55(1976) 832
Kariya-T. (see Kanazawa-A.) .....40(1968) 842
—— Consistency Test of the Low Energy $\bar{K}N$ Parameters Using Weighted Dispersion Relation .....46(1971) 462
—— Pole-Extrapolation from the $K^{\pm}$-p Forward Scattering Amplitudes .....50(1973) 891
Kasahara-K. (see Hasegawa-S.) ..39(1968) 1487
—— (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
—— (see Fujimoto-Y.) .....Sup.47(1971) 246
—— **& Takahashi-Yoshiy.** Can We Understand High Energy Cosmic-Ray Spectra on the Basis of the Scaling Hypothesis?.....55(1976) 1896
Kasahara-Te. & Tamagaki-R. Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces and Nuclear Matter ....37(1967) 1338L
—— (see Hoshizaki-N.) .....52(1974) 1264
——, **Akaishi-Y. & Tanaka-Ha.** Effects of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter ....Sup.56(1974) 96
—— (see Obinata-T.) .....53(1975) 1406
—— Effect of Three-Body Force in Nuclear Matter .....53(1975) 1848L
Kasahara-Ty. (see Sakuraoka-M.) 47(1972) 1267
—— (see Ebata-T.) .....49(1973) 2079
—— **& Akiba-T.** Some Difficulties in Regge-Pole Analysis of Inclusive Reaction $p+p \rightarrow \Delta^{++}(1236)+$Anything .....51(1974) 1473
—— One Particle (Regge) Exchange Mechanism and Inclusive Hyperon (Λ, Σ and Y_1^*) Production .....51(1974) 1836
Kasai-Y., Miyazima-S. & Syozi-I. Ising Lattices with Random Arrangements of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds .....42(1969) 1
—— **& Syozi-I.** Plural Transitions for an Ising Model of a Mixture of Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Bonds .....50(1973) 1182
—— **& Syozi-I.** An Ising Model for a Magnetic Mixture without Critical Concentration ....50(1973) 1428L
—— **& Syozi-I.** An Ising Model for an Annealed Magnetic Mixture with Continuous Distribution of Random Bonds .....56(1976) 1434
Kashiwamura-S. (see Asahi-T.) ....48(1972) 361
Kasuga-T. (see Watanabe-Si.) .....39(1968) 564
Kataoka-Y. & Yamamoto-Ts. Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. III—*Mixtures of Nuclear Spin Species A and T of CH_4*— .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 436
—— (see Yasuda-H.) .....41(1969) 859
—— (see Nishiyama-K.) .....43(1970) 1121
—— Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VI—*The James-Keenan Model with an Octahedral Crystalline Field*— ....43(1970) 1132
—— (see Yamamoto-Ts.) .....Sup.46(1970) 383
Katayama-S. (see Murase-K.) ....Sup.57(1975) 115
—— (see Kawamura-H.) .....Sup.57(1975) 156
Katayama-T., Akaishi-Y., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha. Charge Form Factors of ^{4}He and ^{3}He with Realistic Hard Core Potentials .....50(1973) 1763L
——, **Fuyuki-M., Akaishi-Y., Nagata-S. & Tanaka-Ha.** Charge Form Factors of ^{3}He and ^{4}He .....Sup.56(1974) 54
Katayama-Y. & Yukawa-H. Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. I .....Sup.41(1968) 1
——, **Umemura-I. & Yukawa-H.** Field Theory of Elementary Domains and Particles. II .....Sup.41(1968) 22
—— Nonlocal Field Theory in Two Dimensional Space-time .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 280
—— **& Kobayashi-N.** Theory of Leptons .....48(1972) 247
—— **& Kokubo-H.** Gravitational Field in the Unified Spinor Field Theory .....48(1972) 662
—— (see Fusaoka-H.) .....48(1972) 1753L
—— Bilocal Theory of Quantum Electrodynamics .....50(1973) 1430L
Kato-A., Okiji-A. & Osaka-Y. Singularities in the X-Ray Absorption of Metals ....44(1970) 287L
—— (see Okiji-A.) .....Sup.46(1970) 182
Katō-K. & Bandō-H. On Norm Kernels of Three-Cluster Systems—*3α and $^{16}O+2\alpha$ Problems*— .....53(1975) 692
—— **& Bandō-H.** Study of Possible Inversion-Doublet and other Excited States in ^{24}Mg by a Two Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model .....54(1975) 1887L
Kato-M. & Kawarabayashi-K. Compton Scattering of Isovector Photons with Nucleons and Algebra of Fields .....39(1968) 1527
Kato-S. (see Nariai-H.) .....37(1967) 60
Kato-T. Some Mathematical Problems in Quantum Mechanics .....Sup.40(1967) 3
Kato-Y. & Mugibayashi-N. Friedrichs-Berezin Transformation and Its Application to the Spectral Analysis of the BCS Reduced Hamiltonian .....38(1967) 813
—— **& Mugibayashi-N.** Asymptotic Fields in

Model Field Theories. I—$\lambda(\phi^4)_2$ *with a Space Cutoff*—.....**45**(1971) 628
—— **& Sekine-K.** Bound States and Asymptotic Fields in the Translation-Invariant Lee Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1720) .....**52**(1974) 659
—— Inverse Scattering Method for the Initial Value Problem of the Nonlinear Equation of Evolution .....Sup.**55**(1974) 247
Katori-K. (see Kobayashi-Shi.) .**40**(1968) 1451L
Katsumori-H. Linearly Rising Regge Trajectories and Strong Mass Splitting of Baryons .....**45**(1971) 1988L
—— Specific Heat of Three-Dimensional Ising Model.....**52**(1974) 1473
—— Hirayama's and Muta's Relations as a Finite Mass Difference Condition .....**54**(1975) 594L
Katsura-S. Distribution of Roots of the Partition Function in the Complex Temperature Plane .....**38**(1967) 1415L
—— (see Abe-Yo.) .....**43**(1970) 1402L
—— **& Inawashiro-S.** Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Square Lattice in the Diagonal Direction .....**47**(1972) 737L
—— (see Matsubara-F.).....**49**(1973) 367L
—— **& Inawashiro-S.** Asymptotic Form of the Lattice Green's Function of the Simple Cubic Lattice .....**50**(1973) 82
—— **& Narita-A.** The Ground State of the Ising Model of the Simple Cubic Lattice with First, Second and Third Neighbor Interactions .....**50**(1973) 1426L
—— **& Narita-A.** Ground States of the Ising Model of the Linear Chain of $S=1$ with J_1 and J_2 and of $S=1/2$ with J_1, J_2 and J_3 .....**50**(1973) 1750L
—— **& Takizawa-M.** Bethe Lattice and the Bethe Approximation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1075) .....**51**(1974) 82
—— (see Narita-A.) .....**52**(1974) 1448
—— Random Mixture of the Ising Magnets in a Magnetic Field—*Quenched Site and Bond Problems*—.....**55**(1976) 1049
—— (see Kudō-T.) .....**56**(1976) 435
Katsuura-K. (see Hayashi-M.) ..... **51**(1974) 1541, **52**(1974) 259, **53**(1975) 1512L, **55**(1976) 633L
Katuya-M. & Koide-Y. Effective Hamiltonian of Weak Interaction and Quartet Model ....**42**(1969) 663
—— **& Murayama-A.** *P*-Wave Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....**42**(1969) 980L
—— **& Fujii-Kan.** Universality of Weak Bilinear Transitions and Its Relation to the Fundamental Weak Interactions .....**44**(1970) 486
—— A Conservation Rule in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay .....**45**(1971) 1344L
——, **Fujii-Kan., Ōkubo-S., & Murayama-A.** Characteristic Features in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Composite Models ..**45**(1971) 1944
—— A Note on the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and an $SU(3)$-Singlet Baryon ....**47**(1972) 332L
—— Generalized "Similarity" Relation ....**47**(1972) 1430L
—— Generalized "Similarity" Relation and Trilinear Matrix Elements .....**48**(1972) 927
—— (see Fujii-Kan.) .....**49**(1973) 975
—— **& Koide-Y.** Nonleptonic Decays and Sub-Hadronic Interaction. I—*Studies of Kaon Decays*—.....**49**(1973) 2092
——, **Fujii-Kan. & Tamura-S.** Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model—*Simple Product of Charged Current*— .....**50**(1973) 1675
—— (see Ōkubo-S.) .....**53**(1975) 1216L
——, **Baba-Yo. & Fujii-Kan.** Adler-Type Sum Rule, Charge Symmetry and Neutral Current in General Multi-Triplet Model .....**54**(1975) 1794
—— Suppression of Forward π^0 and η^0 Productions in Weak-Neutral-Current Processes .....**55**(1976) 253
—— (see Baba-Yo.).....**55**(1976) 567
—— **& Koide-Y.** Comment on the BNL Event $\nu\mu p \to \mu^- \Lambda \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ .....**56**(1974) 340L
Kaup-D. J. Finding Eigenvalue Problems for Solving Nonlinear Evolution Equations ....**54**(1975) 72
—— A Higher-Order Water-Wave Equation and the Method for Solving It .....**54**(1975) 396
Kaushal-V. Commutation of Axial Charges with Axial Divergences .....**48**(1972) 357L
Kawabata-A. Microscopic Derivation of the Langevin Equation for the Order Parameter in Superconductors .....**45**(1971) 365
—— One-Electron Green's Function in Magnetic Insulators .....**48**(1972) 1793
—— Brownian Motion of a Classical Spin .....**48**(1972) 2237
—— Local and Band Characters of Strongly Correlated Electrons .....**54**(1975) 45
—— Metal-Insulator Transition Due to Electron Correlation .....**56**(1976) 717
Kawabata-K. (see Fujimoto-Mi.)..... .....Sup.**49**(1971) 181
Kawabe-Ta. (see Mannari-I.) .....**44**(1970) 359
—— On a Heisenberg Ferromagnet by a Second Order Green Function Approach ....**49**(1973) 1064L
—— **& Mannari-I.** A Second Order Green Function Theory of a Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**50**(1973) 1474

—— A Green's Function Treatment of a Ferromagnetic Layered System .....**55**(1976) 1697
Kawabe-Te. (see Inoue-K.) .....**51**(1974) 528, **52**(1974) 1567
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....**54**(1975) 1753
—— (see Hirayama-M.) .....**56**(1976) 184
Kawaguchi-M. Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions .....**37**(1967) 772L
—— (see Hori-Se.) .....**37**(1967) 1188
—— **& Yokomi-H.** Quark Model and Two-Body Reactions. II .....**38**(1967) 735L
——, **Sumi-Y. & Yokomi-H.** Quark Model and Elastic Scattering at 90° .....**38**(1967) 1178L
——, **Sumi-Y. & Yokomi-H.** Quark Model with Factorizability Assumption .....**38**(1967) 1183L
—— (see Endo-I.) .....**38**(1967) 1297
—— (see Ikeda-Mi.) .....**40**(1968) 594
——, **Ohtsubo-H. & Sumi-Y.** Radiative Pion Capture in Complex Nuclei .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 28
—— **& Yokomi-H.** Determination of $\rho\pi\gamma$ Coupling Constant from ρ^0 Photoproduction .....**43**(1970) 1113L
——, **Sakai-H. & Sumi-Y.** ρ^0- and φ^0-Meson Photoproduction from Hydrogen and Deuterium .....**44**(1970) 172
—— (see Miyamura-O.) .....**50**(1973) 545
—— **& Yokomi-H.** The π^+p Mass Distribution for the Reaction $\nu p \to \mu^-\pi^+p$ in Adler's Model .....**52**(1974) 1070L
—— Model for Large Angle Scattering of Hadrons .....**55**(1976) 1671L
Kawaguchi-N. Existence of the A_2' Meson .....**42**(1969) 292
—— Dual Structure in πN Scattering .....**45**(1971) 416
—— (see Hori-Se.) .....**46**(1971) 1781, **47**(1972) 340L, **50**(1973) 899L
Kawaguchi-T., Kugo-T., Sasabe-S. & Bando-M. Non-Linear π-B Exchange-Degenerate Regge Trajectory .....**49**(1973) 2021
——, **Konishi-K. & Nakkagawa-H.** $SU(4)$ Crossing Matrices .....**55**(1976) 792
——, **Konishi-K. & Nakkagawa-H.** $SU(4)$ Symmetry and Deep Inelastic Processes .....**56**(1976) 1659L
Kawai-E. (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....**47**(1972) 280, **47**(1972) 1998
——, **Ogawa-S. & Yamamoto-Yu.** On the Semi-Leptonic Processes. II .....**49**(1973) 2165L
—— On the Pair-Annihilation of Quark and Antiquark .....**56**(1976) 216
——, **Koikawa-T., Matsuda-Masah., Tanimoto-M. & Wakaizumi-S.** ψ Production and Quark Energy Distribution in Hadrons .....**56**(1976) 1654L
Kawai-M. & Yazaki-K. An Approximation for Form Factors of Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions .....**37**(1967) 638L
—— **& Yazaki-K.** A Method of Approximation for the Form Factor of the Nuclear Stripping and Pick-up Reactions .....**38**(1967) 850
—— (see Ohmura-T.) .....**41**(1969) 391, **43**(1970) 347, **44**(1970) 1242
—— (see Igarashi-Masam.) .....**42**(1969) 245, **49**(1973) 825
Kawai-T. & Saito-T. Sum Rules Based on Khuri Amplitudes and Degeneracy of Regge Trajectories .....**41**(1969) 1057
—— Regge Poles and Their Residues in the Virasoro Model .....**45**(1971) 1578
—— Lorentz Pole Structure of the Virasoro Model .....**45**(1971) 1585
—— Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. I—*One Dimensional Case*— .....**48**(1972) 2082
—— Schwinger's Variational Principle in Quantum Mechanics with Velocity Dependent Potential. II—*Reducible Multi-Dimensional Case*— .....**49**(1973) 1777L
—— (see Kamo-H.) .....**50**(1973) 680
Kawai-Y. (see Ozaki-M.) .....**38**(1967) 9
Kawaji-S., Igarashi-T. & Wakabayashi-J. Quantum Galvanomagnetic Effect in n-Channel Silicon Inversion Layers under Strong Magnetic Fields .....Sup.**57**(1975) 176
Kawakami-A. (see Iwao-S.) .....**40**(1968) 1046
—— **& Osawa-T.** Perturbational Approach to the Two-Dimensional Next Nearest Neighbor Ising Problem .....**42**(1969) 196
Kawamiya-O. A Contribution of C-Noninvariant γ Interactions to the Lepton Pair Production .....**38**(1967) 1401L
Kawamoto-H. (see Ohmi-T.) .....**52**(1974) 17
Kawamoto-N. & Sekine-M. Causality-Violation at High Energies .....**48**(1972) 1423L
—— (see Fujikawa-K.) .....**55**(1976) 976L, **55**(1976) 1960L
—— Heavy Lepton Production in e^+e^- Annihilation—*Global Properties and Decay Distributions*— .....**56**(1976) 196
Kawamura-H. (see Murase-K.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 115
——, **Takano-S., Murase-K., Katayama-S., Nishi-S. & Hotta-S.** Bonds and Bands of $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$—*Carrier Density and x Dependence of Lattice Dielectric Constant*— .....Sup.**57**(1975) 156
—— (see Takano-S.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 199
Kawamura-K. Note on the Superconducting Di-

lute Alloy with Paramagnetic Impurities. I—*Basic Formulation and Some Application*— ..... **39**(1968) 1375
—— The Ground State Energy of an Electron-Spin System Coupled by Ferromagnetic Interaction ..... **41**(1969) 1598L
—— Contribution to the Theory of *s-d* Probelm—*The Spin Precession Terms*— ..... **42**(1969) 1041
—— The Direct Derivation of the Nagaoka-Hamann Equation ..... **42**(1969) 1058
—— One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State—*Demonstration with the Truncated Hamiltonian*— ..... **44**(1970) 47
—— One-Particle Green Function Defined for the *s-d* Bound State. II—*A General Formalism with the Ordinary s-d* Hamiltonian— ..**45**(1971) 1050
—— The Ground State Energy of the *s-d* System—*The Next Singular Contribution*— ..... **49**(1973) 1821
—— On Axially- and Spherically-Symmetric Superfluidity in Coupled Fermion System ..... **52**(1974) 786
Kawarabayashi-K. (see Kato-M.) ..... **39**(1968) 1527
—— **& Kitakado-S.** Mass Relations for 1^- and 1^+ Nonets Based on Weinberg's Sum Rules ..... **39**(1968) 1531
—— **& Kitakado-S.** Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ and *K-N* Scattering Lengths ..... **40**(1968) 1398
——, **Kitakado-S. & Yabuki-H.** Dualities in Baryon-Antibaryon Scattering ....**43**(1970) 769
—— (see Khare-A.) ..... **52**(1974) 267
—— (see Inami-T.) ..... **56**(1976) 1570
Kawasaki-Ka. Magnetic Properties of Low Dimensional Spin Systems ..... **42**(1969) 174
—— (see Tomita-Ka.) ..... **49**(1973) 1858
—— (see Todani-T.) ..... **50**(1973) 1216
Kawasaki-Ky. (see Yamada-To.) ..... **38**(1967) 1031
—— Spin Pair Correlation in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... **38**(1967) 1052
—— **& Yamada-To.** Time-Dependent Ising Model with Long Range Interaction ..... **39**(1968) 1
—— Anomalous Spin Relaxation near the Magnetic Transition ..... **39**(1968) 285
—— Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. I ..... **39**(1968) 1133
—— Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. II ..... **40**(1968) 11
—— Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. III—*A Study of the Dynamical Scaling Law*— ..... **40**(1968) 706
—— Dynamics of Critical Fluctuations. IV ..... **40**(1968) 930
—— Estimate of Error Terms in the Dynamical Theory of Critical Fluctuations ..... **40**(1968) 1186L
—— (see Isa-S.) ..... **41**(1969) 1121L
—— Transport Coefficients of van der Waals Fluids and Fluid Mixtures ..... **41**(1969) 1190
—— Application of Extended Mode-Coupling Theory to Long-Time Behavior of Correlation Functions (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1299) ..... **45**(1971) 1691L
—— Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. I—*Treatment of a Stochastic Model*— ..... **51**(1974) 1064
—— Contribution of Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. II—*Extension to Non-Steady States and to General Stochastic Models*— ..... **52**(1974) 84
—— A Macroscopic Equation of Motion for the TDGL Model ..... **52**(1974) 359L
—— Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. III—*Non-Perturbative Method for Steady States*— ..... **52**(1974) 1527
—— (see Yamada-To.) ..... **53**(1975) 111
—— **& Yamada-To.** Contributions to Statistical Mechanics Far from Equilibrium. IV—*Improved and Simplified Treatment of Non-Steady States*— ..... **53**(1975) 437
—— **& Gunton-J. D.** A Note on an Approximate Renormalization Group Equation ..... **53**(1975) 1532L
—— Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. I—*Isotropic Heisenberg Ferromagnet*— ..... **54**(1975) 1665
—— (see Tatsumi-T.) ..... **55**(1976) 612L
—— **& Tatsumi-T.** Finite Lattice Renormalization Group Method for Random Bond Magnets ..... **55**(1976) 614L
—— The Korteweg-de Vries Equations in Planar Ferro- and Isotropic Antiferromagnets ..... **55**(1976) 958L
—— (see Ohta-Tak.) ..... **55**(1976) 1384
—— Involution Property of Integrals in the Toda Lattice ..... **55**(1976) 1668L
—— Time Correlation Function of the Sine-Gordon System ..... **55**(1976) 2029L
—— (see Gunton-J. D.) ..... **56**(1976) 61
—— **& Hikami-S.** Critical Dynamics of Planar Ferromagnet with a Small Basal Plane Anisotropy ..... **56**(1976) 808
—— Renormalization Group Equations in Critical Dynamics. III.—*Scaling Far from Equilibrium*— ..... **56**(1976) 1705
Kawasaki-M., Kobayashi-Mas. & Moritomo-S.

Baryon Decays and Regge Recurrence Series .....42(1969) 1206L
——, **Kobayashi-Mas. & Yonezawa-M.** Energy Dependence of the Slope of the Forward Peak in Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering .....44(1970) 557L
—— A Simple Two-Channel Diffraction Model for Elastic Scattering of Hadrons at High Energies .....44(1970) 1618
—— **& Kobayashi-Mas.** Crossed Channel Exchange and Regge Asymptotic Behaviour of Scattering Amplitudes .....45(1971) 1879
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** On the Shrinkage of Forward Peaks of Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering .....46(1971) 1295L
——, **Susuki-Y. & Yonezawa-M.** An Infinite-One-Boson-Exchange Type Model for High-Energy Elastic Proton-Proton Scattering .....47(1972) 589
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** Note on a Diffraction Model of Proton-Proton Scattering .....48(1972) 691L
——, **Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** Helicity-Amplitude Description of Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....49(1973) 531
—— (see Fukuda-T.).....53(1975) 1135
Kawasaki-S. (see Fujii-Kan.) .....38(1967) 388
—— (see Ohya-K.) .....39(1968) 1268
—— (see Furui-S.).....39(1968) 1278
——, **Shirafuji-Tad. & Tsai-S. Y.** Productions and Decays of Short-Lived Particles in e^+-e^- Colliding Beam Experiments .....49(1973) 1656
Kawasaki-T. Theory of Nonlinear Susceptibility—*A Diagrammatic Approach*— .....39(1968) 331
—— A Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Systems—*Dynamical Critical Phenomena*— .....41(1969) 322
—— Dynamical Scaling in a Heisenberg Paramagnet with a Uniaxial Anisotropy .....41(1969) 1381L
—— (see Tomita-Ka.) .....44(1970) 1173, 45(1971) 1
—— Formal Theory of Nonlinear Response to Pulse Fields—*The Perturbative Approach*— .....46(1971) 1323
—— Role of Anisotropy in Spin Dynamics—*Slowing Down of Relaxation Time*— .....49(1973) 714
—— Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem for an Open System .....49(1973) 2149L
—— Mori Formula in Open Systems .....49(1973) 2151L
—— **& Tahir-Kheli-R. A.** Percolation in a Binary Alloy .....55(1976) 310L
—— Renormalization Group Approach to a Quenched, Diluted Spin System .....55(1976) 1016
Kawase-H. & Hori-Sh. Is KNO Scaling Uniformly Convergent? .....55(1976) 308L
—— (see Hori-Sh.) .....56(1976) 609
Kawashima-H. (see Hama-M.) .....55(1976) 530
Kawati-S., Konisi-G., Saito-T. & Tanaka-A. Unitarity, Factorization Theorem and Removal of Level Degeneracy in Dual Resonance Model .....46(1971) 609
—— **& Konisi-G.** Generalized Gauge Conditions in the Virasoro-Shapiro Model and Elimination of Ghosts .....51(1974) 1131
—— Gauge Conditions for Interacting Closed String—*Electromagnetic and Gravitational Cases*— .....51(1974) 1921
—— **& Konisi-G.** Generalized Gauge Conditions for Closed String Models with Intrinsic Spin .....53(1975) 1487
Kawazoe-Y., Tsukamoto-T. & Matsuzaki-H. Three-Alpha Particle Model for ^{12}C Ground State .....51(1974) 428
—— **& Matsuzaki-H.** Three-Body Model of ^6He with Local Potentials .....52(1974) 707L
——, **Takeda-G. & Matsuzaki-H.** Quasielastic Electron Scattering from Nuclei .....54(1975) 1394
Kayama-K. & Ishiguro-E. Electronic Structure of the Simple Diatomic Molecules .....Sup.40(1967) 20
Kayama-T. On the Normalization of Solid Harmonics for $U(3)$.....39(1968) 850L
—— On the Clebsch-Gordan Coefficients for $SU(3)$.....39(1968) 851L
Kazuya-T. (see Yanase-A.) .....Sup.46(1970) 388
Keam-R. F. (see Brennan-B. J.) .....49(1973) 1679
—— A Symmetry of the Energy-Dependence of Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes .....50(1973) 957
—— Mass-Symmetries of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....50(1973) 967
Kebukawa-T. (see Yamasaki-S.) .....38(1967) 804
—— (see Sunakawa-S.) .....41(1969) 919, 44(1970) 819L
——, **Yamasaki-S. & Sunakawa-S.** On the Excitation Energy in Liquid Helium II .....44(1970) 565
—— The Temperature Dependence of Phonon Velocity and Roton Minimum in Liquid He II .....49(1973) 388
——, **Yamasaki-S. & Sunakawa-S.** Multi-Branch Structure of the Excitation Spectra in Liquid Helium II .....49(1973) 1802
—— (see Yamasaki-S.) .....50(1973) 1490, 53(1975) 1243, 54(1975) 348
—— Temperature Dependence of the Absorption

Coefficient of First Sound and Its Velocity in Liquid Helium II .....51(1974) 366
Kenmoku-M. (see Biyajima-M.) ..... 43(1970) 1255, 44(1970) 1100L, 45(1971) 1248L
—— (see Itoh-C.) .....45(1971) 1607
—— **& Yamada-Mi.** Physical State Spurious States and Projection Operator in the Dual Resonance Model .....46(1971) 1849
—— (see Biyajima-M.) .....47(1972) 1418L
—— (see Takaya-Y.) .....48(1972) 1408L
—— A Regge-Pole Model without Parity Doublets in the S-Channel and πN Charge Exchange Scattering .....50(1973) 1579
—— KN and $\bar{K}N$ Scattering in a Regge-Pole Model without πP Parity Partners ....52(1974) 585
—— (see Naka-S.) .....55(1976) 844
Kennedy-W. L. & Oh-C. H. Virasoro Model and Duality .....46(1971) 1864
Kenny-B. G. (see Kabir-P. K.) ..49(1973) 1754L
——, **Peaslee-D. C. & Tassie-L. J.** Meson Masses in the Modified Han-Nambu Model ....56(1976) 209
Khan-A. R. (see Saleem-M.) .....48(1972) 566
Khanna-M. P. Spectral Function Sum Rules, Symmetry Breaking and K^*-Width ....45(1971) 974L
—— Commutation of Axial Charge with Axial Divergence .....47(1972) 735L
Khare-A. Sum Rule for Pion Photoproduction from the Pion Source Algebra ...51(1974) 1513
—— **& Kawarabayashi-K.** Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Second Class Current .....52(1974) 267
—— Violation of Bjorken Scaling in the Bag Model .....53(1975) 587L
—— Fixed Poles in Electromagnetic Processes and Modification of Adler's Neutrino Sum Rule Due to Quark Anomalous Magnetic Moment .....53(1975) 1798
Khare-A. V. & Mazzanti-P. Sum Rule for Strangeness-Conserving Second Class Current .....51(1974) 1637L
Khubchandani-P. G. (see Kutty-A. P. G.) .....42(1969) 143L
Kiang-D. & Sugano-R. On Baryon Octets and $N_{1/2}^*$ (1400) .....39(1968) 538L
—— (see Hama-M.) ....46(1971) 486, 47(1972) 908
—— **& Morita-K.** On a Class of High-Energy Elastic Amplitudes Associated with Rising Total Cross Sections .....49(1973) 1616
—— (see Takagi-F.) .....54(1975) 1155
Kidachi-H. (see Tomita-H.) ....55(1976) 947L, 56(1976) 786L
Kifune-T. (see Kamae-T.) .....41(1969) 1267
Kiguchi-M. (see Suzuki-Hir.) .....56(1976) 1111
Kihara-T. Intermolecular Forces for Polyatomic Molecules .....Sup.40(1967) 177
Kikkawa-K. & Sato-Hik. Nonhadronic Interactions in the Dual Resonance Model. II .....45(1971) 475
—— Dual Quark Theory Viewed as a Quantization of the Thirring Model .....48(1972) 625
—— **& Kotani-T.** A String Model Interpretation of ψ-Particles .....54(1975) 836
—— Quantum Corrections in Superconductor Models .....56(1976) 947
Kikuchi-Ke. (see Hayakawa-S.) ..41(1969) 570L
Kikuchi-Ko. & Yamamoto-Ku. Finite Field Theory in Solvable Models ....46(1971) 1631L
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Covariant Axial-Vector Current and Its Divergence Equation ....47(1972) 288
——, **Taguchi-Y. & Yamamoto-Ku.** Transformation Properties of Operators in Local Field Theory .....47(1972) 1783L
——, **Taguchi-Y. & Yamamoto-Ku.** A Self-Consistent Formulation of Local Field Theory. I .....50(1973) 1397
Kikugawa-H. Resonance Dominance in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay .....46(1971) 542
—— Search for the Anomaly-Free Interactions .....47(1972) 1396
—— Soft-Pion Limit and $K_{2\pi}$ Decays..... .....48(1972) 1977
—— Unsubtracted Dispersion Relation and the Anomalous Term .....48(1972) 2399
—— **& Sasaki-R.** A Comment on the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon in Weinberg's Model .....49(1973) 1776L
—— (see Okabayashi-T.) ....51(1974) 1239, 52(1974) 1687, 52(1974) 1953
Kikugawa-M., Sawada-S., Ueda-T., Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M. Inelastic Process and the One Boson Exchange Model. II .....37(1967) 88
——, **Yano-T. & Yonezawa-M.** Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+ .....38(1967) 1191L
——, **Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** Effects of the Form Factors in the One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ....Sup.Ext.(1968) 170
——, **Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M.** Inelastic Process and the One-Boson-Exchange Model. III—*Effects of the Form Factors in Proton-Proton Collision at 1~2 GeV*— ...43(1970) 407
—— (see Hiida-K.) .....46(1971) 1610
—— (see Hida-G.) .....55(1976) 1156
—— (see Arai-Ki.) .....56(1976) 1345L

Kim-B.-R. & Nakamura-S. A Model of Leptonic Weak Interactions .....**45**(1971) 866
—— Selection Rules in the Weak Interactions and Their Relation to Hadronic Mesons. .....**46**(1971) 198
—— **& Rodenberg-R.** Deep Inelastic Lepton-Nucleon Scattering and the Core Structure of Nucleons in the Framework of the Quark-Parton Model .....**49**(1973) 267
Kimel-I. & Miyazawa-H. Absorbing Hard Core and Regge Cuts .....**40**(1968) 124
Kimura-Ma. & Watanabe-Si. Initial Non-Equilibrium Vibrational Population Distribution in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex [ABCD] into AB + C + D .....**53**(1975) 1538L
Kimura-Mi. Renormalization Group Theory for a One-Dimensional Fermi System .....**49**(1973) 697L
—— (see Konishi-M.) .....**52**(1974) 353L
—— Possible Phases and Some Properties of the One-Dimensional Metal with the Half-Filled Band .....**53**(1975) 955
Kimura-T. (see Hiida-K.) .....**37**(1967) 162
—— **& Senba-K.** A Theory of Anomalous Gravitational Interaction. II—*Case of the Dirac Particle*— .....**38**(1967) 261
—— (see Ezawa-Y.) .....**39**(1968) 516, **40**(1968) 640, **41**(1969) 563L
—— **& Senba-K.** Quantization of the Generalized Rarita-Schwinger Equation .....**41**(1969) 788
—— Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field .....**42**(1969) 1191
—— (see Hamada-M.) .....**43**(1970) 830
—— Divergence of Axial-Vector Current in the Gravitational Field. II—*Anomalous Commutators and Model Theory*— ...**44**(1970) 1353
—— (see Hiida-K.) .....**45**(1971) 1281
—— On the Quantization in Non-Linear Theoreis .....**46**(1971) 1261
—— **& Sugano-Re.** On Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. II .....**47**(1972) 1004
—— **& Toiya-T.** Potential in the Canonical Formalism of Gravity .....**48**(1972) 316
——, **Ohtani-T. & Sugano-Re.** On the Consistency between Lagrangian and Hamiltonian Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics. III .....**48**(1972) 1395
—— (see Ohta-Tad.) .....**50**(1973) 492, **51**(1974) 1220, **51**(1974) 1598
—— Note on Quantum Form of Non-Linear Lagrangian .....**50**(1973) 1769L
—— (see Okamura-H.) .....**50**(1973) 2066
—— (see Okamura-H.) .....**54**(1975) 1872
—— Canonical Quantization of Massless Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauge .....**55**(1976) 1259
—— Note on Massive Tensor Field in General Covariant Gauges .....**55**(1976) 1328L
Kinoshita-K. A New Approach to the Construction of Multichannel Amplitudes .....**38**(1967) 283L
—— Goldberger-Treiman Relation and the Elementarity of the Pion .....**38**(1967) 460
—— The Double *N/D* Method—*A New Approach to the Construction of the Partial-Wave Amplitude*— .....**38**(1967) 705
—— **& Murai-N.** On the πN Phase Shift in the P_{33} State .....**38**(1967) 1402L
——, **Kinoshita-Y. & Murai-N.** Effect of Hidden Channels on Low-Lying Channels .**39**(1968) 108
—— Decay Modes of Higher Resonances .....**40**(1968) 1187L
—— Dynamical Implication of the πN P_{11} Data .....**41**(1969) 1046
—— (see Imachi-M.) .....**42**(1969) 128L, **43**(1970) 444L
—— Particle Exchange, Regge Pole Exchange and the Generalized Potential in πN Scattering .....**43**(1970) 1287
—— **& Shiga-K.** Particle Exchange, Regge-Pole Exchange and the Veneziano Amplitude for KN Scattering .....**45**(1971) 1564
—— **& Noda-H.** Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams .....**46**(1971) 1639L
—— **& Noda-H.** Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II—*Scaling Forms for Small Transverse Momentum*— .....**46**(1971) 1642L
——, **Kobayashi-Mas. & Shiga-K.** An Approach to Regge Behaviour and Duality Based on an Infinite Sum of One-Particle-Exchange Amplitudes .....**47**(1972) 208
—— (see Noda-H.) .....**47**(1972) 1300, **48**(1972) 877, **48**(1972) 2329, **50**(1973) 1357
—— **& Noda-H.** Production Rates and Distinctive Components of Single-Particle Distributions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. III*— .....**48**(1972) 1280
—— **& Noda-H.** Increase of Single-Particle Spectra and a New Form of Scaling—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. V*— .....**49**(1973) 896
—— **& Noda-H.** Limiting Behaviour of Inclusive Baryon Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. VI*— .....**50**(1973) 915
—— (see Kagiyama-S.) .....**50**(1973) 1965

—— A Formula Describing Inclusive Reactions in the Whole Kinematical Region Including Two-Body Large Angle Scattering...**51**(1974) 1989L
—— **& Noda-H.** Whole-Region Formula for Single-Particle Distribution and Two-Body Reactions at All Angles .....**52**(1974) 1622
—— **& Myozyo-Y.** Two-Body Reactions at All Angles as the Exclusive Limit of Inclusive Reactions .....**52**(1974) 1873
—— (see Noda-H.) .....**53**(1975) 185
——, **Kinoshita-Y. & Myozyo-Y.** Whole-Region Description of Inclusive Spectra and Composite Structure of Hadrons .....**55**(1976) 211
Kinoshita-Y. (see Kinoshita-K.) .....**39**(1968) 108, **55**(1976) 211
—— Inelastic Resonances with the Repulsive Background .....**42**(1969) 629
Kiriyama-K., Midorikawa-S. & Yoshimura-M. Higher Order Effects as a Test of Gauge Models with $V+A$ Currents .....**56**(1976) 1586
Kishi-Yo. One-Boson-Exchange Type Potential in Triplet Even State .....**43**(1970) 39
Kishi-Yu., Sawada-S. & Watari-W. Nucleon-Nucleon Potential of One-Boson-Exchange Type .....**38**(1967) 892
Kishimoto-T. & Ikeda-Ki. A Theory of Anharmonic Vibrations in Spherical Even-Even Nuclei .....**40**(1968) 499
Kishishita-H. (see Watanabe-Hiros.) .....Sup.**46**(1970) 1
Kita-H. Another Convergent, Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles—*A Relativistic Version of a Modified Lee Model*— .....**39**(1968) 1333
—— Structure of the State Space in a Convergent Relativistic Model Theory of Interacting Particles .....**43**(1970) 1364
—— Vertex Functions in Convergent Relativistic Model Theories .....**47**(1972) 2140L
—— A Model of Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles .....**48**(1972) 2422
—— A Realistic Model of Convergent Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of Interacting Particles .....**49**(1973) 1704
—— Modification of H. Thirring's Model on Relativity of Inertial Forces .....**54**(1975) 893L
—— Muon as a Resonance .....**56**(1976) 956
Kitaguchi-H. (see Tanaka-Mo.) .....**50**(1973) 1422L
Kitahara-K. & Ono-Yos. Quantum Effect in D.C. and Hall Conductivities—*An Application of Wigner Representation*— .....**49**(1973) 89
Kitakado-S. 36-plet-2^+-Mesons and High Energy Scattering .....**37**(1967) 636L
——, **Ninomiya-K., Ohnuki-Y. & Toyoda-A.** Mass Levels of Higher Meson Resonances (Vol. 36, p. 1206) .....**38**(1967) 291E
—— High Energy Total Cross Sections and 36-plet 2^+-Mesons .....**38**(1967) 653
—— (see Kawarabayashi-K.) .....**39**(1968) 1531, **40**(1968) 1398, **43**(1970) 769
—— (see Inami-T.) .....**56**(1976) 1570
Kitamura-Ta. (see Wada-T.) ....**41**(1969) 1587L
Kitamura-To. Spatial Variations of the Order Parameter in Superconductors Containing a Magnetic Impurity .....**43**(1970) 271
—— Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors .....**47**(1972) 765
—— (see Tankei-K.) .....**48**(1972) 31
—— **& Inoue-C.** Effect of Spin Fluctuation in Superconductors. II—*The Transition Temperature*— .....**49**(1973) 1364L
Kitani-K. *CPT* Nonconservation and Pair-Conjugate Bosons .....**40**(1968) 1131
—— Possible *CPT* Nonconservation in K^0 Decay .....**44**(1970) 500
—— **& Yoshii-H.** Parton Model with Poisson's Distribution for Inelastic Neutrino Scattering .....**45**(1971) 1161
——, **Nagatsuka-Y. & Yoshii-H.** High Energy Elastic Hadron-Hadron Scattering and Electromagnetic Structure of Hadron ..**46**(1971) 505
—— Connection of the Scaling Behavior of Semi-Inclusive Structure Functions and the Asymptotic Behavior of Elastic Form Factor .....**54**(1975) 1462
Kitazoe-T., Mugibayashi-N. & Nakawaki-Y. An Extended Formulation of Quantum Electrodynamics .....**41**(1969) 1366
—— (see Yamazaki-T.) .....**42**(1969) 141L
—— (see Fujiwara-K.) .....**43**(1970) 1244
—— **& Shinohara-H.** Dual Amplitudes and Basic Assumptions. I .....**47**(1972) 603
—— Structure of Quarks .....**50**(1973) 1092L
—— **& Hemmi-S.** Coloron Model of ψ(or J) Particles .....**55**(1976) 981L
Kitazoe-Y. & Sekiya-T. An Approach to the Unified Theory of Nuclear Reactions .....**47**(1972) 470
—— **& Sano-Mits.** On the Formation of N^* Particles in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions .....**54**(1975) 922L
—— **& Sano-Mits.** Effect of Pion Condensation on Angular Distributions in High Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions .....**54**(1975) 1574L
——, **Matsuoka-K. & Sano-Mits.** Formation and Disintegration of High-Density Nuclear Matter in Heavy-Ion Collisions—*Nonrelativistic Approximation*— .....**56**(1976) 860
Kobatake-Y. (see Aizawa-Y.) .....

52(1974) 1094, 53(1975) 305, 54(1975) 1241L
Kobayakawa-K. & Morii-T. Particle Correlations in an Independent Emission Model .....56(1976) 1338L
Kobayashi-Akio., Matsuoka-T., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S. Multiple Production Processes and Rearrangement of Sakatons ....44(1970) 1094L
Kobayashi-Akiz. (see Shima-K.) ...40(1968) 143
——, **Matsuoka-T., Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** Hadron Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement .....45(1971) 403
—— (see Kakuto-A.).....47(1972) 971
—— Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inelastic Two-Body Processes .....47(1972) 1779L
—— (see Awaya-K.) .....50(1973) 574
—— (see Ishikawa-H.).....52(1974) 1059L
—— (see Iwami-T.) .....54(1975) 282L
Kobayashi-Koi. (see Kurita-S.) .....Sup.57(1975) 10
Kobayashi-Koz. The Unitarity Condition of the S-Matrix for High Energy Elastic Scattering .....37(1967) 904
—— Three-Dimensional Canonical Algebra and $SO(4, 2)$ Dynamical Group .....44(1970) 817L
—— Eigenvalues of the Casimir Operators of $U(n)$ and $SU(n)$ for Totally Symmetric and Antisymmetric Representations .....49(1973) 345L
Kobayashi-Mak. (see Hattori-C.) .....41(1969) 1515, 43(1970) 1334
—— & **Maskawa-T.** Chiral Symmetry and η-X Mixing.....44(1970) 1422L
—— (see Iizuka-J.).....45(1971) 482, 46(1971) 1170
——, **Kondo-H. & Maskawa-T.** Symmetry Breaking of the Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and the Quark Model.....45(1971) 1955
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.).....46(1971) 1944L, 54(1975) 1239L
——, **Nakagawa-M. & Nitto-H.** Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge .....47(1972) 982
——, **Kondo-H. & Maskawa-T.** Symmetry Breaking of Chiral $U(3)\otimes U(3)$ and $X\to\eta\pi\pi$ Decay Amplitude .....49(1973) 634
—— & **Maskawa-T.** CP-Violation in the Renormalizable Theory of Weak Interaction .....49(1973) 652
—— Vortex-Line Models for Dual Strings and Magnetic Monopoles .....51(1974) 1636L
—— & **Kugo-T.** On the Ground State of $O(N)$-$\lambda\phi^4$ Model.....54(1975) 1537
Kobayashi-Mas. (see Kawasaki-M.).....42(1969) 1206L, 44(1970) 557L, 45(1971) 1879L
—— A Model for the Electromagnetic Form Factors of Nucleons .....42(1969) 1319
—— A Condition for Regge Asymptotic Behaviour.....45(1971) 1711L
—— (see Kinoshita-K.) .....47(1972) 208
—— The Electromagnetic Form Factors Based on the Theory of Meromorphic Functions .....47(1972) 2044
—— Possible Behaviour of Regge Trajectories in Veneziano-Like Representations ..48(1972) 267
—— Generalized Vector-Meson Dominance and High Energy Electron-Proton Inelastic Scattering .....49(1973) 926
—— & **Mori-Yuk.** An Analytic Continuation of Propagators in a Particle-Exchange Model.....52(1974) 275
—— & **Mori-Yuk.** Comments on the Symmetric and Traceless Tensor Fields in the Singh-Hagen Lagrangian .....55(1976) 937L
Kobayashi-N. (see Katayama-Y.) ..48(1972) 247
Kobayashi-R. Asymptotic Behaviour of Total Cross Sections and Relations between Reduced Regge Residues .....42(1969) 138L
—— Additivity Assumption and Scaling Factor in the Regge Theory .....42(1969) 1217L
—— Total Decay Widths of Resonances and Regge Trajectories .....49(1973) 2037
Kobayashi-Shi., Nagamine-Ka., Uchida-A., Katori-K., Imaizumi-M. & Mikuni-A. The Spin-Spin Interaction of 7.90 MeV Polarized Neutrons with Polarized ^{59}Co Nuclei .....40(1968) 1451L
—— (see Nakamura-Ma.) .....46(1971) 1942L
Kobayashi-Shu. (see Sanada-J.).....38(1967) 1202L, 39(1968) 853L
—— (see Sano-N.).....Sup.46(1970) 84
Kobayashi-Te. (see Ohba-I.) ..Sup.Ext.(1967) 90
—— (see Fujimura-K.).....37(1967) 916, 38(1967) 210
—— (see Bando-M.) .....Sup. Ext. (1967) 374
—— & **Yamagishi-K.** Cut Contributions to the Neutral Pion Photoproduction in the Dual Cut Model.....47(1972) 1898
Kobayashi-Ts. (see Fujimura-K.).....37(1967) 916, 38(1967) 210, 39(1968) 528L, 39(1968) 530L, 39(1968) 1501L
—— & **Konno-K.** Exchange Magnetic Moments of Baryons and the Quark Model ....38(1967) 671
—— Compound Structure Model for the P_{11} Resonance and the Shift of Its Mass in the $pp\to pN^*$ Reaction .....38(1967) 990L
—— & **Konno-K.** Exchange Current and Decays of Decuplet Baryons in the Quark Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 39, p. 1089) .....39(1968) 182
—— & **Konno-K.** Exchange Current and Leptonic Decays of Baryons in the Quark Model.....40(1968) 339

—— (see Fujimura-K.) ..... **43**(1970) 73, **44**(1970) 193, **44**(1970) 821L, **44**(1970) 1633L, **45**(1971) 227L
—— (see Iwata-T.) ..... **42**(1969) 676, **43**(1970) 552L
—— **& Shibasaki-I.** Functional Integral Representation of the Green's Function for the Nambu-Miyamoto Equation ..... **44**(1970) 1709L
—— Proper Time Formulation for the General Dual Amplitude ..... **45**(1971) 314L
—— Hadronic Scattering Amplitudes in the Quark Model. I—*Dynamical Origin of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... **45**(1971) 902
—— Hadronic Scattering Amplitude in the Quark Model. II—*Introduction of Spins of Quarks and Analytic Properties of Dual and Diffractive Amplitudes*— ..... **46**(1971) 938
—— **& Shibasaki-I.** Functional Integral Representation for the Green's Function of the Dual Resonance Model ..... **46**(1971) 968
—— Photon-Neutral Vector Meson Coupling in the Relativistic Extended Quark Model ..... **48**(1972) 335L
——, **Nakamaru-N. & Saitō-K.** Diffractive N^* Productions in the Quark Model ..... **48**(1972) 1618
—— High Energy Photo-Reactions and Generalized Vector Meson Dominance Model in the Relativistically Extended Quark Model ..... **49**(1973) 282
Koca-M. Three-Quartet Models and Deep Inelastic Scattering ..... **50**(1973) 1364
Kodaira-J. & Matsuda-S. Two-Way Quark-Cascade and Band Structure in $P+\mathrm{Be}^9 \to (h^+h^-X, h^+h^+X, h^-h^-X)$ ..... **55**(1976) 770
—— **& Matsuda-S.** Two Way Quark-Cascade and Particle Ratios in $\gamma+P \to h^\pm$ + Anything ..... **56**(1976) 176
—— **& Matsuda-S.** Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Antibaryon Ratios in Two Way Quark-Cascade Model ..... **56**(1976) 888
Kodama-T. & Yamada-Masam. Difference between the Neutron and Proton Distributions in Nuclei ..... **41**(1969) 1585L
—— (see Yokoo-Y.) ..... **44**(1970) 294L
—— β-Stability Line and Liquid-Drop Mass Formulas (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 354) ..... **45**(1971) 1112
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** Nuclear Mass Formula on a Compressible Model ..... **45**(1971) 1763
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** Theory of Superdense Stars ..... **47**(1972) 444
Kodama-Y. Complete Integrability of Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... **54**(1975) 669
—— **& Wadati-M.** A Canonical Transformation for the Sine-Gordon Equation ..... **56**(1976) 342L
—— **& Wadati-M.** Theory of Canonical Transformations for Nonlinear Evolution Equations ..... **56**(1976) 1740
—— (see Aoyama-S.) ..... **56**(1976) 1970L
Kofinti-N. K. On a New Boundary Condition in General Relativity ..... **47**(1972) 1410
—— On a New Boundary Condition and a Special Model in General Relativity ..... **50**(1973) 861
Koga-T. & Takemiya-T. A Comment on the Collective Excitation in $C^{12}(p, p')C^{12*}$ Reaction ..... Sup. **Ext.** (1968) 137
Kogure-T. (see Tanaka-Yasuo.) ..... **55**(1976) 636L
Koh-S. (see Minowa-H.) ..... **37**(1967) 632L
Kohara-Y. & Nishijima-K. Nonleptonic Decays of the Neutral K Mesons and the Lee-Sugawara Sum Rule ..... **46**(1971) 348L
—— **& Nishijima-K.** Unsubtracted Dispersion Relations and Nonleptonic Decays ..... **47**(1972) 648
—— $K_S \to 2\gamma$ Decay ..... **48**(1972) 261
—— $K_{S,L} \to \gamma\gamma$ Decays and CP Violation ..... **48**(1972) 1425L
—— Sum Rules for Radiative Weak Nonleptonic Decays ..... **49**(1973) 2159L
—— $SU(4)$ Symmetry and Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays ..... **55**(1976) 616L
Kohmura-T. Pion-Nucleus Scattering from 120 MeV to 1200 MeV ..... **46**(1971) 167
——, **Tanabe-Ko., Futami-Y. & Fujii-A.** Forward Deuteron Emission in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Collision and Nuclear Correlations ..... **48**(1972) 182
—— Sensitivity of Elastic and Total Cross Sections to the Nuclear Surface ..... **48**(1972) 433
—— (see Takeichi-Y.) ..... **48**(1972) 858
—— (see Futami-Y.) ..... **48**(1972) 1563
—— **& Negishi-T.** New Description of Nuclear Scattering at Intermediate Energies and Permissibility of Glauber Expression to Large-Angle Elastic Scattering ..... **51**(1974) 518
—— (see Nakamura-N.) ..... **54**(1975) 1245L
—— (see Ishida-Shir.) ..... **55**(1976) 710
Kohsaka-Y. (see Itabashi-K.) ..... **42**(1969) 1151, **47**(1972) 934
—— **& Takagi-F.** Geometrical Duality, Effective Regge Trajectory and the Equivalent High Energy Models (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1058) ..... **47**(1972) 925
—— **& Takagi-F.** Dual Geometrical Model for πN Scattering ..... **48**(1972) 499
—— (see Takahashi-Yoshih.) ..... **50**(1973) 1334
—— **& Takagi-F.** Amplitude Analysis of

Pion-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Peripherality .....**50**(1973) 1594
Kohyama-Y. & Fujii-A. Statistical Theory of Nuclear Muon Capture.....Sup.**60**(1976) 171
Koide-S. & Gondaira-K.-I. Recent Development in the Theory of Transition Metal Ions .....Sup.**40**(1967) 160
Koide-Y. & Yamada-E. On the Two-Body Bound Problem of Dirac Particles .....**37**(1967) 1337L
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 381, **39**(1968) 1372L
—— On the Two-Body Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles .....**39**(1968) 817
—— Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and the $U(4)$ Model .....**39**(1968) 1598L
—— Note on the Effective Hamiltonian of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....**40**(1968) 898L
—— (see Katuya-M.) .....**42**(1969) 663, **49**(1973) 2092
—— Neutral Weak Bosons and the Hiroshima Model .....**45**(1971) 978L
—— Decays of Vector Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality .....**49**(1973) 1048L
—— Decays of Mesons into Lepton Pairs and Deviation from e-μ Universality .....**50**(1973) 638
—— Elastic $\nu_\mu e^-$ Scattering and the Hiroshima Model .....**51**(1974) 1640L
—— (see Kaiba-M.) .....**51**(1974) 2007L, **52**(1974) 361L, **52**(1974) 1709L
—— Weak Neutral Currents and the Hiroshima Model .....**52**(1974) 1640
—— (see Murayama-A.) .....**54**(1975) 1146
—— (see Katuya-M.) .....**56**(1976) 340L
Koikawa-T. (see Wakaizumi-S.) .....**55**(1976) 1655L
—— (see Kawai-E.) .....**56**(1976) 1654L
Koike-C. Production of Light Elements in the Solar System .....**48**(1972) 66
Koike-K. Regge Pole Model of Strange Vector and Tensor Meson Exchange Processes .....**41**(1969) 442
——, **Konuma-M., Kurata-K. & Sugano-K.** Neutrino Production of Lepton Pairs. I .....**46**(1971) 1150
——, **Konuma-M., Kurata-K. & Sugano-K.** Neutrino Production of Lepton Pair. II .....**46**(1971) 1799
——, **Konuma-M., Kurata-K. & Sugano-K.** On the Diagonal Part $(\bar{\mu}\nu_\mu)(\bar{\nu}_\mu\mu)$ in the Theory of Leptonic Weak Interactions ....**48**(1972) 1761L
—— On the Structure of the Current in the Quartet Scheme .....**50**(1973) 1692
—— Composite Model and High-Energy Behaviour of the Hadronic Process ..**52**(1974) 249
—— **& Konuma-M.** Weak Neutral Currents and Parity Violating Nuclear Interactions .....**54**(1975) 206
—— Determination of Weak Angle in the Quartet Scheme .....**54**(1975) 1788
—— Iso-Tensor Component in the $\Delta S=0$ Weak Process and $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule ....**54**(1975) 1883L
—— Lepton Structure and Neutral Current .....**55**(1976) 1951
—— Color-Octet Component of Weak Current and a Lepton-Hadron Correspondence .....**56**(1976) 998L
—— How Do Colored-Hadrons Appear in Neutrino Production? —*On the Anomaly*— .....**56**(1976) 1965L
Koike-Y. Analysis of the $D(\alpha, \alpha p)n$ Reaction by Padé Approximant Based on the Faddeev Theory with the s-Wave α-N Interaction .....**55**(1976) 2016L
Kojima-K. (see Kojima-T.) ...Sup.**46**(1970) 280
Kojima-T. & Kojima-K. A Phenomenological Theory of Solid State Luminescence—*The Ag^- Center in KCl*— .....Sup.**46**(1970) 280
—— (see Nasu-K.) .....**51**(1974) 26
Kok-L. P. (see Ali-S.) .....**41**(1969) 1217
Kokubo-H. (see Katayama-Y.) ....**48**(1972) 662
—— Graviton as a Symmetry-Breaking Solution on Lorentz Invariance. I .....**54**(1975) 1546
Kokuyama-S. (see Sato-At.) .....**46**(1971) 341L
—— (see Hirano-M.) .....**46**(1971) 1937L
Komatsu-H. Drell-Yan Mechanism in Hadronic J/ψ Production .....**56**(1976) 988L
Komatsu-T. (see Suzuki-Hid.) ..Sup.**46**(1970) 16
Komatsubara-K. F. & Shimada-Tos. On the Phase Transition-Like Structure Change of Disordered Lattice State of GaP .....Sup.**57**(1975) 60
Komatsubara-T. (see Ishizaki-A.) .....Sup.**46**(1970) 256
Komiya-H. (see Mitsuishi-A.) ..Sup.**45**(1970) 21
Ko-nashi-H., Iyama-M. & Morita-M. Negatron Decay of ^{122}Sb .....Sup.**60**(1976) 109
Kondo-H. (see Maskawa-T.) .....**38**(1967) 190
—— (see Hattori-C.) .....**41**(1969) 1515, **43**(1970) 1334
—— **& Noda-H.** Mass Splittings within an Isospin Multiplet and Chiral-$SU(3)\otimes SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking .....**43**(1970) 1614L
—— (see Kobayashi-Mak.) .....**45**(1971) 1955, **49**(1973) 634
——, **Maki-Z. & Maskawa-T.** A Note on the Leptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons .....**47**(1972) 1060L
—— **& Nakano-Y.** On the Lightlike Chiral Partner of π-Meson .....**55**(1976) 302L
Kondo-J. Free-Energy Shift of Conduction

Electrons due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....**40**(1968) 683
—— On Suhl's Theory of Exchange Scattering in Metals .....**40**(1968) 695
—— **& Yamaji-K.** Green's-Function Formalism of the One-Dimensional Heisenberg Spin System .....**47**(1972) 807
Kondo-K. (see Sanada-J.) .....**39**(1968) 853L
Kondo-M., Sofue-Y. & Unno-W. Thermal Instability in the Expanding Universe .....Sup.**49**(1971) 120
Kondo-T., Shimizu-Y. & Sugawara-H. Peripheral Regge Pole Model in the Direct Channel .....**50**(1973) 1916
Kondo-Y. (see Tanaka-Mo.) .....**48**(1972) 1815, **50**(1973) 1422L
—— **& Tanaka-Mo.** On a Generating Function of Anisotropy Green Functions ....**50**(1973) 708L
Kondo-Y., Nagata-S., Ohkubo-S. & Tanimura-O. Backward Angle Anomaly in Alpha-Nucleus Scattering and Parity-Dependent Optical Model .....**53**(1975) 1006
Kondoh-T. & Yamada-Masam. Gross Theory of β-Decay and Shell Effects ....Sup.**60**(1976) 136
Konishi-E. (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 1
——, **Shibata-To., Shibuya-E. H. & Tateyama-N.** Study of Multiple Meson Production at Cosmic Ray Energy. I.—*Longitudinal Behaviour of Gamma-Ray Air Family*— .....**56**(1976) 1845
Konishi-K. Duality Constraints on Single Hadron Electroproduction .....**54**(1975) 179
—— (see Kawaguchi-T.) .....**55**(1976) 792, **56**(1976) 1659L
Konishi-M. & Kimura-Mi. On the Possible Phases of a One-Dimensional Metal with a Half-Filled Band .....**52**(1974) 353L
Konishi-T. (see Hirooka-M.) .....**40**(1968) 808
—— **& Narumi-H.** On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon .....**45**(1971) 1348L
—— On the Nuclear Excitation by the Bound Muon and the Nuonic Hyperfine Structure .....**48**(1972) 1569
Konishi-Y. & Narumi-H. Pionic Complex Level Shifts and Optical Potential Parameters in Terms of the π-N Scattering Length ...**45**(1971) 1351L
Konisi-G. & Yamamoto-Ku. Sum Rule for the Magnetic Moment of Arbitrary Spin Particle and Simple Application to Nucleus ....**37**(1967) 538
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** The q-Number Schwinger Term and the Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators .....**37**(1967) 734
—— **& Saito-T.** Reggeization of Particles with Identical Quantum Numbers .....**37**(1967) 1304
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Breakdown of the Associative Law for Current Operators in a Model in Two-Dimensional Space-Time ...**37**(1967) 1314
—— (see Kanki-T.) .....**40**(1968) 394
—— (see Hirooka-M.) .....**41**(1969) 161
—— **& Saito-T.** Derivatives of Baryon Trajectories at $W=0$ .....**41**(1969) 1081
—— **& Saito-T.** Eigenchannels and Unitary Separation of Background Parts in Regge-Pole Theory .....**44**(1970) 230
—— (see Kawati-S.) .....**46**(1971) 609, **51**(1974) 1131, **53**(1975) 1487
—— **& Saito-T.** Operator Formalism of the Dual Resonance Model with Different Trajectories .....**46**(1971) 1501
—— Derivation of the Virasoro Conditions in the String Model .....**48**(1972) 2008
—— **& Saito-T.** Generalized Conformal Gauge Conditions in Dual Models .....**51**(1974) 284
——, **Matsuda-S., Nakawaki-Y. & Saito-T.** Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. I..... **51**(1974) 893
——, **Matsuda-S. & Saito-T.** Supergauge Algebra and Electromagnetic Interaction of the Dual Pion Model. II .....**51**(1974) 1172
—— **& Saito-T.** Theory of the Dual-Fermion String .....**52**(1974) 1652
—— **& Saito-T.** The Number of Physical States Satisfying Supergauge Conditions in Dual Resonance Models .....**52**(1974) 1902
—— **& Saito-T.** Supergauge Algebra and Interaction between Open and Closed Strings .....**55**(1976) 280
Konno-K. (see Kobayashi-Ts.) .....**38**(1967) 671, **39**(1968) 182
—— Remarks on Electromagnetic Mass Differences .....**38**(1967) 738L
—— A Phenomenological Model for π and K Meson Decays .....**39**(1968) 702
—— Two Phenomenological Angles for $SU(3)$ Symmetry Breaking. I—*Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions*— .....**40**(1968) 1424
—— A Phenomenological Angle for $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking. II—*Non-Leptonic K-Meson Decays and* $\Delta I=1/2$ *Rule*— .....**41**(1969) 176
—— **& Nakamura-Ka.** Comment on Parity Violating Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....**44**(1970) 1707L
—— **& Nakamura-Ka.** On Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. I .....**46**(1971) 534
—— (see Ishida-Shin.) .....**47**(1972) 317
——, **Sanuki-H. & Ichikawa-Y. H.** Conservation Laws of Nonlinear-Evolution Equations...

.....**52**(1974) 886
—— (see Wadati-M.).....**53**(1975) 419
—— **& Wadati-M.** Simple Derivation of Bäcklund Transformation from Riccati Form of Inverse Method .....**53**(1975) 1652
Kono-M. & Ichikawa-Y. H. Renormalization of the Wave-Particle Interaction in Weakly Turbulent Plasmas.....**49**(1973) 754
—— Other Asymptotic Methods for Deriving a Far Field Approximation .....Sup.**55**(1974) 80
Konoue-M. & Nakanishi-N. Vector Field with a Bare Mass and the Higgs Mechanism .....**56**(1976) 972
Konuma-M. (see Halzen-F.) .....**40**(1968) 99
—— **& Nakagawa-M.** On the Universal *V-A* Current-Current Interaction with *CP* Violation .....**43**(1970) 799
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.).....**45**(1971) 1356L
——, **Kurata-K. & Sugano-K.** On $\Delta S=2$ Transitions in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....**46**(1971) 527
—— (see Koike-K.).....**46**(1971) 1150, **46**(1971) 1799, **48**(1972) 1761L, **54**(1975) 206L
——, **Ohya-K., Oka-T. & Yamamoto-Yu.** Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Interactions and Weak Neutral Currents .....Sup.**60**(1976) 203
Koretune-S. Fixed-Mass Sum Rules as a Test of the Algebra of Bilocal Currents—*Scalar Current Model*—.....**54**(1975) 1801
—— (see Hayashi-M. J.) .....**55**(1976) 1619
Koshiba-M. A Consistent Interpretation of Ultra High Energy Phenomena .....**37**(1967) 1042L
—— Atmospheric Muons and Neutrinos .....**41**(1969) 832L
—— An Elementary Interpretation of the Average Behavior of Multiple Production Processes at Very High Energies .....**53**(1975) 1106
Kotani-M. Fluctuation in Quarternary Structure of Proteins and Cooperative Ligand Binding. I—*Generalizations of Monod-Wyman-Changeux Model of Allosteric Enzymes*—.....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 233
Kotani-T. (see Adachi-T.).....**39**(1968) 430, **39**(1968) 785
—— (see Doi-Masar.).....**49**(1973) 242, **51**(1974) 1865
—— (see Kikkawa-K.) .....**54**(1975) 836
Kotari-F. (see Oda-H.).....**54**(1975) 1720, **55**(1976) 1844
Kotera-T. (see Sawada-Katu.).....**51**(1974) 1355, Sup.**59**(1976) 101
Kovacs-J. S. (see Long-W. F.) ....**44**(1970) 952
Koyama-H. Superconductivity Model with Chiral $SU(3)\times SU(3)$ Symmetry Properties and Weak Decays of Elementary Particles ..**38**(1967) 1369
—— (see Inaoka-Kozo.).....**39**(1968) 751
—— An Absorption Structure in Eikonal Droplet Scattering .....**46**(1971) 517
—— Relativistic Eikonal Formula for Production Processes .....**51**(1974) 865
Koyama-K. (see Takeuchi-S.)...**49**(1973) 2139L
Koyama-S.-I., Takahashi-Koh. & Yamada-Masam. Gross Theory of β-Decay and Its Application to the Fermi Matrix Element .....**44**(1970) 663
Koyanagi-M. & Tsuzuki-T. Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. IV—*Magnetic Field Effect*— .....**45**(1971) 997
—— On the Nonperturbational Calculation of Critical Anomalies of Superconductors in External Fields .....**48**(1972) 1
—— Effect of Electric Fields on the Excess Electric Current of the Maki Process above the Superconducting Transition Point .....**50**(1973) 740
Kozakai-H. (see Hosoda-Masat.) ..**56**(1976) 926
Kubo-K. & Uchinami-M. The Antiferromagnetic Ground State of a Half-Filled Hubbard Model .....**54**(1975) 1289
Kubo-K.-I. Reexamination of the DWBA Method in the Deuteron Stripping Reaction .....**44**(1970) 929
Kubo-Re. Impact-Parameter Representation for Proton-Proton Helicity Amplitudes at High Energies .....**37**(1967) 1211
—— An Impact-Parameter Representation of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at High Energies .....**39**(1968) 1006
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts .....**40**(1968) 421L
—— (see Yokoyama-K.) .....**41**(1969) 542, **52**(1974) 290, **54**(1975) 848, ... **54**(1975) 1532
—— (see Iida-M.) ..... **45**(1971) 425, **47**(1972) 733L
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Gauge Structure of Neutral-Vector Field Theory .....**53**(1975) 871
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Amount of Gauge Transformations in Neutral-Vector Field Theory .....**53**(1975) 911L
Kubo-Ry. & Hashitsume-N. Brownian Motion of Spins .....Sup.**46**(1970) 210
Kubo-S., Namiki-M. & Ohba-I. Soliton Solutions of Coupled Field Equations and Suggestion of the "Soliton Bag" in Dynamical Particle Model.....**55**(1976) 860
Kubodera-K. & Ikeda-Ki. Study of ^{8}Be in the Molecular Orbit Model .....**42**(1969) 740L
—— (see Suzuki-Y.) .....**44**(1970) 617
—— (see Nishimura-H.) .....**56**(1976) 986L
—— (see Morita-M.).....Sup.**60**(1976) 1

—— A Second-Class Current Problem in the $A=8$ Nuclear Systems .....Sup.**60**(1976) 29
Kudo-K. (see Fukushima-Ku.) ....**43**(1970) 172
—— (see Yamamoto-Hir.) ....**46**(1971) 1278, **53**(1975) 275
——, **Ohya-K. & Oka-T.** Violation of the $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule in $K\to 3\pi$ Decays ....**50**(1973) 1973
Kudō-T & Katsura-S. A Method of Determining the Orderings of the Ising Model with Several Neighbor Interactions under the Magnetic Field and Applications to Hexagonal Lattices .....**56**(1976) 435
Kudo-Y. & Suekane-S. Quasi-Free Proton-Proton Scattering on Deformed Nuclei ..**38**(1967) 520L
—— **& Honda-T.** Effect of the Core Knock-Out Process in the $(\alpha, 2\alpha)$ Nuclear Reaction .....**51**(1974) 1259L
Kudoh-K. (see Iso-C.) .....**54**(1975) 1455
—— (see Miyata-Y.) .....**56**(1976) 619
Kugo-T. (see Kawaguchi-T.) .....**49**(1973) 2021
—— (see Kuroiwa-T.) .....**52**(1974) 1274
—— (see Bando-M.) .....**53**(1975) 544
—— (see Kobayashi-Mak.) .....**54**(1975) 1537
—— A Simple Derivation of Ginzburg-Landau-Higgs Type Lagrangian .....**55**(1976) 2032L
Kulkarni-A. B. (see Sharma-H. C.) ....**47**(1972) 1797L
Kumagai-H. (see Suzuki-Ke.) ....**51**(1974) 1081
Kumar-M. M. Discontinuity of First Derivatives of Metric Tensor and Mach's Principle .....**44**(1970) 243
—— **& Singh-B. P.** A Note on the Boundary Condition of O'Brien and Synge ...**52**(1974) 1068L
Kumar-N. (see Aggarwal-G.) ....**38**(1967) 510L
—— Zero-Point Energy and Continuous Creation of Matter in an Expanding Universe ....**41**(1969) 382
—— (see Nandini-R.) .....**49**(1973) 1420
—— (see Prasanna-A. R.) .....**49**(1973) 1553
Kumar-V. & Sharma-K. C. Anisotropic Spin One Ferromagnet in Callen's Approximation .....**56**(1976) 801
Kume-K. (see Ohtsuka-N.) ....**56**(1976) 1978L, Sup.**60**(1976) 192L
Kunimasa-T. & Gotō-T. Generalization of the Stueckelberg Formalism to the Massive Yang-Mills Field.....**37**(1967) 452
—— (see Ozaki-K.) .....**44**(1970) 1102L
—— Electromagnetic Mass Shift of Hadrons.....**48**(1972) 2391
—— (see Okamoto-Y.).....**53**(1975) 1197L
Kuo-F.-S. On Fireball Model and Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic γ Ray Spectrum by p-p Collisions .....**56**(1976) 1234
Kuramata-S. (see Hoshino-K.)..**53**(1975) 1859L
Kuramoto-Yoshik. Note on the Static Correlation Function in Ising Spin System..**38**(1967) 1189L
—— Nonlinear Effects on Critical Fluctuations .....**39**(1968) 578
—— Diffuse Collective Mode in the Linear Magnetic Chain .....**40**(1968) 36
—— Improvement of the Landau Theory and the Critical Indices .....**40**(1968) 668L
—— Modified Landau Theory of the Second Order Phase Transition .....**41**(1969) 604
—— Spin Wave Spectrum near the Critical Point—*A Physical Aspect of the Dynamical Scaling*— .....**41**(1969) 845L
—— Dynamical Scaling for Spectral Function .....**42**(1969) 1215L
—— Theory of Melting Transition—*Similarity in the Configurational Phase Space*— ....**45**(1971) 1724
—— On the Green Function Theory of Stanley-Kaplan Phase Transition .....**46**(1971) 1293L
—— (see Furukawa-H.) ....**47**(1972) 344L, **48**(1972) 693L
—— **& Furukawa-H.** Melting Curve Anomaly and Solid-Solid Phase Transition at High Pressures .....**47**(1972) 1069
—— Fluctuations around Steady States in Chemical Kinetics .....**49**(1973) 1782L
—— Renormalization Group Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena .....**51**(1974) 1712
—— Effects of Diffusion on the Fluctuations in Open Chemical Systems .....**52**(1974) 711L
—— **& Tsuzuki-T.** Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities ....**52**(1974) 1399L
—— Hydrodynamic Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium Steady State .....**53**(1975) 1302
—— **& Tsuzuki-T.** Asymptotic Evaluation of Fluctuation of Macrovariables near Instability Points .....**54**(1975) 60
—— **& Tsuzuki-T.** On the Formation of Dissipative Structures in Reaction-Diffusion Systems—*Reductive Perturbation Approach*— .....**54**(1975) 687
—— **& Yamada-Tomo.** Pattern Formation in Chemical Reactions—*Entrainment by Pacemaker Impurites*— .....**54**(1975) 1582L
—— **& Tsuzuki-T.** Persistent Propagation of Concentration Waves in Dissipative Media Far from Thermal Equilibrium .....**55**(1976) 356
—— **& Yamada-To.** A New Perturbation Approach to Highly Nonlinear Chemical Oscillation with Diffusion Process .....**55**(1976) 643L
—— (see Yamada-To.) ....**55**(1976) 2035L, **56**(1976) 681L

—— **& Yamada-Tomo.** Turbulent State in Chemical Reactions .....**56**(1976) 679L
—— **& Yamada-Tomo.** Pattern Formation in Oscillatory Chemical Reactions .....**56**(1976) 724
Kuramoto-Yoshio. (see Kamimura-H.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 138
Kurata-K. (see Konuma-M.) .....**46**(1971) 527
—— (see Koike-K.) .....**46**(1971) 1150, **46**(1971) 1799, **48**(1972) 1761L
Kurata-Y. Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. I—*Complete Solution of Non-Analytic Part in the Single Impurity Problem*—.....**43**(1970) 621
—— Anomalous Green's Function Theory of the Kondo Effect. II—*Pair Correlation of Impurity Spins*— .....**45**(1971) 50
Kuratsuji-H. A Possible Interpretation of Collective Modes in Fission Process ...**47**(1972) 1844
—— A Hartree-Fock Solution for Two-Center System in Simple Model and Fission Fragment Distortion .....**53**(1975) 1853L
—— Dynamical Treatment of the Asymmetric Fission with Allowance for the Microscopic Structure of Fragment .....**55**(1976) 1812
Kurihara-Y. (see Kuroda-Y.) ...**48**(1972) 1758L
——, **Kuroda-Y. & Ishimura-N.** Theory of Quantum Crystals .....**51**(1974) 959
—— **& Suzumura-Y.** Renormalization Theory of the Peierls Transition in the One-Dimensional Fröhlich Hamiltonian.....**51**(1974) 1987L
—— (see Suzumura-Y.) .....**53**(1975) 1233
Kurita-S., Kobayashi-Koi. & Onodera-Y. Magneto-Optical Studies of Direct Exciton State in Thallous Chloride .....Sup.**57**(1975) 10
Kuriyama-A., Nagata-S. & Bandō-H. Effects of Correlation in the Core on the Motion of Outer Two Nucleons .....**38**(1967) 840
—— (see Bandō-H.).....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 69
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) .....**40**(1968) 288
—— Four-Body Correlation in Nuclear Matter .....**40**(1968) 301
——, **Marumori-T. & Matsuyanagi-K.** Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas and Concept of Dressed Three-Quasi-Particle Modes*— ....**45**(1971) 784
——, **Hasegawa-M., Tazaki-S. & Okamoto-R.** A Note on Pairing Vibrational Motion.....**46**(1971) 1420
——, **Marumori-T. & Matsuyanagi-K.** Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. II—*Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin I=(j-1)*— .....**47**(1972) 498
——, **Marumori-T. & Matsuyanagi-K.** Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. III—*Electromagnetic Properties of the Anomalous Coupling States*— ....**51**(1974) 779
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K. & Okamoto-R.** Theory of Collective Excitations in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei. IV—*Formulation in the General Many-j-Shell Model*— .....**52**(1974) 1819
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K. & Okamoto-R.** Microscopic Structure of a New Type of Collective Excitation in Odd-Mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La Isotopes .....**53**(1975) 489
——, **Marumori-T. & Matsuyanagi-K.** Elementary Modes of Excitation in Spherical Odd-Mass Nuclei; Introduction .....Sup.**58**(1975) 1
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K., Sakata-F. & Suzuki-To.** Intrinsic and Collective Degrees of Freedom in Quasi-Spin Space ..Sup.**58**(1975) 9
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K. & Okamoto-R.** Theory of Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Odd-Mass Nuclei ....Sup.**58**(1975) 32
——, **Marumori-T. & Matsuyanagi-K.** Structure of the Anomalous Coupling States with Spin $I=(j-1)$.....Sup.**58**(1975) 53
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K. & Okamoto-R.** Persistency of AC State-Like Structure in Collective Excitations—*Odd-Mass Mo, Ru, I, Cs and La Isotopes*— .....Sup.**58**(1975) 103
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K., Okamoto-R. & Suzuki-To.** Microscopic Structure of Breaking and Persistency of "Phonon-plus-Odd-Quasi-Particle Picture" .....Sup.**58**(1975) 138
—— (see Fuyuki-M.) .....Sup.**58**(1975) 160
——, **Marumori-T., Matsuyanagi-K., Sakata-F. & Suzuki-To.** Coupling between Collective and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation...Sup.**58**(1975) 184
—— A Semi-Microscopic Derivation of Coupling between Rotational and Intrinsic Motions. I. .....**56**(1976) 1786
Kuriyama-K. (see Sanada-J.) ...**38**(1967) 1202L
Kuroda-M. & Yamaguchi-Y. Parity Tests in Elastic *e-p* Scattering at Large Angles.....**47**(1972) 1676
—— **& Yamaguchi-Y.** Helicity Conservation and Diffractive Processes .....**48**(1972) 888
—— Phenomenological Comparison of *ep* and *pp* Inelastic Scattering .....**48**(1972) 1918
—— **& Yamaguchi-Y.** Comments on Parity Violating Neutral Currents in Weak Interactions .....**49**(1973) 2160L
—— **& Miyazawa-H.** High Energy Scattering and Hadron Structure .....**50**(1973) 569
—— **& Miyazawa-H.** High Energy Hadron Collisions and Composite Model .....**51**(1974) 205
——, **Miyazawa-H. & Yamaguchi-Y.** Rising Total

Cross Sections and Hadron Structure .....51(1974) 541
—— Quarks as Parton Clusters and Proton-Proton Scattering (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1977) .....52(1974) 1302
—— **& Miyazawa-H.** Electrostatic Correction to High Energy Hadron Scattering ..53(1975) 1088
—— **& Yamaguchi-Y.** A Model of Hadrons in a Strong-Coupling Approximation ...54(1975) 216
—— (see Suura-H.) .....54(1975) 1513
—— Sum Rules on the Electromagnetic Mass Differences in the Broken $SU(4)$ Scheme .....55(1976) 1651L
Kuroda-N. & Nishina-Y. Resonant Enhancement of Stimulated Emission by Nonlinear Exciton-Phonon Interaction .....Sup.57(1975) 51
Kuroda-T. (see Hara-Y.) ....51(1974) 840, 51(1974) 1416, 53(1975) 1058, 55(1976) 1169
Kuroda-Y. On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys .....43(1970) 870
—— Local Variation of Order Parameter and Isolated State inside the Energy Gap in a Superconductor with a Magnetic Impurity ..46(1971) 688
—— On the Renormalized Random Phase Approximation for Dilute Magnetic Alloys. II .....48(1972) 1431
—— **& Kurihara-Y.** On a T-Matrix Theory for Many-Particle System .....48(1972) 1758L
—— (see Kurihara-Y.) .....51(1974) 959
—— Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3 .....51(1974) 1269L
—— Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3. II .....53(1975) 349
—— **& Nagi-A. D. S.** Paramagnon and the BCS State in He^3—*Effect of a Magnetic Field*— .....53(1975) 1206L
—— **& Nagi-A. D. S.** On the Strong-Coupling Effects in Superfluid He^{3*} .....55(1976) 2018L
Kurogi-Y. & Hirakawa-K. One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Properties of $KCuF_3$ .....Sup.46(1970) 147
Kuroiwa-T. (see Imachi-M.).....49(1973) 1233
——, **Yamawaki-K. & Kugo-T.** Duality Constraints and Representation Mixings in Light-Like Chiral Algebra .....52(1974) 1274
Kurokawa-H. K_{l3}, K_{l4} Form Factors and Adler-Weisberger Sum Rules for the π-K Amplitudes in the Veneziano Model .....43(1970) 1406L
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....48(1972) 359L, 54(1975) 477L
—— Lepton-Counting Sum Rules for Neutrino-Baryon Scattering .....51(1974) 561
—— $SU(3)$ Structure of Neutral Currents in the New Nagoya Model .....52(1974) 355L
Kurosawa-H. (see Takada-S.) .....53(1975) 936, 55(1976) 989
Kurosawa-K. Mass Formulas Based on $SL(3, C)$ .....46(1971) 1837
Kurosawa-T. & Sugimoto-Hid. Effects of Coulomb Correlation on Hopping Conduction in Disordered Systems .....Sup.57(1975) 217
Kusaka-T., Nakano-Tak. & Hayashi-C. Growth of Solid Particles in the Primordial Solar Nebula .....44(1970) 1580
—— Dynamical Contraction of Infinite Plane-Symmetric Gas Clouds .....52(1974) 147
Kusakabe-T. Superconductivity in Transition Metals with Nonmagnetic Impurities .....43(1970) 907
—— On Superconductivity of Lanthanum and Uranium .....45(1971) 324L
—— On Effect of Non-Magnetic Impurities on Superconductivity of a Two-Band Model .....45(1971) 329L
—— Effect of Superconductivity on Localized Magnetic States .....45(1971) 651L
—— Non-Magnetic Resonance Scattering in Two-Band Superconductors .....45(1971) 1376
—— Formation of Localized Magnetic States and Kondo Effect in Metals .....45(1971) 1709L
Kusunoki-M. Theory of Photoluminescence in Metals .....47(1972) 728L
—— Green Function Theory of Resonance Light-Pulse Scattering. I—*Simple Application to Molecular Spectroscopy*— .....55(1976) 692
Kutty-A. P. G. & Khubchandani-P. G. Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas .....42(1969) 143L
—— Extended Ring Summation for a Classical Electron Gas. II .....43(1970) 246L
Kvitky-J. S. (see Finkelstein-R. J.) .....47(1972) 2055
—— **& Mouton-J. O.** Feynman Rules and Factor Ordering in Derivative Coupling and Spin-One Theories .....48(1972) 1693

Lal-S. & Brunstein-K. Steady-State Flux of Positrons and the Age of the Galactic Halo .....42(1969) 213
Lalovic-D. (see Blagojević-M.) ...51(1974) 1152
Lassila-K. E. (see Ebata-T.).....44(1970) 1684
Lattes-C. M. G. (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Lee-B. S. Comments on Biquadratic Exchange Interactions in the Classical Heisenberg Chain .....50(1973) 2093L
Lee-F. T. An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Random Defects .....52(1974) 1711L
Lee-M. H. Some Remarks on the Theory of In-

teracting Many Fermions in One Dimension ..... **40**(1968) 990
Lee-T. Y. (see Chiang-H. C.) ..... **47**(1972) 1950
Leggett-A. J. Implications of the ^{3}He Phase Diagram below 3 mK ..... **51**(1974) 1275L
Lekner-J. Surface Structure of Liquid Helium 4 ..... **45**(1971) 36
—— Theory of Vortex Lines in Liquid Helium 4 ..... **45**(1971) 42
Lieb-E. H. (see Abraham-D. B.) ..... **44**(1970) 1114L
Lin-I., Oishi-K. & Ito-K. On Fissionability of Heavy Nuclei ..... **44**(1970) 1427L
—— On Fission Probability and Multiplicity of Fission-Evaporation Cascade ... **45**(1971) 1999L
Liu-J. O. (see Chiang-H. C.) ..... **47**(1972) 1950
Loebbaka-D. S. (see Bose-S. K.) ..... **41**(1969) 273L
Long-W. F. & Kovacs-J. S. A Monte Carlo Method for Evaluating Scattering Cross Sections for Multi-Particle Production Processes ..... **44**(1970) 952
Lopes-J. L. Remarks on Classical Unstable Particles and the Long-Range Scalar Field ..... **37**(1967) 738
Lord-E. A., Sinha-K. P. & Sivaram-C. "Cosmological" Constant and Scalar Gravitons ..... **52**(1974) 161
Lue-J.-T. (see Huang-C.-Y.) ..... **43**(1970) 10
Lurié-D. & Cremer-S. Superconductive Zitterbewegung ..... **44**(1970) 300L
Luzzi-R. (see Coutinho-S. G.) ..... **52**(1974) 379
Luzzi-Ro. Inelastic Scattering of Light by Paramagnetic Spin-Waves ..... **47**(1972) 1
—— Light Scattering by Coupled Landau-Level-LO-Phonon System ..... **47**(1972) 13

Ma-E. Asymptotic Freedom and a "Quark" Model in Six Dimensions ..... **54**(1975) 1828
Mabuchi-M. (see Takeno-S.) ..... **50**(1973) 1848
MacCotrina-E. (see Kálnay-A. J.) ..... **42**(1969) 1422
Machida-K. (see Shibata-F.) ... **45**(1971) 994L, **45**(1971) 1336L, **48**(1972) 701L, **48**(1972) 752L
——, **Inoue-C. & Shibata-F.** Localized Magnetic States in Superconductor ..... **47**(1972) 1482
—— **& Shibata-F.** Bound States Due to Resonance Scattering in Superconductor ..... **47**(1972) 1817
—— (see Takano-F.) ..... **49**(1973) 1077
—— Effects of Singlet Ground State on a Superconductor ..... **50**(1973) 370
—— Effect of Transition-Metal Impurities in Superconductors—*An Extension of Yoshimori's Theory*— ..... **51**(1974) 1667
—— Transport Properties of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor—*Magnetic Case*— ..... **54**(1975) 1251
—— **& Nakanishi-A.** On Nuclear-Spin Lattice Relaxation Time in a Superconductor Containing Non-Magnetic Transition-Metal Impurities ..... **55**(1976) 1
Machida-M. & Murase-C. Wave Number Dependence of the Relaxation Time for the Longitudinal Mode in Simple Liquid ..... **50**(1973) 1
Machida-S., Namiki-M. & Ohba-I. Statistical Potential Model ..... **37**(1967) 107
—— One-Pion-Exchange Contribution in the Λ-N Interaction ..... **37**(1967) 1202
—— Nonstatic Nuclear Potential Sup. ..... **39**(1967) 91
—— **& Yoshida-To.** Composite Model and Regge Pole ..... **39**(1968) 1304
—— (see Bando-M.) ..... **40**(1968) 317, **45**(1971) 147, **45**(1971) 513, **47**(1972) 626
—— Conservation Law or Violation Law? ..... Sup. **Ext.**(1968) 17
—— Theory of the Reactions of the Composite Particles ..... **47**(1972) 2015
—— (see Nakkagawa-H.) ..... **48**(1972) 939
—— Melosh Transformation for Interacting Quarks ..... **50**(1973) 343L
—— Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation, Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. I .. **51**(1974) 1159
—— Relativistic Composite Model Consistent with the Bethe-Salpeter Equation, Approximate $SU(6)$ Symmetry and Duality. II ..... **51**(1974) 1551
—— **& Nakkagawa-H.** Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes for Baryons ..... **54**(1975) 243
—— **& Nakkagawa-H.** Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation with Dual Interaction Kernel for Baryons and $SU(6) \otimes O(3)_L$ Symmetry ..... **54**(1975) 510
Maeda-K. No Superradiance of Spinor Wave in the Kerr-Newman Metric ..... **55**(1976) 1677L
Maeda-Y. (see Niu-K.) ..... **46**(1971) 1644L
—— (see BRAZIL Group) .... Sup. **47**(1971) 1
—— (see Hoshino-K.) ..... **53**(1975) 1859L
Maekawa-S. (see Tachiki-M.) ..... **51**(1974) 1
Maekawa-T. On the Constructive Force of the Composite System ..... **37**(1967) 1268
Mahanti-S. D. (see Cabib-D.) .... **51**(1974) 1030
Maharana-J. Nonlinear Bootstrap for Mesons in a Dual Model ..... **50**(1973) 1626
Maharana-Jn. (see Ezawa-Z. F.) .. **51**(1974) 877
—— Description of Inclusive Reactions in Quark Model. II ..... **51**(1974) 1624L
Maheshwari-A. (see Hacinliyan-A.) .....

.....**48**(1972) 2283

Maheshwari-Am. & Miyazawa-H. Weak Interaction as an S-Matrix .....**44**(1970) 772

—— Schwinger Equations for the Yang-Mills and the Gravitational Fields .....**45**(1971) 1662

Maihara-T. On the Spectral Distribution of Infrared Objects and Related Stars ...**44**(1970) 99

Majumdar-C. K. (see Rajagopal-A. K.).....**44**(1970) 13

—— **& Rajagopal-A. K.** Positronium Formation in Interacting Electron Gas .....**44**(1970) 26

Majumdar-S. D. Some Results on the Groups $SU(2)$ and $SU(3)$.....**38**(1967) 1176L

—— Note on the CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 991) .....**41**(1969) 1382L

—— Note on a Class of CG Coefficients of $SU(3)$ .....**42**(1969) 1475L

Maki-Ka. The Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in Type-II Superconductors .....**39**(1968) 897

—— Collective Fluctuations of the Order Parameter in Superconducting Surface Sheath .....**39**(1968) 1165

—— Critical Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in a Superconductor. I .....**40**(1968) 193

—— Anomalous Scattering due to Magnetic Impurities in Gapless Superconductor .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 211

—— Thermoelectric Power in Dilute Magnetic Alloys .....**41**(1969) 586

—— Motion of the Vortex Lattice in a Pure Type II Superconductor .....**41**(1969) 902

—— Vortex Motion in Type I Superconductors .....**42**(1969) 448

—— (see Sato-Hir.).....**44**(1970) 865

—— (see Baba-Ya.).....**44**(1970) 1431

—— Thermomagnetic Effect above the Superconducting Transition .....**45**(1971) 1009

—— Nonlinear Field Dependence of Electric Conductivity above the Superconducting Transition .....**45**(1971) 1016

—— (see Takayama-H.).....**46**(1971) 42

—— **& Takayama-H.** Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Order Parameter in the Vortex State of Type II Superconductors .....**46**(1971) 1651

—— **& Sakurai-M.** Spin Susceptibility of Excitonic States .....**47**(1972) 1110

—— (see Nakanishi-K.) .....**48**(1972) 1059

—— **& Ebisawa-H.** Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in He^3 .....**50**(1973) 1452

—— (see Ebisawa-H.).....**51**(1974) 337

—— **& Ebisawa-H.** Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Anisotropic Superfluid in ^3He, II .....**51**(1974) 690

—— The Fourth Sound in Anisotropic Superfluid ^3He .....**52**(1974) 745

—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Longitudinal Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Supefluid ^3He as Internal Josephson Effect .....**52**(1974) 773

—— (see Ami-S.).....**53**(1975) 1

—— (see Sato-Hir.).....**55**(1976) 319

Maki-Ko. (see Hoshizaki-N.).....**45**(1971) 1123

Maki-Z. (see Maskawa-T.).....**38**(1967) 190

—— **& Umemura-I.** On the Mass Term of Sub-Hadronic Systems .....**38**(1967) 1392

—— **& Umemura-I.** $\pi^0 \to 2\gamma$ Decays in Relativistic Composite Models .....**45**(1971) 530

—— **& Maskawa-T.** Fundamental Quartets and Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ .....**46**(1971) 1647L

—— (see Kondo-H.).....**47**(1972) 1060L

——, **Maskawa-T. & Umemura-I.** Quartet Scheme of Hadrons in Chiral $U(4) \otimes U(4)$ .....**47**(1972) 1682

——, **Maskawa-T. & Umemura-I.** A New Approach to $\eta \to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles .....**48**(1972) 596

—— **& Maskawa-T.** Hadron Symmetries and Gauge Theory of Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions .....**49**(1973) 1007

—— **& Umemura-I.** A Subnuclear Approach to "ψ" Particles .....**53**(1975) 1208L

——, **Ohnishi-K., Teshima-T. & Umemura-I.** "ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model ....**54**(1975) 823

——, **Ohnishi-K., Teshima-T. & Umemura-I.** "ψ" Particles in the Quartet Model. II .....**55**(1976) 267

——, **Teshima-T. & Umemura-I.** An Improved Mass Formula for 0^--Mesons in Broken $SU(4)$-Model for New Particles ..**56**(1976) 1902

Mamada-H. & Takano-F. Self-Consistent Treatment of Anderson Model and Magnetic Susceptibility .....**43**(1970) 1458

—— (see Shibata-F.).....**44**(1970) 59, **45**(1971) 994L

—— **& Shibata-F.** Magnetic Susceptibility of the Wolff-Moriya Model .....**44**(1970) 1509

—— **& Shibata-F.** On the Singularity in Anderson Model. I—*Role of Shadow Anomaly*— .....**45**(1971) 1028

Manabe-A. (see Mitsuishi-A.) ..Sup.**45**(1970) 21

Manesis-E. K. (see Buchl-R. A.).....**54**(1975) 903L, **54**(1975) 1809L

Mannari-I. & Kageyama-H. A Note on Extended Watson Integrals .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 269

—— **& Kawabe-Ta.** Extended Watson Integral for an Anisotropic Simple Cubic Lattice .....**44**(1970) 359

—— (see Fujii-Kat.) .....**50**(1973) 74

—— (see Kawabe-Ta.) .....50(1973) 1474
—— (see Fujii-Kat.) .....50(1973) 1501
Mantovani-M. S. M. (see BRAZIL Group)..
.....Sup.47(1971) 1
Mantri-A. N. & Sood-P. C. Ground State Bands in Even-Even Nuclei and Shape-Fluctuation Model .....47(1972) 1056L
—— **& Sood-P. C.** Fluctuation Energies in *SF* Model and Phenomenon of Shrinkage .....49(1973) 1369L
—— Backbending in the Two-Level Model .....55(1976) 304L
Marinescu-N. (see Banyai-L.) .....37(1967) 727
Marumori-T. (see Yamamura-M.) .....
.....37(1967) 336
—— (see Eichler-J.) .....40(1968) 60
——, **Yamamura-M., Miyanishi-Y. & Nishiyama-S.** Toward a Unified Microscopic Theory of Vibrational and Rotational Motion in Even Nuclei .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 179
—— (see Kuriyama-A.) .....
.....45(1971) 784, 47(1972) 498
—— (see Ikeda-Ki.) .....Sup.52(1972) 1
—— (see Kamimura-M.) .....Sup.52(1972) 282
—— (see Kanesaki-N.) .....
.....49(1973) 181, 50(1973) 867
—— (see Kuriyama-A.) ..... 51(1974) 779, 52(1974) 1819, 53(1975) 489, Sup.58(1975) 1, Sup.58(1975) 9, Sup.58(1975) 32, Sup.58 (1975) 53, Sup.58(1975) 103, Sup.58(1975) 138, Sup.58(1975) 184
—— (see Iwasaki-S.) .....
.....56(1976) 846, 56(1976) 1140
Mashiyama-H. (see Tomita-H.)...48(1972) 1133
——, **Nara-S. & Matsubara-T.** A Solvable Model of Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....
.....48(1972) 1756L
—— Paramagnetic Resonance Line Width of a Linear Chain .....49(1973) 2163L
—— (see Tomita-Ka.) .....51(1974) 1312
—— (see Itō-A.) .....54(1975) 585L
——, **Itō-A. & Ohta-Tak.** Fluctuations and Phase Transitions Far from Equilibrium—*Reductive Perturbation Approach to Chemical Instabilities*— .....54(1975) 1050
Maskawa-T., Kondo-H. & Maki-Z. Mixing Effect between Particles and Resonances .....38(1967) 190
—— (see Hattori-C.) .....
.....41(1969) 1515, 43(1970) 1334
—— (see Kobayashi-Mak.) .....
44(1970) 1422L, 45(1971) 1955L, 49(1973) 634, 49(1973) 652
—— (see Maki-Z.) .....46(1971) 1647L
47(1972) 1682, 48(1972) 596, 49(1973) 1007
—— (see Kondo-H.) .....47(1972) 1060L
—— **& Nakajima-Hid.** Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model .....52(1974) 1326
—— **& Nakajima-Hid.** Spontaneous Breaking of Chiral Symmetry in a Vector-Gluon Model. II .....54(1975) 860
—— (see Inoue-Taku.) .....54(1975) 1833
—— **& Yamawaki-K.** The Problem of $P^+=0$ Mode in the Null-Plane Field Theory and Dirac's Method of Quantization .....56(1976) 270
—— **& Nakajima-Hid.** Singular Lagrangian and the Dirac-Faddeev Method —*Existence Theorems of Constraints in 'Standard Form'*— .....56(1976) 1295
Masperi-L. (see Della Selva-A.) ...46(1971) 190
Masuda-N. On the Interpretation of Partial Wave Projection of Regge Pole Exchanges .....
.....43(1970) 237L
—— Comments on Description of Pion-Nucleon Scattering at Intermediate Energies .....
.....43(1970) 239L
—— A Model of Pion-Nucleon Scattering Amplitude at Intermediate Energies ..51(1974) 313L
Masumi-T. A Supplemental Improvement of the Feynman-Polaron Model and the Possibility of Bipolaron Formation .....Sup.57(1975) 22
Matayoshi-S. (see Takano-F.) .....41(1969) 45
Matsubara-F. & Katsura-S. Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Random *XY* Model .....49(1973) 367L
—— **& Yoshimura-K.** Magnetic Properties of the One-Dimensional Random Ising System of Higher Spin .....50(1973) 1824
—— Magnetic Properties of Random Mixture of the One-Dimensional Ising Chain .....
.....51(1974) 378
—— Theory of One-Dimensional Random Mixture of Ising Spins .....51(1974) 1694
—— Theory of the Random Magnetic Mixture. I—*Ising System*— .....52(1974) 1124
—— Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. II—*Classical Heisenberg Model at T=0*— .....53(1975) 1603
—— **& Sakata-Ma.** Theory of Random Magnetic Mixture. III—*Glass-Like Phase*— .....
.....55(1976) 672
Matsubara-T. & Yoshimitsu-K. Note on Anomalous Dielectric Relaxation in Ferroelectrics .....37(1967) 634L
—— **& Yonezawa-F.** First-Order Self-Energy Expressed in the Form of a Continued Fraction .....37(1967) 1346L
—— (see Ueyama-H.) .....38(1967) 784
—— (see Yoshimitsu-K.) .....

.....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 109, **43**(1970) 1411L, **55**(1976) 954L
—— **& Kaneyoshi-T.** Contribution to the Theory of Impurity Band Conduction. II—*Hall Effect*—.....**40**(1968) 1257
—— Note on the Equivalence of Expanding in Localized or Bloch States in Disordered Alloys.....**44**(1970) 1116L
—— Contribution to Theory of Electronic State of Disordered Alloys.....Sup.**46**(1970) 326
—— **& Yoshimitsu-K.** A Note on the Lattice Vibration with Glass-Like Disorder.....**45**(1971) 1705L
—— A Note on Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Non-Linear Oscillator.....**48**(1972) 351L
—— (see Mashiyama-H.).....**48**(1972) 1756L
—— (see Sawai-T.).....**49**(1973) 2152L, Sup.**53**(1973) 222L
—— An Application of CPA to a Random Spin System.....Sup.**53**(1973) 202
—— (see Ishida-I.).....**51**(1974) 1996L, **55**(1976) 653
—— (see Ogawa-To.).....**53**(1975) 614, **56**(1976) 31, **56**(1976) 984L
—— Note on Anharmonic Vibration of Atom in Diamond, Zincblende and Fluorite Structure.....**53**(1975) 1210L
—— (see Watarai-S.).....**53**(1975) 1214L
—— (see Yamamoto-Hik.).....**54**(1975) 920L
Matsuda-A., Okano-K., Saito-Se., Yoshikawa-Ku. & Nakagawa-M. Form Factor Effect on Photodecay Processes of "ψ" Particles into a Pseudoscalar Meson in a Relativistic Composite Particle Model.....**55**(1976) 1559
Matsuda-H. & Ogita-N. Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic System. II—*Frequency Spectra of Aperiodic Chains*—.....**38**(1967) 81
—— Spectral Gaps in Three-Dimensional Disordered Lattices.....**38**(1967) 512L
—— (see Homma-S.).....**38**(1967) 767, **40**(1968) 1191L
—— (see Okada-Ke.).....**39**(1968) 1153
—— **& Miyata-T.** Persistence and Amalgamation Types in Optical Spectra of Mixed Crystals.....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 450
—— On the Three Phases of the Classical System of Particles.....**42**(1969) 140L
—— On the Melting-Curve Maximum at High Pressure.....**42**(1969) 414L
—— **& Ishii-K.** Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain.....Sup.**45**(1970) 56
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Off-Diagonal Long-Range Order in Solids.....Sup.**46**(1970) 411
—— (see Hiwatari-Y.).....**47**(1972) 741, **52**(1974) 1105
—— Infinite Susceptibility without Spontaneous Magnetization—*Exact Properties of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree*—.....**51**(1974) 1053
Matsuda-K. (see Sunakawa-S.)...**46**(1971) 354L
——, **Hirooka-M. & Sunakawa-S.** Theory of Scattering in Three-Particle System and Its Application to Electron-Exciton Scattering.....**54**(1975) 79
—— (see Sasaki-S.).....**56**(1976) 375
Matsuda-Masah. (see Hayashi-Takem.).....**47**(1972) 280, **47**(1972) 1998, **49**(1973) 293, **49**(1973) 353L, **54**(1975) 286L, **55**(1976) 968L
——, **Nakamura-F. & Tanimoto-M.** A Note on the Higher Order Contributions to Urbaryon Rearrangement Amplitudes.....**52**(1974) 720L
—— (see Wakaizumi-S.).....**55**(1976) 1655L
—— Urbaryon Diagrams and Selection Rule of Weak Non-Leptonic Processes..**55**(1976) 1923
—— (see Kawai-E.).....**56**(1976) 1654L
Matsuda-Masan. On the Quark Counting Additivity Sum Rules.....**44**(1970) 1300
Matsuda-S. Superconvergence Condition and Okubo's Ansatz.....**37**(1967) 1286
—— (see Konisi-G.).....**51**(1974) 893, **51**(1974) 1172
——, **Sasaki-Ke. & Uematsu-T.** Cluster Mass Distribution in Multiperipheral Cluster Emission Model.....**53**(1975) 783
—— (see Kodaira-J.).....**55**(1976) 770, **56**(1976) 176, **56**(1976) 888
Matsuda-Taka. Theory of Nonleptonic Decays—*Critique and Reformulation of the Nishijima-Swank Model*—.....**41**(1969) 1273
—— Causality and Particle-Like Solution of Classical Scalar Field.....**49**(1973) 1374L
—— A Wave Front Analysis of Nonlinear Electrodynamics.....**53**(1975) 597L
—— Extension of the Sine-Gordon Field to the (**2**, **1**) Space-Time.....**55**(1976) 1302L
Matsuda-Taku. (see Takeda-Hi.).....**41**(1969) 840L
—— **& Satō-Hu.** Hydrodynamical Behaviour of Gas Spheres with Masses of $10^4 M\odot$ to $10^{20} M\odot$.....**41**(1969) 1021
——, **Satō-Hu & Takeda-Hi.** Cooling of Pre-Galactic Gas Clouds by Hydrogen Molecule.....**42**(1969) 219
—— (see Satō-Hu.).....**43**(1970) 1115L, Sup.**49**(1971) 11
—— Evolution of Galaxies and Secular Variation of Cosmic Rays, Magnetic Fields and Turbulence.....**43**(1970) 1491
—— (see Tomita-Ke.).....**43**(1970) 1511
——, **Satō-Hu & Takeda-Hi.** Dissipation of

Primordial Turbulence and Thermal History of the Universe .....46(1971) 416
—— On the Gravitational Collapse in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity .....47(1972) 738L
—— Cold Neutron Star Model in Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity .....48(1972) 341L
—— (see Hara-T.) .....49(1973) 460
—— & **Nariai-H.** Hydrodynamic Calculations of Spherical Gravitational Collapse in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity .....49(1973) 1195
——, **Takeda-Hi. & Satō-Hu.** The Sound Generated by Cosmic Turbulence and the Origin of Glaxies .....49(1973) 1770L
—— (see Sϕrensen-S. A.).....52(1974) 333L
—— (see Tanabe-Ke.).....54(1975) 719
Matsuda-Y. (see Hirano-M.) ..... 45(1971) 545, 46(1971) 1937L, 49(1973) 934L, 49(1973) 2047L, 50(1973)1347L, 51(1974) 1801L
—— (see Honda-Ke.) .....54(1975) 1766
—— $N^*\rightarrow N\gamma$ and Quark Model—*Quark Motion Effect*— .....55(1976) 777
Matsudaira-N. An Ising Ferromagnet with Dilute Impurities .....49(1973) 1748L
Matsui-Y. Three-Body Wave Function of Li^6 .....49(1973) 1947
Matsuki-T. Eikonal Symmetric Expansion .....55(1976) 751
—— Eikonal Approximation-Backward and Transverse Effects .....56(1976) 897
Matsumoto-H. (see Nakamura-S.) ....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 422
—— (see Ida-M.) .....44(1970) 456
—— The Reggeization of the Bethe-Salpeter Scattering Amplitudes .....44(1970) 1317
Matsumoto-Ya. A Compositeness Criterion for the Target Particles .....37(1967) 1034L
—— & **Muta-T.** A Comment on the *p-n* Mass Difference .....39(1968) 1565
—— Reduction of the Hwa Equation and Linear Trajectories .....43(1970) 499
—— Infinite Component Fields and Regge Amplitude .....45(1971) 938
Matsumoto-Yo. & Minami-Sh. A Possible Scheme for Leading Baryon Trajectories and Test of the Predictions of Duality Diagrams for the Forward $K^-p\rightarrow\pi^-\Sigma^+$ Reaction Amplitude ....46(1971) 1770
Matsuno-K. Minimization of the Krylov-Kolmogorov Dynamic Entropy in Nonequilibrium Steady State .....50(1973) 327L
—— Macroscopic Collective Excitations Associated with Phase Changes .....50(1973) 764
Matsuoka-K., Isomoto-Y., Sano-Mitu., Igarasi-S. & Nishimura-K. $(N\text{-}Z)$ Dependence of (n, γ) Cross Sections .....47(1972) 1428L
—— (see Kitazoe-Y.) .....56(1976) 860
Matsuoka-M. (see Ohkura-H.). .Sup.57(1975) 68
Matsuoka-N. (see Takeuchi-S.). .49(1973) 2139L
Matsuoka-T. (see Kanada-H.)..... .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 219
—— (see Bando-M.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 374
—— (see Imachi-M.) ....38(1967) 1198L, 40(1968) 353L
——, **Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** A Note on Sum Rules of $d\sigma/d|t\text{-}t_{min}|$ .....41(1969) 572L
——, **Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** The Rearrangement of Sakatons and High Energy Two-Body Scattering. II .....41(1969) 1533
——, **Ninomiya-K. & Sawada-S.** Duality and Rearrangement of Sakaton .....42(1969) 56
—— (see Kobayashi-Akio.) ....44(1970) 1094L
—— (see Kobayashi-Akiz.) .....45(1971) 403
—— (see Imachi-M.).....Sup.48(1971) 101
—— Urbaryon Rearrangement and Inclusive Phenomenology .....47(1972) 1643
—— & **Sawada-S.** Urbaryon Rearrangement and the Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. I .....49(1973) 562
—— & **Sawada-S.** Urbaryon Rearrangement and *D/F* Ratios .....49(1973) 1251
—— (see Igarashi-Y.) ....51(1974) 1822, 52(1974) 618, 52(1974) 986
—— & **Sawada-S.** Urbaryon Rearrangement and Breaking of Line Reversal Relations. II .....52(1974) 184
—— Duality Solution and Backward Meson-Baryon Scattering .....52(1974) 1307
—— Fixed-Angle Scaling Form in Large Momentum Transfer Scattering .....56(1976) 336L
—— & **Nishitani-T.** Structure of Symmetry Breaking in Hadronic Reactions .....56(1976) 1560
Matsuse-T. (see Kamimura-M.) ....47(1972) 1537, 51(1974) 438
—— & **Kamimura-M.** A Study of α-Widths of ^{20}Ne Based on ^{16}O and α-Cluster Model .....49(1973) 1765L
——, **Kamimura-M. & Fukushima-Y.** Study of the Alpha-Clustering Structure of ^{20}Ne Based on the Resonating Group Method for $^{16}O+\alpha$—*Analysis of Alpha-Decay Widths and the Exchange Kernel*— .....53(1975) 706
—— (see Fukushima-Y.) .....55(1976) 1310L
Matsushima-T. (see Senju-H.) ....56(1976) 1280
Matsuura-T. (see Soda-T.) .....38(1967) 551
—— (see Nagaoka-Y.) .....46(1971) 364
Matsuyanagi-K. (see Kuriyama-A.) ..... 45(1971) 784, 47(1972) 498, 51(1974) 779, 52(1974) 1819, 53(1975) 489, Sup.58(1975) 1, Sup.58(1975) 9, Sup.58(1975) 32, Sup.58 (1975) 53, Sup.58(1975) 103, Sup.58(1975) 138

—— Structure of Anomalous Coupling *(j-I)* States .....46(1971) 996L
—— (see Fuyuki-M.) .....Sup.58(1975) 160
—— (see Kuriyama-A.) .....Sup.58(1975) 184
—— (see Suzuki-To.) .....56(1976) 1156
Matsuzaki-H. Elastic and Inelastic Scatterings of Heavy Ions .....48(1972) 1534
—— Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Proton from ^{12}C .....49(1973) 1056L
—— (see Kawazoe-Y.) .....
.51(1974) 428, 52(1974) 707L, 54(1975) 1394L
Matsuzaki-M., Iwasaki-M. & Yamamura-M. A Microscopic Theory of Rotational Motion in Deformed Odd-Mass Nuclei. I—*Basic Ideas in Terms of an Illustrative Model*— .....
.....48(1972) 2252
—— (see Iwasaki-M.) .....51(1974) 506
Matsuzaki-Y. & Shito-O. $K \to 2\pi$ Decays and Dispersion Relations .....41(1969) 479
Matumoto-K. On the Universality and Regularities of the Deviation of Strong Interactions of Hadrons .....37(1967) 143
—— (see Kaiba-M.) .....38(1967) 182
—— Size of Hadronic Constituents and Applicability of Scaling Law .....47(1972) 1795L
—— Large Branching Ratio of the $\eta \to \pi^0\gamma\gamma$ Decay and the Possible Existence of a New Kind of Boson (Fujii Boson?) with Mass Smaller than m_η .....49(1973) 363L
—— Non-Conservation of the Unitary-Singlet Axial-Vector Current and the Possible Role of the Fujii Boson with Mass Larger than $m_{\eta'}/2$ .....49(1973) 365L
—— (see Baba-Yo.) .....50(1973) 1752L
—— Asymptotically-Free Abelian Gauge Field Theories with Indefinite Metric .....
.....51(1974) 1631L
—— **& Tajima-T.** Possible Structure of Hadronic Constituents and Expected Non-Scaling Behavior in Deep Inelastic Scattering .....
..... 52(1974) 741L
—— On a Composite Model for Hadronic Constituents .....52(1974) 1973L
—— Possible Structures of Hadronic Constituents and the Expected Patterns of Scaling Violation .....54(1975) 1243L
—— **& Tajima-T.** Pattern of Scaling Violation and a New Physics with Mass Scale 8~9 GeV .....55(1976) 648L
Mawatari-H., Nakamura-S., Nakazawa-N. & Sato-Sh. A Quartet Kaon Theory in $O(4)$ Symmetry and *CP* Law. I .....50(1973) 1981
Mazzanti-P. (see Khare-A. V.) ..51(1974) 1637L
McKenzie-N. C. Low Energy Theorems and Neutrino-Nucleon Sum Rules .....47(1972) 246
McLaughlin-D. W. (see Flaschka-H.) .....
.....55(1976) 438
Menon-N. B. (see Chandrasekaran-P. S.) ..
.....47(1972) 671
—— Spin-1/2 Particle in Electromagnetic Field .....50(1973) 987
Mickens-R. E. (see Deans-S. R.) ..37(1967) 870
—— Bounds on the Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum .....55(1976) 645L
Micu-L. (see Caprini-I.) .....42(1969) 339
Midorikawa-S. (see Kiriyama-K.) ..56(1976) 1586
Miki-S. (see Suzuki-Hir.) .....56(1976) 1111
Mikumo-E. (see Niu-K.) .....46(1971) 1644L
—— (see Hoshino-K.) .....53(1975) 1859L
Mikuni-A. (see Kobayashi-Shi.) .....
.....40(1968) 1451L
Mimura-H., Homma-I. & Yamada-Masam. Spin Condition in the Cluster Variation Method and Its Application to the Neutron Matter .....
.....56(1976) 95
Minakata-H., Tati-Taka. & Yokoyama-K. Correlation Parameters f_2, f_3 and f_4 for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions .....49(1973) 1060L
—— (see Yokoyama-K.) .....51(1974) 212
—— , A Geometrical Aspect of Multiplicity Distribution and Elastic Diffraction Scattering .....51(1974) 1481
—— Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 1587) .....
.....53(1975) 532
—— Self-Consistent Scaling Model for Multiplicity Distribution and Semi-Inclusive Missing Mass Spectra. II (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 56, p. 347) .....
.....55(1976) 1545
—— Is Slope of the Forward Peak Controlled by the Size of Diffractively Excited Objects? .....55(1976) 2020L
—— Coherent State Representation of Multiparticle Final States and Shadow Scattering at Very High Energies .....56(1976) 1217
—— Are Violations of Feynman and Bjorken Scaling Mutually Connected? .....56(1976) 1348L
Minami-M. Homological Study of the Generalized Singular Functions. II—*Källen Functions and Their Analyticity Properties*— .....39(1968) 460
—— Svensson Representation with Local Commutativity .....39(1968) 484
—— **& Nakanishi-N.** Duality between the Feynman Integral and a Perturbation Term of the Wightman Function .....40(1968) 167
—— Position-Space Analytic Functions Dual to the Feynman Integrals and Their

Mass-Superpositions .....40(1968) 864
—— **& Miyata-H.** Connection between the Absorptive Part of the Scattering Amplitude and that of the Feynman Integral Associated with the Tetrahedron Graph .....41(1969) 252
—— Representation of the Wightman Function in Terms of Two-Point Singular Functions .....41(1969) 527
—— Cancellation of the Singularities of the Backward Unequal-Mass Regge-Pole Terms .....41(1969) 1328
—— Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. I—*Exponential Decrease of the Wu-Yang Type*— .....42(1969) 82
——, **Miyata-H. & Yabuki-H.** On the Proposition Given by T.T. Wu concerning the Exponential Decrease of the High-Energy Large-Angle Differential Cross Section .....42(1969) 108
—— Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. II—*Inverse Fourth Power Decrease*— .....42(1969) 698
—— Vertex Functions at Large Momentum Transfer. III—*Models for the Wu-Yang-Type Form Factor*— .....42(1969) 941
—— **& Miyata-H.** Dual of the Non-Planar Tetrahedron Graph .....44(1970) 783
—— The Landau Equations for a Continuous Medium and the Koba-Nielsen Kernels in the Generalized Veneziano Formula ..45(1971) 208
—— Veneziano Amplitude Represented as a Vector on a Complex Plane .....45(1971) 927
—— Quantized Fields Associated with a Two-Dimensional Medium—*Operator Formalism Equivalent to the Boundary-Value Problem for the Veneziano Model*— .....45(1971) 1220
—— Canonical Formalism for Quantized Fields in a Two-Dimensional Medium .....45(1971) 1235
—— **& Sugimoto-Hir.** Quantized Fields Associated with the Annulus-Type Medium .....45(1971) 1618
—— Dual-Resonance Amplitude as a Generalization of Feynman's Propagator ....46(1971) 614
—— Operator Formalism for the Dual-Position-Space Kernels in Dual-Resonance Theory .....48(1972) 633
—— Positions-Space Propagators and a Theory of Functional Fields Relevant to the Dual-Resonance Models .....48(1972) 974
—— Plateau's Problem and the Virasoro Conditions in the Theory of Duality ...48(1972) 1308
—— Four-Dimensional Interpretation of the Internal Space Associated with the Dual-Resonance Models .....49(1973) 594
—— Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. I—*Conformal-Spin Zero Case*— .....49(1973) 1281
—— Reinterpretation of the Two-Dimensional Internal Space Associated with Dual-Resonance Models. II—*Conformal-Spinor Case*— .....49(1973) 1689
—— Reciprocal Symmetries of the Dual-Resonance Propagators .....50(1973) 2027
—— Functional Approach to the Critical Dimension in Veneziano's Model .....52(1974) 1031
—— A Green's Function Method for Cremmer and Gervais' Vertex .....52(1974) 1890
—— Modular Group and Non-Cyclic Symmetry of the Veneziano Formula .....53(1975) 237
Minami-Sa. & Hori-J. Some Numerical Experiments and Remarks on the Localization of Eigenmodes in Disordered One-Dimensional Systems .....Sup.45(1970) 87
Minami-Sh. A Possible Decuplet of the Baryon Resonances with $J^P=\frac{1}{2}^-$ .....38(1967) 1197L
—— **& Shigeta-K.** K^+-p Elastic Scattering at 3.5 and 5 GeV/c .....39(1968) 1209
—— Backward π-p Elastic Scattering at 1.5~3.5 GeV/c and Parity Doublets of Nucleon Resonances .....40(1968) 1068
—— **& Sasaki-Ko.** Forward π-p Scattering and a Modified Interference Model .....42(1969) 275
—— Duality Concept and Inelastic Meson-Nucleon Scattering at 1~3GeV/c ..42(1969) 299
—— **& Karasuno-T.** Requirement of Duality and p-p ($\bar{p}$-p) Elastic Scattering .....42(1969) 983L
—— Duality, Meson Trajectories and Remarks on the Regge-Pole Model for $\pi^0(\eta)$ Photoproduction .....45(1971) 104
—— Asymptotic Behavior of Total Cross Sections and Additional Odd-Signature Meson Trajectories .....46(1971) 1629L
—— (see Matsumoto-Yo.) .....46(1971) 1770
—— (see Karasuno-T.) .....47(1972) 338L, 50(1973) 1615
—— (see Inose-M.) .....47(1972) 1910
—— Polarization in Forward $\pi^-p\to\pi^0n(\pi^-p\to\eta n)$ Reaction .....47(1972) 2142L
—— Backward Amplitudes for Meson-Baryon Scattering and Average Radius of Interaction .....48(1972) 546
—— Note on Phenomenological Analysis of K-N (π-N) Scattering—*Duality, Existence of Z_1^* and Phase Shift Solution*— .....50(1973) 554
—— Diffraction Peak in p-p ($\bar{p}$-p) Scattering and Growth of the Total Cross Section51(1974) 1424
—— **& Terada-M.** Diffraction Peak in $\pi^\pm$-p ($K^\pm$-p) Scattering .....52(1974) 349L
—— Pion Production in $\bar{p}$-p Annihilation .....52(1974) 1601

—— Lepton Scattering, Duality, Constant $\sigma(\bar{e}e \to \text{Hadrons})$ and Asymptotic Behavior of $\sigma_{\omega t}(e\text{-}e)$ .....53(1975) 1750
—— Note on the Observed Peak of $\sigma_t(e^+e^- \to \text{Hadrons})$ at 4.1 GeV ...54(1975) 897L
—— Multiplicity Distributions in p-p and K^+-p Collisions at High Energies .....55(1976) 201
—— σ_{el}/σ_t for Scattering, ψ-N Interaction and ψ'' .....55(1976) 972L
—— Diffraction Dissociation and Non-Diffractive Production for Inelastic Scattering .....56(1976) 157
—— (see Inose-M.).....56(1976) 1663L
Minamikawa-T. (see Miura-K.)....38(1967) 954
—— **& Miyamoto-Y.** Chiral Dynamics, Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons and the Derivation of $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule .....38(1967) 1193L
—— **& Miyamoto-Y.** $SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics .....38(1967) 1195L
—— Symmetry Breaking in the $SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics .....39(1968) 1605L
—— Nonleptonic Decays of K Mesons in Chiral Dynamics and the Proof of the $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule .....40(1968) 1402
——, **Shibasaki-I. & Watanabe-Ts.** On the Application of the Veneziano Amplitude to Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K Mesons .....43(1970) 742
—— (see Itoh-C.).....45(1971) 1607
—— (see Shibasaki-I.) .....46(1971) 173
—— (see Biyajima-M.).....47(1972) 1418L
——, **Miura-K. & Watanabe-Ts.** Massless Vector Gluons in a Unified Gauge Theory of Weak, Electromagnetic and Strong Interactions .....51(1974) 1575
—— (see Itoh-C.).....53(1975) 1838L, 54(1975) 908L
—— (see Takaiwa-Y.).....55(1976) 579, 55(1976) 1571
Minowa-H., Mishima-N., Takahashi-Yasut., Ishizawa-R., Iwamura-Y. & Koh-S. Rearrangement Collision between Proton and Hydrogen Atom .....37(1967) 632L
Mir-K. L. (see Saleem-M.) .....46(1971) 334L
Miranda-L. C. M. Magnon Dispersion in Ferromagnetic Semiconductors and Metals under an Electromagnetic Field .....53(1975) 1510L
—— (see Coutinho-S. G.) .....54(1975) 927
Mirman-R. The Physical Basis of Combined Symmetry Theories .....41(1969) 1578
Misawa-S. Low Temperature Specific Heat of the Fermi Liquid .....38(1967) 1207
—— General Theorem for Interacting Many-Particle Systems .....39(1968) 1426
Mishima-N. (see Minowa-H.) ....37(1967) 632L
—— An Extension of the Faddeev Formalism to Composite-Particle Scattering (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 1205) .....37(1967) 745
—— **& Yamazaki-Mi.** Composite Particle and Vertex Function in the Nonrelativistic Off-Shell Theory (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 1205) .....37(1967) 1003
——, **Oryu-S. & Takahashi-Yasut.** A Generalized Lovelace Equation in the Relativistic Faddeev Formalism. II .....39(1968) 1569
—— **& Tanaka-Setu.** An Application of the Fredholm Theory to the Second Virial Coefficient .....42(1969) 1479L
——, **Suzuki-A. & Yamazaki-Mi.** Representation of the Second Virial Coefficient by the Regge Pole .....46(1971) 1360
Misra-R. C. The Koba-Nielsen-Olesen Scaling Function .....51(1974) 1975L
Mito-I. (see BRAZIL Group) ...Sup.47(1971) 1
Mito-Y. & Kamimura-M. The Generator Coordinate Method for Composite-Particle Scattering Based on the Kohn-Hulthén Variational Principle—*Application to* α-α, ^{16}O-α *and* ^{16}O-^{16}O *Scattering*— .....56(1976) 583
Mitsuishi-A., Manabe-A., Yoshinaga-H., Ibuki-S. & Komiya-H. Infrared Absorption Spectra Due to Localized Vibration in the II-VI Compounds .....Sup.45(1970) 21
Miura-K. (see Iwao-S.).....38(1967) 945
—— **& Minamikawa-T.** Nonleptonic Hyperon Decay in the Quark Model .....38(1967) 954
—— Soft Meson Approximation and the Decays of Tensor Mesons .....39(1968) 1070L
—— On the Electromagnetic Mass Differences of π and K .....40(1968) 897L
—— The Electromagnetic Mass Difference of K Meson due to a Simplified Tadpole and $\pi_I \to 2\gamma$ .....40(1968) 1446L
—— **& Watanabe-Ts.** The P-N Mass Difference on the Reggeized Tadpole Model .....41(1969) 568L
—— Electromagnetic Mass Difference and $SU(3)$ Bootstrap Model .....42(1969) 68
—— **& Miyamoto-Y.** "Axial-Vector (Massive) Photon" and p-n Mass Difference .....47(1972) 1450L
—— (see Minamikawa-T.) .....51(1974) 1575
—— (see Itoh-C.).....53(1975) 1838L, 54(1975) 908L
—— (see Takaiwa-Y.).....55(1976) 579, 55(1976) 1571
Miwa-H. (see Yosida-K.) .....41(1969) 1416
—— A Note on Identical Frequency Distribution for Spin Waves in Some Close-Packed Lattices .....Sup.46(1970) 138

—— A Theory of Local Environment Effect on the Electronic Structure in Disordered Alloys .....52(1974) 1
Miyachi-Y. & Takao-Y. On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables .....55(1976) 935L
—— **& Takao-Y.** On the First-Order Raising Operators for the Hamiltonians in Two Variables (Vol. 55, p. 935) .....55(1976) 1684E
Miyagi-H. & Nakamura-Tu. Ground State Energy Difference of Hcp and Fcc Ortho-Hydrogens .....37(1967) 641
—— Energy Levels of Triangular Clusters of Ortho-Hydrogen Molecules due to Quadrupole Interaction in Crystals .....40(1968) 1448L
—— (see Nakamura-Tu.).....44(1970) 833
—— (see Hama-J.).....50(1973) 1142
—— (see Nagao-N.) .....55(1976) 21
—— (see Nagara-H.).....56(1976) 396
Miyahara-S. Some Problems on the Jahn-Teller Distortion of Crystals .....Sup.46(1970) 437
Miyake-K. (see Morii-N.) .....56(1976) 1360
—— **& Yamada-Ka.** Dynamics of Bose-Einstein Condensate and Two-Fluid Hydrodynamics .....56(1976) 1689
Miyake-S. & Toda-A. Remarks on the Simple Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....39(1968) 1081L
—— **& Itabashi-K.** Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays in the Covariant Chiral $U(6) \otimes U(6)$ Scheme .....41(1969) 166
—— **& Akiba-T.** Veneziano-Type Amplitude for πK Scattering and the K_{l3}-Decay Form Factors .....42(1969) 132L
—— (see Itabashi-K.) .....42(1969) 1151
—— **& Takagi-F.** Phenomenological Analysis of the Infinite Resonance Model for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor ..44(1970) 1096L
—— **& Takagi-F.** Phenomenological Analysis of the Asymptotic Behavior of the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor .....44(1970) 1291
—— Low Energy $\pi\pi$ Scattering and the Veneziano Model with a Subtraction Constant .....47(1972) 919
Miyakoshi-T. (see Hirano-M.) ....50(1973) 1347
——, **Kanazawa-A. & Hashimoto-N.** Finite-Energy Sum Rules and Evidence for Rapid Rise of πp and pp Total Cross Sections .....55(1976) 1504
—— Asymptotic Parametrization of πp Forward Symmetric Amplitude by Continuous-Moment Sum Rules .....56(1976) 1204
Miyamoto-A. (see Tsuji-A.).....
.....50(1973) 338L
—— (see Narumi-H.) .....54(1975) 740
Miyamoto-S. & Nakano-Tad. Possible Observation of the Skew-Symmetric Tensor Gauge Field .....45(1971) 295
Miyamoto-Y. (see Minamikawa-T.).....
.....38(1967) 1193L, 38(1967) 1195L
—— Veneziano Model and Propertime Formulation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 1624)....
.....43(1970) 564L
—— Invariance Properties of Propertime Formulation of Dual Resonance Model .....
.....43(1970) 1620L
—— (see Biyajima-M.).....44(1970) 825L
—— (see Miura-K.) .....47(1972) 1450L
—— $K_L \to \mu^+\mu^-$ Decay and Massive Axial Photon .....49(1973) 359L
Miyamura-O. & Takagi-F. Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Meson-Baryon Scattering .....39(1968) 132
—— **& Takagi-F.** The P and P' Regge Pole Parameters from Inverse Dispersion Relations .....39(1968) 858L
—— **& Takagi-F.** New Determination of the P and the P' Regge Pole Parameters ...39(1968) 1000
—— **& Takagi-F.** Saturation of Superconvergence Relations for Pseudo-Scalar Pseudo-Scalar Scattering .....40(1968) 179L
—— **& Takagi-F.** Pion-Nucleon Low Energy Parameters from Dispersion Relations for Inverse Forward Amplitude .....41(1969) 723
—— $\pi N \to \eta N$ Scattering in the Veneziano Model .....42(1969) 305
—— On the Freund Model for Pomeranchuk Term .....46(1971) 1111
——, **Kawaguchi-M. & Moravcsik-M. J.** Some Comments on Models for Polarization Structure at High Energies .....50(1973) 545
—— (see Biyajima-M.) .....
.....51(1974) 1455, 55(1976) 1199
Miyanishi-Y. & Yamamura-M. On the Effect of the Pauli Principle on the Collective Oscillations in Spherical Even Nuclei .....38(1967) 332
—— (see Marumori-T.).....Sup.Ext.(1968) 179
—— A Unified Description of Pairing Correlation in Nuclei .....48(1972) 459
Miyasaki-T. The Two-Step (Pickup-Stripping) Mechanism for Three-Body Rearrangement Processes .....53(1975) 887L
Miyata-H. (see Minami-M.) .....
.....41(1969) 252, 42(1969) 108, 44(1970) 783
Miyata-T. (see Matsuda-H.) .....
.....Sup.Ext.(1968) 450
Miyata-Y. Modified Veneziano Model for πN Scattering .....43(1970) 1013
—— Pseudoscalar-Vector Meson Scattering Amplitude Reduced from Six-Point Veneziano

Model ..... **44**(1970) 1661
—— On Veneziano's Constraints .... **45**(1971) 984L
—— Dual Amplitude for Reactions $\pi N \to \omega N(\Delta)$ and $\pi\Delta \to \omega\Delta$ and Relations between Coupling Constants ..... **48**(1972) 892
—— (see Iso-C.) ..... **50**(1973) 214, **52**(1974) 200, **54**(1975) 1455, **55**(1976) 259
——, **Iwai-S. & Kudoh-K.** Crossing Invariant Solution of Baryon Exchange Degeneracy and Reggeon F/D Ratios in $SU(4)$ ..... **56**(1976) 619
Miyatake-O. (see Amai-S.) ..... **38**(1967) 1270
Miyatake-Y. η- and K-3π Decays with One Current in Dual Theory ..... **45**(1971) 2006L
—— On the Model of Tanikawa et al. in "The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes" ..... **47**(1972) 726L
—— Interactions of Elementary Particles in Dual Parton Model ..... **49**(1973) 316
—— Hadronic Matter and Resonances .... **52**(1974) 1975L
—— Slopes of Regge Trajectories Based on the Vortex-Line Models ..... **56**(1976) 1336L
Miyazaki-T. Two-Dimensional Euclidean Group and the Partial-Wave Expansion. I .... **39**(1968) 1319
—— Composite Particles with Rotational Mass Levels ..... **40**(1968) 427L
—— (see Watanabe-Ta.) ..... **42**(1969) 121
—— An Alternative Formulation of the Representation of the Isovector Current
—— Realization of the Algebra of Isovector Charge-Density and the Lorentz Group—*Mass Spectra and Form Factors*— ..... **42**(1969) 346
—— Generalized Majorana and Nambu Equations with Antiparticles and the Reflection Properties ..... **43**(1970) 1616L
—— Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Boson Case*— ..... **44**(1970) 796
—— Infinitely-Degenerate Particles and Mechanism of Mass Splitting—*Fermion Case*— ..... **46**(1971) 659
—— How to Construct Wave Equations When Mass Levels Are Known? ..... **47**(1972) 1385
Miyazawa-H. (see Kimel-I.) ..... **40**(1968) 124
—— (see Fukuda-R.) ..... **41**(1969) 1247
—— (see Maheshwari-Am.) ..... **44**(1970) 772
—— (see Kuroda-M.) ..... **50**(1973) 569, **51**(1974) 205, **51**(1974) 541, **53**(1975) 1088
—— (see Ezawa-Z. F.) ..... **51**(1974) 877
Miyazima-S. & Syozi-I. A Statistical Model of Ising Spin with Five Transition Points ..... **40**(1968) 185L
—— **& Syozi-I.** Modified Slater Model in Kagomé Lattice (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 2167) .... **40**(1968) 425L
—— Three Phase Transitions of Ising Model ..... **40**(1968) 462
—— (see Kasai-Y.) ..... **42**(1969) 1
—— (see Kano-T.) ..... **42**(1969) 130L
—— On Critical Behavior of Dilute Ferromagnet with Four-Spin Interaction ..... **47**(1972) 2146L
—— (see Tanaka-To.) ..... **49**(1973) 705L, **49**(1973) 1750L, **51**(1974) 973L
—— **& Yonezawa-K.** Phase Transition in an Assembly of Ferromagnetic Clusters .. **51**(1974) 99
——, **Ishii-K. & Syozi-I.** Percolation Theory in an Anisotropic Bethe Lattice ..... **53**(1975) 283L
—— On the Special Energy in Heisenberg Ferromagnets ..... **53**(1975) 601
—— On the Special Frequency in a Vibrational Linear Chain with Random Masses and Force-Constants ..... **53**(1975) 929
Miyazima-Tats. (see Futami-Y.) .... **45**(1971) 776, **46**(1971) 802
Miyazima-Tatu. (see Takeichi-Y.) .... **48**(1972) 858
Mizouchi-M. (see Ito-Hit.) ..... **37**(1967) 372
——, **Murota-T. & Noda-M.-T.** Effective-Range Theory Based on the N-S-B Equation ..... **40**(1968) 1079
——, **Noda-H. & Tashiro-T.** On Transition of Hadrodynamics between Small and Large Transverse Momentum Regions ..... **53**(1975) 1844L
——, **Noda-H. & Tashiro-T.** Pion Production in Proton-Proton Collision and a Unified Description of Inclusive Spectra ..... **54**(1975) 787
——, **Noda-H. & Tashiro-T.** On the K/π Ratio at Large Transverse Momentum ... **55**(1976) 312L
Mizuno-Y. (see Ohnari-I.) ..... **43**(1970) 1186
Mizushima-M. Contribution to Theory of Pressure Broadening ..... Sup. **40**(1967) 207
Mizuta-Y. (see Wada-K.) ..... **54**(1975) 1892L
Mizutani-T. (see Ikeuchi-S.) ..... **46**(1971) 95
Momoki-G. & Sasaki-Ki. Systematics of Effective Neutron-Proton Interaction in Odd-Odd Nuclei ..... **48**(1972) 343L
Monda-M., Takeda-M. & Yokoyama-K. On Effect of Energy-Momentum Conservation Imposed on Final Coherent States of Multiparticle Production ..... **53**(1975) 905L
Mondal-A. S. (see Islam-A. K. M. A.) .... **53**(1975) 1508L
Monden-Y. (see Aihara-Y.) ..... **44**(1970) 729
Moravcsik-M. J. (see Miyamura-O.) .... **50**(1973) 545
Mori-A. & Terasawa-T. Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. I—*Coupled Channel Method*— ... **48**(1972) 826

—— Microscopic Description of Scattering of Low-Energy Neutrons by ^{12}C. II—*Generalized R-Matrix Method*—.....**49**(1973) 1960
Mori-H. (see Tani-Ke.).....**39**(1968) 876
——**& Okamoto-H.** Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. I .....**40**(1968) 1287
—— (see Suezaki-Y.).....**41**(1969) 1177
——**, Okamoto-H. & Isa-S.** A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. I .....**47**(1972) 1087
—— (see Okamoto-H.).....
.....**48**(1972) 731, **50**(1973) 1248
——**, Isa-S., Okamoto-H. & Furukawa-H.** A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. III—*Hard-Core Transitions*—....**48**(1972) 1474
—— Kinetic Equations for the Particle Density in μ Space .....**49**(1973) 357L
—— **& Fujisaka-H.** On Nonlinear Dynamics of Fluctuations .....**49**(1973) 764
—— (see Yamada-To.).....**49**(1973) 1062L
—— Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Kinetic Equations—*Kinetic Equations for Dense Gases and Liquids*—.....**49**(1973) 1516
——**, Fujisaka-H. & Shigematsu-H.** A New Expansion of the Master Equation ...**51**(1974) 109
—— Dynamics of Macrovariables for Nonuniform Systems—*Scaling Theory*— ..
.....**52**(1974) 433
—— Stochastic Processes of Macroscopic Variables .....**53**(1975) 1617
—— (see Tokuyama-M.) ..... **54**(1975) 918L, **55**(1976) 411L , **55**(1976) 1322L , **56**(1976) 1073
——**, Shigematsu-H. & Tokuyama-M.** Non-Markov Brownian Motions of Macrovariables .....**55**(1976) 627L
—— (see Morita-Te.).....
.....**55**(1976) 641L , **56**(1976) 498
—— (see Fujisaka-H.).....**56**(1976) 754
Mori-K. (see Itô-D.).....**38**(1967) 737L
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** H-Quantum and an Integral Lorents Transformation ..**41**(1969) 1378L
——**& Nakamura-Hir.** The Principle of Separability in High Energy Reactions .....**43**(1970) 965
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** Multiplicity in High Energy Hadronic Collisions .....**43**(1970) 1213
—— (see Iwai-J.).....**48**(1972) 1054L
—— (see Taketani-M.).....Sup.**54**(1973) 1
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** Some Prospects on the Experiments of Very High Energy Hadronic Reactions .....Sup.**54**(1973) 93
——**& Nakamura-Hir.** Possible Existence of New Particles in the SU_3 Scheme ...**54**(1975) 1228L
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** The Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons .....**54**(1975) 1568L
——**& Nakamura-Hir.** Interpretation of New Particles with Lifetime 10^{-9}~10^{-14} Sec Based on the Binary Model of Quarks and Leptons .....**54**(1975) 1584L
Mori-T. (see Hasebe-Katsuy.) ...**41**(1969) 841L
Mori-Yuk. (see Kobayashi-Mas.).....
.....**52**(1974) 275, **55**(1976) 937L
Mori-Yuz. (see Ohkura-H.) ....Sup.**57**(1975) 68
Morigaki-K. (see Yonezawa-F.).....
.....Sup.**53**(1973) 1
—— **& Yonezawa-F.** Metal-Nonmetal Transition in Doped Semiconductors ....Sup.**57**(1975) 146
Morii-N., Miyake-K. & Usui-T. Theory of the Relaxation Time of the Bose-Einstein Condensate .....**56**(1976) 1360
Morii-T. Fireball Model with Double Regge Pole Exchange for Multiple Meson Production in the Accelerator Energy Region .....**43**(1970) 731
—— (see Egusa-T.).....**44**(1970) 1706L
—— **& Noda-H.** Non-Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes .....
.....**49**(1973) 2141L
—— **& Noda-H.** Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Processes ..**49**(1973) 2143L
—— **& Noda-H.** Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions .....**50**(1973) 626
—— **& Noda-H.** Non-Diffractive and Diffractive Mechanism in Multi-Particle Production Process .....**51**(1974) 546
—— **& Noda-H.** Forward-Backward Asymmetry in Multi-Particle Production Processes ...
.....**51**(1974) 945L
—— **& Noda-H.** Structure of Inner Couplings in Exclusive Reactions .....**52**(1974) 218
—— **& Noda-H.** Structure of Hadron-Hadron Collision at High Energies and a New Integral Equation for Production Amplitudes ...**52**(1974) 602
—— (see Kobayakawa-K.) .....**56**(1976) 1338L
Morioka-S. & Ueda-T. Neutron-Deuteron Scattering and Deuteron Structure—*An Improvement of the Impulse Approximation*— ....**51**(1974) 1103
—— **& Ueda-T.** Neutron-Deuteron Scattering in Modified Impulse Approximation .....
.....**53**(1975) 750
Morita-K. (see Bando-M.) ..Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 374
—— Composite Models of Hadrons and High Energy Photoproduction of Vector Mesons .....**38**(1967) 681
—— Conspiracy Relation for the Reaction $N\bar{N}\to Y\bar{Y}$ (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 192) .....
.....**39**(1968) 531L
—— (see Fukui-I.).....**40**(1968) 538
—— Regge Poles in the $Y\bar{N}$ Channel and Their Properties in the Zero-Energy Limit .....
.....**40**(1968) 1087
—— Regge-Daughter Hypothesis in the Quark Model.....**42**(1969) 370

—— **& Tsuzuki-K.** Regge Poles for Coulomb Potential from the Dynamical $SO(4, 2)$ Theory .....**42**(1969) 1418
—— Infinite-Component Wave Equation and Families of Linear Trajectories ..**43**(1970) 847L
—— Schrödinger Picture for the Nambu-Takabayasi Equation and Transition Form Factors .....**43**(1970) 1071
—— (see Fujigaki-M.) .....**45**(1971) 1354L
—— (see Kiang-Da.) .....**49**(1973) 1616
—— **& Fukui-I.** Paraquarks, Para-Bosons and the ψ-Particles .....**54**(1975) 589L
—— **& Fukui-I.** Para-Bosons as Scalar Constituents in the Nucleon .....**54**(1975) 1247L
Morita-M. (see Fujii-A.) ....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 303
—— (see Hirooka-M.).....**40**(1968) 808
——**, Sugimoto-K., Yamada-Masam. & Yokoo-Y.** Electron Spin Density and Internal Conversion Process .....**41**(1969) 996
—— (see Yokoo-Y.).....
44(1970) 294L, **50**(1973) 1894, Sup.**60**(1976) 37
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** Nuclear Structure Studied from Weak and Related Processes .....Sup.**48**(1971) 41
——**, Fuyuki-M. & Tsukada-S.** Theory of Allowed Beta Decay with Higher Order Corrections .....**47**(1972) 556
—— (see Ohtsubo-H.).....
.....**49**(1973) 701L, **49**(1973) 877L
—— Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition and Its Application to Uranium 235 Separation .....**49**(1973) 1574
—— (see Otozai-K.) .....**50**(1973) 1771L
—— Induced Pseudoscalar Interaction in Nuclear Beta Decay and G-Parity Nonconservation .....**54**(1975) 595L
——**, Nishimura-M., Shimizu-A., Ohtsubo-H. & Kubodera-K.** Asymmetry of Beta-Ray Angular Distribution in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N and Second-Class Current.....Sup.**60**(1976) 1
—— (see Ko- nashi-H.) .....Sup.**60**(1976) 109
——**, Ohtsubo-H. & Arita-K.** Magnetic Moment and Beta Decay of RaE .....Sup.**60**(1976) 125
—— (see Ohtsuka-N.).....Sup.**60**(1976) 192
Morita-R. (see Hirooka-M.).....**40**(1968) 808
—— (see Morita-M.).....Sup.**48**(1971) 41
Morita-Te. & Mori-H. Spin Correlation Functions at High Temperatures .....**55**(1976) 641L
—— **& Mori-H.** Kinetic and Hydrodynamic Scalings in an Exactly-Soluble Model for the Brownian Motion .....**56**(1976) 498
Morita-To. (see Hara-H.) .....**39**(1968) 907, ... Sup.**44**(1969) 118, **45**(1971) 1437
—— Cluster Expansion for Degenerate Bose Fluids .....**39**(1968) 1100
—— Derivation of the Generalized Vlasov Equation for Classical Fluids .....**40**(1968) 758
—— **& Hara-H.** Long-Distance Behaviors of the Pair Distribution Function of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids .....**41**(1969) 60
—— An Interpolation of the HNC and PY Integral Equations for Classical Fluids ....**41**(1969) 339
—— Theory of Degenerate and Non-Degenerate Bose Fluids and Calculation of the Pair Distribution Function .....Sup.**44**(1969) 69
—— (see Tanaka-Sets.) .....**47**(1972) 378
—— **& Horiguchi-T.** Susceptibility and Correlation Function of the Ising Model on the Cayley Tree .....**54**(1975) 982
—— (see Horiguchi-T.) .....**54**(1975) 1889L
Moritomo-S. (see Kawasaki-M.) .....
..... **42**(1969) 1206L
Moriya-T. (see Inoue-Mi.) .....**38**(1967) 41
—— Light Scattering by Two-Magnon Excitations in Ferromagnets .....Sup.**46**(1970) 121
Morrison-L. K. (see Brolley-J. E.).....
.....**39**(1968) 540L
Motizuki-K. & Harada-I. Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Magnon Sidebands in Cubic Antiferromagnetic Manganese Compounds .....Sup.**46**(1970) 40
Motoba-T. & Ogawa-K. Effects of Core-Excitation in ^{56,57}Ni and ^{55}Co ....**51**(1974) 173
—— Shell-Model Investigation of Electromagnetic Properties of ^{57}Ni and ^{55}Co ....**54**(1975) 429
Motokawa-M. (see Date-M.) ..Sup.**46**(1970) 194
Motoyoshi-A. Quark Model with the Regge Pole Amplitude for High Energy Forward Scattering .....**37**(1967) 1254
—— Dynamical Group $SO(5, 2)$ for Hadrons.....**55**(1976) 2007
Mouton-J. O. (see Kvitky-J. S.) ..**48**(1972) 1693
Mubayi-V. Heisenberg Ferromagnet in Two Dimensions .....**46**(1971) 1940L
Mugibayashi-N. (see Kato-Y.) .....
.....**38**(1967) 813 , **45**(1971) 628
—— (see Kitazoe-T.) .....**41**(1969) 1366
—— (see Aoki-M.).....**48**(1972) 281
—— (see Nagamachi-S.) .....
....**49**(1973) 329, **50**(1973) 1066, **53**(1975) 1813
Mukherjee-S., Ray-S. & Samaddar-S. K. A Model for (d, p) or (p, d) Reactions .....**55**(1976) 482
Mukherjee-S. N. (see Shyam-R.).....
.....**53**(1975) 1846L
Munakata-T. & Tsurui-A. Memory Effects of Simple Cubic Lattice Models .....**46**(1971) 701
—— On Heat Reservoirs Composed of Simple Cubic Lattices .....**48**(1972) 1173
—— Velocity Correlation and Relative Diffusion in Simple Liquids .....**54**(1975) 1635

Munakata-Y. & Aotsuka-T. Two-Dimensional Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Massive Meson Exchange ..... **Sup.Ext.**(1968) 259
—— (see Aotsuka-T.) ..... **46**(1971) 897
Murai-N. (see Nakamura-S.) ..... **37**(1967) 986
—— (see Kinoshita-K.) ..... **38**(1967) 1402L, **39**(1968) 108L
—— Crossed Channel *O*-Type Regge Poles ..... **40**(1968) 423L
—— Remarks on the Convergence Problem of the Generalized Partial Wave Expansion ..... **41**(1969) 191
——, **Nakazawa-N., Okamura-H., Sakai-N. & Shimizu-Y.** A Regge Pole Model for Charged Pion Photoproduction ..... **46**(1971) 808
——, **Nakamura-Koi. & Ezawa-H.** Regge Trajectories in the Wick-Cutkosky Model ..... **46**(1971) 909
—— On an Analogue of Magnetic Monopole in a General Gauge Field ..... **47**(1972) 678
—— **& Sasaki-Tat.** Inclusive Reaction $\gamma p \to \pi^- + X^{++}$ Mediated by Vector Meson Production ..... **50**(1973) 610
—— **& Sasaki-Tat.** New Expression for Particle Distribution Due to Energy Momentum Conservation in Longitudinal Phase Space ..... **54**(1975) 154
Murai-T., Sugimoto-D., Hōshi-R. & Hayashi-C. Evolution of Carbon Stars. I—*Gravitational Contraction and Onset of Carbon Burning*— ..... **39**(1968) 619
—— (see Nakazawa-Ki.) ..... **43**(1970) 319, **44**(1970) 829L
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) ..... **46**(1971) 1713, **48**(1972) 1870
—— (see Tanaka-Yasuo.) ..... **55**(1976) 636L
Murai-Y. The Friedmann Region in Vacuo ..... **37**(1967) 761L
Muraki-Y. A New Mass Formula of Elementary Particles ..... **41**(1969) 473
—— Particle-Particle Elastic Scattering at 90° ..... **44**(1970) 1711L
Murao-T. A Note on the Paramagnetoelectric Effect ..... **37**(1967) 1038L
Murase-C. (see Machida-M.) ..... **50**(1973) 1
Murase-K., Katayama-S., Kawamura-H. & Ando-Y. Study of the Dispersion Relations of the Coupled Phonon-Damped Plasmon Mode in *n*-GaAs by Light Scattering ..Sup.**57**(1975) 115
—— (see Kawamura-H.) ..... Sup.**57**(1975) 156
Murayama-A. (see Toda-A.) ..... **39**(1968) 1289
—— Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays Based on the Composite Scheme ..... **39**(1968) 1546
—— (see Katuya-M.) ..... **42**(1969) 980L, **45**(1971) 1944L
—— Investigation of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Baryon β-Decays Based on the Quartet Model ..... **43**(1970) 125
——, **Fujii-Kan. & Hirano-M.** Parity-Conserving Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons and the $SU(3)$-Symmetry Breaking of the Strong Interaction—*Comment on $\bar{B}_8 B_8 \pi_8$-Vertex Similarity*— ..... **43**(1970) 789
—— Correspondence between the Three-Triplet Model and the Quartet Model in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... **46**(1971) 338L
—— (see Hayashi-H.) ..... **46**(1971) 992L
—— (see Kaiba-M.) ..... **51**(1974) 2007L, **52**(1974) 361L, **52**(1974) 1709L
——, **Yoneyama-T., Kaiba-M., Koide-Y. & Sahara-T.** Phenomenological Analysis on Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering in the Forward Region ..... **54**(1975) 1146
Muro-K. (see Nisida-Y.) ..... Sup.**57**(1975) 77
Murota-T. (see Ito-Hit.) ..... **37**(1967) 372
—— (see Mizouchi-M.) ..... **40**(1968) 1079
——, **Noda-M.-T. & Tanaka-Fuj.** The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 752) ..... **41**(1969) 1251
—— **& Noda-M.-T.** Relativistic $^3P_0$ Bound State in the *PS(ps)* Coupling ..... **42**(1969) 989L
——, **Noda-M.-T. & Tanaka-Fuj.** On the 3-Meson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Based on the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation ..... **43**(1970) 852L
—— (see Sato-At.) ..... **46**(1971) 341L
——, **Noda-M.-T. & Tanaka-Fuj.** The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift for Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. III ..... **46**(1971) 1456
—— (see Hirano-M.) ..... **46**(1971) 1937L, **49**(1973) 934L, **49**(1973) 2047L, **50**(1973) 1347L, **51**(1974) 1801
—— (see Ito-Hit.) ..... **51**(1974) 1115
—— (see Honda-Ke.) ..... **54**(1975) 1766, **56**(1976) 994L
Murray-L. A. & Frank-B. Tomita-Tanaka Approximation in the Ising Limit ..**49**(1973) 355L
—— (see Frank-B.) ..... **49**(1973) 453
Murtaza-G. (see Ahmed-K.) ..... **46**(1971) 1207
—— **& Razmi-M. S. K.** Application of Fritzsch-Gell-Mann Algebra to the Deep Inelastic Processes $e+N \to e+\gamma+$Anything and $l+N \to l+\gamma+$Anything ..... **48**(1972) 1960
Musa-M. (see Gupta-H. M. S.) ..**45**(1971) 971L
Muta-T. Bootstrap Conditions in a Model Field Theory ..... **37**(1967) 1291
—— (see Matsumoto-Ya.) ..... **39**(1968) 1565
—— Electromagnetic Mass Difference of

Hadrons and the Parton Model ..44(1970) 1022
—— Dual Resonance Amplitude Corresponding to Globular Feynman Diagrams ..45(1971) 1935
—— Subtraction Piece in the Cottingham Formula for the *p-n* Mass Difference .....48(1972) 1596
——, **Higashijima-K. & Uematsu-T.** e^+e^-→Hadrons Total Cross Sections and the Parton-Antiparton Interactions ....53(1975) 200
—— A Generalization of Bjorken Scaling .....55(1976) 983L
—— Canonical Scaling in Asymptotically Free Theories .....55(1976) 985L
—— Dynamical Scaling in Inclusive Reactions .....56(1976) 1000L
Muto-S. & Oguchi-T. Magnetization of Each Site in Ising Model under Weak Field on the Cayley Tree .....55(1976) 81
—— **& Oguchi-T.** Ising Model on the Twin Cayley Tree .....55(1976) 974L
—— **& Oguchi-T.** One-Dimensional Random Annealed Ising Spin System on the Site Model .....56(1976) 1669
Mutoh-S. (see Fujisaki-H.) .....51(1974) 1874, 52(1974) 196, 56(1976) 683L
Myozyo-Y. (see Ghoroku-K.) .....45(1971) 1694L, 46(1971) 820L
—— **& Noda-H.** On the Behaviour of *N*-Particle Production Cross Section .....46(1971) 668L
—— Peripheral Resonance Production in the Inclusive Reaction .....51(1974) 859
—— (see Kinoshita-K.) .....52(1974) 1873, 55(1976) 211
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....56(1976) 1973L

Nagai-Hid. & Okada-Ku. Mass Splitting among Baryons in Ground States—*Introduction of Isospin Dependent Force*— .....37(1967) 210L
—— Mass Levels and Decay Probabilities of Nucleon Resonances—*An Analysis Based on the Independent Particle Like Model*— .....37(1967) 425
—— Strong Decays of Baryons ...38(1967) 449
Nagai-Hir. Cross over and Shrinkage for Hadron-Hadron Elastic Scattering .....47(1972) 730L
—— **& Nakamura-Ak.** η and η' Meson Mixing in $U(6)$ Symmetry .....53(1975) 523
—— **& Nakamura-Ak.** Meson Masses in the Quartet Model .....53(1975) 1519L
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....56(1976) 1973L
Nagai-K., Nojima-K. & Hatano-A. Roton Viscosity and Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium .....47(1972) 355
—— Roton-Roton Interactions in Superfluid Helium. II .....49(1973) 46
—— (see Homma-S.) .....49(1973) 1779L
—— Collective Excitations from the Balian-Werthamer State .....54(1975) 1
Nagai-O. & Tanaka-To. Theory of Temperature-Dependent Magnon-Energies in Antiferromagnets—*Magnetic Field Effect*— .....Sup.46(1970) 113
Nagamachi-S. & Mugibayashi-N. Neutral Scalar Field Theory with a Point Source .....49(1973) 329
—— **& Mugibayashi-N.** Measure-Theoretic Considerations on the Mass Shift Model .....50(1973) 1066
—— **& Mugibayashi-N.** Locally Markov Fields and Hamiltonian .....53(1975) 1813
Nagamine-K. (see Sanada-J.) .....38(1967) 1202
Nagamine-Ka. (see Kobayashi-Shi.) .....40(1968) 1451L
Nagao-N. & Miyagi-H. Time Correlation Function in the One-Dimensional Heisenberg System at High Temperatures .....55(1976) 21
—— **& Nakamura-Tu.** New Self-Consistent Approach to Spin Dynamics at High Temperatures .....56(1976) 1021
Nagaoka-Y. Self-Consistent Theory of Low-Temperature Anomalies due to *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....37(1967) 13
—— (see Soda-T.) .....38(1967) 551
—— Effect of the Potential Scattering on the Low-Temperature Anomalies due to the *s-d* Interaction .....39(1968) 533L
—— **& Usui-T.** Symmetry of the Ground-State Wave Function of Many Particle System .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 392
—— **& Matsuura-T.** Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity in a Superconductor. I .....46(1971) 364
—— (see Sato-Ko.) .....47(1972) 348L, 49(1973) 1377L, 50(1973) 37L, 53(1975) 366L
—— Coexistence of Diagonal and Off-Diagonal Long-Range Orders in Fermion Systems .....52(1974) 1716L
Nagara-H., Miyagi-H. & Nakamura-Tu. Stability of Metallic Hydrogens with Cubic Structure .....56(1976) 396
Nagasaki-M. On a Difficulty in the Non-Relativistic Treatment of the Composite Model of Elementary Particles .....37(1967) 437
——, **Hirasawa-T. & Taketani-M.** On the Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering with Large Momentum Transfers .....38(1967) 514L
—— Remarks on the Bound State Problem of Dirac Particles in Connection with the Non-Relativistic Quark Model .....39(1968) 848L
—— Remarks on "Semirelativistic Quark Model

for Mesons" .....39(1968) 854L
—— & Taketani-M. Level Structure of Hadrons .....44(1970) 1112L
—— & Taketani-M. Excitation of Hadronic Matter and H-Quantum .....49(1973) 368L
—— & Taketani-M. Angular Distribution of p-p Scattering at High Energies and Radius of the Hard Core .....49(1973) 1768L
—— & Taketani-M. Angular Distribution of p-p Elastic Scattering at High Energies and Distribution of Absorption .....49(1973) 2145L
—— (see Taketani-M.) .....Sup.54(1973) 1
—— & Taketani-M. Angular Distribution of p-p Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Radius of the Hard-Core .....Sup.54(1973) 51
—— & Taketani-M. Excitation of Hadronic Matter and H-quantum .....Sup.54(1973) 73
—— On the Multiplicity Distribution in Hadronic Interaction at High Energy ...Sup.54(1973) 112
—— (see Hama-M.) .....
52(1974) 735L . 54(1975) 795, 55(1976) 1308L
—— (see Taketani-M.) .....53(1975) 1212L
Nagase-M., Nakamura-Tu. & Igarashi-J. Correlated Disorder in One-Dimensional Ising System at Zero Temperature ...56(1976) 1396
Nagashima-T. (see Takanaka-K.) .....
.....38(1967) 291, 43(1970) 18
—— The Upper Critical Field of Superconducting Alloys .....47(1972) 37
Nagata-H. (see Tanaka-Ha.) ..Sup.56(1974) 121
Nagata-S. (see Kuriyama-A.) .....38(1967) 840
—— (see Hasegawa-A.) .....38(1967) 1188L
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) .....
.....Sup.Ext.(1968) 476, 40(1968) 288, 48(1972) 133, Sup.52(1972) 339
—— (see Bandō-H.) .....
.....44(1970) 646, 45(1971) 1515
—— (see Hasegawa-A.) .....45(1971) 1786
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) .....46(1971) 95
—— (see Andō-K.) ..52(1974) 509, 52(1974) 928
—— (see Katayama-T.) .....Sup.56(1974) 54
—— (see Kondō-Y.) .....53(1975) 1006
—— (see Sakuda-T.) .....
.....53(1975) 1841L, 56(1976) 1126L
Nagata-T., Soda-T. & Sawada-Kats. Model Treatment of Dilute He^3 Solution in Liquid He^4 .....38(1967) 1023
—— (see Soda-T.) ..44(1970) 574, 44(1970) 860
Nagatsuka-Y. (see Kitani-K.) .....46(1971) 505
—— & Sato-Masao. Inelastic Proton-Proton Scattering and the Electromagnetic Structure of the Proton .....47(1972) 1935
Nagi-A. D. S. (see Kuroda-Y.) .....
.....53(1975) 1206L, 55(1976) 2018L
Naito-Seic. Multiple Poles in the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitude .....41(1969) 500
—— & Nakanishi-N. Reality of the Eigenvalues of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....42(1969) 402
—— $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule, Lee-Sugawara Relation and Cabibbo's Weak Hamiltonian ....46(1971) 1805
—— Lee-Sugawara Relation for Non-Leptonic P-Wave Decays of Hyperons ...48(1972) 1056L
—— Correlation Functions in the Two-Component Model .....54(1975) 905L
—— Non-Leptonic P-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Possible Existence of Weak Hamiltonian of No Cabibbo's Type .....54(1975) 1487
Naitô-Seii. Spectra of Massless and Zero Energy-Momentum Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....40(1968) 412
—— S-Matrix and Abnormal Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....40(1968) 628
Naka-S. & Gotō-T. C, P and T in c-Number Infinite Component Wave Function .....
.....45(1971) 1979
—— Difference Equation and Dual Resonance Model .....48(1972) 1024
—— (see Gotō-T.) .....
.....51(1974) 299, 51(1974) 600, 56(1976) 1318
—— Difference Equation and an Extended Particle Model of Hadrons .....52(1974) 1051
—— (see Hara-O.) .....53(1975) 1194L
—— & Kenmoku-M. A Dual String Model with Quantized Regge Slope .....55(1976) 844
Nakada-A. (see Horikawa-Y.) ....49(1973) 2005
Nakagawa-M. The Sixth Interaction: Origins of the CP Violation .....40(1968) 677L
—— The Sixth Interaction. II: Case of V-A Interaction .....40(1968) 1189L
—— (see Konuma-M.) .....43(1970) 799
—— & Watanabe-K. Dynamical Structure of Mass Matrix of K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ Complex ..45(1971) 126
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....
45(1971) 1356L. 46(1971) 1944L, 49(1973) 350L, 52(1974) 636L, 54(1975) 1239L, 55(1976) 968L
—— $\Delta I=1/2$ Rules, $S(\Sigma_+^+)=0$, $P(\Sigma_-^-)=0$ and Law of Configuration Conservation in Weak Nonleptonic Processes .....45(1971) 1990L
—— (see Kobayashi-Mak.) .....47(1972) 982
—— & Nitto-H. Further Comments on Quartet Models Based on Fundamental Particles with Fractional Charge .....49(1973) 1322
—— Neutral Current Interactions Based on a General Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model .....52(1974) 1883
—— Sum Rules on Neutral Current Interactions Based on a Baryon-Lepton Symmetry Model .....53(1975) 1128
—— New Particles in the Framework of Quartet

Model .....54(1975) 1491
—— (see Okano-K.) .....55(1976) 1318L
—— (see Matsuda-A.) .....55(1976) 1559
Nakagawa-Y. (see Hayashi-C.) .....54(1975) 93
—— (see Suzuki-Hir.) .....56(1976) 1111
Nakai-H. (see Oda-H.) .....
..... 54(1975) 1472, 55(1976) 1844
Nakajima-Hid. (see Maskawa-T.) .....
....52(1974) 1326, 54(1975) 860, 56(1976) 1295
Nakajima-Hir. (see Karashima-S.) .....
.....55(1976) 1666L
Nakajima-K. (see Ohmi-T.) .....55(1976) 1396
Nakajima-S. On Electronic Specific Heat of Ferromagnetic Rare Earth Metals .....38(1967) 23
—— On the Bound State of Conduction Electrons Coupled with a Localized Spin ..39(1968) 1402
—— On the Method of Anomalous Green Functions in the Kondo Problem at Zero Temperature .....40(1968) 919
—— On Relativistic Statistical Thermodynamics .....41(1969) 1450
—— Elementary Quantum Theory of Light Scattering in Liquid Helium .....45(1971) 353
—— Paramagnon Effect on the BCS Transition in He^3 .....50(1973) 1101
—— **& Yoshioka-D.** Comments on Velocity Operators of Bose Fluids .....52(1974) 733L
Nakamaru-N. (see Kobayashi-Ts.) .....
..... 48(1972) 1618
Nakamura-Ak. (see Nagai-Hir.) .....
.....53(1975) 523, 53(1975) 1519L
—— (see Igarashi-Y.) .....53(1975) 1851L
—— The s-Dependence of F/D Ratio and Universality of UR Amplitudes .....55(1976) 761
Nakamura-At. (see Ohba-I.) .....
..... 53(1975) 1768, 54(1975) 1235L
Nakamura-F. Large Angle Behavior, Multiple Scattering and Regge Cut with Urbaryon Line Diagram (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1767) .....
.....48(1972) 1267
—— Higher Order Urbaryon Rearrangement and Line Reversed Processes .....51(1974) 1983L
—— (see Matsuda-Masah.) .....52(1974) 720L
—— Breaking of Line Reversal Relations and the Amplitude Structure in π-N and $K(\bar{K})$-N Charge Exchange Scattering .....53(1975) 1514L
—— Large Momentum Transfers and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Composite Model .....53(1975) 1829L
—— Large Momentum Transfer Behavior in Two-Body Scattering and One-Dimensional Structure of Hadrons in Urbaryon Model .....56(1976) 1657L
Nakamura-Hid. (see Takemiya-T.) .....
.....52(1974) 1248
Nakamura-Hir. (see Mori-K.) .....
41(1969) 1378L, 43(1970) 965L, 43(1970) 1213L, Sup. 54(1973) 93, 54(1975) 1228L, 54(1975) 1568L, 54(1975) 1584L
—— An Empirical Mass Formula for Mesons. I .....47(1972) 2150L
—— Mesons Constructed from Baryon Nonlocal Fields .....48(1972) 689L
—— Mechanism of $D(\alpha,\alpha p)n$ Reaction .....48(1972) 695L
—— (see Iwai-J.) .....48(1972) 1054L
—— Duel Amplitude and Quark Dynamics .....50(1973) 235
—— (see Toda-A.) .....
.....53(1975) 1192L, 53(1975) 1202L
Nakamura-Ka. (see Konno-K.) .....
.....44(1970) 1707L
—— (see Imoto-Mit.) .....45(1971) 833
—— (see Konno-K.) .....46(1971) 534
—— (see Ishida-Shin.) .....47(1972) 304
Nakamura-Ki. & Yamashita-J. Unified Approach to Non-Ohmic Conduction in Piezoelectric Semiconductors .....39(1968) 545
—— (see Yamashita-J.) .....41(1969) 1123
—— Boltzmann Equation in Amplifying Phonon System .....49(1973) 361L
Nakamura-Koi. Radiative Corrections to Leptonic Decays of Hadrons .....39(1968) 1554
—— (see Murai-N.) .....46(1971) 909
Nakamura-Kos. (see Takeichi-Y.) ..48(1972) 858
Nakamura-Ma., Takasaki-E., Takai-M., Hasegawa-T. & Kobayashi-Shi. Polarization in the Elastic Scattering of Protons from ^{12}C at Energies around 4.81 MeV Resonance .....46(1971) 1942L
Nakamura-Mi. & Yonezawa-F. A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. II—*A Double-Site Approximation and an Application to the Calculation of Frequency Spectra of Disordered Systems*— .....47(1972) 1124
Nakamura-Mo. Relativistic Mass Splitting in Associative Algebra .....37(1967) 195
—— Rederivation of $SU(6)$ Mass Formulas from the Extended Current Commutation Relation .....40(1968) 432L
Nakamura-N., Kohmura-T. & Negishi-T. Geometrical Indication of Dips in Diffraction Pattern .....54(1975) 1245L
Nakamura-R. & Hori-Sh. On the Multiplicity Distribution in Semi-Inclusive Reactions .....52(1974) 1610
—— Sum Rules for Two-Body Correlation Parameters between Neutral and Charged Particles .....53(1975) 1777
Nakamura-S., Sato-Sh., Igarashi-Masat., Inami-T.,

Murai-N. & Sato-Ak. Interpretation of $\eta \to 3\pi$ and $K \to 2\pi$ by Meso-Strong Interactions .....**37**(1967) 986
—— **& Sato-Sh.** A Composite Model in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry .....**40**(1968) 379
—— (see Igarashi-Masat.) .....**40**(1968) 576
——, **Sato-Hik. & Sato-Sh.** The $O(4)$ Symmetry and the Effects of Particle Mixing .....**40**(1968) 1111
——, **Matsumoto-H., Nakazawa-N. & Ugai-H.** Magnetic Moments of Leptons and the Leptonic Boson .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 422
—— (see Kim-B.-R.) .....**45**(1971) 866
—— (see Igarashi-Masat.) .....**46**(1971) 874
—— **& Sato-Sh.** Symmetry of Strong Interactions .....Sup.**48**(1971) 1
—— (see Taketani-M.) ..Sup.**50**(1971) 140, Sup.**50**(1971) 145, Sup.**50**(1971) 231
—— (see Sato-Sh.) .....**47**(1972) 1991, **49**(1973) 1312
——, **Sato-Sh. & Igarashi-Masat.** β-Rays from the Polarized Nuclei and β-Decay Interactions on the Strong Meson Dominance Model .....**48**(1972) 1899
—— (see Mawatari-H.) .....**50**(1973) 1981
—— (see Sato-Sh.) .....**54**(1975) 473
Nakamura-Ta. (see Ikeuchi-S.) ...**52**(1974) 1807
——, **Takahara-F. & Ikeuchi-S.** Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. II—*Instabilities Due to Temperature Anisotropy*— .....**53**(1975) 1348
—— **& Ikeuchi-S.** Nonlinear Density Wave .....**54**(1975) 910L
—— (see Sato-Ka.) .....**55**(1976) 978L, **55**(1976) 1133L
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) .....**55**(1976) 1419
—— (see Takahara-F.) .....**55**(1976) 1743
Nakamura-Te. (see Bando-M.) ...**51**(1974) 1094
Nakamura-Tu. (see Miyagi-H.) ....**37**(1967) 641
—— (see Hama-J.) .....**44**(1970) 303, **46**(1971) 1666, **48**(1972) 1769
—— **& Miyagi-H.** Quantum Theory of Raman Scattering in Solid Ortho-Hydrogen and Para-Deuterium. I—*First Order Processes*— .....**44**(1970) 833
—— A Reflection in the Theory of Solid Hydrogens .....Sup.**46**(1970) 343
—— (see Fujio-M.) .....**54**(1975) 293
—— **& Fujio-M.** Nuclear Spin Diffusion, Cross Relaxation and Longitudinal Relaxation in Solid HD with Dilute H_2 .....**54**(1975) 601
—— (see Nagara-H.) .....**56**(1976) 396
—— (see Nagao-N.) .....**56**(1976) 1021
—— (see Nagase-M.) .....**56**(1976) 1396
Nakamura-Y. (see Hamada-T.) ..**40**(1968) 182L
—— A Variational Approach to the Magnetic Property of the Hard-Sphere Fermi Gas .....**45**(1971) 312L
Nakanishi-A. (see Machida-K.) .....**55**(1976) 1
Nakanishi-K. & Maki-Ka. First-Order Phase Transition in Itinerant Antiferromagnetism .....**48**(1972) 1059
Nakanishi-N. On the Validity of the Regge Formula in the Unequal-Mass Case ...**37**(1967) 618
—— General Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation of the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model .....**38**(1967) 226
—— Quantum Electrodynamics in the General Covariant Gauge .....**38**(1967) 881
—— Classical Motion of Particles and the Physical-Region Singularity of the Feynman Integral .....**39**(1968) 768
—— Multiple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function and the Light-like Limit of the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitude .....**39**(1968) 1585
—— (see Minami-M.) .....**40**(1968) 167
—— Proof of the Factorizability Theorem Conjectured by Sciarrino and Toller ....**40**(1968) 1137
—— General Theory of Multiple Poles and Coinciding Simple Poles .....**41**(1969) 233
—— Daughter Trajectories, the Freedman-Wang Cancellation and Multiple Regge Poles .....**41**(1969) 516
—— Coinciding Simple Poles in the Scattering Green's Function .....**41**(1969) 780
—— **& Setô-N.** Unequal-Mass Conspiracy for Arbitrary Spins .....**41**(1969) 1094
—— (see Naito-Seic.) .....**42**(1969) 402
—— Feynman-Parametric Formula for the Hankel-Transformed Position-Space Feynman Integral .....**42**(1969) 966
—— A General Survey of the Theory of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....Sup.**43**(1969) 1
—— Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the Five-Point and Six-Point Veneziano Formulas into Tree-Graph Integrals .....**45**(1971) 436
—— Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the n-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. I .....**45**(1971) 451
—— Crossing-Symmetric Decomposition of the n-Point Veneziano Formula into Tree-Graph Integrals. II—*Koba-Nielsen Representation*— .....**45**(1971) 919
—— (see Seto-K.) .....**47**(1972) 2148L
—— Remarks on Scherk's Paper Entitled "Zero-Slope Limit of the Dual Resonance Model" .....**48**(1972) 355L
—— On the Bethe-Salpeter Amplitudes Obtained by Means of the Stereographic Projection in the Wick-Cutkosky Model .....**48**(1972) 2066

—— Indefinite-Metric Quantum Field Theory ..... Sup.**51**(1972) 1
—— Indefinite-Metric Quantum Theory of Genuine and Higgs-Type Massive Violation Vector Fields ..... **49**(1973) 640
—— Acausality and Renormalizability ..... **49**(1973) 1376L
—— Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneous Breakdown of the Chiral-Gauge Invariance ..... **50**(1973) 1388
—— Is the Two-Particle Scattering Amplitude Always a Boundary Value of a Real Analytic Function? ..... **51**(1974) 912
—— A Way Out of a Formal Difficulty Encountered in the Landau-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics ..... **51**(1974) 952L
—— Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Field Theory with Spontaneously Broken Symmetry ..... **51**(1974) 1183
—— **& Ito-K. R.** Remarks on the Asymptotic-Field Approach to the Gauge Theory ..... **52**(1974) 1072L
—— The Lehmann-Symanzik-Zimmermann Formalism for Manifestly Covariant Quantum Electrodynamics ..... **52**(1974) 1929
—— (see Tanaka-Fuj.) ..... **53**(1975) 797
—— Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Bosons in the Higgs Model and in the Schwinger Model ..... **54**(1975) 840
—— A Possible Field-Theoretical Model of Quark Confinement ..... **54**(1975) 1213
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Remarks on the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in a Model with Dynamical Higgs Mechanism ..... **55**(1976) 604
—— (see Konoue-M.) ..... **56**(1976) 972
Nakano-H. Relation between the Quantum and Classical Variation Principles on Thermoelectricity in the Electron-Phonon System ..... **37**(1967) 52
—— Statistical Theory of Spin Relaxation. II (Vol. 35 (1966), p. 214) ..... **37**(1967) 472E
—— Ordering in Certain Statistical Systems of Ising Spins ..... **39**(1968) 1121
—— Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Decorated Triangular and Square Ising Lattices with Anisotropic Couplings ..**40**(1968) 231
—— (see Syozi-I.) ..... **40**(1968) 237
—— (see Hattori-M.) ..... **40**(1968) 958
—— **& Yamada-Ke.** Existence of Three Transition Temperatures in Partly-Decorated Honeycomb and Dice Lattices of Ising Spins ..... **41**(1969) 350
—— Notes on Variation Principles in the Quantum and Classical Theories of Transport Processes ..... **49**(1973) 1503
—— **& Hattori-M.** Method of Symmetry-Breaking Potential in Statistical Mechanics of the Long-Range Order ..... **49**(1973) 1752L
—— Statistical Models of Orientational Phase Transition in Molecular Crystals ..... **50**(1973) 1510
—— Generalization of Onsager's Thermostatistical Theory of Irreversible Processes and the Transition between Dissipative Structures ..... **51**(1974) 1279L
—— Order of the Phase Transition Related to the Interaction and the Degeneracy ..**53**(1975) 1566
—— (see Homma-S.) ..... **54**(1975) 19
—— (see Nishikawa-Ken-.) ..... **56**(1976) 773
—— (see Yamashita-M.) ..... **56**(1976) 1042
Nakano-K. Another Formalism to Include the Coulomb Interaction in Particle-Nucleus Scattering ..... **56**(1976) 1174
Nakano-M. An Explanation of Level Scheme of 1-Quasi-Particle-2-Phonon Multiplet in ^{93}Nb and ^{95}Tc by a Microscopic Quasi-Particle Cluster "Phonon" Coupling Model ..... **56**(1976) 675L
Nakano-Tad. (see Ito-Hit.) ..... **37**(1967) 372
—— (see Hayashi-Ke.) ..... **38**(1967) 491
—— (see Miyamoto-S.) ..... **45**(1971) 295
Nakano-Tak., Ohyama-N. & Hayashi-C. Rapid Contraction of a Protostar to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. I—*The Case of One Solar without Radiation Flow*— ..**39**(1968) 1448
—— (see Narita-Shinj.) ..... **41**(1969) 856L
—— (see Hattori-Ts.) ..... **42**(1969) 781
——, **Ohyama-N. & Hayashi-C.** Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. II—*10, 10^2, 10^3 and 10^4 Solar Masses without Radiation Flow*— ..... **43**(1970) 672
—— (see Narita-Shinj.) ..... **43**(1970) 942
—— Origin of the Solar System ....**44**(1970) 77
—— (see Kusaka-T.) ..... **44**(1970) 1580
—— Condensation of Solid Hydrogen in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ..... **45**(1971) 1737
Nakano-To. (see Ichimaru-S.) ....**50**(1973) 1867
—— Vertex Correction in Turbulence ..... **52**(1974) 1438
Nakano-Y. (see Ghoroku-K.) ...**50**(1973) 1418L
—— (see Kondo-H.) ..... **55**(1976) 302L
Nakatani-H. (see Kanki-T.) .....**43**(1970) 1263
—— Proton Electromagnetic Form Factors at Very High Momentum Transfers ..... **55**(1976) 1857
Nakatsuka-T. (see Oda-H.) ..... **54**(1975) 1472, **55**(1976) 1844
Nakawaki-Y. (see Kitazoe-T.) ....**41**(1969) 1366
——, **Saito-T. & Tanikawa-Y.** The $\mu^- p$ Resonance and Duality in Weak Processes ...**45**(1971) 596

——, **Saito-T., Sakai-Yo. & Tanikawa-Y.** Lepton-Baryon Resonances and Duality in Weak Processes .....**46**(1971) 346L
—— **& Saito-T.** Field Theory of Dual-Resonance Model .....**48**(1972) 1324
—— (see Konisi-G.) .....**51**(1974) 893
—— Ghost-Free Two-Body Scattering Amplitudes with Arbitrary External Masses .....**54**(1975) 268
Nakayama-M. (see I'haya-Y. J.) ..**55**(1976) 1685
Nakayama-T. Irreversibility in Plasmas—*Entropy Production*— .....**51**(1974) 77
Nakazawa-H. Energy Flow in Harmonic Linear Chain .....**39**(1968) 236L
—— On the Lattice Thermal Conduction .. ..Sup.**45**(1970) 231
—— Nonlinear Stochastic Differential Equations in Statistical Physics and Integral Representation .....**56**(1976) 1411
Nakazawa-Ka. (see Hama-M.) .....**46**(1971) 486
—— Asymptotic Behavior of Off-Mass-Shell Form Factors .....**49**(1973) 1755L
Nakazawa-Ki., Murai-T., Hoshi-R. & Hayashi-C. Evolution of Iron Stars—*Gravitational Contraction and the Decomposition of Iron*— .....**43**(1970) 319
——, **Murai-T., Hoshi-R. & Hayashi-C.** Effect of Electron Capture on the Temperature in Dense Stars .....**44**(1970) 829L
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) ....**46**(1971) 95, **46**(1971) 1713, **48**(1972) 1870
—— (see Hara-T.) .....**49**(1973) 460
—— (see Nishida-S.) .....**49**(1973) 1152
—— (see Sato-Ka.) .....**49**(1973) 1166
—— Effect of Electron Capture on Temperature and Chemical Composition in Collapsing Dense Stars .....**49**(1973) 1932
—— (see Hayashi-C.) .....**55**(1976) 945L
——, **Hayashi-C. & Takahara-M.** Isothermal Collapse of Rotating Gas Clouds .....**56**(1976) 515
—— (see Adachi-I.) .....**56**(1976) 1756
Nakazawa-N. (see Nakamura-S.) ....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 422
—— (see Murai-N.) .....**46**(1971) 808
—— (see Mawatari-H.) .....**50**(1973) 1981
——, **Shimada-Tok. & Yamada-Masao.** Anomalies, Short-Distance Behavior and Radiative Correction to $\pi^- \to l^- \bar{\nu}$ Decay ....**51**(1974) 1932
—— (see Sato-Sh.) .....**54**(1975) 473
Nakkagawa-H., Bando-M. & Hattori-To. The Properties of X-Type Veneziano Amplitude. I .....**46**(1971) 468
—— (see Bando-M.) .....**47**(1972) 626
—— Possible Explanation of the "Strong Core" Present in Hadron Reactions ....**47**(1972) 1663
——, **Yamawaki-K. & Machida-S.** Quark-Orbital Regge Trajectories .....**48**(1972) 939
—— (see Machida-S.) ....**54**(1975) 243, **54**(1975) 510
—— (see Kawaguchi-T.) ....**55**(1976) 792, **56**(1976) 1659L
Namaizawa-H. On the Form Factors of Radiative Decays of Charged Kaons .....**39**(1968) 860L
—— (see Iwamoto-F.) .....**45**(1971) 682
—— Dynamical Theory of Quantum Solids —*Phonon Dispersion Relation*— ....**48**(1972) 709
—— (see Homma-S.) .....**49**(1973) 1779L
Namba-H. (see Yamashita-J.) ....**39**(1968) 1091
Nambu-Y. & Rosen-S. P. Magnetic Moments and Charge Radii for States Described by an Infinite Component Wave Equation .....**40**(1968) 1151
—— Quantum Electrodynamics in Nonlinear Gauge .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 190
Namiki-M. (see Machida-S.) .....**37**(1967) 107
—— (see Fujimura-K.) .....**37**(1967) 916, ... **38**(1967) 210, **43**(1970) 73, **44**(1970) 193
—— Remarks on Excitation Function of the N_{15}* (1688) .....**37**(1967) 1344L
—— **& Ohba-I.** Dynamical Statistical Model of High Energy Elastic Scattering ...**38**(1967) 431
—— **& Ohba-I.** Veneziano-Type Vertex Function and Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor .....**42**(1969) 1166
—— **& Ohba-I.** Boson Electromagnetic Vertex Function in the Veneziano Model .... **44**(1970) 1312
——, **Ohba-I. & Sue-pin-Y.** Gross Structure of High Energy Multiple Productions—*The t-Cut Phase Volume Distributions*— ...**47**(1972) 1247
——, **Ohba-I., Tamama-T. & Sue-pin-Y.** What Does the Boson Missing Mass Spectrum Reveal? .....**47**(1972) 1974
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** Gauge Invariant Quantum Electrodynamics with the Mass-Changing Minimal Current .....**48**(1972) 2093
—— (see Yokoyama-K.) .....**51**(1974) 212
——, **Ohba-I. & Suzuki-N.** Classical Boson Wave Excitation Model and Multiplicity Distribution in High-Energy Hadron Collisions ...**53**(1975) 775
—— **& Saito-Se.** Current Vertex Functions in the Relativistic Composite Particle Model of Hadrons .....**53**(1975) 1465
—— (see Kubo-S.) .....**55**(1976) 860
Nandini-R. & Kumar-N. On a Problem in Random-Lattice Statics—*Application to Fluorescence Quenching in Solid Phosphors Containing Random Imperfections*— ....**49**(1973) 1420

Nanjo-H. (see Hasegawa-S.) ....**40**(1968) 673L, **41**(1969) 675L; Sup.**47**(1971) 126L
—— **& Tanaka-K.** Fire-Balls and Accelerator Experiments .....Sup.**54**(1973) 120
Nara-S. (see Mashiyama-H.)....**48**(1972) 1756L
Narain-U. (see Chandra-S.) .....**55**(1976) 337
Narayanaswamy-P. (see Bose-S. K.)..... .....**47**(1972) 237
Narchal-N. L. (see Gupta-S. K.).....**44**(1970) 1
Nariai-H., Tomita-Ke. & Kato-S. On the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe—*Reformulation of Lifshitz's Theory*— .....**37**(1967) 60
—— Simple Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient.....**38**(1967) 92
—— An Oscillating Model for Gravitational Collapse with Pressure Gradient ....**38**(1967) 740L
——**, Tomita-Ke. & Hayakawa-M.** On the Spectral Shift of Light Rays Emitted from a Pulsating Object .....**39**(1968) 601
—— On the Green's Function in an Expanding Universe and Its Role in the Problem of Mach's Principle .....**40**(1968) 49
—— The Behavior of a Massless Scalar Field in a Closed Universe .....**40**(1968) 657
—— **& Tomita-Ke.** On a Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density .....**40**(1968) 679L
—— On a Class of Non-Static Fluid Spheres without Energy Flow .....**40**(1968) 1013
—— (see Tomita-Ke.)..... .....**40**(1968) 1184L, **43**(1970) 1511L
—— The Lagrangian Approach to the Gravitational Instability in an Expanding Universe .....**41**(1969) 686
—— The Gravitational Instability in the Lemaître Universe.....**41**(1969) 1379L
—— Gravitational Instability in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology .....**42**(1969) 544
—— On the Brans Solution in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation .....**42**(1969) 742L
—— The Optical Appearance of a Collapsing Star in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation .....**43**(1970) 334
—— On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe .....**44**(1970) 110
—— On the Non-Linear Effect of Cosmic Fluid in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement and Extension of the Formalism*—.....**45**(1971) 61
—— On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. I—*Examination of the Present Status and a New Approach*— .....**46**(1971) 433
—— **& Tomita-Ke.** On the Removal of Initial Singularity in a Big-Bang Universe in Terms of a Renormalized Theory of Gravitation. II—*Criteria for Obtaining a Physically Reasonable Model*—.....**46**(1971) 776
—— **& Tomita-Ke.** Formation of Proto-Galaxies in the Expanding Universe—*Gravitational Instability*— .....Sup.**49**(1971) 83
—— **& Fujimoto-Mi.** Dynamics of a Rotating Gaseous Ellipsoid in an Expanding Universe .....**47**(1972) 105
—— Newtonian Hydrodynamics in an Expanding Universe in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory .....**47**(1972) 118
—— Hydrodynamical Equations for a Collapsing Object with Spherical Symmetry in Terms of the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravity ..**47**(1972) 832
—— Hamiltonian Approach to the Dynamics of Expanding Homogeneous Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology .....**47**(1972) 1824
—— On Irrotational Bianchi-Type Universes in the Brans-Dicke Cosmology.....**48**(1972) 703L
—— Gravitational Instability of Regular Model-Universes in a Modified Theory of General Relativity.....**49**(1973) 165
—— (see Matsuda-Taku.).....**49**(1973) 1195
—— On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe .....**50**(1973) 472
—— **& Tanabe-Ke.** On the Viscous Damping of Gravitational and Rotational Waves in Any Regular Model-Universe Based on a Modified Theory of General Relativity .....**50**(1973) 1099L
—— On a Phenomenological Modification of Einstein's Gravitational Lagrangian..... .....**51**(1974) 613
—— On the Generation of Sound from the Primordial Turbulence in an Expanding Universe. II—*Refinement of the Formalism*—.....**51**(1974) 1368
—— On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe .....**52**(1974) 1539
—— On Characteristic Turbulent Quantities at the Bounce Epoch in Our Hadron-Dominated Model of the Universe .....**53**(1975) 287L
—— On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. II—*Consideration of Dissipative Processes*— .....**53**(1975) 656
—— (see Tanabe-Ke.).....**54**(1975) 719
—— On the Average Effect of a Highly Turbulent Gravito-Hydrodynamic Field in the Hadron Era of the Universe. III—*Complete Set of Dynamical Equations*— .....**54**(1975) 1356
—— **& Tanabe-Ke.** Propagators for a Scalar Field

in a Homogeneous Expanding Universe. I—*Case of the Friedmann Universes*— ...55(1976) 1116
Narita-A. (see Katsura-S.) ....50(1973) 1426L, 50(1973) 1750L
—— **& Katsura-S.** Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins .....52(1974) 1448
—— **& Katsura-S.** Ground State and the Magnetization Process of the Body-Centered Tetragonal Lattice with Ising Spins (Vol. 52, p. 1448) .....53(1975) 913E
Narita-Shin-. & Suizu-K. Influence of Spin on Quantum Oscillations of Magnetoresistance in $Hg_{1-x}Cd_xTe$ .....Sup.57(1975) 187
Narita-Shinj., Nakano-Tak. & Hayashi-C. Collapse and Flare-up of Protostars .....41(1969) 856L
——, **Nakano-Tak. & Hayashi-C.** Rapid Contraction of Protostars to the Stage of Quasi-Hydrostatic Equilibrium. III—*Stars of 0.05, 1.0 and 20 $M_\odot$ with Energy Flow by Radiation and Convection*— .....43(1970) 942
—— The Radiative Energy Loss from the Shock Front .....49(1973) 1911
Narita-Su. (see I'haya-Y. J.) .....55(1976) 1685
Narita-T. Regge-Pole Model for Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factor .....38(1967) 1109
—— Theoretical Foundation for Hofstadter-Wilson Formula .....39(1968) 228L
—— Pion Form Factors in the Quark Model .....40(1968) 429L
—— (see Ito-T.) .....40(1968) 911L
—— Breakdown of the Scaling Law for the Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....42(1969) 1336
—— On the Charge Distribution of the Pion .....43(1970) 567L
—— Sakurai's Universality and Radii of Pion, Nucleon and Kaon .....55(1976) 2022L
Narumi-H. (see Tsuji-A.) ....39(1968) 1079L, 50(1973) 338L
—— (see Hirooka-M.) .....40(1968) 808
—— (see Tsuji-A.) ....44(1970) 1424L, 44(1970) 1557L
—— (see Konishi-T.) .....45(1971) 1348L
—— (see Konishi-Y.) .....45(1971) 1351L
—— (see Atarashi-M.) ....45(1971) 1779, 48(1972) 1427L
—— (see Nishimoto-K.) .....46(1971) 135
—— **& Tsuji-A.** Inelastic Coulomb Scattering in the Glauber Approximation .....53(1975) 671
——, **Tsuji-A. & Miyamoto-A.** Multiple Scattering Amplitude of the Ionization by Charged Particles in the Intermediate Energy Region (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, p. 318) .....54(1975) 740
—— (see Hira-K.) .....55(1976) 933L
Nasu-K. & Kojima-T. Theory of Optical Band Shape for $A_{1g} \rightarrow T_{1u}$ Transition. I (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 958) .....51(1974) 26
Nath-L. M. (see George-D. J.) ...40(1968) 895L
—— **& George-D. J.** $O(3, 1)$ Symmetry and the Reaction $\pi+N \rightarrow \rho+N$ at High Energy .....42(1969) 926
Nath-N. (see Sharma-H. C.) ....45(1971) 1337L, 47(1972) 1797L
Naya-S. A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. I—*Partition Function and Free Energy*— .....48(1972) 407
—— **& Siegel-A.** A Thermodynamic Perturbation Theory of the Anharmonic Oscillator. II—*Density Matrix*— .....48(1972) 783
—— (see Tanaka-Sa.) .....51(1974) 1994L
Nedjalkov-I. P. Central-Symmetric Solutions of a Class of Generalized Equations of Gravitation .....47(1972) 334L
Negishi-T. (see Kohmura-T.) .....51(1974) 518
—— (see Nakamura-N.) .....54(1975) 1245L
—— (see Fujita-J.-I.) .....55(1976) 734
Nemoto-F. & Bandō-H. Alpha-Cluster Structure and Weak Coupling Feature in Light *sd*-Shell Nuclei—*General Discussion and ^{19}F Problem*— .....47(1972) 1210
—— (see Hiura-J.) .....Sup.52(1972) 173
—— (see Tanabe-F.) .....51(1974) 2009L
—— (see Sakuda-T.) ....53(1975) 1841L, 56(1976) 1126L
——, **Yamamoto-Ya., Horiuchi-H., Suzuki-Y. & Ikeda-Ki.** Structure of Intrinsic States of $K^\pi=0^+$ Bands in ^{20}Ne—*Study of Transient Character*— .....54(1975) 104
Ng-S. H. & Sugano-R. On Possible Anomalous Interaction of Muon .....43(1970) 1588
Ng-S. N. Bhabha Scattering and Anomalous Interaction of Muon .....46(1971) 211
Nicolis-G., Allen-P. & Van Nypelseer-A. Some Remarks on the Theory of Fluctuations around Nonequilibrium States .....52(1974) 1481
Niegawa-A. Inelastic π-N and N-N Collisions in the Parton Model .....44(1970) 977
—— "Near Universality" of the Structure Functions and the Form Factors in the Dual Resonance Model .....48(1972) 513
—— **& Sasaki-Ke.** The Adler Sum Rule and Quark Parton Distribution Functions in Nucleon .....54(1975) 192
—— (see Kamo-H.) .....55(1976) 229
—— Model of Cluster Formation in Multiparticle Production Processes .....56(1976) 1550
Nieto-M. M. (see Fischbach-E.) ....48(1972) 574, 51(1974) 1585

Nigam-B. P. Hamiltonian Formulation of Action-at-a-Distance in Electrodynamics for Two Spin-Half Charged Particles .....**37**(1967) 786
—— (see Buchl-R. A.) ..... **44**(1970) 815L, **47**(1972) 1947L, **49**(1973) 699L, **53**(1975) 882L, **55**(1976) 610L, **55**(1976) 1879L
Niizeki-K. Algebra of Current and the Non-relativistic Quark Model .....**39**(1968) 1025
—— Evidence for a Pseudo-Tensor Meson Nonet with Negative *C*-Parity in the Neighbourhood of 1,800 MeV .....**40**(1968) 906L
—— An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. I—*Total and Partial Densities-of-States*— .....**53**(1975) 74
—— An Extension of the Coherent-Potential Approximation. II—*Single-Particle Excitation Functions*— .....**54**(1975) 1648
—— Optical Absorption Spectra of Model Mixed Crystals—*The Effect of Randomness in the Transition Dipole Moments*—.....**55**(1976) 370
Ninomiya-K. Decays of 2^+-Mesons and Pair Suppression Principle .....**37**(1967) 1036L
—— (see Kitakado-S.) .....**38**(1967) 291E
—— (see Imachi-M.) ..... **38**(1967) 1198L, **40**(1968) 353L, Sup.**48**(1971) 101
—— (see Matsuoka-T.) ..... **41**(1969) 572L, **41**(1969) 1533L, **42**(1969) 56L
—— (see Kobayashi-Akio.) ....**44**(1970) 1094L
—— (see Kobayashi-Akiz.) .....**45**(1971) 403
—— (see Awaya-K.) .....**50**(1973) 574
—— (see Igarashi-Y.) .....**53**(1975) 1851L
—— Disconnected Quark Diagram in Decays of ψ .....**56**(1976) 627
Ninomiya-M. & Watanabe-K. Neutral Current and the Validity of the Local Theory of the Weak Interaction .....**50**(1973) 2097L
—— **& Watanabe-K.** Deep Inelastic Structure Functions in Bound State Model..... **53**(1975) 1543L
—— **& Watanabe-K.** Threshold Behavior of the Structure Functions in a Composite Model Field Theory .....**55**(1976) 1514
—— **& Watanabe-K.** A Simple Composite Model Calculation for the Inelastic Structure Function .....**56**(1976) 326L
Nishi-M. (see Sanada-J.) ..... **37**(1967) 853L
Nishi-S. (see Kawamura-H.) ..Sup.**57**(1975) 156
Nishi-T. (see Ohnishi-T.) .....**43**(1970) 558L
Nishibori-Y. The Level Structure of Bi^{210} and the Reaction Matrix Theory .....**40**(1968) 486
Nishida-M. & Takarada-K. On the Counts of the Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources.....**38**(1967) 518L
Nishida-S. & Nakazawa-Ki. Grain Formation in the Expanding Envelopes of T Tauri Stars .....**49**(1973) 1152
Nishigori-T. (see Sunakawa-S.) ...**37**(1967) 1051
——, **Yamasaki-S. & Sunakawa-S.** Theory of Multiple Scatternng of Slow Neutron ..**39**(1968) 37
—— **& Sunakawa-S.** Quasi-Classical Theory of Slow Neutron Scattering .....**41**(1969) 619
—— Quasiclassical Approximation for Slow Neutron Scattering .....**43**(1970) 1423
—— Adiabatic Switching-Off of Interactions and Foundations of the Boltzmann Equation .....**48**(1972) 1154
—— Second Quantization for an Absorptive System of Many Composite Particles—*With Application to Nuclear Reaction Theory*— ....**51**(1974) 1387
Nishijima-K. *P*-Wave Decays of Hyperons .....**40**(1968) 912L
—— *P*-Wave Decays of Hyperons. II .....**41**(1969) 567L
—— A Model of *CP* Violation ....**41**(1969) 739
—— **& Sato-Hik.** The HNZ Construction for Composite Particles .....**42**(1969) 692
—— **& Sato-Hik.** Product of Field Operators and Finite Field Equations .....**42**(1969) 1460
—— **& Sato-Hik.** A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays .....**43**(1970) 1316
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** The *S* Matrix in Non-Linear Field Theories .....**45**(1971) 949
—— (see Kohara-Y.) .... **46**(1971) 348L, **47**(1972) 648L
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** Green's Functions in Non-Linear Field Theories .....**47**(1972) 996
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** Green's Functions for the Massive Yang-Mills Field .....**47**(1972) 1378
—— (see Ezawa-Z. F.) .....**48**(1972) 1751L
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** Feynman Rules for the Higgs Model .....**49**(1973) 341L
—— Higgs' Theorem in the Yang-Feldman Formalism .....**50**(1973) 1381
—— Dispersion Approach to the Renormalization Group Equations .....**51**(1974) 1193
—— **& Sasaki-R.** Dispersion Approach to Anomalies in the Axial-Vector Ward-Takahashi Identities .....**53**(1975) 261
—— **& Sasaki-R.** Ward-Takahashi Identities in Quantum Electrodynamics .....**53**(1975) 829
—— **& Sasaki-R.** Nature of the Schwinger Term in Spinor Electrodynamics .....**53**(1975) 1809
—— **& Sasaki-R.** Power Laws in the Dispersive Approach to Field Theory .....**55**(1976) 889
Nishikawa-Ken. & Ooi-T. Rotational Freedom in Proline Residue .....**46**(1971) 670L
Nishikawa-Ken. & Nakano-H. A Continuous Ising Model Exhibiting Phase Transitions of First or Second Order .....**56**(1976) 773
Nishikawa-Ki. & Aono-S. General Theory of

Decay Processes in Molecules—*A Green Function Treatment*— ..... **50**(1973) 345
—— (see Yoshida-J.) ..... **50**(1973) 830
Nishikawa-Ky. Instability of a Weakly Ionized Plasma Induced by an Alternating Electric Field ..... **37**(1967) 769L
—— Contribution to the Theory of Paraelectric Relaxation near the Curie Point ... **38**(1967) 305
—— Hot Electron Formation by Beam-Excited Plasma Oscillations ..... **38**(1967) 1417L
—— **& Tanaka-Ta.** Possible Excitation of High-Frequency Waves by a Large Amplitude Low-Frequency Wave in a Plasma ... **39**(1968) 238L
—— (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup. **47**(1971) 1
Nishimoto-K., Ohtsubo-H. & Narumi-H. Contribution of Absorption-Reemission Process to the Complex Level Shift in the Pionic Atom ..... **46**(1971) 135
Nishimura-A. & Yamaguchi-Y. An Equation of State of Cold Dense Matter ..... **53**(1975) 891L
—— **& Higashijima-K.** Exact Solutions of the Spinor-Spinor Bethe-Salpeter Equation and Their Gauge Dependence ..... **56**(1976) 908
Nishimura-H. & Kubodera-K. Pion-Nucleus Charge-Exchange Reaction ... **56**(1976) 986L
Nishimura-J. (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup. **47**(1971) 1
Nishimura-K. (see Matsuoka-K.) ..... **47**(1972) 1428L
Nishimura-M. (see Morita-M.) .. Sup. **60**(1976) 1
Nishina-Y. (see Kuroda-N.) .... Sup. **57**(1975) 51
Nishino-T. (see Hamakawa-Y.) ..... Sup. **57**(1975) 125
Nishio-A. (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup. **47**(1971) 1
Nishitani-T. (see Igarashi-Y.) ..... **53**(1975) 1431
—— (see Matsuoka-T.) ..... **56**(1976) 1560
Nishiyama-K., Kataoka-Y. & Yamamoto-Ts. Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. V—*The Schottky-Type Anomaly in the Specific Heat of Solid CH_3D*— ..... **43**(1970) 1121
Nishiyama-S. (see Marumori-T.) ..... Sup. **Ext.**(1968) 179
—— **& Yamamura-M.** Collective Rotational Motion in Non-Degenerate Nuclear System. I—*General Theory*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 47, p. 2154) ..... **47**(1972) 134
—— (see Yamamura-M.) ..... **47**(1972) 892, **50**(1973) 137, **56**(1976) 124
—— On an Algebraic Foundation of Kinematical Constraints of Pair Operators in a Many-Nucleon System ..... **55**(1976) 1146
—— Remarks on a Relation between BZ Boson Expansion and Algebraic Recursion Formulas Constructed in $so(2n)$ ..... **55**(1976) 1304L
Nishiyama-Toshio. & Ohtsubo-H. Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pion on C^{12} (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 48, p. 1766) ..... **48**(1972) 188
—— **& Ohtsubo-H.** Inelastic Scattering of Negative Pions on C^{12} under Distorted Wave Impulse Approximation ..... **52**(1974) 952
Nishiyama-Toshiy. Sum Rule and Collective Description ..... **37**(1967) 1029L
—— Interaction of an Individual Particle with Phonons in an Interacting Many-Boson System (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p145) ..... **38**(1967) 1062
—— (see Kanno-S.) ..... **40**(1968) 1337
—— Microscopic Theory of the Energy Spectrum of Liquid Helium ..... **42**(1969) 985L
—— Method of Collective Description of the Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... **45**(1971) 730
—— Line Width of Rotons in He II for Wave Numbers between $2A^{-1}$ and $3A^{-1}$ ..... **50**(1973) 329L
—— Dispersion Equation and Level Density of Rotons in Liquid He II ..... **50**(1973) 726
—— Velocity and Phase Operators for Many-Boson Systems ..... **51**(1974) 1264L
—— **& Watanabe-Y.** Pair Theory for Individual Particles in Liquid Helium II .... **52**(1974) 1161
—— **& Sai-S.** A Long-Range Attractive Interaction of Rotons in Superfluid ^{4}He ..... **52**(1974) 1784
—— Ground-State Energy of a Many-Boson System—*Density and Phase Operator Approach*— ..... **54**(1975) 384
—— Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System ..... **54**(1975) 597L
—— Momentum Distribution of an Interacting Many-Boson System at High Density ..... **56**(1976) 16
Nisida-Y. & Muro-K. Far-Infrared Magneto-Spectroscopy of Shallow Impurities and Excitons in Germanium by Using Lasers Sup. ..... **57**(1975) 77
Nisimura-K. Present Status of Experimental Study of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering ..... Sup. **39**(1967) 286
Nisizima-K. (see Ikeda-Ka.) ..... **53**(1975) 326, **56**(1976) 1056
—— **& Ikeda-Ka.** Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. II—*Prototypes of Seven or Eight Points*— ..... **53**(1975) 634
—— **& Ikeda-Ka.** Volume-Dependent Cluster Sums for Lattice Gases. IV—*Behaviour of the Cluster Sums*— ..... **56**(1976) 1343L
Nitto-H. (see Iizuka-J.) ..... **45**(1971) 482, **46**(1971) 1170
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) ..... **45**(1971) 1356L

46(1971) 1944L , 49(1973) 350L , 52(1974) 636
—— (see Kobayashi-Mak.) .....47(1972) 982
—— (see Nakagawa-M.).....49(1973) 1322
Niu-K., Mikumo-E. & Maeda-Y. A Possible Decay in Flight of a New Type Particle .....46(1971) 1644L
—— (see BRAZIL Group).....Sup.47(1971) 1
—— (see Hoshino-K.) .....53(1975) 1859L
Niwa-K. (see Hoshino-K.) .....53(1975) 1859L
Nobuyama-M. Regge Pole Model of the Reaction $\pi N \to \omega N$ .....41(1969) 730
Noda-H. F_K/F_π and Broken $SU(3) \otimes SU(3)$ Chiral Dynamics .....42(1969) 730L
—— (see Kondo-H.).....43(1970) 1614L
—— **& Toyoda-F.** Cluster Model and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....44(1970) 811L
—— On the Selection Rule in the Weak Interaction .....44(1970) 1418L
—— **& Toyoda-F.** Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram and Nonlpptonic Hyperon Decays .....45(1971) 1634
—— (see Ghoroku-K.).....
.....45(1971) 1694L , 46(1971) 820
—— (see Myozyo-Y.) .....46(1971) 668L
—— (see Kinoshita-K.).....
46(1971) 1639L, 46(1971) 1642L, 48(1972) 1280L, 49(1973) 896L , 52(1974) 1622
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams.....
.....47(1972) 1300
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Interrelation between Exclusive and Inclusive Reactions—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. II*— .....48(1972) 877
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Rank Structure of Exclusive Reactions and Characteristic Features of Inclusive Spectra—*Inclusive Reactions and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagrams. IV*— .....
.....48(1972) 2329
—— (see Morii-T.) .....
49(1973) 2141L, 49(1973) 2143L, 50(1973) 626L , 51(1974) 546, 51(1974) 945L, 52(1974) 218L, 52(1974) 602L
—— (see Kinoshita-K.) .....50(1973) 915
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Interpolation Formula for Two-Particle Distribution Function.....
.....50(1973) 1357
—— **& Kinoshita-K.** Scaling Behaviour of Hadron Interactions and Urbaryon Bond Model.....53(1975) 185
—— (see Mizouchi-M.) .....40(1968) 1079 , 53(1975) 1844L, 54(1975) 787L, 55(1976) 312L
—— On the Non-Plateau Behaviour of One-Particle Inclusive Spectra in Central Regions.....56(1976) 1002L
—— Composite Structure of Hadrons and One-Particle Distribution Function ...56(1976) 1245
Noda-M.-T. (see Ito-Hit.) .....
.....37(1967) 372 , 51(1974) 1115
—— (see Murota-T.).....41(1969) 1251
—— The Nucleon-Nucleon P and D Scattering Phase Shifts by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation—*PS(ps) Coupling Case*—.....
.....42(1969) 355
—— (see Ezawa-Y.) .....
.....53(1975) 1455, 53(1975) 1524L
Nojima-K. (see Nagai-K.).....47(1972) 355
—— (see Watanabe-Hirot.).....47(1972) 1426L
—— (see Hirata-K.) .....55(1976) 1189
Nojiri-Y. (see Sanada-J.).....
..... 38(1967) 1202L, 39(1968) 853L
Nomoto-K. & Sugimoto-D. Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. IV—*Effect of Super-Adiabaticity in Convective Envelope*— .....48(1972) 46
—— Penetration of Convective Envelope into Stellar Core and Existence of Neutrino Loss .....52(1974) 453
—— (see Daishido-T.) .....55(1976) 314L
Nomoto-M. (see Kanada-H.) .....
52(1974) 725L, 54(1975) 1707L, 55(1976) 471L
Nomura-M. The Square Sum of Non-Diagonal Matrix Elements of One-Body Operator in a Single Shell .....43(1970) 235L
—— Reduction Formulae for the Seniority Diagonal Matrix Element of a Two-Body Interaction in a Boson System .....43(1970) 241L
—— A Correction Term for the Binding Energy Formula of Identical Nucleons in a Single j Shell .....43(1970) 555L
—— The Moszkowski's Relation and the Second Moment of Energy for a Given Seniority or Isospin in a Single Shell .....43(1970) 556L
—— Expression for the Third Moment of the Nuclear Hamiltonian in Terms of Two-Body Matrix Elements .....43(1970) 857L
—— Sum Rules for Many-Particle Matrix Elements in the Seniority Scheme ...47(1972) 1858
—— Reduction Relations for the Third and the Fourth Moments of Energy Spectra in a Many-Particle Configuration.....48(1972) 110
—— Distribution of Energy Spectra in a Large j Shell .....48(1972) 442
—— Breaking of the Seniority Scheme in a Neutron-Proton Configuration j^n .....
.....48(1972) 2114L
—— The Generalized Seniority Scheme in $N=50$ Nuclei .....49(1973) 1054L
—— A Calculation Method for a High Moment of Energy Spectra—*The Case When an Intrinsic*

Spin Is Fixed— .....**51**(1974) 489
—— Comment on the Fine Structure of the Deeply-Bound $0g_{9/2}$ Hole .....**55**(1976) 622L
Nordholm-S. Nonlinear Effects on the Linear Transport Coefficients .....**54**(1975) 1093
Noto-H., Abe-Ya., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha. An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne .....**52**(1974) 339L
——, **Abe-Ya., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** An Octupole Deformation in ^{20}Ne.....**55**(1976) 1432
Noya-H. (see Tanifuji-M.).....**50**(1973) 515

Obara-T. (see Gotō-T.)..... **38**(1967) 871, **45**(1971) 1967, **49**(1973) 322
—— Branch Cut Contribution to Backward Unequal-Mass Scattering Processes..... .....**41**(1969) 1041
—— Regge Pole Theory and Unitarity .....**44**(1970) 1307
—— Analysis of the Scattering Process of Two Majorana Fields .....**45**(1971) 1321
—— Analytic Properties of the Impact Parameter Amplitude .....**49**(1973) 586
Obinata-T. & Wada-M. On a Treatment for Velocity-Dependent Tensor Forces in Two-Nucleon Problems .....**52**(1974) 1394L
——**& Wada-M.** Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation .....**53**(1975) 732
——, **Wada-M. & Kasahara-Te.** Nuclear Matter Properties for Nonstatic One-Boson-Exchange Potential with Retardation .....**53**(1975) 1406
——**& Wada-M.** An Attractive Retarded Effect of OBEP on Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering .....**56**(1976) 677L
Obu-M. & Terasawa-T. Analysis of the ^{58}Ni$(n,p)^{58}$Co Reactions Leading to Parent Analogues of Collective States...**43**(1970) 1231
—— Generalized Eikonal Approximation and Multiple-Scattering Formalism at High Energies .....**48**(1972) 1934
—— Linked Cluster Decomposition of an S Matrix—*Generalization of the Eikonal Approximation*— .....**50**(1973) 147
—— Comments on the Ordering Problem in the Application of the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory .....**50**(1973) 1958
—— Geometrical Corrections to the Glauber Multiple-Scattering Theory .....**52**(1974) 170
—— Multiple Scattering from Overlapping Potentials—*The Effective Propagator Approximation*— .....**54**(1975) 1129
—— Cluster Decomposition of the S Matrix and Density Expansion of Nuclear Phase Shifts .....**56**(1976) 135
Oda-H. & Dake-S. Lateral Displacement of a Survival Nucleon in an Air Shower..... .....**53**(1975) 516
——, **Nakatsuka-T., Nakai-H. & Sugihara-T.** Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. I—*Average Behaviour of Nuclear Active Component*— .....**54**(1975) 1472
——, **Kotari-F. & Yagi-S.** Lateral Spread of the Cascade Developed in the Earth's Atmosphere .....**54**(1975) 1720
——, **Nakatsuka-T., Nakai-H., Kotari-F. & Sugihara-T.** Theoretical Studies of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers. II—*Average Behaviour of the Electron Component*— .....**55**(1976) 1844
—— (see Dake-S.) .....**56**(1976) 1104
—— Approximate Derivation of the Lateral Structure Function of Electrons in a Cascade Shower .....**56**(1976) 1863
Oda-M. (see Ishida-Shin.) ... **47**(1972) 304, **50**(1973) 2000, **54**(1975) 899L, **54**(1975) 1221L
—— (see Furuya-K.).....**54**(1975) 542
Oda-T. (see Horie-H.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 403
Odagaki-T. Temperature-Dependent Percolation Problem in the Bethe Lattice ....**54**(1975) 1067
Ogata-T. (see Hasegawa-S.) ....**40**(1968) 673L, **41**(1969) 675L, Sup.**47**(1971) 126L
—— (see BRAZIL Group) .... Sup.**47**(1971) 1
—— (see Teranaka-M.) ....**54**(1975) 1727
Ogawa-A. & Yoshimori-A. Effects of Anisotropy Energy on the Ground State of Ce Impurities in Metals .....**53**(1975) 315
Ogawa-K. (see Tanaka-Yasut.) .....**45**(1971) 85
—— (see Horie-H.) .....**46**(1971) 439
—— (see Motoba-T.).....**51**(1974) 173
Ogawa-S., Sawada-S., Ueda-T., Watari-W. & Yonezawa-M. One-Boson-Exchange Model (*cf.* Erratum: Sup. No. 42, p. 160)..... .....Sup.**39**(1967) 140
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) ..... Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 381, **39**(1968) 411, **39**(1968) 1372L, **47**(1972) 280L, **47**(1972) 1998L, **49**(1973) 293L, **49**(1973) 350L, **49**(1973) 353L, **52**(1974) 636, **54**(1975) 286L, **54**(1975) 477L, **55**(1976) 968L
—— On the Semi-Leptonic Process ....**46**(1971) 343L
—— (see Kawai-E.) .....**49**(1973) 2165L
——, **Yamamoto-Yu. & Yanagida-T.** A Comment on the First Event of Possible $\Delta S/\Delta Q = -1$ Process .....**54**(1975) 914L
Ogawa-Ta. (see Ogawa-To.).....**56**(1976) 31
Ogawa-To. New Approximation Method for Ising Problems .....**47**(1972) 712L

——, **Ogura-H. & Tanemura-M.** On the Melting in a System with Exponential-Type Repulsive Pair Potentials .....**47**(1972) 1785L
—— **& Tanemura-M.** Stochastic Geometry and Hard-Disk System .....**49**(1973) 1044L
—— **& Tanemura-M.** Geometrical Considerations on Hard Core Problems .....**51**(1974) 399
—— (see Hiwatari-Y.) .....**52**(1974) 1105
——, **Kanda-K. & Matsubara-T.** Gutzwiller Approximation for Antiferromagnetism in Hubbard Model .....**53**(1975) 614
—— The Heisenberg Model on the Cayley Tree .....**54**(1975) 1028
——, **Ogawa-Ta. & Matsubara-T.** A New Theory of Electronic State in Disordered System—*Generalization of Hubbard's Alloy-Analogy and the Gutzwiller Approximation*— .....**56**(1976) 31
—— **& Matsubara-T.** A Comment on *p*-Orbital Bands and Crystal Structure ....**56**(1976) 984L
Ogita-N. (see Matsuda-H.) .....**38**(1967) 81
—— (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup.**47**(1971) 1
—— (see Sato-Y.) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 214
—— (see Fujimoto-Y.) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 246
—— (see Hiwatari-Y.) .....**52**(1974) 1105
Oguchi-A. Green's Function Theory for the Anderson Model .....**43**(1970) 257
—— Variational Theory of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**44**(1970) 1548
—— Phase Transition of the Heisenberg Ferromagnet .....**46**(1971) 63
—— Phase Transition in the Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet .....**48**(1972) 372
—— **& Tsuchida-Y.** Spin Waves in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet .....**49**(1973) 76
—— **& Tsuchida-Y.** Impurity Atom in a Ferromagnetic Crystal with Anisotropic Coupling .....**51**(1974) 357
—— (see Tsuchida-Y.) .....**56**(1976) 1011
—— Approximate Method for the Free Energy .....**56**(1976) 1442
—— **& Tsuchida-Y.** Linear Classical Spin Chain with Nearest, Next-Nearest Neighbor and Spin-Lattice nteractions .....**56**(1976) 1976L
Oguchi-T. (see Abraham-D. B.) .**44**(1970) 1114L
—— (see Fuchikami-N.) .....**44**(1970) 1500
—— (see Ishikawa-T.) .....**50**(1973) 807 **54**(1975) 1282
—— Theoretical Investigation of Magnetization Process in $CoCl_2{}^52H_2O$ .....**52**(1974) 363
—— (see Ueno-Y.) .....**54**(1975) 642
—— (see Pekalski-A.) .....**54**(1975) 1021
—— (see Wada-K.) .....**54**(1975) 1589
—— **& Ishikawa-T.** Curie Temperature for Dilute Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet by the Use of Coherent Potential Approximation .....**54**(1975) 1894L
—— (see Muto-S.) .....**55**(1976) 81, **55**(1976) 974L, **56**(1976) 1669L
Ogura-H. (see Ogawa-To.) .....**47**(1972) 1785L
Oh-C. H. (see Kennedy-W. L.) ...**46**(1971) 1864
—— Fixed and Moving Poles in the Virasoro Model are Multiplicative .....**47**(1972) 710L
—— Khuri Amplitudes and Partial Wave Amplitudes .....**52**(1974) 739L
—— Two-Loop Approximation of the Effective Potential for the Yang-Mills Field .....**55**(1976) 1251
O'Hanlon-J. & Tam-K. K. Time Variation of the Fundamental Constants of Physics .....**41**(1969) 1596L
—— **& Tam-K.-K.** Stellar Ages and an Extended Theory of Gravitation .....**43**(1970) 684
Ohata-N. A Stochastic Model of a System of Electrons with Dynamical Interactions .....**51**(1974) 1332
Ohba-I. (see Machida-S.) .....**37**(1967) 107
—— Composite Particle Model Approach to the Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ...**37**(1967) 1245
—— (see Namiki-M.) .....**38**(1967) 431
—— **& Kobayashi-Te.** πN Inelastic Processes .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 90
—— (see Bando-M.) .....Sup. **Ext.** (1967) 374
—— (see Fujimura-K.) .....**39**(1968) 528L, **39**(1968) 530L, **39**(1968) 1501L
—— Self-Consistent Off-Mass-Shell Amplitude Derived from the Generalized Veneziano Model .....**42**(1969) 432L
—— (see Namiki-M.) .....**42**(1969) 1166, **44**(1970) 1312, **47**(1972) 1247, **47**(1972) 1974, **53**(1975) 775
—— Reggeized Resonance Model for the Pomeranchuk Terms .....**43**(1970) 1301
—— **& Tamama-T.** Finite-Energy Sum Rule in the Inclusive Reaction and Its Application to the Triple-Regge Amplitude .....**48**(1972) 2301
—— **& Nakamura-At.** Analysis of Inclusive Δ^{++} (1236) Resonance Production through Higher Mass Baryon Resonance Spectra .....**53**(1975) 1768
—— **& Nakamura-At.** A Comment on the Diffractive Production of Δ^{++} (1236) in the Inclusive Reaction $pp \to \Delta^{++}X$ .....**54**(1975) 1235L
—— (see Kubo-S.) .....**55**(1976) 860
Ohkawa-F. J. & Uemura-Y. Hartree Approximation for the Electronic Structure of a *p*-Channel Inversion Layer of Silicon M.O.S. .....Sup.**57**(1975) 164
Ohkubo-S. A Comment on the Analytical Calculational Method of Kernels in the Resonating Group

Method .....52(1974) 1702L
—— (see Kondō-Y.) .....53(1975) 1006
Ohkura-H. Luminescence of the F_A(Li) Centers in Rubidium Halides .....Sup.46(1970) 11
——, **Mori-Yuz., Matsuoka-M., Watanabe-To. & Satoh-A.** Spin Relaxation Processes via Tunneling Effect of the Li^+ Ion in the F_A(Li) Centers in Alkali Halide Crystals .....Sup.57(1975) 68
Ohmi-T., Tsuneto-T. & Usui-T. Phase Separation in Rotating Helium .....41(1969) 1395
—— **& Usui-T.** Superfluid Vortex, Trapping Neutral Impurities .....41(1969) 1401
—— **& Usui-T.** Mobility of Negative Ions along Superfluid Vortices .....45(1971) 1717
——, **Kawamoto-H. & Tsuneto-T.** Roton Spectrum in Superfluid Mixture of He^3 and He^4 .....52(1974) 17
——, **Nakajima-K. & Tsuneto-T.** Application of Skeleton Graph Technique to One-Dimensional Metal .....55(1976) 1396
Ohmura-T. Decaying State and Resonance Scattering .....37(1967) 813
—— Effects of the Coulomb Repulsion on the Electromagnetic Radii of H^3 and He^3 Nuclei .....38(1967) 626
——, **Imanishi-B., Ichimura-M. & Kawai-M.** Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. I—*Variational Formulation and Discussion on Basic Equations*— .....41(1969) 391
—— Isobaric-Spin-3/2 States and Intermediate Symmetry States in Three-Body Nuclei .....41(1969) 419
—— (see Itikawa-Y.) .....42(1969) 993
——, **Imanishi-B., Ichimura-M. & Kawai-M.** Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. II—*Properties of Interaction Kernel and Method of Numerical Solution*— .....43(1970) 347
——, **Imanishi-B., Ichimura-M. & Kawai-M.** Study of Deuteron Stripping Reaction by Coupled Channel Theory. III—*Numerical Results without Non-Orthogonality*— .....44(1970) 1242
Ohmura-Y. (see Takada-S.) .....53(1975) 936, 55(1976) 989
Ohnari-I., Ishikawa-Ko. & Mizuno-Y. Ground State of a Semiconductor-like System with Transverse *s-d* Interaction and Perturbation Method .....43(1970) 1186
—— (see Takada-S.) .....53(1975) 936, 55(1976) 989
Ohnishi-K., Teshima-T. & Umemura-I. $\eta \to 2\gamma$ Decay and Models of Elementary Particles .....53(1975) 1145
—— (see Maki-Z.) ..54(1975) 823, 55(1976) 267
Ohnishi-T. & Nishi-T. Smoothing Mechanism of the Odd-Even Structure of Elemental Abundance Curve .....43(1970) 558L
—— *r*-Process Nucleosynthesis of C^{12} Seed Nucleus .....43(1970) 1480
—— Nucleosynthesis of Superheavy Elements in the Universe .....47(1972) 845
—— Synthesis of Very Heavy Elements in Supermassive Stars .....51(1974) 123
—— Chemical Evolution of Spiral Galaxy .....53(1975) 1042
—— Possible Existence of Another Polymer, Poly-C_2H_2, in Interstellar Space .....55(1976) 1669L
Ohnuki-Y. (see Hiida-K.) ...Sup.Ext.(1968) 337
—— **& Kamefuchi-S.** Parafermi Field Theory—*The Cluster Property and the Relation with the Theory of a Fermi Field with a Hidden Variable*— .....50(1973) 258
—— **& Kamefuchi-S.** A Parafermi Model of Leptons .....50(1973) 1696
—— **& Kamefuchi-S.** On Parafermi Fields of Even Order .....51(1974) 1206
—— **& Kamefuchi-S.** Parafermi Field Theory and Elementary Particles .....52(1974) 1369
—— **& Kamefuchi-S.** Some Algebraic Relations for Parafield Operators .....54(1975) 1860
—— (see Omote-M.) .....56(1976) 1948
Ohta-I. Photometric Method in Energy Determination of Cosmic-Ray Showers in Emulsion Chamber .....Sup.47(1971) 271
—— (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Ohta-K. Adiabatic Theory of Fission .....44(1970) 389
—— Octupole Vibrations of Fissioning Nuclei .....45(1971) 70
—— Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. I .....45(1971) 1493
—— A Note on Fission Fragment Angular Distributions at Intemmediate Excitation Energies .....45(1971) 1808
—— Criterion for the Simultaneous Coexistence of Superconductivity and Mass Asymmetry of Heavy Nuclei in a Simple Model .....46(1971) 1635L
—— Phase Transitions in Nuclear Fission. II .....47(1972) 1563
—— The Folded Yukawa Nuclear Singleparticle Potential with Two Centres ....47(1972) 2144L
—— Resonant Pion Propagation in Nuclear Matter .....50(1973) 1424L
—— **& Wakamatsu-M.** Nucleon Recoil Current in the Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions .....55(1976) 131
Ohta-M. & Okai-S. Analysis of a Double-Layer

Model for the Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ions on Nuclei .....53(1975) 1372
—— Double-Layer Model Analysis of Elastic Scattering of Complex Nuclei ....55(1976) 1782
Ohta-Tad. Current×Current Structure of Strong Interactions in Chiral $U(2)\times U(2)$ Symmetry .....42(1969) 746L
—— **& Ebata-T.** Chiral Symmetry with the ρ-Photon Analogy .....42(1969) 1372
—— (see Arafune-J.) .....44(1970) 512
—— (see Hiida-K.) .....45(1971) 1281
——, **Okamura-H., Kimura-T. & Hiida-K.** Physically Acceptable Solution of Einstein's Equation for Many-Body System .....50(1973) 492
—— (see Okamura-H.) .....50(1973) 2066, 54(1975) 1872
——, **Okamura-H., Kimura-T. & Hiida-K.** Higher Order Gravitational Potential for Many-Body System .....51(1974) 1220
——, **Okamura-H., Kimura-T. & Hiida-K.** Coordinate Condition and Higher Order Gravitational Potential in Canonical Formalism .....51(1974) 1598
Ohta-Tak. (see Tomita-Ka.) .....52(1974) 737L, 52(1974) 1744L
—— (see Itō-A.) .....54(1975) 585L
—— (see Mashiyama-H.) .....54(1975) 1050
—— Selfconsistent Calculation of Dynamic Critical Exponents for Classical Liquids .....54(1975) 1566L
—— **& Kawasaki-Ky.** Mode Coupling Theory of Dynamic Critical Phenomena for Classical Liquids. I—*Dynamic Critical Exponents*— .....55(1976) 1384
Ohtani-T. & Sugano-Re. Variation Principle for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics .....47(1972) 1704
—— (see Kimura-T.) .....48(1972) 1395
—— Quantization for Non-Linear Lagrangian—*Cases of Point Mechanics and Scalar Field*— .....50(1973) 277
—— **& Sugano-Re.** Q-Number Variational Method for Non-Linear Lagrangian in Quantum Mechanics .....50(1973) 1715
Ohtsubo-H. (see Kawaguchi-M.) .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 28
—— (see Fujii-A.) .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 303
——, **Fujita-J.-I. & Takeda-G.** Low Energy Theorems for Nuclear Weak and Electromagnetic Currents .....44(1970) 1596
—— (see Nishimoto-K.) .....46(1971) 135
—— (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.48(1971) 41, Sup.60(1976) 1, Sup.60(1976) 125
—— (see Nishiyama-Toshio.) .....48(1972) 188
——, **Yokoo-Y. & Morita-M.** Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57}. II .....49(1973) 701L
——, **Sano-Mits. & Morita-M.** Relativistic Corrections to Nuclear Magnetic Moments and Gamow-Teller Matrix Elements of Beta Decay .....49(1973) 877
—— Hyperfine Splitting in Muonic Atom and Nuclear Electromagnetic Form Factors .....54(1975) 1115
—— (see Ohtsuka-N.) .....56(1976) 1978L, Sup.60(1976) 192
—— (see Futami-Y.) .....Sup.60(1976) 83
Ohtsuka-N., Kume-K. & Ohtsubo-H. Longitudinal Polarizations of Emitted Neutron in Muon Capture on ^{40}Ca .....56(1976) 1978L
——, **Kume-K., Ohtsubo-H. & Morita-M.** Direct Neutron Emission in Polarized Muon Capture by ^{40}Ca .....Sup.60(1976) 192
Ohya-K. (see Imoto-Mit.) .....39(1968) 1233
——, **Imoto-Mit. & Kawasaki-S.** Phenomenological Approach to Non-Leptonic Decays. II—Ω^- *Decays under Parameters Fit to Decays of Octet Baryons*— .....39(1968) 1268
—— A $\partial_\mu J_\mu$-Type Weak Interaction and E. T. C. Terms in Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays .....40(1968) 1183L
—— Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Breaking of Chiral $SU(3)\otimes SU(3)$ .....44(1970) 473
—— (see Kudo-K.) .....50(1973) 1973
——, **Oka-T. & Yamamoto-Yu.** Enhancement of the $|\Delta S|=0$ Weak Interactions .55(1976) 646L
——, **Oka-T. & Yamamoto-Yu.** Parity Nonconserving Nuclear Force in the Process $n+p\to d+\gamma$ .....56(1976) 875
—— (see Konuma-M.) .....Sup.60(1976) 203
Ohyama-N. (see Nakano-Tak.) .....39(1968) 1448, 43(1970) 672
Oi Nakamura-Y. Analysis of Single-Pion Production Reactions $\pi^++p\to\pi^++\pi^0+p$, $\pi^++\pi^+ +n$ below 1 BeV .....38(1967) 1116
—— Note on the Dynamics of the $K\pi\pi$ Resonances .....39(1968) 690
Oikawa-M. & Yajima-No. Generalization of the Reductive Perturbation Method to Multi-Wave Systems .....Sup.55(1974) 36
—— (see Yajima-No.) .....54(1975) 1576L, 56(1976) 1719L
Oishi-K. (see Lin-I.) .....44(1970) 1427L
Ojima-I. Quark Confinement with a Regular Cutoff .....56(1976) 981L
Oka-T. (see Kudo-K.) .....50(1973) 1973
—— (see Ohya-K.) .....55(1976) 646L, 56(1976) 875L

—— (see Konuma-M.) .....Sup.**60**(1976) 203
Okabayashi-T. The Goldberger-Treiman Relation and Its Kaon Analogue as a Non-Group-Theoretical Kinematics Generating an $SU(3)$ Symmetry .....**41**(1969) 1566
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup .....**43**(1970) 1085
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** Formal Theory of Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Subgroup .....**43**(1970) 1343
—— **& Watanabe-Ta.** On the Gauge Fields in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group .....**45**(1971) 243
—— Currents in the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group .....**45**(1971) 251
—— A Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group ..... **46**(1971) 634
——, **Sasaki-Taka. & Yoshikawa-Ko.** A Note on the Interaction Representation for the Non-Linear Field of the Chiral Dynamics Type .....**47**(1972) 293
—— A Model for the Broken $SU(3)$ Symmetry Based on the Non-Linear Realization of the Group .....**47**(1972) 1343
—— Breakdown of Symmetry in the Quantum Theory of the Non-Linear Realization of a Group on Its Sub-Group .....**47**(1972) 1714
—— An Ambiguity in Particle Interpretation of Gauge Field of the Yang-Mills Type .....**48**(1972) 1375
—— A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. I—*Operator Relations in Heisenberg Picture*— .....**50**(1973) 661
—— A Quantum Theory of a Conjugate Pair of Preferred Fields Interacting with a Spinor Field. II—*Internal Symmetry and Particle Interpretation*— .....**50**(1973) 1046
—— A Note on Covariant Derivatives in the Quantum Field Theory .....**51**(1974) 592
—— **& Kikugawa-H.** The Yukawa Interaction in the Quantum Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization .....**51**(1974) 1239
—— **& Kikugawa-H.** A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. I—*General Theory*— ..**52**(1974) 1687
—— **& Kikugawa-H.** A Quantum-Theoretical Lagrangian Formalism for Quasi-Linear Field Theories. II—*Quantum-Field Theory of Non-Linear Realization and Current-Current Interaction of Pion Field*— .....**52**(1974) 1953
—— **& Yoshihuku-Y.** On Subsidiary Condition in Quantum Theory of Non-Abelian Guage Fields .....**54**(1975) 878
—— Covariant Differential Operator under General Coordinate Transformation and Structure of Lagrangian Operator .....**55**(1976) 1276
Okada-I. & Yosida-K. Singlet Ground State of the Localized d-Electrons Coupled with Conduction Electrons in Metals .....**49**(1973) 1483
Okada-Ke. (see Homma-S.) ....**38**(1967) 767
——, **Kajikawa-T. & Yamamoto-Ts.** Theory of Collision-Induced Infrared Absorption in Compressed Gases. I—*Collision-Induced Translational Absorption in Rare Gas Mixtures*— .....**39**(1968) 863
—— **& Matsuda-H.** Coarse-Grained Quantities in Aperiodic Systems. III—*Monte-Carlo Calculation of the Impurity Band States*— .... **39**(1968) 1153
Okada-Ku. (see Nagai-Hid.) .....**37**(1967) 210L
—— On the Classification of Higher Boson Resonances .....**39**(1968) 230L
—— γP Total Cross Section at High Energy and Quark Model .....**41**(1969) 1376L
—— Harari's Conjecture and Photoproduction of φ Meson .....**43**(1970) 566L
—— Proton Compton Scattering and Photoproduction of Vector Mesons ....**43**(1970) 1574
Okada-T. (see Goto-S.) .....**45**(1971) 1342L
Okai-S. Interaction between He^3 and He^4 .....**38**(1967) 1413L
——, **Saito-Sak. & Tamagaki-R.** Interaction between Nucleon-Clusters with Full Exchange Effects—*An Equivalent Local Potential in a Soluble Model*— .....**47**(1972) 484
—— (see Saito-Sak.) .....**50**(1973) 1561
—— (see Ohta-M.) .....**53**(1975) 1372
Okajima-K. (see Imamura-Ta.) ..**42**(1969) 1468
—— (see Sunakawa-S.) .....**46**(1971) 354L
Okamoto-H. Anomalous Sound Attenuation near Magnetic Critical Points .....**37**(1967) 1348L
—— (see Mori-H.) ..... **40**(1968) 1287, **47**(1972) 1087, **48**(1972) 1474
—— (see Yoshida-Ta.) .....**45**(1971) 663
——, **Isa-S. & Mori-H.** A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. II—*Lennard-Jones and $1/r^{12}$ System*— .....**48**(1972) 731
——, **Isa-S., Hijikuro-N. & Mori-H.** A Simplified Theory of Liquid-Solid Transitions. IV—*With an Improved Mean Free Volume*— ..**50**(1973) 1248
Okamoto-K. Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Nucleon and the Mass Difference of Mirror Nuclei .....**41**(1969) 1589L
Okamoto-R. (see Kuriyama-A.) ....**46**(1971) 1420, **52**(1974) 1819, **53**(1975) 489, Sup.**58**(1975) 32,

Sup.**58**(1975) 103, Sup.**58**(1975) 138
Okamoto-Y. & Kunimasa-T. Determination of the Chiral Mixing Angle through Resonance Decays .....**53**(1975) 1197L
Okamura-H. The Diffraction Peak at Super-High Energy Based on the Isobar-Pionization Model.....**43**(1970) 721
—— Second Class Currents in High Energy Neutrino Reactions .....**45**(1971) 1707L
—— Absorption Regge Cut in πN Backward Scattering .....**45**(1971) 1889
—— (see Murai-N.).....**46**(1971) 808
—— (see Hiida-K.).....
.....**46**(1971) 1885, **47**(1972) 1743
—— (see Iizuka-J.) .....**49**(1973) 622
—— (see Ohta-Tad.).....
50(1973) 492, **51**(1974) 1220, **51**(1974) 1598
——, **Ohta-Tad., Kimura-T. & Hiida-K.** Perturbation Calculation of Gravitational Potentials .....**50**(1973) 2066
——, **Ohta-Tad., Kimura-T. & Hiida-K.** Einstein's Theory of Relativity and Mach's Principle .....**54**(1975) 1872
Okano-K., Yoshikawa-Ku. & Nakagawa-M. Radiative Decay Spectroscopy of Excited New Mesons Based on a Relativistic Composite Particle Model .....**55**(1976) 1318L
—— (see Matsuda-A.).....**55**(1976) 1559
Okiji-A. (see Kato-A.) .....**44**(1970) 287L
——, **Kato-A. & Shiba-H.** On the Magnetic Susceptibility Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....Sup.**46**(1970) 182
Okonogi-H. (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....
..... Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 381, **39**(1968) 411
Okubo-S. (see Katuya-M.).....**45**(1971) 1944
—— Meson Mass Formula in Nonet Scheme .....**45**(1971) 2004L
—— Exact Upper Bound for Pion-Nucleon Coupling Constant.....**48**(1972) 1986
—— (see Fujii-Kan.).....**49**(1973) 975
—— Super-Quantization. I.....**49**(1973) 2125
—— Super-Quantization. II—*General Functional Integration Formula*— .....**51**(1974) 920
—— **& Katuya-M.** Forward Behaviour of One-PS-Meson Production Cross Section in Neutrino-Nucleon Collisions ...**53**(1975) 1216L
—— (see Baba-Yo.).....**55**(1976) 567
Okumura-Y. Hadron Scattering at Extremely High Energies in the Parton Model.....
.....**44**(1970) 995
—— Extrapolation of the Structure Function νW_2 from the Deep Inelastic Region down to the Resonance Region in *e-p* Scattering .....
.....**45**(1971) 1178
—— Sum Rule for *e-p* Scattering.....
.....**47**(1972) 1054L
—— Quark Mass and Structure Functions for Electron Scattering .....**48**(1972) 331L
—— Deep Inelastic Contribution to Electromagnetic Mass Difference .....**48**(1972) 490
—— Muon Inelasticity in High-Energy Neutrino Interaction .....**48**(1972) 2106L
—— Scaling Violation and Deep Inelastic Contribution to *p-n* Mass Difference .....
.....**55**(1976) 941L
Okuyama-M. (see Hamakawa-Y.).....
.....Sup.**57**(1975) 125
Okwamoto-Y. (see Hori-J.) .....**52**(1974) 1146
—— Hydrodynamical Behavior of the Bose-Einstein Condensate .....**55**(1976) 2025L
—— Hydrodynamical Behavior of Bose-Einstein Condensate near the Lambda Point .....
.....**56**(1976) 1351
Oliveira-C. G. & Vidal-A. Gauge Transformations and the Relativistic Invariance of Electrodynamics .....**43**(1970) 510
Omote-M. Field Current Identity and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon .....**40**(1968) 1106
—— **& Takaya-Y.** Algebra of Field in the Stückelberg Formalism .....**41**(1969) 202
—— **& Takaya-Y.** Remarks on Massless Fields with Arbitrary Spin .....**42**(1969) 394
—— **& Sato-Ha.** Quantum Mechanics of a Nonlinear System .....**47**(1972) 1367
—— On the Motion of a Gyroscope in an External Gravitational Field .....**49**(1973) 1559
——, **Ohnuki-Y. & Kamefuchi-S.** Fermi-Bose Similarity.....**56**(1976) 1948
Onishi-H. (see Iwamoto-F.) .....**37**(1967) 682
Onishi-N. Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory with Projection Method.....**40**(1968) 84
—— (see Toyama-M.).....**47**(1972) 460
—— **& Une-T.** Local Gaussian Approximation in the Generator Coordinate Method .....
.....**53**(1975) 504
—— (see Une-T.).....**55**(1976) 498
—— (see Ikeda-A.) .....**56**(1976) 570
Ono-I. Two-Bond Approach in CPA for a Bond-Disordered Ferromagnet .....**55**(1976) 620L
Ono-K. (see Taketani-M.) .....Sup.**50**(1971) 140
Ono-M. (see Hori-J.).....**52**(1974) 1146
Ono-S. A Two-Body Baryon Model .....
.....**48**(1972) 964
—— Strong Decay Rates of Baryon Resonances in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model.....**49**(1973) 573
—— Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons in a Two-Body Composite Baryon Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 51, p. 316a)....**50**(1973) 589

Ôno-Yôr. (see Yamazaki-Ha.) .....**41**(1969) 367
——, **Ishizuka-Toshihis. & Taira-T.** Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VII—*Time Development of Gas Shock*— .....**41**(1969) 1004
Ono-Yos. Microscopic Theory of Thermal Conductivity in an Electron-Phonon System .....**46**(1971) 757
—— A Calculation of a Phonon Damping in a Dirty Normal Metal .....**46**(1971) 1297L
—— (see Kitahara-K.) .....**49**(1973) 89
Onodera-Y. Dynamic Susceptibility of Classical Anharmonic Oscillator—*A Unified Oscillator Model for Order-Disorder and Displacive Ferroelectrics*— .....**44**(1970) 1477
—— Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model ...**45**(1971) 986L
—— Microscopic Dielectric Constant in Insulators .....**49**(1973) 37
—— (see Kurita-S.).....Sup.**57**(1975) 10
—— Free Energy and Specific Heat in Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Terms of a Single-Mode Anharmonic Oscillator Model (Vol. 45, p. 986) .....**55**(1976) 987E
Oobatake-M. & Ooi-T. Determination of Energy Parameters in Lennard-Jones Potentials from Second Virial Coefficients .....**48**(1972) 2132
Ooi-T. (see Nishikawa-Ken.) ....**46**(1971) 670L
—— (see Oobatake-M.) .....**48**(1972) 2132
Ooyama-N. & Saito-N. On the Stability of Lattice Solitons .....Sup.**45**(1970) 201
—— (see Saitô-N.) .....Sup.**45**(1970) 209
Oroguchi-Taka. (see Imachi-M.) ..... **43**(1970) 1119L, **44**(1970) 1107L, **44**(1970) 1110L, **45**(1971)1849L, **47**(1972) 1448L
Oryu-S. (see Mishima-N.) .....**39**(1968) 1569
——, **Shioyama-Sho. & Takahashi-Yasut.** Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV with the Faddeev Formalism .....**42**(1969) 425L
—— Analysis of $D(p, n)2p$ Reaction at 45.5 MeV by the Faddeev Formalism with Coulomb Force .....**44**(1970) 1208
—— Analysis of $D(p,2p)n$ Reaction by the Faddeev Equation with the Off-Shell Two-Body Amplitudes. I .....**45**(1971) 386
—— New Definition of the Three-Body Separable Potential and Its Application to the Three-Nucleon System .....**46**(1971) 350L
——, **Ishihara-To. & Shioyama-Shi.** On the Convergence of Generalized Separable Approximation in the Scattering Problems ....**51**(1974) 1626L
—— Generalized Separable Potential Theory and Bateman's Method on the Scattering Problem .....**52**(1974) 550
Ôsaka-Y. Temperature Dependence of Magnetic Susceptibility in Dilute Magnetic Alloys .....**42**(1969) 734L
—— (see Kato-A.) .....**44**(1970) 287L
—— Theory of the Density of States Associated with Adatom in Chemisorption within the Anderson Model .....**51**(1974) 1985L
Osawa-A. (see BRAZIL Group)...Sup.**47**(1971) 1
—— Propagation of Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere and Models of Multiple Meson Production .....Sup.**47**(1971) 180
—— (see Fujimoto-Y.) .....Sup.**47**(1971) 246
Osawa-T. (see Kawakami-A.) .....**42**(1969) 196
—— **& Takano-F.** Effect of Impurity Configurations on Critical Temperature of Rectangular Ising System .....**44**(1970) 38
—— **& Takano-F.** Effect of Random Impurities on Second Order Phase Transition ....**45**(1971) 1358L
—— (see Sawada-Katu.)..... .....**47**(1972) 1438L, **50**(1973) 1232L
—— **& Sawada-Katu.** Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities ....**49**(1973) 83
Otokozawa-J. (see Gotō-T.)..... .....**45**(1971) 263, **45**(1971) 1967
—— (see Ishida-Shin.)..... **47**(1972) 2117, **50**(1973) 1028, **53**(1975) 217
Otozai-K., Arakawa-R. & Morita-M. Experimental Evidence for Nuclear Excitation by Electron Transition in ^{189}Os ....**50**(1973) 1771L
Otsuka-E. & Sanada-T. Some Speculations on Exciton-Associated Experiments in Germanium .....Sup.**46**(1970) 130
—— Excitonic Polarization and Polarization Scattering in a Highly Excited Semiconductor .....Sup.**57**(1975) 1
Otsuki-Se. (see Otsuki-Sh.) ....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 196
Otsuki-Sh. (see Fukushima-Y.) ....**37**(1967) 964
—— (see Kanada-H.) .....**38**(1967) 1134
—— (see Imachi-M.) ..... **38**(1967) 1177L, **43**(1970) 1105L, **43**(1970) 1119L, **44**(1970) 1107L, **44**(1970) 1110L, **45**(1971) 1849L, **47**(1972) 1448L, **52**(1974) 341L, **52**(1974) 346L, **52**(1974) 715L, **52**(1974) 971L, **52**(1974) 1061L, **54**(1975) 280L, **55**(1976) 551L, **55**(1976) 1211L
——, **Sawada-S. & Toyoda-F.** Cluster Model of Hadrons. II—*Mass Spectrum and Decay of Mesons*— .....**40**(1968) 128
—— Meson Structure and Spin-Orbit Splitting of Meson Mass .....**40**(1968) 190L
—— On Repulsive Core of Nuclear

Forces .....Sup.42(1968) 39
—— & **Otsuki-Se.** A Classification of Nucleon Resonances through Pattern Recognition .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 196
—— On Scaling of Interaction Radius .....47(1972) 1440L
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) ..... 47(1972) 1958, 48(1972) 210, 53(1975) 125
—— Scaling of Interaction Radius and Polarization .....48(1972) 347L
Outi-A. (see Yajima-No.) ..... 40(1968) 243, 45(1971) 1997L
Oyama-Y. (see BRAZIL Group) ..Sup.47(1971) 1
Oyanagi-Y. Possible 27-plets in Baryon Resonances .....39(1968) 1073L
—— & **Tokuda-N.** F_π/F_K Ratio and πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type ....42(1969) 430L
—— Veneziano-Type Formula for Pion Electromagnetic Form Factor .....42(1969) 898
—— Weinberg Sum Rules with Veneziano Residues .....43(1970) 1408L
—— Veneziano Amplitudes for First Excited Scalars .....45(1971) 203
Ozaki-K. & Hosoda-M. *P*-Wave Decays of Hyperons and Axial Vector Mesons .....38(1967) 992L
—— (see Sasaki-S.) .....38(1967) 1326
—— (see Hosoda-M.) ..... 39(1968) 711, 40(1968) 183L, 41(1969) 145L
—— & **Kunimasa-T.** On Two-Body Weak-Electromagnetic Hyperon Decays ....44(1970) 1102L
Ozaki-M., Tanaka-Ma., Kawai-Y. & Teramoto-E. On the Statistical Ensemble for the Theory of Helix-Coil Transition of Copolymeric DNA .....38(1967) 9
Ozaki-S. A Canonical Field Theory of Chiral Symmetry .....41(1969) 1309
—— Current as Dynamical Variables ....43(1970) 842L

Pal-B. K. Exchange Degenerate Regge-Pole Model for np and $p\bar{p}$ CEX Scattering .....49(1973) 1630
Paldus-J. & Čízek-J. A Comment on the Paper by Hideo Fukutome: Spin Density Wave and Charge Transfer Wave in Long Conjugated Molecules .....42(1969) 769
Pande-U. S. (see Singh-B. P.) ...39(1968) 1363L
Pant-D. N. Static Spherically Symmetric Solution in Bonnor's Unified Field Theory—*Magnetic Case*— .....47(1972) 1051L
Parr-R. G. (see Hayes-E. F.) ..Sup.40(1967) 78
Pask-C. Tamagaki and Hamada-Johnston Potentials and Elastic Electron-Deuteron Scattering .....46(1971) 336L
Peak-D. (see Inomata-A.) .....42(1969) 134L
Pearce-P. A. & Thompson-C. J. On an Extremely Anisotropic n-Vector Model in the Limit of Infinite n .....55(1976) 665
Peaslee-D. C. (see Kenny-B. G.) ...56(1976) 209
Peat-F. D. (see Goswami-D. N.) ...50(1973) 321
Pekalski-A. & Oguchi-T. Random Mixtures in Annealed and Quenched Ising Bond Model .....54(1975) 1021
Pines-D. (see Ichimaru-S.) .....54(1975) 1077
Prakash-K. (see Sharma-R. C.) ....54(1975) 409
Prasanna-A. R. On Certain Space-Times Having the Fourth Component of Energy-Momentum Complex Identically Zero .....45(1971) 1330
—— & **Kumar-N.** Spin Precession of a Charged Particle in a Magnetic Field Including the Effects of General Relativity .....49(1973) 1553

Quarati-P. Electron-Nucleus Non-Integrated Sum Rules and the Projection-Operator Method .....56(1976) 599

Radescu-E. (see Ghika-G.).....39(1968) 1085L
Raduta-A. A. (see Ceausescu-V.) ..52(1974) 903
Rafique-M. (see Saleem-M.) ....46(1971) 334L, 46(1971) 664L
Raghavan-S. S. Deuteron Form Factors with Soft-Core Potentials .....49(1973) 2135L
—— (see Rao-K. S.) ..... 52(1974) 578, 55(1976) 1838
Rahman-M. (see Husain-D.) .....44(1970) 808L
—— (see Gupta-H. M. S.) .....45(1971) 971L
Raj-R. (see Sharma-H. C.) .....51(1974) 1642L
Rajagopal-A. K. (see Viswanathan-K. S.) .....39(1968) 270
—— & **Majumdar-C. K.** Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals .....44(1970) 13
—— (see Majumdar-C. K.) .....44(1970) 26
—— Role of Electron-Electron Interaction in the Theory of Positron Annihilation in Metals. III .....45(1971) 1021
—— (see Grest-G. S.) ..... 52(1974) 811
Rañada-A. F. & Vazquez-L. Classical System of Nonlinear Dirac and Klein-Gordon Fields—*The Lowest Energy Kink*— .....56(1976) 311
Rao-K. S. & Raghavan-S. S. A Note on Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron .....52(1974) 578
——, **Venkatesh-K. & Raghavan-S. S.** Note on Coherent Neutral Pion Photoproduction from the Deuteron .....55(1976) 1838
Rapaport-D. C. (see Frankel-N. E.) .....

. . . . . **43**(1970) 1170

Rashid-A. M. H. (see Ara-G.) . . . . **38**(1967) 1338

—— Bootstrap on Two-Term Veneziano Model with Unitarity . . . . . **43**(1970) 478

—— (see Huma-N.) . . . . . **45**(1971) 1143

Ray-S. (see Samaddar-S. K.) . . . . . **53**(1975) 1384

—— (see Mukherjee-S.) . . . . . **55**(1976) 482

Raychaudhuri-A. K. Nature of the Singularity in Some Brans-Dicke Universes . . . . **53**(1975) 1360

Razmi-M. S. K. (see Murtaza-G.) . . . . . **48**(1972) 1960

—— (see Aubrecht II-G. J.) . . . . . **56**(1976) 1269

Reid-J. H. & Trofimenkoff-N. N. The $\Delta I = 1/2$ Rule in Nonleptonic Weak Decays . . . . . **49**(1973) 612

Rej-A. K. Inelastic Photoproduction of Pions on Nuclei and Determination of the Isoscalar Part of the Electric Dipole Amplitude . . . **45**(1971) 992L

Rittenberg-V. (see Bányai-L.) . . . . . **37**(1967) 727

Rodenberg-R. (see Kim-B.-R.) . . . . **49**(1973) 267

Roothaan-C. C. J. (see Hinze-J.) . . . . . Sup.**40**(1967) 37

Rosen-S. P. On the Connection between Two Models of the Nambu Equation . . . . . **40**(1968) 178L

—— (see Nambu-Y.) . . . . . **40**(1968) 1151

Rosenfeld-L. The Conception of the Meson Field: Some Reminiscences and Epistemological Comments . . . . . Sup.**41**(1968) C1

Roy-T. (see Roy Chowdhury-A.) . . . . . **46**(1971) 332L

—— **& Roy Chowdhury-A.** A Unified Treatment of Meson-Meson, Meson-Baryon and Baryon-Baryon Scattering in Veneziano Model . . . . . **47**(1972) 714L

—— (see Roychoudhury-R. K.) . . . . . **50**(1973) 337L

—— (see Roy Chowdhury-A.) . . . . . **54**(1975) 1218L, **55**(1976) 1975L

Roy Chowdhury-A. & Roy-T. Positive Width and S-Wave Scattering Length in $\pi\Lambda$ Scattering in Veneziano Model . . . . . **46**(1971) 332L

—— **& Banerjee-S. N.** Dual Amplitude and Strange Form Factors . . . . . **46**(1971) 1794

—— (see Roy-T.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 714L

—— **& Roychoudhury-R. K.** Charge Distributions of Partons and Scaling in Deep Inelastic Scattering . . . . . **47**(1972) 1619

—— Dual Amplitudes for $\pi N \to \rho N$ . . . . . **48**(1972) 475

——, **Roychoudhury-R. K. & Banerjee-S. N.** Dual Resonance Model and Scaling in Quasi-Inclusive Process . . . . . **49**(1973) 1040L

—— (see Roychoudhury-R. K.) . . . . . **50**(1973) 337L

—— **& Roy-T.** A Non-Perturbative Approach to $\lambda\phi^6$ Theory—*Singularity in Operator Products and Anomalous Dimension*— . . **54**(1975) 1218L

—— **& Roy-T.** Ward Identity Anomalies for Axial Vector Current in Thirring Model with $SU(2)$ Symmetry from Normal Product Algorithm . . . . . **55**(1976) 1975

Roychoudhury-R. K. (see Roy Chowdhury-A.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 1619, **49**(1973) 1040L

—— Conformal Invariance and Schwinger Term . . . . . **50**(1973) 2091L

—— *t/s* Scaling in Meson-Nucleon Scattering and Conformal Invariance . . . . . **53**(1975) 1505L

——, **Roy Chowdhury-A. & Roy-T.** Charge Distribution of Parton and Scaling in $p+\bar{p} \to l^+ + l^- +$ Anything . . . . . **50**(1973) 337

Ruggeri-G. J. On Phase-Space Description of Quantum Mechanics . . . . . **46**(1971) 1703

Ryang-S. & Saito-T. A ΣN Bound State and the $K^- d \to \Lambda p \pi^-$ Reaction . . . . . **56**(1976) 1826

Ryu-N. (see Sanada-J.) . . . . . **38**(1967) 1202L, **39**(1968) 853L

Saavedra-I. Remarks on the Theory of Multi-Mass Relativistic Wave Equations . . . . . **50**(1973) 1006

Sachs-R. G. Symmetry of the 2π Decay of the Neutral K Meson under Time Reversal (T) and CPT . . . . . **54**(1975) 809

Sagawa-H. (see Ui-H.) . . . . . **49**(1973) 491

—— Model of Pairing Collective Mode with Isospin Structure . . . . . **52**(1974) 521

—— Giant Monopole State in the Double-Closed Shell Nucleus with Excess Neutrons . . . . . **55**(1976) 1769

Sahara-T. (see Kaiba-M.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 361L, **52**(1974) 1709L

—— (see Murayama-A.) . . . . . **54**(1975) 1146

Sai-S. (see Nishiyama-Toshiy.) . . . **52**(1974) 1784

Saitō-K. (see Kobayashi-Ts.) . . . . . **48**(1972) 1618

Saitô-N. (see Ooyama-N.) . . . . Sup.**45**(1970) 201

——, **Ooyama-N., Aizawa-Y. & Hirooka-H.** Computer Experiments on Ergodic Problems in Anharmonic Lattice Vibrations Sup. . . . . **45**(1970) 209

—— (see Tsuchiya-T.) . . . . . **53**(1975) 1337

—— **& Ichimura-A.** The Synchronized Periodic Phenomenon in a Nonlinear Lattice Vibration . . . . . Sup.**59**(1976) 137

Saito-Sak., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha. ^{6}Li$(p, 2p)^5$He Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^{6}Li . . . . . **37**(1967) 1351L

——, **Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** ^{6}Li $(p, 2p)^5$He Reaction and Alpha-Deuteron Cluster Model for ^{6}Li . . . . . **39**(1968) 635

—— Effect of Pauli Principle in Scattering of Two Clusters . . . . . **40**(1968) 893L

—— Interaction between Clusters and Pauli Principle . . . . . **41**(1969) 705

—— (see Hiura-J.) ..... **42**(1969) 555
—— (see Okai-S.) ..... **47**(1972) 484
——, **Okai-S., Tamagaki-R. & Yasuno-M.** On the Inner Repulsive Effect Due to the Pauli Principle between Nuclear Composite Particles ..... **50**(1973) 1561
—— (see Kanada-H.) ..... **54**(1975) 747
Saito-Sat. (see Chikashige-Y.) ..... **53**(1975) 1499
Saito-Se. (see Namiki-M.) ..... **53**(1975) 1465
—— (see Matsuda-A.) ..... **55**(1976) 1559
Saito-T. (see Konisi-G.) ..... **37**(1967) 1304 **41**(1969) 1081, **44**(1970) 230, **46**(1971) 1501, **51**(1974) 284, **51**(1974) 893, **51**(1974) 1172, **52**(1974) 1652, **52**(1974) 1902, **55**(1976) 280
—— (see Kanki-T.) ..... **38**(1967) 1361, **40**(1968) 394
—— (see Hirooka-M.) ..... **41**(1969) 161
—— (see Kawai-T.) ..... **41**(1969) 1057
—— (see Aoki-M.) ..... **42**(1969) 871
—— (see Hosoda-M.) ..... **44**(1970) 546L
—— (see Nakawaki-Y.) ..... **48**(1972) 1324, **45**(1971) 596, **46**(1971) 346L
—— (see Kawati-S.) ..... **46**(1971) 609
—— (see Sugimoto-His.) ..... **53**(1975) 1541L
—— (see Hosoya-A.) ..... **54**(1975) 237, **54**(1975) 1192
—— (see Ryang-S.) ..... **56**(1976) 1826
Saitoh-M. Distribution Functions of Degenerate Hot Electrons ..... **43**(1970) 562L
—— Electric Conductivity for Lloyd's Disordered Lattice Model ..... **45**(1971) 746
Sakaguchi-H. (see Takeuchi-S.) ..... **49**(1973) 2139L
Sakai-H. (see Kawaguchi-M.) ..... **44**(1970) 172
Sakai-Ka. Density Perturbation and Preferential Coordinate Systems in an Expanding Universe ..... **41**(1969) 1461
—— On the Increase in Entropy in an Expanding Universe ..... **46**(1971) 1292L
Sakai-Ke. (see Kanada-H.) ..... **38**(1967) 1134, **39**(1968) 1599L, **41**(1969) 1605L, **46**(1971) 1071L
—— (see Hasebe-Katsuy.) ..... **41**(1969) 838L
—— **& Yasuno-M.** The (3,3) Resonance and the Diffractive Nature of the Pion Nucleus Scattering ..... **56**(1976) 991L
Sakai-Mi. (see Futami-Y.) ..... **39**(1968) 233L
Sakai-Mo. (see Akaishi-Y.) ..... **51**(1974) 134, Sup.**56**(1974) 6
——, **Shimodaya-I., Akaishi-Y., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** Variational Calculations of the Alpha Particle with Realistic Nucleon-Nucleon Potentials ..... **51**(1974) 155
——, **Shimodaya-I., Akaishi-Y., Hiura-J. & Tanaka-Ha.** Binding Energy of the Alpha Particle ..... Sup.**56**(1974) 32
——, **Akaishi-Y. & Tanaka-Ha.** Negative-parity States of the Alpha Particle ..Sup.**56**(1974) 108
Sakai-N. Third-Order Calculation in a Non-Polynomial Lagrangian Theory ..**44**(1970) 1068
—— Asymptotic Behavior of Electroproduction Amplitudes in Ladder Models ...**44**(1970) 1643
—— (see Murai-N.) ..... **46**(1971) 808
—— Spinor Ladder Models and the Asymptotic Behavior of Neutral Pion Photoproduction Amplitude ..... **46**(1971) 846
Sakai-S. (see Iwao-S.) ..... **40**(1968) 550
—— Finite Energy Sum Rules for 10 + 10* and 27 Mesons ..... **40**(1968) 1389
—— (see Biyajima-M.) ..... **42**(1969) 282
—— Modification of the Veneziano Model and Its Application to πN Scattering ..... **43**(1970) 485
—— A Model for the Scattering Amplitudes and Its Application to $\pi\pi$ and πN Scattering ..... **43**(1970) 986
—— Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. I—*The Gauge Property and the Loop Amplitudes*— ..... **44**(1970) 1053
—— Twisting Invariant Factorization in Dual Resonance Model. II—*Duality in the General Diagram*— ..... **45**(1971) 186
—— Analytic Form of Multiple Scattering Amplitudes in the Regge Pole Model ..... **45**(1971) 1699L
—— Multi-Loop Self-Energy Operators in the Dual Resonance Model ..... **46**(1971) 590
—— Two-Particle Distributions in the Dual Resonance Model ..... **47**(1972) 260
—— Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. II—*Two-Particle Correlations in the Pionization Region*— ..... **48**(1972) 329L
—— Inclusive Reaction in the Multiperipheral Model. I—π *and K Distributions in the Pionization Region*— ..... **48**(1972) 916
—— $\pi\pi$-, πK- and $K\bar{K}$-Distributions in the Pionization Region ..... **48**(1972) 1636
—— Single Particle Distributions in the Small x Region ..... **49**(1973) 552
—— Regge Phenomenology in the Central Region ..... **50**(1973) 182
—— A Possible Explanation of Inclusive Spectra at Large Transverse Momentum ..... **50**(1973) 1644
—— **& Yamazaki-N.** Scaling and Duality Scheme in Deep Inelastic Processes ..... **54**(1975) 1444
—— Transverse Momentum Distribution in the Nielsen-Olesen Model ..... **55**(1976) 1550
Sakai-Ya. Instability of Excitons in the Tight Binding Approximation ..... **47**(1972) 1434L
Sakai-Yo. (see Nakawaki-Y.) ..... **46**(1971) 346L

Sakamoto-J. Asymptotic Behavior of the Green Function in a Solvable Field Theory ..... **52**(1974) 647
—— (see Hori-Se.) ..... **52**(1974) 1647
—— **& Sato-Ak.** Green's Functions for Non-Abelian Gauge Fields ..... **52**(1974) 1946
—— (see Utiyama-R.) ..... **55**(1976) 1631
—— **& Sato-Masa-.** Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Field. II. ..... **56**(1976) 1617
Sakamoto-Y. & Tohsaki-A. Slow Positive-Pion Capture by He^3 and Pair-Correlation Effects ..... **37**(1967) 1100
Sakashita-S. Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source ..... **39**(1968) 235L
—— (see Tanaka-Yasuo.) ..... **46**(1971) 1627L
—— Stellar Accretion and X-Ray Source. II ..... **49**(1973) 1763L
Sakata-F. (see Kanesaki-N.) ..... **49**(1973) 181, **50**(1973) 867
—— (see Kuriyama-A.) ..... Sup.**58**(1975) 9, Sup.**58**(1975) 184
—— (see Iwasaki-S.) ..... **56**(1976) 846, **56**(1976) 1140
Sakata-I. A General Method for Obtaining the Characters of Space Groups ..... **45**(1971) 1106
Sakata-Ma. (see Matsubara-F.) ..... **55**(1976) 672
Sakata-Mi. (see Hasegawa-S.) ..... **40**(1968) 673L, **41**(1969) 675L, Sup.**47**(1971) 126L
Sakata-S. On the Establishment of the Yukawa Theory ..... Sup.**41**(1968) C8
—— My Classics—Engels' "Dialektik der Natur" ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 1
—— Taketani's "Three-Stage Theory" ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 9
—— Progress in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1948— ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 82
—— The Theory of the Interaction of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 98
—— Theoretical Physics and Dialectics of Nature ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 103
—— The Present Status of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 120
—— Structure of Elementary Particles —1949— ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 150
—— New Development in the Theory of Elementary Particles—1950— ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 152
—— On the Direction of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 155
—— A New Perspective towards the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 165
—— On the Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 171
—— Dialogues Concerning a New View of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 185
—— Theory of Elementary Particles and Philosophy ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 199
—— Concluding Remarks at the Meeting ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 208
—— On Novels of Physics ... Sup.**50**(1971) 210
—— Philosophy and Methodology of Present-Day Science ..... Sup.**50**(1971) 235
Sakmar-I. A. The π-N Differential Cross Section in Crossed Form ..... **42**(1969) 879
—— Inequalities with πN Polarization ..... **48**(1972) 235
—— Inequalities with the Parameters of the Spin 0-Spin 1/2 Particle Scattering ..... **55**(1976) 896
Sakuda-T., Nagata-S. & Nemoto-F. On Coupling between Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F ..... **53**(1975) 1841L
——, **Nagata-S. & Nemoto-F.** Admixtures of Shell and Cluster States in ^{18}F ..... **56**(1976) 1126
Sakuma-T. A Vector Meson Exchange Model for the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pseudoscalar Mesons ..... **38**(1967) 1404L
—— (see Kanazawa-A.) ..... **39**(1968) 696
Sakurai-A. Ferromagnetism of Itinerant Electrons with Strong Correlations ..... **39**(1968) 312
—— Comments on Superconductors with Magnetic Impurities ..... **44**(1970) 1472
—— (see Yoshimori-A.) ..... Sup.**46**(1970) 162
—— **& Yoshimori-A.** A Sutdy of Next Divergent Terms for the Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals ..... **49**(1973) 1840
Sakurai-M. (see Maki-Ka.) ..... **47**(1972) 1110
Sakurai-T. (see Sorensen-S. A.) ..... **52**(1974) 333L
Sakuraoka-M. & Toda-A. Broken Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Model for Nonleptonic Decays ..... **40**(1968) 909L
—— (see Toda-A.) ..... **41**(1969) 491
—— **& Toda-A.** On the Breaking of Effective Chiral $U(3) \otimes U(3)$ Lagrangian ..... **41**(1969) 1260
—— Current-Density-Current-Density Commutators and the Decays of π^0 and ω ..... **42**(1969) 1361
——, **Kasahara-Ty., Akiba-T. & Ebata-T.** A Regge-Pole Model for Inelastic e-p Scattering ..... **47**(1972) 1267
—— $J=0$ Singularity in Forward Virtual Compton Amplitude ..... **51**(1974) 1496
—— Kinematical Factors of Helicity Amplitude for the Photoprocess ..... **55**(1976) 140
Saleem-M. Comments on Logarithmic Mass Formula ..... **42**(1969) 418L
——, **Mir-K. L. & Rafique-M.** Lower Bounds on Total Cross-Sections for Meson-Baryon Scattering and the Modified Pomeranchuk Theorem ..... **46**(1971) 334L
—— **& Rafique-Mo.** Isospin Scattering Amplitudes and Serpukhov Data ..... **46**(1971) 664L
—— **& Khan-A. R.** Toller Pole Analysis of Dip

Structure in Two-Body Hadronic Collisions .....48(1972) 566
—— $O(3,1)$ Symmetry Model and Compton Scattering of Protons .....49(1973) 2071
——, **Tirmazi-S. H. & Kamran-M.** $O(3,1)$ Symmetry Model and Proton-Compton Scattering between 2.2 and 7.0 GeV .....50(1973) 1413L
—— **& Tirmazi-S. H.** High-Energy $\pi^- d$ Elastic Scattering .....52(1974) 1704L
Samaddar-S. K. & Ray-S. Effect of the Coulomb Interaction on Proton Optical Potential .....53(1975) 1384
—— (see Mukherjee-S.) .....55(1976) 482
Sanada-J., Kuriyama-K., Takeuchi-Y., Nojiri-Y., Ryu-N., Hasai-H., Ikeda-M., Kobayashi-S., Nagamine-K., Worth-D. C. & Yamada-T. Differential Cross Sections in Proton Proton Scattering at 52.34 MeV .....38(1967) 1202L
——, **Yamanouchi-M., Tagishi-Y., Nojiri-Y., Kondo-K., Kobayashi-K., Nagamine-K., Ryu-N., Hasai-H., Nishi-M., Seki-M. & Worth-D. C.** Proton-Proton Bremsstrahlung at 52.3 MeV .....39(1968) 853L
Sanada-T. (see Otsuka-E.) ....Sup.46(1970) 130
Sánchez-Gómez-J. L. (see Alvarez-Estrada-R. F.).....48(1972) 658
—— Two-Body Correlations and High-Energy Nuclear Photoprocesses .....51(1974) 1793
Sankaranarayanan-A. On the Structure of Representation of the Algebra of Current Densities .....43(1970) 845L
—— A Hamiltonian Form of Maxwell's Equations .....43(1970) 1204
Sano-Mits. & Wakai-M. Phase Transition from a Superfluid State to a Normal State in the Ground State Rotational Band .....47(1972) 880
—— **& Wakai-M.** Nuclear Level Density and Inertia Parameters .....48(1972) 160
—— (see Ohtsubo-H.).....49(1973) 877
—— (see Toki-H.).....50(1973) 699L
—— (see Kitazoe-Y.) .....
54(1975) 922L, 54(1975) 1574L, 56(1976) 860L
Sano-Mitu. (see Matsuoka-K.) ..47(1972) 1428L
Sano-N., Kobayashi-Shu. & Itoh-J. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation of Dy^{163} in Ferromagnetic Dysprosium Metal at Low Temperature .....Sup.46(1970) 84
Santhanam-T. S. & Chandrasekaran-P. S. Clifford Algebra and Massless Particles ...41(1969) 264
—— (see Chandrasekaran-P. S.)...47(1972) 671
—— (see Tekumalla-A. R.) .....50(1973) 992
Santos-C. (see Group-B.) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Sanuki-H. (see Konno-K.) .....52(1974) 886
—— (see Wadati-M.).....53(1975) 419
Sarma-C. R. Operator Method for Coupled Spin Functions in Molecules .....54(1975) 1099
Sasabe-S. (see Kawaguchi-T.) ....49(1973) 2021
—— Possible Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Parton as Composite Particle .....
.....54(1975) 781
—— p-n Mass Difference from Scaling Region.....54(1975) 1562L
—— Breakdown of Bjorken-Scaling Law and Composite Parton .....55(1976) 966L
—— $Z_3\delta\mu^2=0$ Condition and the HNZ Construction .....55(1976) 1526
Sasada-T. & Hasegawa-H. Theory of Spin Resonance of Localized Moments in Dilute Alloys .....45(1971) 1072
Sasaki-Ke. (see Matsuda-S.).....53(1975) 783
—— (see Niégawa-A.) .....54(1975) 192
—— Polarized Electroproduction in Asymptotically Free Gauge Theories .....54(1975) 1816
Sasaki-Ki., Suekane-S. & Tonozuka-I. Alpha-Particle Type Four-Body Correlation and Alpha-Particle Reduced Width in Heavy Nuclei.....Sup.Ext.(1968) 373
—— (see Momoki-G.) .....48(1972) 343L
Sasaki-Ko. (see Minami-Sh.) .....42(1969) 275
—— New Interpretation of Duality and Structure of the Resonant Amplitude .....47(1972) 170
—— (see Ito-Hit.) .....56(1976) 1258
Sasaki-M. (see Taketani-M.) ..Sup.50(1971) 140
Sasaki-R. (see Kikugawa-H.) ...49(1973) 1776L
—— (see Nishijima-K.) .....53(1975) 261, 53(1975) 829, 53(1975) 1809, 55(1976) 889
—— Renormalization of the σ-Model Based on Dispersion Relations and Ward-Takahashi Identities .....53(1975) 1475
—— (see Higashijima-K.).....56(1976) 1939
Sasaki-S., Takahashi-J. & Ozaki-K. Partial Wave Amplitudes of the Reaction $\pi^-+p\to\eta+n$ .....38(1967) 1326
—— Determination of the Coupling Constant $g_{NN\eta}$ .....40(1968) 188L
—— Relations between Pion Photoproduction and πN Scattering .....42(1969) 600
—— **& Matsuda-K.** A Microscopic Theory of the Interacting Bose System .....56(1976) 375
Sasaki-Taka. (see Okabayashi-T.)..47(1972) 293
Sasaki-Take. A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons. II .....49(1973) 1362L
Sasaki-Tat. A Possible Existence of the Second Kind of Weak Interaction—*The Origin of the Symmetry Breaking of Quarks and of the Cabibbo Angle*— .....45(1971) 854
—— A Model of Multiple Production Based on the Intuitive Picture of Hadrons .....48(1972) 198
—— (see Murai-N.) .....

. . . . . **50**(1973) 610, **54**(1975) 154

Sasaki-W. Electric Conduction in Heavily Doped Germanium . . . . . Sup.**57**(1975) 225

Sasakura-Y. A Statistical Theory of Plasma Turbulence . . . . . **38**(1967) 576

Sato-Ak., Yokoo-Y. & Takahashi-J. Current Algebra and Form Factors of the Axial-Vector Current . . . . . **37**(1967) 716

—— (see Nakamura-S.) . . . . . **37**(1967) 986

—— (see Hori-Se.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 1647

—— (see Sakamoto-J.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 1946

Sato-At., Fujii-Kan., Kokuyama-S. & Murota-T. Scale Invariance and Relativistic Composite Nucleon . . . . . **46**(1971) 341L

Satô-Ha. (see Omote-M.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 1367

Sato-Hik. A New Sum Rule for πN Scattering and the Regge Pole Model . . . . . **39**(1968) 1219

—— (see Nakamura-S.) . . . . . **40**(1968) 1111

—— (see Nishijima-K.) . . . . . **42**(1969) 692, **42**(1969) 1460, **43**(1970) 1316

—— (see Kikkawa-K.) . . . . . **45**(1971) 475

—— Current Amplitudes in the Dual Resonance Model . . . . . **45**(1971) 1592

Sato-Hir. & Maki-Ka. Bound States in a Superconductor Containing a Magnetic Impurity . . . . . **44**(1970) 865

—— **& Maki-Ka.** Spin Excitations in γ-FeMn Alloys in the Vicinity of the Neel Temperature ($T \lesssim T_N$) . . . . . **55**(1976) 319

—— On the Spin Susceptibility in Chromium ($T \lesssim T_N$) . . . . . **55**(1976) 1306L

Sato-His. A Statistical Theory of Hot Electrons . . . . . **55**(1976) 1649L

Satō-Hu. The Local Condensation in the Universe and Spatial Inhomogeneity of Cosmic Black-Body Radiation . . . . . **37**(1967) 1032L

—— Formation of Li, Be, B in the Expanding Hot Universe . . . . . **38**(1967) 1083

—— Observable Horizons in the Expanding Universe . . . . . **40**(1968) 781

—— (see Takeda-Hi.) . . . . . **41**(1969) 840L

—— (see Matsuda-Taku.) . . . **41**(1969) 1021, **42**(1969) 219, **46**(1971) 416, **49**(1973) 1770L

——, **Matsuda-Taku. & Takeda-Hi.** Galaxy Formation and the Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Hot Universe . . . . . **43**(1970) 1115L

—— (see Tomita-Ke.) . . . . . **43**(1970) 1511

—— Mass of a Galaxy and Dissipative Process in the Hot Universe . . . . . **45**(1971) 370

—— (see Aizu-K.) . . . . . Sup.**49**(1971) 1

——, **Matsuda-Taku. & Takeda-Hi.** Evolution of the Expanding Hot Universe . . Sup.**49**(1971) 11

—— (see Tomimatsu-A.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 819, **50**(1973) 95

—— **& Tati-Take.** Hot Universe, Cosmic Rays of Ultrahigh Energy and Absolute Reference System . . . . . **47**(1972) 1788L

—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) . . . . . **48**(1972) 1885

—— **& Tomimatsu-A.** Gravitational Field of Slowly Rotating Deformed Masses **49**(1973) 790

—— (see Sato-Ka.) . . . . . **54**(1975) 912L, **54**(1975) 1564L

Sato-Ka., Nakazawa-Ki. & Ikeuchi-S. Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae . . . . . **49**(1973) 1166

—— Formation of Elements in Neutron Rich Ejected Matter of Supernovae. II—*Dynamical r-Process Stage*— . . . . . **51**(1974) 726

—— Neutrino Degeneracy in Supernova Cores and Neutral Current of Weak Interaction . . . . . **53**(1975) 595L

—— **& Satō-H.** Primordial Higgs Mesons and Cosmic Background Radiations . . **54**(1975) 912L

—— Supernova Explosion and Neutral Currents of Weak Interaction . . . . . **54**(1975) 1325

—— **& Satō-H.** Higgs Meson Emission from a Star and a Constraint on Its Mass . . . **54**(1975) 1564L

—— **& Nakamura-Ta.** Is the Broken Symmetry Completely Restored in Super Dense Matter? . . . . . **55**(1976) 978L

—— **& Nakamura-Ta.** Restoration of Broken Symmetry and the Fermi Coupling Constant of Weak Interactions in Superdense Matter . . . . . **55**(1976) 1133

—— (see Suzuki-Hir.) . . . . . **56**(1976) 1111

Sato-Ko. & Nagaoka-Y. Kondo Temperature of a Strongly Coupled Pair of Magnetic Impurities . . . . . **47**(1972) 348L

—— **& Nagaoka-Y.** Kondo Temperature of a Magnetic-Impurity Pair . . . . . **49**(1973) 1377L

—— **& Nagaoka-Y.** Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals . . . . . **50**(1973) 37

—— **& Nagaoka-Y.** Bound States Due to a Pair of Interacting Magnetic Impurities in Metals. II . . . . . **53**(1975) 366

—— Next Divergent Correction to the Bound States Due to a Magnetic Impurity Pair . . . . . **54**(1975) 580L

Sato-Masa-. (see Sakamoto-J.) . . . . **56**(1976) 1617

Sato-Masah. & Tamagaki-R. On the Possible Origin of Repulsive Core and Spin-Orbit Forces in the Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction—*Triplet Odd State*— . . . . . **37**(1967) 1147

—— **& Tanaka-Ha.** Effect of Two-Pion-Exchange Three-Body Force in ^{3}H and ^{4}He **51**(1974) 1979L

——, **Akaishi-Y. & Tanaka-Ha.** Effects of Three-Body Force in the Triton and the Alpha Particle . . . . . Sup.**56**(1974) 76

Sato-Masao. (see Nagatsuka-Y.) . . **47**(1972) 1935

—— Inelastic *e-P* Scattering Process Involving Detected Final Proton .....**49**(1973) 256
Sato-Sh. (see Nakamura-S.) .....**37**(1967) 986, **40**(1968) 379, **40**(1968) 1111
—— A Theory of Low Energy Pion-Nucleon Interaction—*S-Wave Scattering*— .....**43**(1970) 453
—— A Theory of Gravity in the Framework of the Lorentz Covariant and Second Quantized Formalism .....**46**(1971) 282
—— (see Igarashi-Masat.) .....**46**(1971) 874
—— (see Nakamura-S.) .....Sup.**48**(1971) 1, **48**(1972) 1899
—— **& Nakamura-S.** An Interpretation of Niu's Event in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry .....**47**(1972) 1991
—— **& Nakamura-S.** Non-Leptonic Decay in the Theory of $O(4)$ Symmetry .....**49**(1973) 1312
—— (see Mawatari-H.) .....**50**(1973) 1981
——, **Nakazawa-N. & Nakamura-S.** An Interpretation of New Particles ψ in the Theory of the $O(4)$ Symmetry .....**54**(1975) 473
Sato-Su. & Ueda-T. High-Energy Proton-Proton Scattering—*Absorption Effects and One-Boson-Exchange Contribution*— ..**44**(1970) 419
—— **& Ueda-T.** Phenomenological Analysis of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering at about 6 GeV .....**47**(1972) 1235
Sato-T. (see Ikeuchi-S.) .....**48**(1972) 1885
—— Heat Balance State of the Interstellar Gas—*Dependences on the Amount of Cooling- and Heating-Agencies*— .....**52**(1974) 1174
Sato-Y., Yanagita-T. & Ogita-N. Computer Simulation of a Fire-Ball .....Sup.**47**(1971) 214
—— Fireball Analysis of γ-Ray Families in High Energy Nuclear Interactions ..**52**(1974) 1064L
—— (see Sugimoto-His.) .....**53**(1975) 1541L
Satoh-A. (see Ohkura-H.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 68
Satoh-M. Bjorken Scale Invariance in ϕ^3 Ladder Model .....**50**(1973) 974
Satsuma-J. Higher Conservation Laws for the Korteweg-de Vries Equation through Bäcklund Transformation .....**52**(1974) 1396L
—— **& Yajima-No.** Initial Value Problems of One-Dimensional Self-Modulation of Nonlinear Waves in Dispersive Media ..Sup.**55**(1974) 284
—— Higher Conservation Laws for the Nonlinear Schrodinger Equation through Bäcklund Transformation .....**53**(1975) 585L
—— (see Hirota-R.) .....**55**(1976) 2037L, Sup.**59**(1976) 64L
—— (see Toda-M.) .....Sup.**59**(1976) 148
Sawada-Kats. (see Nagata-T.) ....**38**(1967) 1023
—— (see Soda-T.) .....**44**(1970) 860
Sawada-Katu. On the Propagation of Quantum Wave—*Generalized Random Phase Approximation*— .....**37**(1967) 1080
—— Many-Body Variation Theory. I—*Pair Correlation*— .....**41**(1969) 664
—— Many-Body Variation Theory. II—*Equation-of-Motion Method, an Extension of the Hartree-Fock Method*— .....**43**(1970) 1199
—— (see Soda-T.) .....**44**(1970) 574
—— On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_Z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction ..**46**(1971) 387
—— On the Hartree-Fock Treatment for the $M_Z=0$ *s.d.* Exchange Interaction. II. .....**46**(1971) 714
—— **& Osawa-T.** Impurity Problem in the Ising Model .....**47**(1972) 1438L
—— (see Osawa-T.) .....**49**(1973) 83
—— **& Osawa-T.** Critical Properties of Ising Models Containing Dilute Impurities. II .....**50**(1973) 1232
—— **& Kotera-T.** A Method for Finding N-Soliton Solutions of the K. d. V. Equation and K. d. V.-Like Equation .....**51**(1974) 1355
—— **& Kotera-T.** Toda Lattice as an Integrable System and the Uniqueness of Toda's Potential .....Sup.**59**(1976) 101
Sawada-S. (see Kikugawa-M.) .....**37**(1967) 88
—— (see Hida-G.) .....**37**(1967) 692
—— (see Imachi-M.) .....**37**(1967) 759L, **38**(1967) 1177L, **38**(1967) 1198L, **40**(1968) 353, Sup.**48**(1971) 101
—— (see Fukushima-Y.) .....**37**(1967) 964
—— (see Kishi-Yu.) .....**38**(1967) 892
—— (see Ogawa-S.) .....Sup.**39**(1967) 140
—— (see Otsuki-Sh.) .....**40**(1968) 128
—— (see Matsuoka-T.) .....**41**(1969) 572L, **41**(1969) 1533L, **42**(1969) 56L, **49**(1973) 562, **49**(1973) 1251, **52**(1974) 184
—— (see Kobayashi-Akio.) ....**44**(1970) 1094L
—— (see Kobayashi-Akiz.) .....**45**(1971) 403
—— (see Igarashi-Y.) .....**51**(1974) 1822, **52**(1974) 618, **52**(1974) 986, **53**(1975) 1851L
—— (see Awaya-K.) .....**53**(1975) 1072
—— Unified Description of Meson and Baryon Masses and the Charmed Particles .....**55**(1976) 818
—— A Refinement of the Okubo-Gell-Mann Mass Relations .....**56**(1976) 344L
Sawai-T., Ueno-S. & Matsubara-T. Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals .....**49**(1973) 2152L
——, **Ueno-S. & Matsubara-T.** Theory of the Urbach-Martienssen Rule for Mixed Crystals—*Application of CPA*— .....Sup.**53**(1973) 222
Sawaya-Y. (see Hori-J.) .....**52**(1974) 1146

Saxena-A. B., Singh-C. P. & Agarwal-B. K. Production Angular Distribution of Ξ^{*0} .....**42**(1969) 408L
Schiff-L. I. On the Electromagnetic Structure of the Yukawa Meson. II .....**37**(1967) 635L
Scott-C. K. (see Fischbach-E.) .....**48**(1972) 574, **51**(1974) 1585
Seetharaman-M. On the Conformal Invariance of the Mass Condition for Light-like Particles.....**49**(1973) 1685
—— **& Srinivasan-V.** Equal-Time Commutation Relations for Heisenberg Fields in the Lee Model.....**53**(1975) 842
Segawa-H. & Yamamoto-Hir. Non-Leptonic Weak Interaction in Heisenberg's Non-Linear Field Theory.....**41**(1969) 801
—— On the Hyperon Decays in Heisenberg's Theory .....**41**(1969) 1591L
Segawa-S. (see Yomosa-S.) ...Sup.**46**(1970) 364
Seki-M. (see Sanada-J.) ..... **37**(1967) 853L
Seki-R. A Threshold Theorem on π-Hadron and π-Nucleus Scattering .....**48**(1972) 1244
Sekine-K. (see Kato-Y.) ..... **52**(1974) 659
Sekine-M. On the Experimental Discovery of the Nonlocality in Microphenomena .....**39**(1968) 1038
—— Possible Existence of an Acausal Distance in High Energy Physics .....**41**(1969) 843L
—— Totale Wirkungsquerschnitt für akausale Pion-Nukleon-Streuung im Hochenergiebereich .....**45**(1971) 322L
—— (see Kawamoto-N.) .....**48**(1972) 1423L
—— Causality Violation in Deep Inelastic Electron-Proton Scattering .....**51**(1974) 242
Sekiya-T. (see Kitazoe-Y.) .....**47**(1972) 470
Semwal-B. S. & Sharma-P. K. Dielectric Susceptibility and Infrared Absorption in an Anharmonic Crystal .....**51**(1974) 639
Senba-K. (see Kimura-T.) .....**38**(1967) 261, **41**(1969) 788
—— (see Ezawa-Y.).....
53(1975) 1455, **53**(1975) 1524L, **54**(1975) 895L
Senju-H. (see Shima-K.).....**40**(1968) 143
—— **& Suzuki-Ts.** Regge Pole Model with Flat ($\alpha(t)=0$) Trajectories .....**43**(1970) 976
—— (see Suzuki-Ts.).....
.....**45**(1971) 1185, **47**(1972) 1322
—— Lepton-Hadron Scattering and Elementary Particles.....**46**(1971) 550
—— Comments on the Electro-Magnetic Form Factors .....**46**(1971) 1290L
—— **& Kakuto-A.** The Parton Model and the Ratio $\nu W_2^n/\nu W_2^p$.....**47**(1972) 708L
—— Massive Lepton Pair Production in Hadron Collisions and the Parton Model .....
.....**47**(1972) 724L
—— **& Kakuto-A.** The Parton Model: Elastic and Inelastic Form Factors of Hadrons.....
.....**48**(1972) 272
—— (see Kakuto-A.).....
.....**49**(1973) 957, **50**(1973) 250
—— A Composite Model of Elementary Particles and Deep Inelastic Scattering ...**51**(1974) 956L
—— Some Remarks on a Composite Model of Urbaryons .....**53**(1975) 1527L
—— **& Matsushima-T.** The Second Class Current and Structure of Elementary Particles.....
.....**56**(1976) 1280
Sergysels-R. Reduction of the Three Particle Toda Lattice to One Degree of Freedom .....**54**(1975) 1233L
Sesma-J. (see Ferreira-E. M.).....
.....**43**(1970) 1, **47**(1972) 165, **50**(1973) 290
Seth-V. P. & Agarwal-B. K. Use of Factorization in Constructing Superconvergent Sum Rule.....**40**(1968) 187L
—— **& Agarwal-B. K.** Superconvergence Sum-rules for $\rho\Sigma$ and $\rho\Xi$ Elastic Scattering .....**41**(1969) 847L
—— (see Sharma-M. C.).....**41**(1969) 852L
—— (see Agarwal-B. K.) .....**42**(1969) 411L
—— Exotic Exchange State and New Sum Rules .....**44**(1970) 432
—— Duality Diagrams and Sum Rules .....**45**(1971) 1139
—— A Comment on the Backward $K^-n\to\Lambda\pi^-$ Scattering .....**47**(1972) 1774L
Seto-K. On the Normalization of the Bethe-Salpeter Wave Function in the Unequal-Mass Case by Means of the Stereographic Projection Method (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 192).....
.....**39**(1968) 453
—— Relativistic Regge Approach from the Bethe-Salpeter Equation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 1460) .....**40**(1968) 605
—— On the Solutions of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation in the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model in the Moving System .....**41**(1969) 1340
—— Generalized $O(4)$ Harmonics and Bethe-Salpeter Equation for Spinor-Spinor Particle System .....**42**(1969) 1394
—— $O(3, 1)$ Harmonics and Its Application to Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....**46**(1971) 1248
—— **& Nakanishi-N.** Remarks on the Infinite-Component Solutions to the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....**47**(1972) 2148L
Setô-N. (see Nakanishi-N.).....**41**(1969) 1094
—— An Integral Formula for the Unequal-Mass Wick-Cutkosky Model of the Bethe-Salpeter Equation .....**49**(1973) 1014
—— Proof of $(-1)^{n+1}U_{2m}\geqq 0$ for an Ising Ferromagnet on a Bethe Lattice ...**54**(1975) 1881L

—— Reducibility of an Ising Ferromagnet from Griffiths "Equalities" .....55(1976) 683
—— Symmetries Generated by Spinor Charges in Three-Diemensional Space Time .....55(1976) 962L
—— Asymptotic Behavior of the Eigenvalues in the Wick-Cutkosky Model for Large Principal Quantum Number .....56(1976) 919
Shako-M. (see Iwao-S.) .....48(1972) 1412L, 50(1973) 560L
—— (see Hayashi-H.) .....55(1976) 1912
—— (see Hori-Sh.) .....56(1976) 609
Shankara-T. S. A New Phase Space Distribution Function .....37(1967) 1335L
Sharaf-M. A. (see Abul-Magd-A. Y.) .....38(1967) 366
Sharma-H. C. & Nath-N. Analysis of ^{127}I$(n, n'\gamma)$ Reaction Data .....45(1971) 1337L
——, **Kulkarni-A. B. & Nath-N.** Role of the Adjustable Parameter Q_c Occurring in the Resonance Theory .....47(1972) 1797L
—— **& Raj-R.** Statistical Analysis of Neutron-Reduced Widths .....51(1974) 1642L
Sharma-K. C. (see Kumar-V.) ....56(1976) 801
Sharma-M. C., Seth-V. P. & Agarwal-B. K. Construction and Testing of Superconvergent Sum Rules for a Linear Combination of Products of Amplitudes .....41(1969) 852L
—— (see Agarwal-B. K.) .....42(1969) 411L
Sharma-M. L. (see Bondyopadhyay-D.) .....55(1976) 1300L
Sharma-P. K. (see Semwal-B. S.) .....51(1974) 639
Sharma-R. C. & Prakash-K. Radiative Transfer and Collisional Effects on Thermal-Convective Instability of a Composite Medium .....54(1975) 409
Shastry-C. S. On the Existence of Discrete Spectrum in Hydrogen Molecular Ion ..50(1973) 450
—— **& Singh-M.** Analytical Studies in Scattering by Non-Local Separable Potentials .....51(1974) 193
Sheline-R. K. (see Ikeda-A.) .....56(1976) 570
Shen-M. L. Energy Dependence of Inclusive Spectra at $X=0$ and $x=0$ .....48(1972) 2311
Shen-M.-L. Quantization of Secondary Energy and Multiple Fire-Ball Production .....45(1971) 1817
Shiba-H. Classical Spins in Superconductors .....40(1968) 435
—— **& Soda-T.** Superconducting Tunneling through the Barrier with Paramagnetic Impurities .....41(1969) 25
—— Anomalies and Bound State Due to the Anisotropic *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....43(1970) 601
—— (see Okiji-A.) .....Sup.46(1970) 182
—— A Reformulation of the Coherent Potential Approximation and Its Applications .....46(1971) 77
—— Thermodynamic Properties of the One-Dimensional Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model. II—*Application of the Grand Canonical Method*— .....48(1972) 2171
—— A Hartree-Fock Theory of Transition-Metal Impurities in a Superconductor (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1776) .....50(1973) 50
—— On the de Haas-van Alphen Effect in Dilute Copper Alloys Containing Transition-Metal Impurities .....50(1973) 1797
—— The Korringa Relation for the Impurity Nuclear Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Dilute Kondo Alloys .....54(1975) 967
Shibasaki-I. (see Minamikawa-T.) ..43(1970) 742
—— **& Watanabe-Tu.** A Note on a Possible Avoidance of the Fixed Pole at $J=0$ in the Presence of the Ionization Point .....44(1970) 1414L
—— (see Kobayashi-Ts.) .....44(1970) 1709L, 46(1971) 968L
——, **Minamikawa-T. & Watanabe-Ts.** Compton Scattering at High Energies .....46(1971) 173
Shibata-F. & Mamada-H. Self-Consistent Treatment of the Wolff-Moriya Model ...44(1970) 59
—— (see Mamada-H.) .....44(1970) 1509, 45(1971) 1028
——, **Machida-K. & Mamada-H.** Equivalence of *s-d* Exchange, Anderson and Wolff Models .....45(1971) 994L
—— **& Machida-K.** Effect of Impurity Potential in the *s-d* Problem .....45(1971) 1336L
—— (see Machida-K.) .....47(1972) 1482, 47(1972) 1817
—— **& Machida-K.** On the Origin of Resonance State in Superconductors .....48(1972) 701L
—— **& Machida-K.** Properties of Localized Bound State and Impurity Band in Superconducting Magnetic Alloys .....48(1972) 752
—— (see Takano-F.) .....49(1973) 1077
Shibata-M. & Ichimaru-S. Kinetic Equation for a Classical Nonideal Plasma .....50(1973) 1120
Shibata-To. (see Hasegawa-S.) ...39(1968) 1487
—— (see BRAZIL Group) .... Sup.47(1971) 1
—— (see Konishi-E.) .....56(1976) 1845
Shibata-Tor. (see Fujimoto-Y.) .....Sup.47(1971) 246
Shibazaki-N. & Hōshi-R. Structure and Stability of Accretion-Disk around a Black-Hole .....54(1975) 706
—— **& Hōshi-R.** A Mechanism of *X*-Ray Emission in a Cluster of Galaxies .....55(1976) 618L

—— (see Takahara-F.) .....56(1976) 1093
——, **Hōshi-R., Takahara-F. & Ikeuchi-S.** Hydrostatic Structure of a Hot Plasma in a Cluster of Galaxies .....56(1976) 1475
Shibuyā-E. H. (see BRAZIL Group).....Sup.47(1971) 1
—— (see Konishi-E.) .....56(1976) 1845
Shiga-K. (see Imachi-M.) .....42(1969) 128L, 43(1970) 444L
—— **& Kaiba-M.** The *F*/*D* Ratios and Odd-Parity Baryon Resonances .....42(1969) 317
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** Constant Differences among Total Cross Sections and a New "Pomeranchon" .....43(1970) 1404L
—— **& Uehara-Ma.** On Exchange Degeneracy of Vector and Tensor Trajectories and the Total Cross Sections .....44(1970) 1417L
—— (see Kinoshita-K.) .....45(1971) 1564, 47(1972) 208
—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....56(1976) 1973L
Shige-Eda-S. (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....47(1972) 280, 47(1972) 1998
Shigematsu-H. (see Mori-H.) .....51(1974) 109, 55(1976) 627L
Shigemoto-K., Taguchi-Y., Tanaka-A. & Yamamoto-Ku. Inevitable Surface Dependence of Some Operator Products and Integrability .....55(1976) 287
Shigesada-N. (see Teramoto-E.) ....37(1967) 29
Shigeta-K. (see Minami-Sh.) .....39(1968) 1209
Shikata-Y. The Method of Variation after Projection Applied to ^{44}Ti .....48(1972) 345L
Shima-K., Suzuki-Ts., Kobayashi-Akiz. & Senju-H. Strange Spin Formalism for Hadrons .....40(1968) 143
Shimada-I. & Hori-J. Phase Transition between Stationary States. II—*Liapounoff Function in Benard Problem*— .....53(1975) 411
—— (see Hori-J.) .....55(1976) 400
Shimada-Tok. (see Nakazawa-N.) .....51(1974) 1932
—— (see Igi-Kei.) .....52(1974) 1855, 53(1975) 1731
—— Study of the Ambiguity Problem in $\pi\pi$ Phase Shift Analysis .....54(1975) 758
Shimada-Tos. (see Komatsubara-K. F.) .....Sup.57(1975) 60
Shimatani-Y. (see Aizawa-Y.) .....53(1975) 305
Shimauchi-M. Noyes-Kowalski Approximation for the Off-Shell *T*-Matrix and a Separable Potential .....47(1972) 1443L
Shimbo-T. (see Chikashige-Y.) ...47(1972) 1276
Shimizu-A. (see Morita-M.) .....Sup.60(1976) 1
Shimizu-H. & Yamada-Taken. Phenomenological Equations of Motion of Muscular Contraction .....47(1972) 350L
—— Development of Coherent Macroscopic Motion from Systems of Brownian Particles .....48(1972) 1451
—— Muscular Contraction Mechanism as a Hard Mode Instability .....52(1974) 329L
Shimizu-Ma. (see Takahashi-I.) .....42(1969) 461, 43(1970) 249, 51(1974) 1678, 53(1975) 41
—— Thermodynamic Properties of Sinusoidal Spin Density Waves by the Band Model .....Sup.46(1970) 310
Shimizu-Mi. Origin of Interstellar Molecules .....49(1973) 153
Shimizu-Ta. (see Hosoda-Masat.) ..56(1976) 926
Shimizu-To. Constants of the Motion in Nondissipative and Dissipative Systems .....47(1972) 1181
Shimizu-Y. (see Murai-N.) .....46(1971) 808
—— (see Kondo-T.) .....50(1973) 1916
—— Closed Vortex Line Solutions in the Nielsen-Olesen Model .....55(1976) 1679L
Shimodaya-I. (see Sakai-Mo.) .....51(1974) 155, Sup.56(1974) 32
Shimoida-H., Sumi-Y. & Yokomi-H. One-Particle-Exchange Model in Pion Photoproduction. I .....37(1967) 1167
—— (see Hori-Se.) .....37(1967) 1188
—— **& Yokomi-H.** Angular Distribution of Positive Pion Photoproduction from Hydrogen .....38(1967) 1319
Shimojima-K. & Ichimura-H. Spectral Weight Function and Electron Momentum Distribution in the Normal Electron-Phonon System .....43(1970) 925
Shimojo-T. (see Goto-S.) .....45(1971) 1342L
Shinohara-H. (see Kitazoe-T.) .....47(1972) 603
Shinohara-Y. Pseudo-Locality of Space-Time and Leptons .....38(1967) 282L
Shiohara-M. A Phenomenological Representation of High Energy Scattering of Hadrons .....41(1969) 88
—— (see Hiroshige-N.) .....45(1971) 810
—— (see Ezawa-Y.) .....53(1975) 1455
Shioyama-Shi. (see Oryu-S.) ....51(1974) 1626L
Shioyama-Sho. (see Oryu-S.) ....42(1969) 425L
Shiozaki-T. Relativistic Invariance in Quantum Field Theory and Commutation Relations for Densities .....37(1967) 183
—— Vector and Axial Vector Mesons and Chiral Current Algebra .....39(1968) 189
—— Phenomenological Dynamics of Strong Interaction with Partial Chiral Symmetry .....39(1968) 195
—— $U(3)\times U(3)$ Chiral Symmetry .....

.....Sup.Ext.(1968) 44

Shirafuji-J., Inoue-Masat., Ashida-K., Sugino-T. & Inuishi-Y. Valley Transfer of Hot Electrons in GaAs and Related Mixed Crystals .....Sup.57(1975) 204

Shirafuji-Tad. Spin Structure of Hadrons in the Composite Model and Polarization Phenomena .....47(1972) 1289

—— On the Lower Bound for *CP*-Nonconservation in the $K^0_{L,S}$ Decay into $\mu^+ + \mu^-$ .....48(1972) 337L

—— (see Kawasaki-S.) .....49(1973) 1656

—— Breakdown of Scaling and Violation of Microcausality .....52(1974) 335L

—— Quantum Theory of Soliton in a Periodic Exponential Lattice .....Sup.59(1976) 126

Shirafuji-Tak. Compositeness Condition and Propagator .....38(1967) 246

—— Green's Function of Bilocal Field Equations .....39(1968) 1047

—— Off-Shell Functions of the Dual-Resonance .....44(1970) 823L

—— Double Proper-Time Formulation of the Dual-Resonance Model .....45(1971) 501

—— Generalized Transformation Functional on a Continuum Model of the Dual Amplitude .....46(1971) 1218

Shito-O. (see Matsuzaki-Y.) .....41(1969) 479

—— A Model for Weak Interactions .....45(1971) 166

—— A Scheme of Two Unitary Triplets of the Intermediate Bosons and Weak Interactions .....51(1974) 1559

—— Spontaneously Broken Double $SU(2)$ Gauge Invariance and Weak Interactions .....54(1975) 587L

Shivpuri-R. K., Jha-S. K. & Chand-T. Test of Scaling and the Multiperipheral Model for Low Multiplicity Events at Cosmic Ray Energies .....56(1976) 1211

Shiwa-Y. The Dynamic Renormalization-Group Theory above a Nematic-Smectic *A* Transition .....55(1976) 629L

Shizuya-K. On the Equivalence of Unitary- and Renormalizable-Gauge Formulations of a Massive Gauge Theory .....49(1973) 2106

—— Comments on Dispersion Theoretic Calculations of Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment in Weinberg's Model .....50(1973) 706L

Shono-Y. On a Unified Derivation of the Cranking Model and the Peierls-Yoccoz Method. II—*Energies*— .....44(1970) 413

—— Lipkin's Condition and a Microscopic Theory of the Nuclear Rotational Motion .....44(1970) 553L

Shoukry-H. M. S. (see Englefield-M. J.) .....52(1974) 1554

Shyam-R. & Mukherjee-S. N. Sum Rules for $\gamma(d,n)p$ Reaction .....53(1975) 1846L

Siegel-A. (see Naya-S.) .....48(1972) 783

Silbar-R. R. (see Uchiyama-Campbell-F.) .....42(1969) 431L

Silver-H. & Frankel-N. E. Difference Equation Solutions to the One-Dimensional Ising Model with General Spin .....46(1971) 737

Silverman-B. D. Ultrasonic Attenuation in Imperfect Insulating Crystals .....39(1968) 245

Simánek-E. & Imbro-D. Role of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Theory of Infrared Divergence in Metals .....47(1972) 1491

Singh-B. P., Dahiya-H. S. & Pande-U. S. Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlations of the Radiations from the Decay of Hf^{175} .....39(1968) 1363L

—— (see Dahiya-H. S.) .....45(1971) 975L

—— (see Kumar-M. M.) .....52(1974) 1068L

Singh-C. P. (see Saxena-A. B.) .....42(1969) 408L

—— Role of Final State Interactions in Y_0^* Production .....56(1976) 151

Singh-M. (see Shastry-C. S.) .....51(1974) 193

Sinha-K. K. & Gautam-V. P. Meson-Nucleon σ-Term and the $\bar{B}BS$-Coupling Constants .....48(1972) 2116L

—— **& Gautam-V. P.** $\bar{B}BS$ Coupling Constants Directly from σ-Terms .....49(1973) 2155L

Sinha-K. P. (see Lord-E. A.) .....52(1974) 161

—— (see Sivaram-C.) .....55(1976) 1288

Sivaram-C. (see Lord-E. A.) .....52(1974) 161

—— **& Sinha-K. P.** On the Field Equations of the Tensor-Scalar Theory of Finite-Range Strong Gravity .....55(1976) 1288

Soda-T., Matsuura-T. & Nagaoka-Y. *s-d* Exchange Interaction in a Superconductor .....38(1967) 551

—— (see Nagata-T.) .....38(1967) 1023

—— (see Shiba-H.) .....41(1969) 25

——, **Sawada-Katu. & Nagata-T.** Thermodynamic Behavior of a Model Hamiltonian for a Mixture of He^3 and He^4 .....44(1970) 574

—— Spatial Dependence of a Superconductive Order Parameter with Kondo Effect .....44(1970) 580

——, **Sawada-Kats. & Nagata-T.** Sum Rule Analysis of Two-Branch Excitation Spectrum of Liquid He^4 .....44(1970) 860

—— **& Yamazaki-Ko.** On the Superfluid Phases of Liquid ^{3}He (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 52, p. 1430) .....51(1974) 327

—— **& Fujiki-K.** Transport Properties of Superfluid ^{3}He (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1218) .....

.....52(1974) 1405
—— Ion Mobility in Superfluid ^{3}He (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1218)..... 53(1975) 903L
—— Direct A. C. Josephson Effect Analogue in Superfluid ^{3}He .....53(1975) 1833L
Sofue-Y. (see Kondo-M.) .....Sup.49(1971) 120
—— (see Fujimoto-Mi.) .....Sup.49(1971) 181
Soga-M. (see Hirooka-M.) .....40(1968) 808
Sogami-I. The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model .....41(1969) 1352
—— The Non-Local Field Theory of the Quark Model. II .....43(1970) 1050
—— Reconstruction of Non-Local Field Theory. I—*Causal Description*— .....50(1973) 1729
Sokawa-T. (see Furuichi-S.) ..... 38(1967) 516L, 41(1969) 1504
—— (see Hama-M.).....41(1969) 1238
—— General Vertex with Physical Excited Particles in the Dual Resonance Model of the Virasoro Case .....48(1972) 2024
Somekawa-Y. & Tsai-S. Y. Strong and Radiative Decays of ψ and Related Particles in the $SU(3)' \times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model.....56(1976) 1910
Sood-P. C. Phenomenological Description of Energy Levels of Medium-Heavy Nuclei .....39(1968) 535L
—— Identification of β-Vibrational States in Deformed Nuclei .....41(1969) 574L
—— **& Joshi-P. C.** Binding Energies of Alpha-Particle Nuclei .....45(1971) 1697L
—— (see Mantri-A. N.) ..... 47(1972) 1056L, 49(1973) 1369L
—— (see Gupta-D. K.) .....49(1973) 2133L
—— (see Agrawal-D. C.).....51(1974) 1277L
—— Evidence of Two Phase Transitions in Nuclear Yrast States .....51(1974) 1613L
Sørensen-B. Selfconsistent Treatment of Collective Vibrations in Terms of Boson Expansions .....39(1968) 1468
Sørensen-S. A., Matsuda-Taku. & Sakurai-T. Flow in Close Binary Systems ..52(1974) 333L
—— On the Gas Motion in Close Binary Systems .....56(1976) 1484
Spector-R. M. & Chand-R. Complex Singular Potential Interpretation of Low Energy KN and $\bar{K}N$ Systems .....39(1968) 682
Sridhar-R. Excited States Generated by Densities and Currents for an Interacting Bose Gas .....47(1972) 1772L
Srinivasan-V. (see Seetharaman-M.) ..... 53(1975) 842
—— On the Connection between the Boson Transformed Ground State and the Coherent State .....55(1976) 939L
Srivastava-B. B. (see Jain-V. K.) ..... 55(1976) 1653L
Stavn-M. Exact First Order Self-Energy of a Lattice with Random Impurities ....40(1968) 900L
Stoddard-S. D. (see Ford-J.) .....50(1973) 1547
Sue-Pin-Y. (see Namiki-M.) ..... 47(1972) 1247, 47(1972) 1974
—— Angular Distribution Produced by the t-Cut Phase Volume .....47(1972) 2133L
Suekane-S. (see Kudo-Y.) .....38(1967) 520L
—— (see Sasaki-Ki.) .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 373
—— Effects of the Degeneracy on the Bethe-Goldstone Type Equation for ^{18}O ..... 39(1968) 662
—— **& Yura-T.** The Structure of the First Excited State of ^{16}O .....45(1971) 654L
—— (see Iwamoto-A.) ..... 51(1974) 1617L, 55(1976) 115L
Suemitsu-H. (see Furuichi-S.)..... 40(1968) 523, 41(1969) 461
—— Regge-Like Behaviour of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering Amplitudes at Low Energy .....47(1972) 1922
Suezaki-Y. & Mori-H. Dynamic Critical Phenomena in Magnetic Systems. II—*Electrical Resistivity near the Néel Point*— ..... 41(1969) 1177
Sugano-K. (see Konuma-M.) .....46(1971) 527
—— (see Koike-K.)..... 46(1971) 1150, 46(1971) 1799, 48(1972) 1761L
Sugano-R. (see Kiang-D.) .....39(1968) 538L
—— (see Ng-S. H.).....43(1970) 1588
Sugano-Re. On the Production of Abnormal Bosons .....37(1967) 1030L
—— On Consistency between Lagrange and Hamilton Formalisms in Quantum Mechanics—*Case of Non-Relativistic Velocity-Dependent Potential*— .....46(1971) 297
—— (see Kimura-T.)..... 47(1972) 1004, 48(1972) 1395
—— (see Ohtani-T.) ..... 47(1972) 1704, 50(1973) 1715
—— Schwinger's Variation Principle by Means of QNumber Variation for Non-Linear Lagrangian .....49(1973) 1352
—— (see Inose-M.) ..... 53(1975) 791, 54(1975) 1501
Sugawara-H. Pionization .....46(1971) 1478
—— (see Arafune-J.).....48(1972) 1652
—— (see Kondo-T.) .....50(1973) 1916
Sugihara-R. & Taniuti-T. Resonant Far Fields and Amplitude Oscillatoons .....Sup.55(1974) 151
Sugihara-T. (see Oda-H.)..... 54(1975) 1472, 55(1976) 1844
Sugimoto-D. (see Murai-T.) .....39(1968) 619

——, **Yamamoto-Yoshia., Hoshi-R. & Hayakawa-C.** Evolution of Carbon Stars. II—*Carbon Burning Phase*— ....39(1968) 1432
—— Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. I—*General Treatment and Brief Summary of Results*— ....44(1970) 375
—— Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. II—*Evolution of Stellar Cores of Initial Masses 10⊙and 3M⊙*— ....44(1970) 599
—— Mixing between Stellar Envelope and Core in Advanced Phases of Evolution. III—*Stellar Core of Initial Mass 1.5M⊙*— ....45(1971) 761
—— (see Hayakawa-S.) ....Sup.49(1971) 148
—— (see Nomoto-K.) ....48(1972) 46
—— Astrophysical Test for Dilation Theory of Non-Newtonian Gravity ....48(1972) 699L
—— (see Fujimoto-Ma.) ....48(1972) 705L
—— (see Daishido-T.) ....55(1976) 314L
—— (see Hara-T.) ....56(1976) 818
Sugimoto-Hid. (see Kurosawa-T.) ....Sup.57(1975) 217
Sugimoto-Hir. (see Minami-M.) ....45(1971) 1618
—— (see Bando-M.) ....51(1974) 1094
—— **& Toya-M.** Photon Transitions between Baryons in a New Hadron Scheme ....55(1976) 1488
Sugimoto-His. (see Fujimoto-Y.) ....Sup.47(1971) 300
——, **Sato-Y. & Saito-T.** A New Particle Observed in High Energy Cosmic Ray Interactions ....53(1975) 1541L
Sugimoto-K. (see Morita-M.) ....41(1969) 996
—— **& Tanihata-I.** Beta-Decay Asymmetries in Polarized ^{12}B and ^{12}N, and the *G*-Parity Nonconservation ....Sup.60(1976) 19
Sugino-T. (see Shirafuji-J.) ....Sup.57(1975) 204
Sugiyama-T. Mass Relations in Lightlike Chiral Algebra ....53(1975) 1865L
Suh-Y. B. Note on Asymptotic Form of the Interatomic Potential of Heavy Atoms ....53(1975) 895L
—— Spin Tensor of a Spin *s* Particle in the Tensor-Spinor Realization ....55(1976) 1675L
Suizu-K. (see Narita-Shin-.) ....Sup.57(1975) 187
Sumi-Y. (see Bando-M.) ....Sup.Ext.(1967) 374
—— (see Shimoida-H.) ....37(1967) 1167
—— (see Kawaguchi-M.) ....38(1967) 1178L, 38(1967) 1183L, Sup.Ext. (1968) 28, 44(1970) 172
—— (see Endo-I.) ....38(1967) 1297
—— Meson-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes ....Sup.Ext.(1967) 3
—— **& Yoshida-To.** Nucleon- and Antinucleon-Nucleon Elastic and Charge Exchange Processes ....Sup.Ext.(1967) 53
—— Effect of Pion-Nucleon Final State Interaction in Backward Pion Photoproduction from Deuterium in 1 GeV Region ....41(1969) 1227
—— (see Hama-M.) ....47(1972) 908
Sunakawa-S., Yamasaki-S. & Nishigori-T. Slow Neutron Scattering and Space-Time Correlation Functions ....37(1967) 1051
—— (see Yamasaki-S.) ....38(1967) 804
50(1973) 1490, 53(1975) 1243, 54(1975) 348
—— (see Nishigori-T.) ....39(1968) 37, 41(1969) 619
——, **Yamasaki-S. & Kebukawa-T.** Energy Spectrum of the Excitations in Liquid Helium II ....41(1969) 919
—— (see Imamura-Ta.) ....42(1969) 1468
—— (see Kebukawa-T.) ....44(1970) 565, 49(1973) 1802
——, **Yamasaki-S. & Kebukawa-T.** On the Velocity Operator in Many-Boson System ....44(1970) 819L
——, **Okajima-K. & Matsuda-K.** Neutron Scattering from Liquid Helium at Large Momentum Transfer ....46(1971) 354L
—— (see Hirooka-M.) ....52(1974) 131
—— (see Matsuda-K.) ....54(1975) 79
Sundaram-A. γ-3π Coupling Constant in the Veneziano Model ....43(1970) 843L
Susuki-Y. (see Kawasaki-M.) ....47(1972) 589
—— Remarks on the Regge-Like Behaviour of the One-Boson-Exchange Amplitude in Low-Energy Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering—*K-Matrix Method*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1382) ....49(1973) 541
—— Break of Forward Slope and Dip in Proton-Proton Differential Cross Sections ....54(1975) 438
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** Does π-*N* Scattering Show the Dip Structure in the Differential Cross Section at the FNAL Energy Region? ..54(1975) 1231L
Suura-H. & Kuroda-M. Role of Singlet Gluon Filters in the Colored Quartet Model of Hadrons ....54(1975) 1513
Suzuki-A. (see Mishima-N.) ....46(1971) 1360
——, **Futami-Y. & Takahashi-Yasut.** Comments on Pion Condensation ....53(1975) 1204L
——, **Futami-Y. & Takahashi-Yasut.** Instability of Neutron Star Matter for Pion Condensation ....54(1975) 1429
—— Pion Condensation in Neutron Star Matter ....55(1976) 1477
Suzuki-Ha. (see Bando-M.) ....Sup.Ext.(1967) 374
—— (see Furuichi-S.) ....39(1968) 420
—— (see Hama-M.) ....41(1969) 1238

—— Three-Channel Treatment of $^1D_2$ p-p Elastic and Inelastic Reactions in the 600 MeV Region .....**50**(1973) 1080L
—— $^1D_2$ Proton-Proton Reactions in Sub-GeV Region and the Possible Existence of a Diproton Resonance .....**54**(1975) 143
Suzuki-Hid., Takizawa-N. & Komatsu-T. Optical Properties of Carotenoids in Photoreceptor Systems .....Sup.**46**(1970) 16
Suzuki-Hir., Miki-S., Sato-Ka., Kiguchi-M. & Nakagawa-Y. The Formation of Molecules in Contracting Interstellar Clouds ..**56**(1976) 1111
Suzuki-Ka. (see Hoshino-T.) ...Sup.**57**(1975) 87
Suzuki-Ke. Stability Condition of the Hartree-Fock States against Four-Body Correlations .....**39**(1968) 1180
—— Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. I—*General Theory in the Truncated Space*— .....**49**(1973) 852
—— **& Kumagai-H.** Extension of the Single-Particle Description in Nuclear System. II—*Derivation of the Model-Space Effective Hamiltonian*— .....**51**(1974) 1081
Suzuki-Masa. New Universality of Critical Exponents .....**51**(1974) 1992L
Suzuki-Masu. Solution of Potts Model for Phase Transition .....**37**(1967) 770L
—— A Theory on the Critical Behaviour of Ferromagnets (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 744) .....**38**(1967) 289L
—— A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. II—*Complex Magnetic Field*— .....**38**(1967) 1225
—— Note on Singularity of Specific Heat in the Second Order Phase Transition ..**38**(1967) 1243
—— A Theory of the Second Order Phase Transitions in Spin Systems. III—*Critical Behavior of Correlation Functions in Ising Ferromagnets*— .....**39**(1968) 349
—— Theorems on Extended Ising Model with Applications to Dilute Ferromagnetism .....**40**(1968) 1246
—— On the Distribution of Zeros for the Heisenberg Model .....**41**(1969) 1438
—— Singularity of Nonlinear Response near the Critical Field. I—*Static Case*— ..**42**(1969) 1076
—— Long-Range Order in Ideal Ferromagnets .....**42**(1969) 1086
—— On the Singularity of Dynamical Response and Critical Slowing down .....**43**(1970) 882
—— Scaling with a Parameter in Spin Systems near the Critical Point. I .....**46**(1971) 1054
—— Relationship among Exactly Soluble Models of Critical Phenomena. I—*2D Ising Model, Dimer Problem and the Generalized XY-Model*— .....**46**(1971) 1337
—— On the Temperature-Dependence of "Effective Critical Exponents" and Confluent Singularities .....**47**(1972) 722L
—— (see Takahashi-Min.) .....**48**(1972) 2187
—— Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. I—*Dimensionality, Symmetry and Potential-Range*— .....**49**(1973) 424
—— **& Igarashi-G.** Calculation of Critical Slowing down Exponent Using Wilson's Expansion Methods .....**49**(1973) 1070L
—— Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. II—*Universality and Scaling Relations*— .....**49**(1973) 1106
—— Critical Exponents for Long-Range Interactions. III—*Scaled Equation of State*— .....**49**(1973) 1440
—— Critical Behavior of the Anisotropic Classical n-Vector Model .....**49**(1973) 1451
—— On the Expansion Theory of Critical Exponents—*General Aspects and Some Applications*— .....**50**(1973) 393
—— **& Tanaka-Fum.** On the Critical Behavior of the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg-Ising Model .....**50**(1973) 1085L
—— (see Yamazaki-Yo.) .....**50**(1973) 1097L
—— Master-Equation Approach to Dynamic Critical Phenomena Using Wilson's ϵ-Expansion .....**50**(1973) 1767L
—— On the Derivation of the Dynamic Scaling Law by Means of Kadanoff's Cell Analysis and Coarse Graining of Time .....**51**(1974) 1257L
—— **& Tanaka-Fum.** Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems .....**52**(1974) 344L
—— **& Tanaka-Fum.** Perturbational Renormalization Group Approach to Critical Dynamics in Stochastic Models .....**52**(1974) 722L
—— On the Critical Dynamics in Bose Systems and the Time-Dependent Ginzburg-Landau Model .....**53**(1975) 97
—— Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. I—*Extensive Property, Fluctuation and Non-Linear Response*— .....**53**(1975) 1657
—— Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. II—*Extensivity, Fluctuation and Relaxation of Markoffian Macrovariables*— .....**55**(1976) 383
—— Statistical Mechanics of Non-Equilibrium Systems. III—*Fluctuation and Relaxation of Quantal Macrovariables*— .....**55**(1976) 1064
—— **& Ikeda-H.** On the Nonlinear Critical Slowing down in the Stochastic Model ..... **55**(1976) 2041L
—— Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. I—*General Aspects of*

Transient Phenomena—.....56(1976) 77
—— Scaling Theory of Non-Equilibrium Systems near the Instability Point. II—*Anomalous Fluctuation Theorems in the Extensive Region*—.....56(1976) 477
—— Quantum Crossover Effect in the Gas-Liquid Phase Transition.....56(1976) 1007L
—— Relationship between d-Dimensional Quantal Spin Systems and $(d+1)$-Dimensional Ising System—*Equivalence, Critical Exponents and Systematic Approximants of the Partition Function and Spin Correlations*—....56(1976) 1454
Suzuki-N. Multiplicity Distribution under the Clustering Assumption in High Energy Hadron Collisions.....51(1974) 1629L
—— (see Namiki-M.).....53(1975) 775
—— (see Iwai-J.).....55(1976) 1537
Suzuki-Sh. (see Yokoo-Y.).....50(1973) 1894
Suzuki-So. (see Hama-M.).....52(1974) 735L, 53(1975) 1788L
Suzuki-Ta. Single Nucleon Transfer Reaction between Complex Nuclei.....39(1968) 83
—— (see Ichikawa-Y. H.).....41(1969) 313
—— Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion in the Diffraction Model.....41(1969) 695
—— Optical Potential for Deuteron Scattering by Nucleus.....42(1969) 732L
—— A Correction to the Direct Transfer Reaction of Heavy Ion.....44(1970) 1118L
—— Nonlocal Optical Potential with a Finite Number of Separable Terms....47(1972) 718L
—— **& Ichikawa-Y. H.** Nonlinear Wave Propagation of Cyclotron Waves in Collisionless Plasmas.....50(1973) 814
—— Optical Potential in the R-Matrix Theory. I.....51(1974) 467
Suzuki-To. (see Kuriyama-A.).....Sup.58(1975) 9, Sup.58(1975) 138
—— (see Fuyuki-M.).....Sup.58(1975) 160
—— (see Kuriyama-A.).....Sup.58(1975) 184
—— Representation of Nucleon Operators in the Product Space Composed of Pairing Bosons and "Quasi-Particles".....55(1976) 1680L
—— **& Matsuyanagi-K.** Interplay of Pairing and Intrinsic Modes of Excitation in Nuclei. I.—*Transcription of Nucleon System into Ideal Boson-Quasi-Particle Space*—...56(1976) 1156
Suzuki-Tos. Li^6 and Electron Scattering.....42(1969) 24
Suzuki-Ts. (see Kanada-H.).....Sup.Ext.(1967) 219
—— (see Bando-M.).....Sup.Ext.(1967) 374
—— (see Shima-K.).....40(1968) 143
—— (see Senju-H.).....43(1970) 976
—— Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction Model and K_{l4} Decays.....44(1970) 1412L
—— **& Senju-H.** A Theory of Primary Vector and Axial-Vector Interaction.....45(1971) 1185
——, **Uchida-T. & Hattori-C.** Chiral Invariant Lagrangian with Massive Gauge Fields—*Decays of Scalar Mesons and π-π Scattering*—.....46(1971) 220
——, **Uchida-T. & Hattori-C.** A Comment on Chiral Invariant Lagrangian and Soft Pion Theorems.....46(1971) 1485
—— **& Senju-H.** The New Event in Cosmic Ray Showers and the U (4) Strange Spin Formalism.....47(1972) 1322
—— **& Hattori-C.** Relativistically Covariant Formulation in Non-Linear Lagrangian Theories and Factor Ordering Problems.....47(1972) 1722
—— (see Uchida-T.).....49(1973) 1298
—— (see Honda-Ke.).....49(1973) 1760L
—— Study of η-η' Mixing and $SU(4)$ Quartet Scheme.....51(1974) 1893
—— (see Hori-Sh.).....54(1975) 223
——, **Tameike-S. & Yamada-E.** Chiral Symmetry Breaking and $K_S^0 \to 2\pi$ Decay.....54(1975) 504
——, **Tameike-S. & Yamada-E.** Some Remarks on Null-Plane Quantization.....55(1976) 922
Suzuki-Y. & Kubodera-K. The Hartree-Fock Model of the Li^6 Nucleus.....44(1970) 617
——, **Horiuchi-H. & Ikeda-Ki.** Study of α Chain States through Their Decay Widths.....47(1972) 1517
—— (see Horiuchi-H.).....Sup.52(1972) 89, 49(1973) 1974
—— On a Method of Nuclear Structure Calculation with Cluster Coupling Scheme.....50(1973) 341L
—— Roles of Antisymmetrization in Scattering Process and Interactions of Composite Particles.....50(1973) 1302
—— **& Ikeda-Ki.** Structure of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O.....51(1974) 1621L
—— Alpha-Particle Model of Light Nuclei.....52(1974) 890
—— (see Nemoto-F.).....54(1975) 104
—— (see Ando-Tom.).....54(1975) 119
—— Structure Study of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O by $^{12}C+\alpha$ Cluster-Coupling Model. I.....55(1976) 1751
—— Structure Study of $T=0$ States in ^{16}O by $^{12}C+\alpha$ Cluster-Coupling Model. II.....56(1976) 111
Suzumura-Y. (see Kurihara-Y.).....51(1974) 1987L
—— **& Kurihara-Y.** Self-Consistent Theory of Peierls Transition in One-Dimensional Electron-Phonon Systems.....53(1975) 1233

Syozi-I. A Decorated Ising Lattice with Three Transition Temperatures .....**39**(1968) 1367L
—— (see Miyazima-S.).....**40**(1968) 185L, **40**(1968) 425L , **53**(1975) 283L
—— **& Nakano-H.** Appearance of Two Ferromagnetic Phases Separated by a Paramagnetic Phase in Certain Kinds of Decorated Ising Lattice .....**40**(1968) 237
—— (see Kasai-Y.) .....**42**(1969) 1 **50**(1973) 1182, **50**(1973) 1428L , **56**(1976) 1434

Tabara-H. (see Aizu-K.) ....**37**(1967) 296, Sup.**49**(1971) 228
—— Structure and Evolution of Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources .....**40**(1968) 1354
Tachiki-M. & Yamada-Takem. Spin Ordering and Thermodynamical Properties in Spin-Pair Systems under Magnetic Fields . .Sup.**46**(1970) 291
—— **& Maekawa-S.** Effect of Magnetic Field on Sound Propagation near Magnetic Phase Transition Temperatures .....**51**(1974) 1
Tada-H. Models for Cooperative Mecha nism in Proteins Composed of Subunits . .**49**(1973) 1383
Taggart-G. B. (see Tahir-Kheli-R. A.) ....**42**(1969) 1265
—— **& Tahir-Kheli-R. A.** Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. I—*Binary Alloys*— .....**46**(1971) 1690
—— **& Tahir-Kheli-R. A.** Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. II—*Ternary Alloys*— .....**47**(1972) 370
—— Role of Three-Body Potentials in Disordered Alloys. III—*Quasi-Binary Alloys*— ....**48**(1972) 1150
Tagishi-Y. (see Sanada-J.) .....**39**(1968) 853L
Taguchi-Y. & Yamamoto-Ku. Validity of Sum Rules and High Energy Theorems by Current Algebra .....**38**(1967) 937
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Electromagnetic Mass Shifts by Dispersion Theory .....**38**(1967) 1152
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Mass and Width of Δ (1236) .....**42**(1969) 1341
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product .....**44**(1970) 1280
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Lorentz Invariance and Normal Product in an Interacting System .....**44**(1970) 1287
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Divergence Difficulties in Local Field Theory .....**44**(1970) 1698L
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Lorentz Invariance and Finite Self-Mass in Local Field Theory .....**45**(1971) 1692L
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** A Finite Local Field Theory .....**45**(1971) 1995L
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Problem of Lorentz Invariance in Local Field Theory ....**46**(1971) 1000L
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Problem of Gauge Invariance in Local Field Theory (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 46, p. 1948) .....**46**(1971) 1003L
—— (see Kikuchi-Ko.) ....**47**(1972) 1783L, **50**(1973) 1397L
—— (see Hosoya-A.) .....**50**(1973) 2040
——, **Tanaka-A. & Yamamoto-Ku.** Integrability and Definition of Current in the Thirring Model .....**52**(1974) 1042
—— (see Shigemoto-K.) .....**55**(1976) 287
Taha-M. O. (see Ahmed-M. A.) ....**44**(1970) 444, **44**(1970) 448
Tahir-kheli-R. A. Higher Random Phase Approximations for the Ising Model. I—*The 2nd-RPA*— .....**40**(1968) 1312
—— **& Taggart-G. B.** Theory of Disordered Four-Component Systems .....**42**(1969) 1265
—— (see Taggart-G. B.) ....**46**(1971) 1690, **47**(1972) 370
—— (see Kawasaki-T.) .....**55**(1976) 310L
Taira-T. (see Ono-Yor.) .....**41**(1969) 1004
—— (see BRAZIL Group) ..... Sup.**47**(1971) 1
Tajima-N. (see Tomita-Ke.).....**56**(1976) 551
Tajima-T. (see Inoue-Hir.).....**48**(1972) 1338
—— The *p-n* Mass Difference and the Breaking of the Scaling of the *e-N* Scattering at 10^{-15} cm .....**50**(1973) 1414L
—— Determination of the Electromagnetic Transition Form Factors from the Scaling Behavior in the *e-p* Scattering .....**50**(1973) 1653
—— (see Matumoto-K.) ....**52**(1974) 741L, **55**(1976) 648L
—— (see Ida-M.) .....**52**(1974) 1583
Takabayasi-T. Internal Movement of Hadrons as Infinite-Dimensional Representation of Inner Lorentz Group .....**37**(1967) 765L
—— Infinite-Component Wave Equation with Relativistic Rotator Mass Spectrum ....**38**(1967) 285L
—— Remarks on the Method of Infinite-Component Wave Equation for Relativistic Model with Internal Structure . .**38**(1967) 287L
—— Wave Equation with Mass and Spin Spectrum Based on $O(3,3)$ Group for Relativistic Deformable Model .....**38**(1967) 966
—— Group of Relativistic Internal Motion, Its Unitary Representation, and Wave Equation .....Sup.**41**(1968) 130
—— Relativistic Wave Equation and Linear Meson Trajectories .....**42**(1969) 423L
—— Dynamical Group of Relativistic Oscillator and Linear Meson Trajectories . .....**42**(1969) 1210L

—— Internal Structure of Hadron Underlying the Veneziano Amplitude .....43(1970) 1117L
—— Relativistic Quantum Mechanics of a Mechanical Continuum Underlying the Dual Amplitude .....44(1970) 1429L
—— Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— .....46(1971) 1528
—— Detailed Wave Equation and Dual Amplitude—*Relativistic Quantum Dynamics of String Model of Hadrons*— .....46(1971) 1924
—— Detailed Wave Equation for Extended Model Underlying the Dual Amplitude—*String Model of Hadrons and Its Hybrid Extension*— ....47(1972) 1026
—— Bilocal Wave Equation for Baryons Lying on Linear Trajectories and Its Extensions to a Linear Chain Model .....48(1972) 1718
—— Classical and Quantum Mechanics of a One-Dimensional Relativistic Elastic Continuum .....49(1973) 1724
—— Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. I .....51(1974) 262
—— Theory of Relativistic String and Super-Wave Equation. II .....51(1974) 571
—— Relativistic Bound State under the Hooke-Type Action-at-a-Distance .....52(1974) 1376
—— General-Covariant Approach to Relativistic String Theory .....52(1974) 1910
—— A Quadrille Model for New Heavy Mesons .....53(1975) 1863L
—— Relativistic Mechanics of Two Interacting Particles and Bilocal Theory .....54(1975) 563
Takabe-T. (see Fukutome-H.) ....53(1975) 1580
——, **Takahashi-Mit. & Fukutome-H.** Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Electronic Structures of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 .....56(1976) 349
—— **& Fukutome-H.** Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Studies on the Dimerization Reactions of the Carbenes CH_2, CHF and CF_2 .....56(1976) 689
Takada-K. (see Akaishi-Y.) .....37(1967) 847
——, **Takagi-Shu. & Watari-W.** Nuclear Force and Nuclear Matter. II .....38(1967) 144
—— (see Eichler-J.) .....40(1968) 60
—— On the Four-Body Correlations in Light Nuclei—*Reduction of the Effective Interaction due to the Pauli Principle*— ....Sup.Ext.(1968) 222
—— (see Kamimura-M.) ....47(1972) 1537, Sup.52(1972) 282
—— (see Kanesaki-N.) ....49(1973) 181, 50(1973) 867
—— **& Tazaki-S.** Role of Particle-Hole Interaction in the Four-Particle-Four-Hole States in ^{16}O .....52(1974) 1205
—— (see Iwasaki-S.) ....56(1976) 846, 56(1976) 1140
Takada-S. & Izuyama-T. Superconductivity in a Molecular Field .....41(1969) 635
—— Superconductivity in a Molecular Field. II—*Stability of Fulde-Ferrel Phase*— ....43(1970) 27
—— Electronic States near Superconductive Transition Temperature .....44(1970) 298L
—— Resistive Anomalies at Magnetic Critical Points .....46(1971) 15
—— (see Yamada-H.) ..... 48(1972) 1828, 49(1973) 1401, 52(1974) 1077
——, **Ohnari-I., Kurosawa-H. & Ohmura-Y.** On the Dynamics of KDP Type Ferroelectrics. I—*Formulation and Acoustic Anomaly*— .....53(1975) 936
—— Long-Range Orders in Ground States and Collective Modes in One- and Two-Dimensional Models .....54(1975) 1039
——, **Ohnâri-I., Kurosawa-H. & Ohmura-Y.** Short-Range Order Effects and the Central Peak in the Tunneling Model .....55(1976) 989
Takada-Y. (see Bando-M.) ....37(1967) 128, 38(1967) 715
—— Large Angle Scattering in Quark Model .....39(1968) 1536
—— The Breakdown of Pomeranchuk's Conjecture and the Composite Structure of Hadrons (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 44, p. 1716) ....44(1970) 765
—— Polarization Phenomena and Composite Structure of Hadrons .....50(1973) 1928
—— Violation of *s*-Channel Helicity Conservation and Composite Structure of Hadrons .....55(1976) 1185
Takagahara-T. Model Analysis of Undamped Spiking—*Stochastic Approach*— ....53(1975) 589L
—— On a Systematic Method of Calculation of Variance above Threshold of Hard Mode Instability .....53(1975) 907L
—— Stochastic Approach to Undamped Spiking of Lasers .....55(1976) 48
Takagi-F. (see Toda-A.) .....37(1967) 1040L
—— Meson-Baryon Coupling Constants in the Quark Model .....37(1967) 1047L
—— (see Miyamura-O.) ..... 39(1968) 132, 39(1968) 858L, 39(1968) 1000L, 40(1968) 179L, 41(1969) 723L
—— Veneziano's Model for Pseudoscalar-Pseudoscalar Scattering, Factorization and the Nonet Ansatz .....41(1969) 1555
—— (see Itabashi-K.) .....42(1969) 1151

—— Duality and S-Wave Pion-Pion Scattering Lengths in the Veneziano Model . . . **43**(1970) 90
—— (see Miyake-S.) . . . . . **44**(1970) 1096L, **44**(1970) 1291L
—— Self-Reproducing Flat Pomeron in the Eikonal Approximation . . . . . **45**(1971) 659L
—— Bounds on the Asymptotic Behavior of an Elastic Scattering Amplitude near the Forward Direction . . . . . **46**(1971) 559
—— Some Consequences of Spin Conservation . . . . . **46**(1971) 1938L
—— (see Kohsaka-Y.) . . . . . **47**(1972) 925, **48**(1972) 499
—— Generalization of Geometrical Duality . . . . . **48**(1972) 900
—— **& Kiang-Da.** Impact Parameter Analysis of Multiperipheral Models with and without Clustering . . . . . **54**(1975) 1155
Takagi-Shi. Gibbs-Duhem Relation and Consistency of Hubbard's Approximation . . . . . **46**(1971) 1376
—— Lattice Model for Quantum Liquid Mixtures . . . . . **47**(1972) 22
—— On Superfluid Density of Anisotropic Superfluid . . . . . **51**(1974) 635L
—— Microscopic Theory of Dynamical Spin Susceptibility of Superfluid He^3—*NMR Line Shift*— . . . . . **51**(1974) 674
—— Susceptibility Discontinuity at the He^3 A-Normal Transition . . . . . **51**(1974) 1998L
Takagi-Shu. (see Takada-K.) . . . . . **38**(1967) 144
—— (see Iwasaki-M.) . . . . . **55**(1976) 949L
Takahara-F. (see Ikeuchi-S.) . . . . . **52**(1974) 1807
—— **& Ikeuchi-S.** Accretion to the Cluster of Galaxies and X-Ray Emission . . . . **53**(1975) 646
—— (see Nakamura-Ta.) . . . . . **53**(1975) 1348
——, **Ikeuchi-S. & Nakamura-Ta.** Collective Instabilities of Self-Gravitating Systems. III—*Disk-Halo System*— . . . . . **55**(1976) 1743
——, **Ikeuchi-S., Shibazaki-N. & Hōshi-R.** Dynamical Collapse of the Intracluster Gas and the Formation of a Hot Plasma in Clusters of Galaxies . . . . . **56**(1976) 1093
—— (see Shibazaki-N.) . . . . . **56**(1976) 1475
—— Global Stability of the Uniformly Rotating Gaseous Disks . . . . . **56**(1976) 1665L
Takahara-M. (see Nakazawa-Ki.) . . **56**(1976) 515
Takahashi-A. (see Ishida-Ke.) . . . . . **37**(1967) 1340L, **37**(1967) 1342L
—— (see Ishida-Ki.) . . . . . **38**(1967) 920
Takahashi-I. & Shimizu-Ma. Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations . . . . . **42**(1969) 461
—— **& Shimizu-Ma.** Free Energy of Electrons in Metals with Magnetic and Electric Polarizations. II—*Dielectric Constant and Spin Susceptibilities in the Ferromagnetic State*— . . . . . **43**(1970) 249
—— **& Shimizu-Ma.** Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems . . . . . **51**(1974) 1678
—— **& Shimizu-Ma.** Cluster Approximation for Disordered Systems. II—*Effect of Short-Range Order*— . . . . . **53**(1975) 41
Takahashi-J. (see Sato-Ak.) . . . . . **37**(1967) 716
—— (see Sasaki-S.) . . . . . **38**(1967) 1326
—— Analysis of Hyperon Nonleptonic Decay Amplitudes . . . . . **44**(1970) 1034
—— $\eta \to 3\pi$ Decays and Octet Scalar Mesons . . . . . **48**(1972) 540
Takahashi-Koh., Kajita-I. & Yamada-Masam. Instability of Spheroidal Super-Heavy Nuclei . . . . . **39**(1968) 1607L
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** Gross Theory of Nuclear β-Decay . . . . . **41**(1969) 1470
—— (see Koyama-S.-I.) . . . . . **44**(1970) 663
—— Gross Theory of First Forbidden β-Decay . . . . . **45**(1971) 1466
——, **Takeda-Ha. & Yamada-Masam.** Finite-Nuclear-Size Effect on the Gross Theory of First-Forbidden β-Decay . . . . **46**(1971) 1637L
—— Application of the Gross Theory of β-Decay to Delayed Neutron Emissions . . . **47**(1972) 1500
Takahashi-Koi. & Ebata-T. Gauge Invariant Pion Regge Pole . . . . . **52**(1974) 1288
—— New Representation of Gauge Operator and Off-Mass-Shell Dual Amplitude . . . **56**(1976) 231
Takahashi-Min. Magnetization Curve for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 43, p. 860) . . . . . **42**(1969) 1098
—— Excitonic Insulator in One Dimension . . . . . **43**(1970) 917
—— Magnetic Susceptibility for the Half-Filled Hubbard Model . . . . . **43**(1970) 1619L
—— Ground State Energy of the One-Dimensional Electron System with Short-Range Interaction. I . . . . . **44**(1970) 348
—— Many-Body Problem of Attractive Fermions with Arbitrary Spin in One Dimension . . . . . **44**(1970) 899
—— On the Exact Ground State Energy of Lieb and Wu . . . . . **45**(1971) 756
—— One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperature . . . . . **46**(1971) 401
—— One-Dimensional Electron Gas with Delta-Function Interaction at Finite Temperature . . . . . **46**(1971) 1388
—— One-Dimensional Hubbard Model at Finite Temperature . . . . . **47**(1972) 69
—— **& Suzuki-Masu.** One-Dimensional Anisotropic Heisenberg Model at Finite Temperatures . . . . . **48**(1972) 2187

—— Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring ....**50**(1973) 1519
—— Numerical Calculation of Thermodynamic Quantities of Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Heisenberg Ring .....**51**(1974) 1348
—— Low-Temperature Specific-Heat of One-Dimensional Hubbard Model .....**52**(1974) 103
—— On the Validity of Collective Variable Description of Bose Systems .....**53**(1975) 386
—— Excitation Spectrum of a One-Dimensional Many-Boson System .....**55**(1976) 33
Takahashi-Mit. (see Fukutome-H.) .....**53**(1975) 1580
—— (see Takabe-T.) .....**56**(1976) 349
Takahashi-Y. (see Dormuth-K.) ..**43**(1970) 1386
Takahashi-Yasus. (see Dormuth-Ke.) .....**44**(1970) 1077
—— (see Aurilia-A.) .....**48**(1972) 290
—— (see Isihara-A.) .....**49**(1973) 146
Takahashi-Yasut. (see Minowa-H.) .....**37**(1967) 632L
—— (see Mishima-N.) .....**39**(1968) 1569
—— (see Oryu-S.) .....**42**(1969) 425L
—— (see Suzuki-A.) .....**53**(1975) 1204L, **54**(1975) 1429L
Takahashi-Yoshih. & Kohsaka-Y. Amplitude Analysis of πN Backward Scattering at 6 GeV/c and the Peripherality .....**50**(1973) 1334
Takahashi-Yoshio. The Generalized Bogolyubov-Valatin Transformation of Neutron and Proton System .....**46**(1971) 1749
—— $SU(3)$ Shell Model in a Deformed Harmonic Oscillator Basis .....**53**(1975) 461
—— Quasiparticle Approximations in an Exactly Solvable Model .....**54**(1975) 134
Takahashi-Yoshiy. (see Iwai-J.) ...**55**(1976) 1537
—— (see Kasahara-K.) .....**55**(1976) 1896
Takai-M. (see Nakamura-Ma.) ..**46**(1971) 1942L
Takaiwa-Y. (see Hara-Y.) .....**51**(1974) 840
——, **Minamikawa-T. & Miura-K.** Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Mesons in the Quark Model .....**55**(1976) 579
——, **Minamikawa-T. & Miura-K.** Nonleptonic Decays of Charmed Baryons in the Quark Model .....**55**(1976) 1571
Takanaka-K. & Nagashima-T. Thermodynamic and Electromagnetic Properties of Superconductors with Non-Magnetic Transition Element Impurities .....**38**(1967) 291
—— **& Takano-F.** Magnetic Properties of Superconductors with Resonance Scattering .....**40**(1968) 1273
—— **& Nagashima-T.** H_{c2} and the κ_2-Parameter of a Superconductor with Cubic Symmetry .....**43**(1970) 18
—— Anisotropic Upper Critical Field of Pure Type-II Superconductors at Low Temperatures .....**46**(1971) 357
—— Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductors with Anisotropic Fermi Surface .....**46**(1971) 1301
—— **& Ebisawa-H.** Magnetic Properties of a Superconductor with Hexagonal Symmetry .....**47**(1972) 1781L
—— Flux-Line Lattices of Pure Type II Superconductor with Anisotropic Fermi Surface ($T\sim0$) .....**49**(1973) 64
—— Correlation between Flux-Line Lattice and Crystal Axis in a Mixed State of Superconductors .....**50**(1973) 365
—— **& Hara-H.** Long-Range Oscillatory Interaction between Ions in Liquid Metals at Finite Temperatures .....**50**(1973) 1132
Takano-F. (see Takanaka-K.) ....**40**(1968) 1273
—— **& Matayoshi-S.** Kondo Effect in Superconductor .....**41**(1969) 45
—— (see Mamada-H.) .....**43**(1970) 1458
—— (see Osawa-T.) .....**44**(1970) 38, **45**(1971) 1358L
—— (see Inoue-C.) .....**48**(1972) 1080
——, **Machida-K. & Shibata-F.** Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductor. I—*Resonance Scattering*— .....**49**(1973) 1077
—— **& Fujiki-K.** Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. II—*Classical Spin*— .....**49**(1973) 1459
—— (see Tankei-K.) .....**51**(1974) 988, **52**(1974) 760
—— **& Uchinami-M.** Application of the Gutzwiller Method to Antiferromagnetism .....**53**(1975) 1267
Takano-K. (see Ichikawa-Y. H.) ..**55**(1976) 1723
Takano-S. (see Kawamura-H.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 156
—— **& Kawamura-H.** On the Lowest Landau Level of Electrons in Bismuth .....Sup.**57**(1975) 199
Takano-Y. Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. I .....**38**(1967) 1185L
—— Fluctuation of Space-Time and Elementary Particles. II .....**38**(1967) 1186L
—— Theory of Fields in Finsler Spaces. I .....**40**(1968) 1159
Takao-Y. (see Miyachi-Y.) .. **55**(1976) 935L
Takarada-K. (see Nishida-M.) ...**38**(1967) 518L
—— A Comment on the Radiation Spectra from Quasars .....**39**(1968) 856L
—— Radiation Spectra of Quasars .....

.....40(1968) 770
—— Inverse Compton Process in Quasars and Seyfert-Type Nuclei .....43(1970) 303
—— On Contraction of Stellar System .....49(1973) 1567
—— Dynamical Stability of Supermassive Gas-Star System .....54(1975) 1318
Takasaki-E. (see Nakamura-Ma.) .....46(1971) 1942L
Takasu-M. The Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Principle of Zero .....42(1969) 422L
—— The Principle of Zero, the Weak and Electromagnetic Mass Differences and the Neutral Current .....42(1969) 1177
—— Finite Mass Differences and Broken Symmetry .....45(1971) 890
Takasugi-E. Broken Chiral Symmetry—*K_{l3} Decay and the Consistency Condition*— ..47(1972) 958
Takatsuka-T. & Tamagaki-R. Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. II—*Properties of Anisotropic Energy Gap of $^3P_2$ pairing*— .....46(1971) 114
—— Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. III—*Tensor Coupling Effect in $^3P_2$ Energy Gap*— .....47(1972) 1062L
—— Energy Gap in Neutron-Star Matter .....48(1972) 1517
—— Proton Superfluidity in Neutron-Star Matter .....50(1973) 1754L
—— Comments on Inner Superfluid and Information from Pulsar Glitches .....50(1973) 1755L
—— **& Tamagaki-R.** A Note on Crystallization of Dense Neutron Matter .....55(1976) 624L
——, **Tamiya-K. & Tamagaki-R.** Effects of Tensor Force in Localized Neutron System .....56(1976) 685L
—— (see Tamagaki-R.) .....56(1976) 1340L
Takaya-Y. (see Omote-M.) .....41(1969) 202, 42(1969) 394
—— (see Biyajima-M.) .....45(1971) 1258
—— A Classification of the One-Loop Diagrams of the Dual-Resonance Model ...46(1971) 1178
—— **& Kenmoku-M.** A Peripheral Absorption Model for $\pi^- p$ Charge Exchange Scattering .....48(1972) 1408L
—— On the Slope Parameter of Forward Proton-Proton Scattering .....51(1974) 1433
—— Explicitly Time Dependent Coordinate Transformations and Gauge Invariance .....55(1976) 2030L
Takayama-H. (see Ebisawa-H.) .....42(1969) 1481L
—— Effect of Fluctuations in the Superconducting Order Parameter on the Electronic States .....43(1970) 1445
—— **& Ebisawa-H.** Linear Response Theory in the Vortex State of Dirty Type-II Superconductors .....44(1970) 1450
—— Superconducting Fluctuation Effects on the S-I-N Junction Current .....46(1971) 1
—— **& Maki-Ka.** Higher Order Effects Due to Superconducting Fluctuation on Electrical Conductivity .....46(1971) 42
—— (see Maki-Ka.) .....46(1971) 1651
—— Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. I ...48(1972) 382
—— Functional Integral Method on Superconducting Critical Phenomena. II—*A Zero-Dimensional Superconductor*— ...48(1972) 758
Takayanagi-K. Scattering of Slow Electrons by Molecules .....Sup.40(1967) 216
—— (see Itikawa-Y.) .....42(1969) 993
—— Low-Energy Electron Scattering from Strongly Polar Molecules .....52(1974) 337L
Takeda-G. (see Ohtsubo-H.) .....44(1970) 1596
—— Intermediate Resonances in Hadron Scattering—*Application of the Theory of Intermediate Nuclear Resonances*— ..48(1972) 1252
——, **Itabashi-K. & Akiba-T.** Does an *f*-Meson Behave Like a Massive Graviton? .....48(1972) 2077
—— (see Kawazoe-Y.) .....54(1975) 1394
Takeda-Ha. (see Takahashi-Koh.) .....46(1971) 1637L
Takeda-Hi., Sato-Hu. & Matsuda-Taku. Formation of H_2 and Galaxies in the Hot Universe .....41(1969) 840L
—— (see Matsuda-Taku.) .....42(1969) 219, 46(1971) 416, 49(1973) 1770L
—— (see Satō-Hu.) .....43(1970) 1115L, Sup.49(1971) 11
—— (see Tomita-Ke.) .....43(1970) 1511
—— (see Ikeuchi-S.) .....48(1972) 1885
—— (see Tanabe-Ke.) .....54(1975) 719
Takeda-M. (see Monda-M.) .....53(1975) 905L
Takeichi-Y., Une-T., Nakamura-Kos., Kohmura-T. & Miyazima-Tatu. *S*-Wave Neutron Resonance—$1/2^+$ *State of* ^9Be— ..48(1972) 858
—— Dynamical Effect of Nuclear Deformation in Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ion .....52(1974) 709L
—— Mass Number Dependence of the Real Part of the Forward Pion-Nucleus Elastic Scattering
—— Dynamical Effect of Nuclear Deformation in Elastic Scattering of Heavy Ion .....52(1974) 709L
—— Mass Number Dependence of the Real Part of the Forward Pion-Nucleus Elastic Scattering Amplitude .....55(1976) 964L
Takemiya-T. (see Koga-T.) ..Sup.Ext.(1968) 137
—— Off-the-Energy-Shell *T* Matrix. I—*Singlet*

State— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712) ..... 48(1972) 1547
—— Off the Energy Shell *T* Matrix. II—*Triplet State*— (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 712) ..... 49(1973) 1602
——**& Nakamura-Hid.** Two-Body Off-Shell *T* and *S* Matrices ..... 52(1974) 1248
Takemura-M. & Tani-Ke. Frequency Shift and Damping Constant of Spin Waves in a Heisenberg Ferrimagnet with Uniaxial Anisotropy ..... 46(1971) 675
Takemura-T. (see Iwata-T.) ..... 42(1969) 676, 43(1970) 552L
Takeno-S. Theory of Impurity-Induced Infrared Absorption in Alkali Halide Crystals ..... 38(1967) 995
——**& Homma-S.** A Low-Lying Magnon Resonant Mode in an Impure Heisenberg Ferromagnet ..... 40(1968) 452
—— A Solution of a Dyson Equation in Many-Impurity Problems in Solids—*An Extended Impurity Potential*— ..... 40(1968) 942
—— The Inelastic Scattering of an Electron by a Nonmagnetic Impurity in a Crystal ..... 42(1969) 1003
—— A Theory of Multiple Scattering of Waves in a Random Medium ..... 42(1969) 1221
—— A Theory of the Lattice Vibration of Anharmonic Solids ..... Sup.45(1970) 137
—— **& Goda-M.** A Theory of Phonons in Amorphous Solids and Its Implications to Collective Motion in Simple Liquids .... 45(1971) 331
—— **& Goda-M.** A Theory of Phonon-Like Excitations in Non-Crystalline Solids and Liquids ..... 47(1972) 790
—— **& Goda-M.** Phonon-Like Excitations in Liquid Helium ..... 48(1972) 724
—— **& Goda-M.** Frequency Spectrum and Low-Temperature Specific Heat of Noncrystalline Solids ..... 48(1972) 1468
—— A Two-Roton Model in Liquid Helium II ..... 48(1972) 2107L
—— **& Mabuchi-M.** A Theory of Frenkel Excitons Using a Two-Level-Atom Model ..... 50(1973) 1848
—— (see Yoshida-F.) ..... 53(1975) 293
—— Nonlinear Excitations in a Matter-Photon System ..... 54(1975) 1616
Takeshita-S. (see Hayashi-H.) .... 55(1976) 1912
Taketani-M. (see Nagasaki-M.) .. 38(1967) 514L
—— Nuclear Forces; Introduction—*Our History and the Underlying Philosophy*— ..... Sup.39(1967) 1
—— (see Hirasawa-T.) ..... 41(1969) 835L
—— (see Aizu-K.) ..... 44(1970) 363, Sup.49(1971) 1, Sup.49(1971) 228
—— (see Nagasaki-M.) ..... 44(1970) 1112L
—— Methodological Approaches in the Development of the Meson Theory of Yukawa in Japan ..... Sup.50(1971) 12
—— Dialectics of Nature—*On Quantum Mechanics*— ..... Sup.50(1971) 27
—— A New Stage in the Development of Modern Physics—*On Research Contributions of Nobelians, the Joliot-Curie's*— ..... Sup.50(1971) 37
—— On Research Contributions of Niels Bohr ..... Sup.50(1971) 49
—— On Formation of the Newton Mechanics ..... Sup.50(1971) 53
—— Observation Problem of Quantum Mechanics ..... Sup.50(1971) 65
—— Light Quanta and Special Relativity ..... Sup.50(1971) 73
—— Substance and Essence ... Sup.50(1971) 77
—— Conflict between Matter and Field—*An Analysis of the Difficulties of the Theory of Elementary Particles*— ..... Sup.50(1971) 89
—— New Development of Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.50(1971) 127
——, **Nakamura-S., Ono-K. & Sasaki-M.** Two-Meson Theory ..... Sup.50(1971) 140
——**& Nakamura-S.** On the Method of the Theory of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.50(1971) 145
—— Program of Research on Nuclear Force (1953 Proposal) ..... Sup.50(1971) 159
—— A Thought on Structure of Elementary Particles ..... Sup.50(1971) 214
—— Stellar Evolution and Galactic Evolution—*From THO Theory to Star-Like Problem*— ..... Sup.50(1971) 220
—— **& Nakamura-S.** Nuclear Physics and Astronomy ..... Sup.50(1971) 231
—— (see Nagasaki-M.) ..... 49(1973) 368L, 49(1973) 1768L, 49(1973) 2145L, Sup.54(1973) 51L, Sup.54(1973) 73L
—— (see Aizu-K.) ..... 49(1973) 1371L
——, **Tati-Taka., Mori-K., Nagasaki-M., Fujimoto-Y. & Hasegawa-S.** Ultra-High Energy Phenomena and New State of Matter; Introduction and Summary—*Theoretical Models for Multiple Production of Mesons*— ... Sup.54(1973) 1
—— **& Nagasaki-M.** "Centauro" Phenomenon and the Decay of *UH*-Quantum ..... 53(1975) 1212L
Takeuchi-S., Matsuoka-N., Koyama-K. & Sakaguchi-H. Interference Effect in the Spin-Flip Probability at an Isobaric Analog Resonance ..... 49(1973) 2139L

Takeuchi-Y. (see Sanada-J.) ....**38**(1967) 1202L
Takeyama-K. Approach to Equilibrium in an Open Markov System .....**54**(1975) 700
Takigawa-N. (see Ikeda-Ki.) ..... Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 464
—— (see Abe-Ya.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 228
—— (see Fujita-J.-I.).....**54**(1975) 1409
Takizawa-M. (see Katsura-S.)...**51**(1974) 82
Takizawa-N. (see Suzuki-Hid.) ..... Sup.**46**(1970) 16
Talwar-S. P. (see Bhowmik-G.) ..**43**(1970) 1413
Tam-K. K. (see O'Hanlon-J.) .....**41**(1969) 1596L, **43**(1970) 684
—— The Relativistic Boltzmann Equation and the Moment Equations for a Classical Scalar Fluid .....**42**(1969) 775
Tamagaki-R. (see Abe-Ya.) .....**37**(1967) 1116
—— (see Sato-Masah.) .....**37**(1967) 1147
—— (see Kasahara-Te.).....**37**(1967) 1338L
—— **& Watari-W.** Potential Model Approach .....Sup.**39**(1967) 23
—— Potential Models of Nuclear Forces at Small Distances .....**39**(1968) 91
—— Repulsive Core of Effective α-α Potential and the Pauli Principle .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 242
—— Exchange Effects Responsible for Cluster States and One-Particle Field in Light Nuclei .....**42**(1969) 748L
—— Superfluid State in Neutron Star Matter. I—*Generalized Bogoliubov Transformation and Existence of* $^3P_2$*-Gap at High Density*— .....**44**(1970) 905
—— (see Tohsaki-A.).....**45**(1971) 980L
—— (see Takatsuka-T.) .....**46**(1971) 114
—— (see Okai-S.) .....**47**(1972) 484
—— (see Ikeda-Ki.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 1
—— (see Hiura-J.).....Sup.**52**(1972) 25
—— (see Saito-Sak.) .....**50**(1973) 1561
—— (see Tanabe-F.) .....**50**(1973) 1774L, **53**(1975) 677L
—— (see Tohsaki-A.) .....**53**(1975) 1022
—— (see Takatsuka-T.) ..... **55**(1976) 624L, **56**(1976) 685L
—— **& Takatsuka-T.** π^0-Condensation Resulting from Alternating-Layer-Spin Structure in Dense Neutron Matter .....**56**(1976) 1340L
—— (see Fujiwara-Y.) .....**56**(1976) 1503
Tamama-T. (see Namiki-M.).....**47**(1972) 1974
—— (see Ohba-I.) .....**48**(1972) 2301
Tameike-S. (see Suzuki-Ts.) ..... **54**(1975) 504, **55**(1976) 922
Tamiya-K. (see Takatsuka-T.) ...**56**(1976) 685L
Tamiya-T. On the Effect of Strong Δ-N Interaction in the Nonmesic Decay of Light Hypernuclei .....**40**(1968) 420L
Tamura-S. (see Fujii-Kan.) .....**49**(1973) 975
—— **& Fujii-Kan.** A Model of Weak Interaction Based on the Three-Triplet Model of Hadrons. II—*High-Energy Neutrino Inclusive Reactions*— .....**49**(1973) 995
—— (see Katuya-M.) .....**50**(1973) 1675
—— Note on an Infinite-Mass Limit of the Higgs Model .....**51**(1974) 628L
—— **& Yoneya-T.** Renormalization and α'-Expansion of the Dual Resonance Model .....**53**(1975) 810
Tamura-Y. (see Wada-Y.) .....**50**(1973) 1194
—— **& Wada-Y.** Magnetic Structures in Type-II Superconductors with Impurities ...**51**(1974) 43
—— Magnetic Structures and Density of States in Type-II Superconductors with Paramagnetic Impurities .....**51**(1974) 315L
Tanabe-F. (see Tohsaki-A.) .....**45**(1971) 980L, **53**(1975) 1022L
——, **Tohsaki-A. & Tamagaki-R.** On the Applicability of the Generator Coordinate Method to Composite-Particle Scattering ..**50**(1973) 1774L
—— **& Nemoto-F.** Study of α-^{16}O Scattering by the Generator Coordinate Method .....**51**(1974) 2009L
——, **Tohsaki-A. & Tamagaki-R.** α-α Scattering at Intermediate Energies—*Applicability of Orthogonality Condition Model and Upper Limit of Isoscalar Meson-Nucleon Coupling Constants Inferred from Potential Tail*— ....**53**(1975) 677
Tanabe-Ke. (see Nariai-H.) .....**50**(1973) 1099L, **55**(1976) 1116L
——, **Nariai-H., Matsuda-Taku. & Takeda-Hi.** On the Acoustic Decay of Primordial Cosmic Turbulence .....**54**(1975) 719
Tanabe-Ko. (see Kohmura-T.).....**48**(1972) 182
Tanabe-Y. A Comment on Physical Interpretation of the Tomimatsu-Sato Metrics ..**52**(1974) 727L
—— Multipole Moments in General Relativity .....**55**(1976) 106
—— Multipole Moments of the Tomimatsu-Sato Gravitational Fields .....**55**(1976) 980L
Tanaka-A. (see Kawati-S.).....**46**(1971) 609
—— (see Taguchi-Y.) .....**52**(1974) 1042
—— (see Shigemoto-K.).....**55**(1976) 287
—— **& Yamamoto-Ku.** Boson Field Description of Fermions in Two Dimensions ..**56**(1976) 241
Tanaka-Fuj. (see Ito-Hit.) ..... **37**(1967) 372, **51**(1974) 1115, **56**(1976) 1258
—— (see Murota-T.) .....**41**(1969) 1251
—— The $^1S_0$ Phase Shift of the Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering by the Nambu-Salpeter-Bethe Equation. II .....**43**(1970) 53
—— **& Nakanishi-N.** On the Eigenvalues of the Wick-Cutkosky Model .....**53**(1975) 797

Tanaka-Fum. (see Suzuki-Masu.) ..... **50**(1973) 1085L, **52**(1974) 344L, **52**(1974) 722L
—— On the Relaxation Process of Homogeneous Condensate of Weakly Interacting Bose Systems .....**53**(1975) 901L
—— Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems .....**54**(1975) 289L
—— Coherent Representation of Dynamical Renormalization Group in Bose Systems .....**54**(1975) 1679
Tanaka-Ha. (see Saito-Sak.) ..... **37**(1967) 1351L, **39**(1968) 635L
—— (see Abe-Ya.) ..... **46**(1971) 352L, **49**(1973) 800
—— (see Ikeda-Ki.) .....Sup.**52**(1972) 1
—— (see Katayama-T.) ..... **50**(1973) 1763L, Sup.**56**(1974) 54
—— (see Akaishi-Y.) ..... **51**(1974) 134, Sup.**56**(1974) 6
—— (see Sakai-Mo.) ..... **51**(1974) 155 Sup.**56**(1974) 32 Sup.**56**(1974) 108
—— (see Sato-Masah.) ..... **51**(1974) 1979L, Sup.**56**(1974) 76
—— (see Noto-H.) ..... **52**(1974) 339L, **55**(1976) 1432
—— Development of the Nuclear Theory Based on the Realistic Force–*Introduction and Summary*–.....Sup.**56**(1974) 1
—— (see Kasahara-Te.) .....Sup.**56**(1974) 96
—— **& Nagata-H.** Quasi-Random Number Method for the Numerical Integration .....Sup.**56**(1974) 121
Tanaka-Hid. & Tani-Ke. Longitudinal Spin Pair Correlation in Ferro- and Antiferromagnets with Uniaxial Anisotropy .....**41**(1969) 590
Tanaka-Hir. A Note on the Off-Shell Scattering Amplitudes.....**37**(1967) 469L
—— (see Hasegawa-A.) .....**49**(1973) 1046L
Tanaka-K. (see Hasegawa-S.) .....**40**(1968) 673L, **41**(1969) 675L, Sup.**47**(1971) 126L
—— (see Nanjo-H.) .....Sup.**54**(1973) 120
Tanaka-Ma. (see Ozaki-M.) .....**38**(1967) 9
Tanaka-Mi. Molecular Theory of Scattering of Light from Liquids .....**40**(1968) 975
—— **& Fukui-Y.** Simulation of the Three-Particle Distribution Function in a Long-Range Oscillatory Potential Liquid .....**53**(1975) 1547
Tanaka-Mo. & Kondo-Y. A Green-Function Theory of an Anisotropic Ferromagnet .....**48**(1972) 1815
—— (see Kondo-Y.) .....**50**(1973) 708L
——, **Kitaguchi-H. & Kondo-Y.** Magnetic Properties of Uniaxial Ferromagnets ..**50**(1973) 1422L
Tanaka-Sa. & Naya-S. Orientational Phase Transitions of Dumbbell-Shaped Molecules Arranged on Decorated Square and Kagomé Lattices .....**51**(1974) 1994L
Tanaka-Sets. & Morita-To. Effect of Impurities on the Level Density of an Electron Gas in a Strong Magnetic Field .....**47**(1972) 378
Tanaka-Setu. (see Mishima-N.) .**42**(1969) 1479L
Tanaka-Sho. (see Bando-M.) ..... **38**(1967) 715, **53**(1975) 544, **55**(1976) 169,
—— (see Hamamoto-S.) .... **38**(1967) 1411L
—— The Regge Pole Behavior of Extended Particles .....Sup.**41**(1968) 194
—— Veneziano Model and Internal Structure of Hadrons .....**42**(1969) 1483L
—— Duality and Internal Space-Time Structure of Hadrons. I—*Boson Systems*— ....**44**(1970) 254
—— (see Inoue-Hir.) .....**48**(1972) 1338
—— Couplings between Spin and String as a Collective Mode of Hadronic Matter **52**(1974) 351L
—— Urbaryon Field with Continuous Mass .....**54**(1975) 906L
—— On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents .....**55**(1976) 638L
—— On the Heavy Leptons as Hadron Constituents .....**56**(1976) 1922
Tanaka-Shu. & Imamura-Ts. The Wiener-Hermite Expansion with Time-Dependent Ideal Random Function. II—*The Three-Mode Model*—.....**45**(1971) 1098
Tanaka-Shun. (see Date-Et.) .....**55**(1976) 457
—— (see Date-Es.) .....Sup.**59**(1976) 107
Tanaka-Ta. (see Nishikawa-Ky.) ....**39**(1968) 238L
Tanaka-To. (see Nagai-O.) ....Sup.**46**(1970) 113
——, **Terakawa-S. & Miyazima-S.** Localized Spin Wave States in a Two-Sublattice Ferromagnet .....**49**(1973) 705L
——, **Terakawa-S. & Miyazima-S.** Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets ...**49**(1973) 1750L
——, **Terakawa-S. & Miyazima-S.** Localized Spin Wave States in Ferrimagnets .....**51**(1974) 973
Tanaka-Yasuo. & Sakashita-S. Contribution to the Helium Content of the Galaxy from Pulsationally Unstable Stars Evolving Inhomogeneously .....**46**(1971) 1627L
——, **Murai-T. & Kogure-T.** Gas Content and *X*-Ray Sources in Globular Clusters ....**55**(1976) 636L
Tanaka-Yasut., Ogawa-K. & Arima-A. Rotational Levels in a Simple Shell Model Configuration .....**45**(1971) 85
—— Giant Dipole States of Ni^{58} and Ni^{60} .....**46**(1971) 787
—— **& Ikeda-Ki.** The Coupling of the Spin-Dipole Mode with the Dipole Oscillations—*E1 Radiative*

Widths of Isobaric Analog States in Pb^{207} and Bi^{209}— .....48(1972) 840
—— & **Tomoda-T.** Axially-Symmetric and Gamma-Unstable Deformations in Nuclei .....50(1973) 121
Tanaka-Yo. & Uryū-N. Ground State Spin Configurations of the Triangular Ising Net with the First, Second and Third Nearest Neighbor Interactions .....55(1976) 1356
Tanemura-M. (see Ogawa-To.) ..... 47(1972) 1785L, 49(1973) 1044L, 51(1974) 399L
Tange-T. (see Ichimaru-S.) .....54(1975) 1077
Tani-Ka. Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures (Vol. 36 (1966), 848) .....37(1967) 1049E
Tani-Ke. & Mori-H. Ultrasonic Attenuation near the Magnetic Critical Point ..39(1968) 876
—— (see Tanaka-Hid.) .....41(1969) 590
—— Ultrasonic Attenuation in Magnetics at Low Temperatures .....41(1969) 891
—— (see Takemura-M.) .....46(1971) 675
Tanifuji-M. & Yazaki-K. Polarizations and Asymmetries in Stripping Reactions .....40(1968) 1023
—— & **Noya-H.** Some Aspects of the Sudden Approximation in Stripping Reactions. I—*(p,d) reactions with High Q-Values*— ..50(1973) 515
Tanihata-I. (see Sugimoto-K.) ..Sup.60(1976) 19
Tanikawa-Y. (see Nakawaki-Y.) ....45(1971) 596, 46(1971) 346L
Tanimoto-M. Multiple Scattering Effects on the Composite Model for KN and $\bar{K}N$ Elastic and Charge-Exchange Processes .....50(1973) 1945
—— (see Matsuda-Masah.) .....52(1974) 720L
—— & **Wakaizumi-S.** *pp* Elastic Scattering in NAL and ISR Energy Regions and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ...52(1974) 1000
—— (see Wakaizumi-S.) .....55(1976) 1655L
—— Analysis of the Decays $N^* \to \rho N$ in the Naive Quark Model .....56(1976) 164
—— (see Kawai-E.) .....56(1976) 1654L
Tanimoto-O. (see Toyoda-K.) .....54(1975) 333
Tanimura-O. Analysis of α-Nucleus Scattering by Regge-Pole Model .....46(1971) 1738
—— (see Kondō-Y.) .....53(1975) 1006
Taniuti-T. (see Yajima-No.) .....40(1968) 243
—— (see Asano-N.) .....51(1974) 1273L
—— Reductive Perturbation Method and Far Fields of Wave Equations .....Sup.55(1974) 1
—— (see Sugihara-R.) .....Sup.55(1974) 151
—— Ion-Acoustic Solitary Waves with Effects of Resonant Particles .....Sup.55(1974) 191
Tankei-K. & Kitamura-To. Kondo Effect in Two-Band Model .....48(1972) 31
—— & **Takano-F.** Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Impurity Problems in Superconductors. III—*Superconductivity of Alloys of Transition Elements*— ..51(1974) 988
—— & **Takano-F.** Density of States in the Energy Gap in the Superconducting Transition Metal Alloy .....52(1974) 760
Tanuma-S. & Inada-R. Magneto-Phonon Effect in the Longitudinal Magnetoresistance of Bismuth .....Sup.57(1975) 231
Taruishi-K. Boson Approximation of Nucleon Pairs in Even-Even Nuclei .....39(1968) 53
—— The (44) and (60)+(06) Interactions in the *s-d* Shell .....47(1972) 1422L
Tasaka-S. & Yamamoto-Yoshia. On the Life Time of *X*-Particles Found by Niu et al. 50(1973) 1879
—— (see Hoshino-K.) .....53(1975) 1859L
Tashiro-H. (see Kagiyama-S.) .....53(1975) 1783
Tashiro-T. (see Iwao-S.) .....44(1970) 1703L
—— (see Mizouchi-M.) ..... 53(1975) 1844L, 54(1975) 787L, 55(1976) 312L
Tassie-L. J. (see Kenny-B. G.) ....56(1976) 209
Tateyama-N. (see BRAZIL Group) ....Sup.47(1971) 1
—— (see Konishi-E.) .....56(1976) 1845
Tati-Taka. Possible Cosmological Consequences of the Theory of Elementary Particles with Finite Degree of Freedom .....37(1967) 754
—— Hadronic Matter .....43(1970) 1596
—— Matter at Ultrahigh Densities ....47(1972) 2107
—— & **Yokoyama-K.** On a Scaling Parameter for the Multiplicity Distribution in High Energy Interactions .....49(1973) 1058L
—— (see Minakata-H.) .....49(1973) 1060L
—— (see Taketani-M.) .....Sup.54(1973) 1
—— Lorentz-Factors and Masses of Fireballs—*Excitations of Hadronic Matter*— .....Sup.54(1973) 31
—— The Theory of Finite Degree of Freedom and the Structure of Nucleons .....Sup.54(1973) 40
Tati-Take. (see Satō-Hu.) .....47(1972) 1788L
Tatsumi-T. & Kawasaki-Ky. Renormalization-Group Approach to the Critical Behavior of the Random Bond Ising Model ....55(1976) 612L
—— (see Kawasaki-Ky.) .....55(1976) 614L
Tazaki-S. (see Kuriyama-A.) .....46(1971) 1420
—— (see Takada-K.) .....52(1974) 1205
Tazawa-S. (see Date-M.) .....Sup.46(1970) 194
Tazawa-T. Nucleus-Nucleus Potential in the Two-Center Shell Model .....51(1974) 1764
Tekumalla-A. R. & Santhanam-T. S. On a New Spin 1/2 Field .....50(1973) 992
Terada-M. (see Karasuno-T.) ....50(1973) 1615
—— (see Minami-Sh.) .....52(1974) 349L

Terakawa-S. (see Tanaka-To.) ..... 49(1973) 705L, 49(1973) 1750L, 51(1974) 973L
Terakura-K. (see Kanamori-J.) ..... 41(1969) 1426, Sup.46(1970) 221
—— **& Kanamori-J.** A Calculation of the Electronic Structure of an Impurity Atom of Non-Transition Element in Nickel ....46(1971) 1007
Teramoto-E. & Shigesada-N. Theory of Bimolecular Reaction Processes in Liquids ..37(1967) 29
—— (see Ozaki-M.) ..... 38(1967) 9
Teranaka-M. & Ogata-T. Hypothesis of Shrinking Interaction Volume in High-Energy Proton-Nucleus Inelastic Collision (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 55, pp. 652, 1333) ..... 54(1975) 1727
Terasaki-Okada-K. Cut-Off Problem in the Integral Spectrum of Ultrahigh Energy Cosmic Rays and Urbaryons ..... 48(1972) 349L
—— γ-γ Total Hadronic Cross Section and Absorption of Extragalactic γ-Rays ..... 49(1973) 349L
—— A Comment on the Dust Grain Model for Primary Cosmic Ray ..... 49(1973) 2147L
—— Origin of Large Extensive Air Showers of Cosmic Rays ..... 51(1974) 224
Terasaki-K. (see Toiya-T.) ..... 52(1974) 713L
—— Possible Existence of Urbaryons in Cosmic Rays ..... 53(1975) 1827L
—— Irregular G_W-Parity Term in Non-Leptonic Weak Interactions ..... 56(1976) 671L
Terasawa-T. (see Obu-M.) ..... 43(1970) 1231
—— (see Mori-A.) ..... 48(1972) 826
Terashima-Y. Particle Aspect Analysis of Electromagnetic and Electrostatic Instabilities due to Anisotropic Velocity Distributions ..... 37(1967) 661
—— Particle Aspect Analysis of Drift Instability ..... 37(1967) 775
Terazawa-H. Low's Non-Minimal Interaction and Heavy Electrons ..... 37(1967) 204L
—— On the Polarization Tensor of n-th Ranks and the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon ..... 38(1967) 863
—— All the Hadronic Contributions to the Anomalous Magnetic Moment of the Muon and the Lamb Shift in the Hydrogen Atom ..... 39(1968) 1326
—— Note on Another Expansion Parameter in Quantum Electrodynamics ..... 40(1968) 830
—— Comments on the New Structures in e^+e^- Annihilation into Hadrons above $\psi(3684)$* ..... 55(1976) 970L
——, **Akama-K. & Chikashige-Y.** What Are the Gauge Bosons Made Of? ..... 56(1976) 1935
Terazawa-O. (see Fujii-Kan.) ..... 37(1967) 205L, 37(1967) 207L
—— (see Kanazawa-A.) ..... 38(1967) 1180L
—— (see Hirano-M.) ..... 40(1968) 114
Teshima-T. & Umemura-I. Decays of "p-Wave Mesons" and a Relativistic Composite Model ..... 45(1971) 818
—— **& Umemura-I.** Interactions of Baryons in a Relativistic Composite Model ....48(1972) 2358
—— (see Ohnishi-K.) ..... 53(1975) 1145
—— (see Maki-Z.) ..... 54(1975) 823, 55(1976) 267, 56(1976) 1902
Tezuka-H. & Yamazaki-Masak. Backward Elastic p-d Scattering and Nucleon Excitation ..... 55(1976) 744
Thankappan-V. K. Theory of the Excited-Core Nuclear Model ..... 39(1968) 985
Thompson-C. J. (see Pearce-P. A.) ..... 55(1976) 665
Thouless-D. J. Antiferromagnetism of the Electron Solid ..... 41(1969) 566L
Tirmazi-S. H. (see Saleem-M.) ..... 50(1973) 1413L, 52(1974) 1704L
Toda-A. Radiative Pionic Decays of Hyperons ..... 37(1967) 895
—— **& Takagi-F.** BBP Coupling Constants in Broken $SU(3)$ and Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... 37(1967) 1040L
—— (see Miyake-S.) ..... 39(1968) 1081L
—— **& Murayama-A.** Three Properties of Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays ..... 39(1968) 1289
—— (see Sakuraoka-M.) ..... 40(1968) 909L
—— **& Sakuraoka-M.** Symmetry Breaking Effects in Nonleptonic Decays of Hyperons ..... 41(1969) 491
—— (see Arisaka-N.) ..... 41(1969) 848L
—— (see Sakuraoka-M.) ..... 41(1969) 1260
—— Veneziano Model for K-Meson Decays ..... 42(1969) 1349
—— Veneziano Model for K_{l4} and K_{l3} Decays. II ..... 43(1970) 1109L
—— Remarks on the Quark Model for Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays. II ...44(1970) 1420L
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. I ..... 53(1975) 1192L
—— **& Nakamura-Hir.** A Two-Component Picture of Multi-Particle Production. II ..... 53(1975) 1202L
Toda-M. Waves in Nonlinear Lattice ..... Sup.45(1970) 174
—— Development of the Theory of a Nonlinear Lattice ..... Sup.59(1976) 1
——, **Hirota-R. & Satsuma-J.** Chopping Phenomenon of a Nonlinear System ..... Sup.59(1976) 148
Todani-T. & Kawasaki-Ka. Magnetic Properties

of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Linear Chain .....**50**(1973) 1216
Togawa-T. (see Ito-Hit.) .....**56**(1976) 1258
Tohsaki-A. (see Sakamoto-Y.) ....**37**(1967) 1100
—— (see Cheon-I.-T.) .....**39**(1968) 1601L
——, **Tanabe-F. & Tamagaki-R.** Quasimolecular Rotational Levels of the $^{16}O+^{16}O$ System .....**45**(1971) 980L
—— (see Tanabe-F.) ....**50**(1973) 1774L, **53**(1975) 677L
——, **Tanabe-F. & Tamagaki-R.** Microscopic Study of ^{16}O-^{16}O Interaction by the Resonating Group Method .....**53**(1975) 1022
Toiya-T. (see Kimura-T.) .....**48**(1972) 316
—— **& Terasaki-K.** Comment on the Quark Burning Model of Quasars .....**52**(1974) 713L
Toki-H. & Sano-Mits. Two-Neutron Transfer Reactions on Nuclei around $N=82$ Closed Shell .....**50**(1973) 699L
Tokuda-N. Dynamical Model for the Nonleptonic P-Wave Decay of Hyperons .....**41**(1969) 153
—— πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type .....**41**(1969) 853L
—— (see Oyanagi-Y.) .....**42**(1969) 430L
—— Resonance Saturation of Axial Charge Commutator and the πK Scattering Amplitude of the Veneziano Type .....**42**(1969) 641
—— (see Hosoya-A.) ....**46**(1971) 998L, **46**(1971) 1491L
Tokunaga-A. On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. I—*Correction to the First 2^+ State in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*— .....**37**(1967) 315
—— (see Yamamura-M.) .....**37**(1967) 336
Tokunaga-M. Range of Validity of Landau Theory in Ferroelectric Critical Phenomena ....**51**(1974) 1002
Tokuoka-T. Gravitational Waves of Second Order in Empty Space .....**47**(1972) 693
—— Gravitational Waves of Second Order for Scalar-Tensor Field.....**47**(1972) 703
—— Gravitational Waves of Third and Higher Order.....**48**(1972) 333L
—— Interaction of Electromagnetic and Gravitational Waves in the Weak and Short Wave Limit .....**54**(1975) 1309
Tokuoka-Z. A Quantization of a Spinor Field in the Generalized Hilbert Space ....**37**(1967) 581
—— A Proposal of Neutrino Equation.... .....**37**(1967) 603
Tokuyama-M. & Mori-H. Statistical-Mechanical Approach to Random Frequency Modulations and the Gaussian Memory Function .....**54**(1975) 918L
—— **& Mori-H.** Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Random Frequency Modulations and Generalized Brownian Motions ...**55**(1976) 411
—— (see Mori-H.) .....**55**(1976) 627L
—— **& Mori-H.** Derivation of the Boltzmann Equation by the Scaling Method for Reduction of Processes .....**55**(1976) 1322L
—— **& Mori-H.** Statistical-Mechanical Theory of the Boltzmann Equation and Fluctuations in μ Space .....**56**(1976) 1073
Tomimatsu-A. & Satō-Hu. Statistical Theory of a High Temperature System Containing Excited Particles .....**47**(1972) 819
—— (see Satō-Hu.) .....**49**(1973) 790
—— **& Satō-Hu.** New Series of Exact Solutions for Gravitational Fields of Spinning Masses .....**50**(1973) 95
Tomishima-Y. A Relativistic Thomas-Fermi Theory .....**42**(1969) 437
Tomita-H. (see Tomita-Ka.) ..... **45**(1971) 1407, **51**(1974) 1731, **52**(1974) 737L, **52**(1974) 1744L,
—— Remarks on Glansdorff and Prigogine's Theory of Stability .....**47**(1972) 1052L
—— **& Mashiyama-H.** Spin-Wave Modes in a Heisenberg Linear Chain of Classical Spins .....**48**(1972) 1133
——, **Itô-Akir. & Kidachi-H.** Stochastic Decay Process of Metastable State ....**55**(1976) 947L
—— Comment on the Hamilton-Jacobi Method in Stochastic Processes by Kubo et al.....**55**(1976) 960L
——, **Itô-Akir. & Kidachi-H.** Eigenvalue Problem of Metastability in Macrosystem...**56**(1976) 786
—— Similarity Law in Spinodal Decomposition .....**56**(1976) 1661L
Tomita-Ka. & Kawasaki-T. Green's Function Theory of Magnetic Relaxation. IV—*Critical Behaviour of Paramagnetic Resonance*— ....**44**(1970) 1173
—— **& Kawasaki-T.** Critical Magnetic Relaxation—*Quasi-Collective Mode and Dynamic Scaling*— .....**45**(1971) 1
—— **& Tomita-H.** A Dynamic Approach to Phase Transition Based on Moments—*Quasi-Collective Mode and the Range of Coherence*— .....**45**(1971) 1407
—— **& Kawasaki-Ka.** Dynamical Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 292)...**49**(1973) 1858
—— **& Mashiyama-H.** Physical Representation of Spectral Line Shape Based on Moments .....**51**(1974) 1312
—— **& Tomita-H.** Irreversible Circulation of Fluctuation (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 53, p. 1546) ....

.....51(1974) 1731

——, **Ohta-Tak. & Tomita-H.** Irreversible Circulation and Path Probability .....52(1974) 737L

——, **Ohta-Tak. & Tomita-H.** Irreversible Circulation and Orbital Revolution—*Hard Mode Instability in Far-from-Equilibrium Situation* —.....52(1974) 1744

Tomita-Ke. (see Nariai-H.) ..... 37(1967) 60, 39(1968) 601, 40(1968) 679L, 46(1971) 776L, Sup.49(1971) 83L

—— Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 45, p. 1762) ....37(1967) 831

—— Theoretical Relations among Observable Quantities in an Anisotropic and Homogeneous Universe .....40(1968) 264

—— **& Nariai-H.** An Oscillating Perfect-Fluid Sphere with Uniform Density ..40(1968) 1184L

—— Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds .....42(1969) 9

—— Formation of Gravitationally Bound Primordial Gas Clouds. II .....42(1969) 978L

——, **Nariai-H., Sato-H., Matsuda-Taku. & Takeda-Hi.** On the Dissipation of Primordial Turbulence in the Expanding Universe .....43(1970) 1511

—— Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. II 45(1971) 1747

—— Non-Linear Theory of Gravitational Instability in the Expanding Universe. III ....47(1972) 416

—— Gravitational Collapse of a Rotating Star—*Formulation. I*— .....48(1972) 78

—— Primordial Irregularities in the Early Universe .....48(1972) 1503

—— Element Formation in a Chaotic Early Universe .....50(1973) 1285

—— On the Non-Linear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations in Relativistic Gravitational Collapse .....52(1974) 1188

—— Evolution of Irregularities in a Chaotic Early Universe .....54(1975) 730

—— **& Tajima-N.** Nonlinear Behavior of Nonspherical Perturbations of the Schwarzschild Metric .....56(1976) 551

Tomoda-T. (see Tanaka-Yasut.) ...50(1973) 121

Tomozawa-Y. An Empirical Mass Relation .....52(1974) 1715L

Tonegawa-T. Theory of Spin-Wave Impurity States in an Antiferromagnet ....40(1968) 1195

—— Theory of Magnon Sidebands in MnF_2 .....41(1969) 1

—— Two-Magnon Bound States in the Heisenberg Ferromagnet with Anisotropic Exchange and Uniaxial Anisotropy Energies ....Sup.46(1970) 61

—— An Application of the Coherent Potential Approximation to Substitutionally Disordered Heisenberg Antiferromagnets ....51(1974) 1293

Tonozuka-I. (see Sasaki-Ki.) .... Sup.Ext.(1968) 373

Torizuka-Y. (see Horikawa-Y.) ...49(1973) 2005

Torres-P. L. (see Ferreira-E.) .....43(1970) 1

Tosa-Y. The New Intermediate States in ψ' and J/ψ Decays .....56(1976) 634

Tosic-B. S. (see Djordjevic-R.) ...54(1975) 1299

Totsuji-H. & Ichimaru-S. Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. II—*Static Properties*— .....50(1973) 753

—— **& Ichimaru-S.** Dielectric Response Function of Electron Liquids. III—*Numerical Investigation of Static Properties*— .....52(1974) 42

—— (see Ichimaru-S.) .....54(1975) 1077

Toya-M. (see Bando-M.) .....55(1976) 169

—— (see Sugimoto-Hir.) .....55(1976) 1488

—— (see Bando-M.) .....55(1976) 1684E

Toyama-M. & Onishi-N. The Effect of Two-Step Process in Quasi-Inelastic Scattering ....47(1972) 460

Toyoda-A. (see Kitakado-S.) .....38(1967) 291E

——, **Furui-S. & Tsuchida-T.** Comments on Ω-Nonleptonic Decay .....47(1972) 336L

——, **Furui-S. & Tsuchida-T.** Simple Phenomenology on K-2π Decay .... 51(1974) 1971L

——, **Furui-S., Tsuchida-T. & Imoto-Mit.** Nonleptonic Hyperon Decays and Lightlike Chiral Structure of Hadrons .....55(1976) 1582

Toyoda-F. (see Fukushima-Y.) ....37(1967) 964

—— (see Imachi-M.) ..... 38(1967) 1177L, 42(1969) 128L, 43(1970) 444L, 43(1970) 1105L, 43(1970) 1119L, 44(1970) 1107L, 44(1970) 1110L, 45(1971) 1849, 49(1973) 1233, 51(1974) 1261L, 52(1974) 341L, 52(1974) 346L, 52(1974) 715L, 52(1974) 1061L, 54(1975) 280L, 55(1976) 551L, 55(1976) 1211L

—— Cluster Model of Mesons and Square Mass Relation .....39(1968) 537L

—— (see Otsuki-Sh.) .....40(1968) 128

—— (see Noda-H.) ....44(1970) 811L, 45(1971) 1634

—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .... 47(1972) 1958, 48(1972) 210

—— Baryon Exchange and Urbaryon Rearrangement Diagram .....50(1973) 702L

—— (see Ghoroku-K.) .....53(1975) 125

—— φ-Meson Production and Independent Urbaryon Model .....53(1975) 1530L

Toyoda-K., Iwai-T. & Tanimoto-O. A Green's

Function Method for Calculation of Electronic States of Pi-Electron Systems ....54(1975) 333
Toyoda-T. Necessity of Complex Hilbert Space for Quantum Mechanics .....49(1973) 707
Trivedi-P. C. Statistical Mechanics of Interacting Systems .....44(1970) 1192
Trofimenkoff-N. N. (see Furui-S.) .....42(1969) 1214L, 42(1969) 1485L
—— Comment on "A Model of Parity-Violating Nonleptonic Decays" .....45(1971) 319L
—— The $|\Delta I|=1/2$ Rule in $K\to 2\pi$ Decays and Final-State Interactions .....45(1971) 660L
—— (see Reid-J. H.) .....49(1973) 612
Tsai-S. Y. A Unified Model of T-Violating Electromagnetic and Weak Interactions .....37(1967) 150
—— $K\to 2\pi$ Decays and the $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule .....37(1967) 1228
—— (see Hara-O.) .....37(1967) 1319, 39(1968) 203
—— Model of Weak Interactions and Application to the π- and K-Meson Decays ...38(1967) 417
—— $K_L{}^0\to\pi^0e^+e^-$ and CP Nonconservation .....38(1967) 1409L
—— The Vector Meson Dominant Model and the $K\to\pi e^+e^-$ Decay .....39(1968) 1223
—— Superweak Interaction of Neutral Currents .....40(1968) 914L
—— A Phenomenological Study of Violation of PC Invariance in Decays of K^0 and $\bar{K}^0$ .....40(1968) 1414
—— Lepton Conservation, μ-e Symmetry, Neutral Currents and the Principle of Universality .....44(1970) 558L
—— Meso-Strong and Weak Interactions in the $SU(3)'\times SU(3)''$ Scheme of the Three-Triplet Model .....47(1972) 1331
—— (see Kawasaki-S.) .....49(1973) 1656
—— Neutrino-Lepton Scattering and Lepton Conservation Laws .....50(1973) 710L
—— Selection Rules and Neutral Currents in Semi-Leptonic Weak Processes ..53(1975) 1121
—— Interpretation of the ψ Particles in the Framework of the Three-Triplet Model .....53(1975) 1521L
—— (see Somekawa-Y.) .....56(1976) 1910
Tsuchida-T. (see Fujii-Kan.) .....38(1967) 388
—— (see Furui-S.) .....39(1968) 1278
—— (see Toyoda-A.) .....47(1972) 336L, 51(1974) 1971L, 55(1976) 1582L
Tsuchida-Y. (see Oguchi-A.) .....49(1973) 76, 51(1974) 357, 56(1976) 1976L
—— Localized Spin Wave State in a One-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnet with a Boundary and Impurity Spins .....55(1976) 10
——, **Oguchi-A. & Kanai-K.** One-Dimensional Anisotropic Exchange-Coupled Chain with $S=1/2$ .....56(1976) 1011
Tsuchiya-T. & Saito-N. The Ising Model on the Cayley Trees .....53(1975) 1337
—— The One-Dimensional KDP and Other Ice Rule Models .....55(1976) 38
—— The Ising Model on the Cactus Tree .....56(1976) 741
Tsuji-A., Urabe-Y. & Narumi-H. Quantum Theory of Pressure Broadening in Plasma .....39(1968) 1079L
—— **& Narumi-H.** Polarization Shifts in Plasma .....44(1970) 1424L
—— **& Narumi-H.** Theory of Electron Impact Broadening in Plasma .....44(1970) 1557
——, **Miyamoto-A. & Narumi-H.** The Glauber Approximation and Evaluation of Ionization Cross Section (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 713) .....50(1973) 338L
—— (see Narumi-H.) .....53(1975) 671, 54(1975) 740,
Tsujii-M. Coherent State Approach to Many-Boson Problems—*Ground-State Energy*— .....55(1976) 1330L
Tsujimura-T. (see Inose-M.) .....53(1975) 791
Tsukada-S. (see Morita-M.) .....47(1972) 556
Tsukahara-K. (see Fujisaki-H.) .....52(1974) 357L, 53(1975) 161L, 53(1975) 1534L, 56(1976) 1967L
—— Comments on Geometrical Features of the Real Part of the Shielded Fixed Pole Pomeron .....55(1976) 1326L
Tsukamoto-T. (see Kawazoe-Y.) ..51(1974) 428
—— (see Ui-H.) .....51(1974) 1377
Tsunemoto-K. (see Kamae-T.) ....41(1969) 1267
Tsuneoka-Y. (see BRAZIL Group) .....Sup.47(1971) 1
Tsuneto-T. (see Tsuzuki-T.) .....37(1967) 1, 38(1967) 745
—— Isothermal Distribution of Gravitating Gas with Uniform Expansion (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 918) .....40(1968) 672L
—— (see Ohmi-T.) .....41(1969) 1395, 52(1974) 17
—— (see Matsuda-H.) .....Sup.46(1970) 411
—— (see Yamashita-Y.) .....45(1971) 990L, 51(1974) 949L, 51(1974) 1644L
—— (see Fujita-To.) .....48(1972) 766 , 53(1975) 289L
—— (see Itoh-N.) .....48(1972) 1849
—— (see Maki-Ka.) .....52(1974) 773
—— **& Ueno-S.** Critical Exponents in Three Dimensions .....54(1975) 1570L
—— (see Ohmi-T.) .....55(1976) 1396
Tsurui-A. (see Munakata-T.) .....46(1971) 701

—— Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Lattices .....48(1972) 1196
—— Wave Modulations in Anharmonic Diatomic Lattices .....49(1973) 1121
Tsuzuki-K. (see Morita-K.) .....42(1969) 1418
Tsuzuki-T. & Tsuneto-T. Spatial Variation of the Order Parameter in the Vicinity of a Paramagnetic Impurity .....37(1967) 1
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** On a Dilute Solution of He^3 in Superfluid He^4. I—*A Dilute Gas Model Calculation*— .....38(1967) 745
—— Dynamic Critical Fluctuation Superconductivity Order Parameter above the Transition Point .....41(1969) 296
—— Critical Anomaly of the First Sound in a Bose Liquid above the Phase Transition Point (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 146) ....41(1969) 1387
—— Effect of Thermodynamic Fluctuation of the Superconductivity Order Parameter on the Tunneling Current .....41(1969) 1600L
—— Damping Constant of a Soft Mode in a Displasive-Type Ferroelectric ...42(1969) 413L
—— Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. I—*Static Field*— .....42(1969) 1020
—— Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. II—*Alternating Field*— .....42(1969) 1030
—— Nonlinear Response above the Superconducting Transition Point. III—*Ginzburg-Landau-Gorkov Approximation*— ....43(1970) 286
—— (see Koyanagi-M.) .....45(1971) 997
—— (see Fukuyama-H.) .....46(1971) 1028
—— On the Temperature Dependence of Sunakawa's Excitation Spectrum of Bose Liquids .....51(1974) 1981L
—— Correlations in Bose Fluids I. An Elementary Excitation and Its Effective Hamiltonian —*Sunakawa's Collective Description*— ... .52(1974) 793
—— (see Kuramoto-Yoshik.) ..... 52(1974) 1399L, 54(1975) 60L, 54(1975) 687L, ... 55(1976) 356L
—— **& Urata-N.** On the Phase Transition in a Model with Cubic Terms .....55(1976) 1314L
—— On the Phase Transition in a Model with Degenerate Minima .....55(1976) 1316L
Tupper-B. O. J. Static Cosmological Solutions of Generalized Field Equations .....48(1972) 678
Turner-J. S. (see Ford-J.) .....50(1973) 1547
Turtelli, Jr.-A. (see BRAZIL Group) ....Sup.47(1971) 1

Uchida-A. (see Kobayashi-Shi.) ....40(1968) 1451L
Uchida-T. (see Suzuki-Ts.) ....46(1971) 220, 46(1971) 1485
—— **& Suzuki-Ts.** K_{l3} Decays and (1,8)+(8,1) Symmetry Breaking .....49(1973) 1298
Uchinami-M. (see Takano-F.) ....53(1975) 1267
—— (see Kubo-K.) .....54(1975) 1289
Uchiyama-campbell-F. & Silbar-R. R. Baryon Electromagnetic Mass Differences ....42(1969) 431L
Uchiyama-T. On the Improvement of the Froissart Bound .....45(1971) 1960
—— Lower Bound for the Number of Partial Waves Necessary for the Experimental Analysis .....49(1973) 1042L
—— Lower Bound on the Slope Parameter .....55(1976) 1871
—— An Extended Hadron Model Based on the Exact Solution of the Nonlinear Field Equation .....56(1976) 938
Ueda-A. (see Hiwatari-Y.) .....52(1974) 1105
Ueda-T. (see Kikugawa-M.) .....37(1967) 88
—— (see Ogawa-S.) ..... Sup.39(1967) 140
—— (see Furuichi-S.) .....41(1969) 131
—— Nuclear Force in the Inner Region and One-Boson-Exchange Model .....43(1970) 696
—— High Energy Proton-Proton Scattering and an Extended Particle Model .....44(1970) 183
—— (see Sato-Su.) ....44(1970) 419, 47(1972) 1235
—— One-Boson-Exchange Model of Nucleon-Nucleon Scattering for the 0~3 GeV Energy Range .....45(1971) 1527
—— Extended-Boson Exchange Amplitude Associated with Hydrogen-Like Regge Recurrence .....47(1972) 572
—— A Unified Model of the One-Boson- and Reggeon-Exchange Mechanism in N-N and N-$\bar{N}$ Interaction .....48(1972) 2276
—— (see Morioka-S.) ....51(1974) 1103, 53(1975) 750
—— Structure of Inelastic Overlap Function for the 30~1500 GeV Proton-Proton Scattering .....55(1976) 191
—— Elastic and Inelastic Diffraction and Two-Component Overlap Function ....55(1976) 523
Uehara-Ma. A Model of the Nucleon and the P_{11} Resonance as a Bound State of a Hidden Channel .....38(1967) 1347
—— Multi-Resonance Structure in the P_{11} State of πN Scattering .....40(1968) 1060
—— (see Imachi-M.) ....42(1969) 128L, 43(1970) 444
—— (see Kagiyama-S.) ... 42(1969) 1476L, 43(1970) 425L, 44(1970) 1713L, 46(1971)

1096L, **49**(1973) 216L
—— (see Shiga-K.) ..... **43**(1970) 1404L, **44**(1970) 1417L
—— Role of Diffractive Excitation Mechanism in Multiple Production of Hadrons ... **49**(1973) 227
—— (see Inoue-K.) ..... **51**(1974) 528, **52**(1974) 731L, **52**(1974) 1567L
—— Partial Wave Amplitude for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation ..... **55**(1976) 146
—— Absorbed Two-Component Model for Low Mass $N\pi$ System Produced in Diffraction Dissociation ..... **56**(1976) 1183
Uehara-Mi. (see Gomide-F. M.) .. **53**(1975) 1365
Uematsu-T. Scaling of Multiplicity Distributions and Statistical Mechanics Analogy of Multiparticle Production ..... **51**(1974) 882
—— (see Muta-T.) ..... **53**(1975) 200
—— (see Matsuda-S.) ..... **53**(1975) 783
—— Mandelstam Representation and Large Angle Scattering ..... **55**(1976) 1224
—— Parton Model with Anomalous Dimension ..... **56**(1976) 1599
Uemura-Y. (see Ohkawa-F. J.) ..... Sup. **57**(1975) 164
Ueno-S. (see Sawai-T.) ..... **49**(1973) 2152L, Sup. **53**(1973) 222L
—— (see Tsuneto-T.) ..... **54**(1975) 1570L
Ueno-Y. & Oguchi-T. Theory of Random Mixtures of Ising Spins ..... **54**(1975) 642
Ueyama-H. & Matsubara-T. Theory of λ-Transition in Solid Hydrogen ... **38**(1967) 784
—— A New Method for Many-Body Systems in Impure Crystals ..... **41**(1969) 565L
—— Cluster Expansion for Random Systems ..... **41**(1969) 1375L
—— Order-Parameter Fluctuation of Liquid Helium near the λ-Point ..... **44**(1970) 285L
—— Phenomenological Theory of Sound Attenuation near the λ-Point of Liquid Helium ..... **44**(1970) 289L
—— Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. I—*Above the λ-Point*— ..... **45**(1971) 25
—— Phenomenological Theory on Critical Phenomena in Liquid Helium. II—*Below the λ-Point*— ..... **46**(1971) 34
—— Stochastic Equation of Macroscopic Observables ..... **47**(1972) 346L
—— Method of Langevin Equation and Fluctuation-Dissipation Theorem in a Non-Linear Systems ..... **48**(1972) 685L
—— Method of Langevin Equation for Irreversible Processes in Non-Linear Systems (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 713) .... **48**(1972) 1090
Ugai-H. (see Nakamura-S.) .. Sup. **Ext.** (1968) 422
Ui-H. Quantum Mechanical Rotator with an Arbitrary Deformation. I—*Dynamical Group Approach to Quadratically Deformed Body*— ..... **44**(1970) 153
—— Clebsch-Gordan Formulas of the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... **44**(1970) 689
—— Boson Bogolyubov Transformation and the $SU(1, 1)$ Group ..... **44**(1970) 703
—— **& Sagawa-H.** Theory of Pairing Vibration Mode ..... **49**(1973) 491
—— **& Tsukamoto-T.** Form Factor Sum Rule and Giant Multipole States ..... **51**(1974) 1377
Ukawa-A. Anomalies of Trace Identities and the Callan-Symanzik Equation in the Space-Time of Continuous Dimension ..... **51**(1974) 1947
Umemura-I. (see Maki-Z.) ..... **38**(1967) 1392, **45**(1971) 530, **47**(1972) 1682, **48**(1972) 596, **53**(1975) 1208L, **54**(1975) 823L, **55**(1976) 267L, **56**(1976) 1902L
—— (see Katayama-Y.) ..... Sup. **41**(1968) 22
—— (see Teshima-T.) ..... **45**(1971) 818, **48**(1972) 2358
—— (see Ohnishi-K.) ..... **53**(1975) 1145
Umezawa-H. (see Aurilia-A.) ..... **48**(1972) 290
Une-T. (see Takeichi-Y.) ..... **48**(1972) 858
—— Generator Coordinate Method Applied to ^{20}Ne ..... **49**(1973) 1587
—— (see Onishi-N.) ..... **53**(1975) 504
——, **Ikeda-A. & Onishi-N.** Collective Hamiltonian in the Generator Coordinate Method with Local Gaussian Approximation ... **55**(1976) 498
—— (see Fujita-J.-I.) ..... Sup. **60**(1976) 63
Unno-W. (see Kondo-M.) ..... Sup. **49**(1971) 120
Uno-M. & Yamada-Masam. Atomic Mass Formula with Empirical Shell Terms .. **53**(1975) 987
Urabe-Y. (see Tsuji-A.) ..... **39**(1968) 1079L
Urata-N. (see Tsuzuki-T.) ..... **55**(1976) 1314L
Uryū-N. (see Tanaka-Yo.) ..... **55**(1976) 1356
Ushida-N. (see Hoshino-K.) .... **53**(1975) 1859L
Usui-T. (see Nagaoka-Y.) ... Sup. **Ext.** (1968) 392
—— (see Ohmi-T.) **41**(1969) ..... 1395, **41**(1969) 1401, **45**(1971) 1717
—— Phenomenological Theory of Superfluidity near the λ-Point ..... **41**(1969) 1603L
—— (see Ichikawa-Y.) ..... **56**(1976) 996L
—— (see Morii-N.) ..... **56**(1976) 1360
Utiyama-R. & Fukuyama-T. Gravitational Field as a Generalized Gauge Field ..... **45**(1971) 612
—— Conserving Vector Current and Non-Linear Gauge Field ..... **45**(1971) 961
—— On Weyl's Gauge Field ..... **50**(1973) 2080
—— On Weyl's Gauge Field. II ... **53**(1975) 565
—— **& Sakamoto-J.** Canonical Quantization of Non-Abelian Gauge Fields ..... **55**(1976) 1631

Van Nypelseer-A. (see Nicolis-G.) ..... **52**(1974) 1481
Van der Merwe-P. D. T. $SU(3)$ Theory of the Three-Body Leptonic Decays of Mesons ..... **38**(1967) 733L
Vanderbauwhede-A. A Method for Determining Necessary and Sufficient Liapunoff Functions ..... **55**(1976) 1710
Varshni-Y. P. Semiempirical Formula for the Energy Levels of Even-Even Nuclei ..... **40**(1968) 1181L
Vazquez-L. (see Ranada-A. F.) ..... **56**(1976) 311
Venkatesh-K. (see Rao-K. S.) ..... **55**(1976) 1838
Verhaar-B. J. Is the Lightest Fractionally-Charged Particle Stable? ..... **45**(1971) 1689L
Vidal-A. (see Oliveira-C. G.) ..... **43**(1970) 510
Visinescu-M. (see Ghika-G.) ..... **39**(1968) 1085L
—— Contact Term for $\omega \to 3\pi$ Decay in the Veneziano Model ..... **42**(1969) 136L
Visscher-W. M. Localization of Normal Modes and Energy Transport in the Disordered Harmonic Chain ..... **46**(1971) 729
Viswanathan-K. S. & Rajagopal-A. K. Spin Flip Scattering of Conduction Electrons from Impurities ..... **39**(1968) 270
Vossler-C. (see Arnold-R. C.) ..... **43**(1970) 1584

Wada-K. (see Hori-J.) ..... Sup. **45**(1970) 36
—— **& Hori-J.** Langevin Equation for a Particle in General Harmonic Lattice ..... **47**(1972) 1793L
—— **& Hori-J.** Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. I ..... **49**(1973) 129
—— Langevin Equation for General Harmonic Heat Bath. II ..... **49**(1973) 1130
—— Brownian Motion in the Diatomic Lattice ..... **51**(1974) 631L
—— Brownian Motion in the Three-Dimensional Diatomic Lattice ..... **52**(1974) 1713L
——, **Ishikawa-T. & Oguchi-T.** Two-Magnon Bound States in the Triangular and Honeycomb Heisenberg Ferromagnets ..... **54**(1975) 1589
—— **& Mizuta-Y.** On the Behaviour of the Polyatomic Chain as the Harmonic Heat Reservoir ..... **54**(1975) 1892L
Wada-M. Momentum Space Calculations of Nonstatic Effects of the OPEP in the Triplet Even State ..... **37**(1967) 763L
—— Momentum Space Calculations on the Repulsive Core of Nuclear Forces ..... **38**(1967) 1406L
—— On the Repulsive Core and the Nonstatic Effects of Nuclear Forces in Momentum Space (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 42, p. 435) ..... **41**(1969) 105
—— Nonstatic Nuclear Forces of the Triplet State in Momentum Space ..... **47**(1972) 535
—— (see Obinata-T.) ..... **52**(1974) 1394L, **53**(1975) 732L, **53**(1975) 1406L, **56**(1976) 677L
Wada-T. & Kitamura-Ta. A Proposal of the Method for Energy Measurements of Muons over 10 TeV ..... **41**(1969) 1587L
Wada-Y. (see Fukuyama-H.) ..... **42**(1969) 494
—— Structure of Cooper Pairs in Superconductors ..... **48**(1972) 19
—— **& Tamura-Y.** Magnetic Structures in Pure Type-II Superconductors ..... **50**(1973) 1194
—— (see Tamura-Y.) ..... **51**(1974) 43
—— Magnetization of Pure Type-II Superconductors ..... **54**(1975) 939
Wadati-M. (see Isihara-A.) ..... **48**(1972) 1493
—— **& Kamijo-T.** On the Extension of Inverse Scattering Method ..... **52**(1974) 397
——, **Sanuki-H. & Konno-K.** Relationships among Inverse Method, Backlund Transformation and an Infinite Number of Conservation Laws ..... **53**(1975) 419
—— (see Konno-K.) ..... **53**(1975) 1652
—— (see Kodama-Y.) ..... **56**(1976) 342L, **56**(1976) 1740L
—— Transformation Theories for Nonlinear Discrete Systems ..... Sup. **59**(1976) 36
Wagh-R. V. On the External Field of a Radiating Star ..... **51**(1974) 1619L
Wakabayashi-J. (see Kawaji-S.) ..... Sup. **57**(1975) 176
Wakai-M. (see Sano-Mits.) ..... **47**(1972) 880; **48**(1972) 160
Wakaizumi-S. (see Bando-M.) ..... **37**(1967) 128
—— $\pi + N \to N^*$ Production in the Quark Model ..... **38**(1967) 662
—— Analysis of High Energy pp-$\bar{p}p$-$\pi^{\pm}p$ Elastic Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism in the Composite Model ..... **42**(1969) 903
—— (see Aihara-Y.) ..... **44**(1970) 729
—— Dip-Bump Structure of Hadron Large Angle Scattering in Terms of Multiple Scattering Mechanism and the Spin Correlation Parameters (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 49, p. 1380) ..... **46**(1971) 1125
—— ISR Data on pp Elastic Scattering and Multiple Scattering in the Composite Model ..... **50**(1973) 1760L
—— (see Tanimoto-M.) ..... **52**(1974) 1000
—— Proton-Proton Elastic Scattering at High Energy and Multiple Scattering. III ..... **54**(1975) 447
——, **Koikawa-T., Matsuda-Masah. & Tanimoto-M.** Total Cross Sections of Hadron Collisions ..... **55**(1976) 1655L

—— (see Kawai-E.) .....56(1976) 1654L
Wakamatsu-M. (see Ohta-K.) .....55(1976) 131
Wakano-M. Energy Spectrum of Nucleon Isobars in Strong Coupling Meson Theory ..... 37(1967) 558
—— Magnetic Moments of Nucleons in Strong Coupling Meson Theory (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 41, p. 1122) .....41(1969) 762
—— Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions .....44(1970) 296L
—— Effects of a Finite ρ Width on the Electromagnetic Mass Difference of Pions .....45(1971) 317L
—— A_1-Contribution to the Differential Cross Section $\rho^0_{00}\, d\sigma/dt$ of Reaction $\pi^+ + p \to \rho^+ + p$ .....50(1973) 704L
—— pp Collisions in Multiperipheral Models .....53(1975) 761
—— Electron-Positron Annihilation into Hadrons (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 54, p. 925) ....53(1975) 1757
—— Multiplicity Distributions in Impact Parameter Space .....56(1976) 1535
Wakasa-A. (see Hori-Sh.) .....54(1975) 223
Wakimaru-K. Effective Nucleon-Nucleon Interactions and Energy Levels of the Nuclei $^{89\sim94}$Sr and $^{89\sim95}$Y .....50(1973) 1082L
Wakoh-S. (see Yamashita-J.) .....47(1972) 774
Washimi-H. Self-Focusing of Plasma Waves .....Sup.55(1974) 138
Watabe-M. A Note on the Coherent-Potential Approximation for Electronic States of Liquid Metals .....45(1971) 977L
—— (see Yasuhara-H.) .....49(1973) 1785, 50(1973) 1095L, 50(1973) 2095L
Watal-C. (see Gupta-Y. M.) .....37(1967) 209L
Watanabe-Hiros. & Kishishita-H. Theory of Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Trivalent Iron Ions in II-VI Tetrahedral Crystals ....Sup.46(1970) 1
Watanabe-Hirot. & Nojima-K. Comments on Luttinger's New Mechanism for Superconductivity .....47(1972) 1426L
—— On the Half-Filled-Band Hubbard Model .....50(1973) 697L
Watanabe-K. (see Furuichi-S.) ....37(1967) 465L, 37(1967) 1045L, 38(1967) 636L, 42(1969) 50L, 42(1969) 744L, 42(1969) 861L, 44(1970) 711L
—— Regge Pole Contribution for $\pi\pi \leftrightarrow NN$ Amplitude and the Ioo-Vector Part of Nucleon Electromagnetic Form Factors .....42(1969) 1212L
—— (see Nakagawa-M.) .....45(1971) 126
—— (see Furuichi-S.) ....45(1971) 982L, 47(1972) 1790L
—— Uncorrelated Effect for the Nucleon Axial Vector Form Factor .....47(1972) 947
—— (see Kaneko-Ta.) .....48(1972) 1683
—— (see Ninomiya-M.) ..... 50(1973) 2097L, 53(1975) 1543L, 55(1976) 1514L, 56(1976) 326L
—— (see Kaneko-Ta.) .....51(1974) 633L
Watanabe-Sa. "Teleological" Explanation in Biophysics .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 495
Watanabe-Si., Kasuga-T. & Horie-T. Statistical Model for Vibrational-Rotational Population Distribution of Diatomic Molecule in Splitting of Four-Atomic Complex into Three Pieces .....39(1968) 564
—— (see Kimura-Ma.) .....53(1975) 1538L
Watanabe-Ta. & Miyazaki-T. Composite Particles with the Regge Mass Spectrum ...42(1969) 121
—— (see Okabayashi-T.) ....43(1970) 1085, 43(1970) 1343, 45(1971) 243
—— (see Nishijima-K.) .....45(1971) 949, 47(1972) 996, 47(1972) 1378, 49(1973) 341L
—— Covariant T^* Products and Schwinger Terms .....47(1972) 2077
—— Gauge Transformations of Propagators in the Spontaneously Broken Gauge Theory .....50(1973) 649
Watanabe-To. (see Ohkura-H.) ....Sup.57(1975) 68
Watanabe-Ts. (see Miura-K.) ....41(1969) 568L
—— (see Biyajima-M.) .... 42(1969) 282, 42(1969) 1329
—— (see Minamikawa-T.) .... 43(1970) 742, 51(1974) 1575
—— (see Shibasaki-I.) .....46(1971) 173
—— (see Itoh-C.) ....53(1975) 1838L, 54(1975) 908L
Watanabe-Tu. (see Shibasaki-I.) .... 44(1970) 1414L
Watanabe-Y. Gauge Invariance in a Nonlinear Equation .....51(1974) 1973L
—— (see Nishiyama-Toshiy.) ....52(1974) 1161
Watanabe-Z. (see BRAZIL Group) ....Sup.47(1971) 1
Watarai-S. & Matsubara-T. Carrier-Concentration Dependence of the Phase Transition in SnTe .....53(1975) 1214L
Watari-W. (see Kikugawa-M.) ..... 37(1967) 88, Sup.Ext.(1968) 170, 43(1970) 407
—— (see Takada-K.) .....38(1967) 144
—— (see Kishi-Yu.) .....38(1967) 892
—— (see Tamagaki-R.) .....Sup.39(1967) 23
—— (see Ogawa-S.) .....Sup.39(1967) 140
—— (see Furuichi-S.) .....40(1968) 523, 41(1969) 131, 41(1969) 461, 41(1969) 850L
—— (see Hiroshige-N.) .....43(1970) 1560

—— (see Kawasaki-M.) .....49(1973) 531
Weiner-R. M. (see Banyai-L.) .....37(1967) 727
Wienke-B. R. Field Theoretic Description of (π^+, p) and (p, π^+) Reactions in Nuclei .....49(1973) 1220
—— Pion Exchange Mechanism for (π^+, $2p$) Reactions .....52(1974) 567
—— Cross Sections for $d(\pi^+, 2p)$ with Distorted Protons .....53(1975) 1199L
Wilhelm-H. E. Formulation of the Uncertainty Principle According to the Hydrodynamic Model of Quantum Mechanics .....43(1970) 861
Worth-D. C. (see Sanada-J.).....38(1967) 1202, 39(1967) 853
Wu-F. Y. Modified KDP Model on the Kagomé Lattice (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 50, p. 1776) .....49(1973) 2156L
—— Modified KDP Model on the Kagome Lattice (Vol. 49, p. 2156) .....50(1973) 1776E
Wu-S.-T. A Rigorous Justification of the Point B Method for Determination of Monolayer Capacity from a Type II Adsorption Isotherm .....53(1975) 21
—— A Theory of Equilibrium Vacancy Concentration in a Crystal .....54(1975) 999
—— The Direct Correlation Function of an Inhomogeneous Lattice Gas .....55(1976) 1005

Yabuki-H. Low-Energy Behaviors of the $T=0$, S-Wave, π-π Scattering Phase Shift and a Possible Scalar Meson Nonet .....37(1967) 419
—— (see Hara-O.).....37(1967) 1319, 39(1968) 203
—— Low Energy Behavior of the π-π Phase Shifts .....39(1968) 118
—— (see Ida-M.) .....39(1968) 151, 55(1976) 1606, 56(1976) 297
—— (see Minami-M.) .....42(1969) 108
—— (see Kawarabayashi-K.) .....43(1970) 769
Yadav-B. P. A Method to Calculate Gravitational Waves .....44(1970) 555L
Yaes-R. J. Spurious Singularities in Quasipotential Amplitudes .....50(1973) 945
Yagi-S. (see Oda-H.) .....54(1975) 1720
Yahata-H. Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation .....51(1974) 2003L
—— Critical Relaxation of a Non-Linear Fokker-Planck Equation .....52(1974) 871
—— Stationary Amplitude of the Taylor Vortex in a Rotating Fluid .....55(1976) 1673L
Yajima-No., Outi-A. & Taniuti-T. A Model of the Dispersive Non-Linear Equation. II .....40(1968) 243
—— (see Hasegawa-S.) .....41(1969) 675
—— **& Outi-A.** A New Example of Stable Solitary Waves .....45(1971) 1997L
—— Stability of Envelope Soliton .....52(1974) 1066L
—— (see Oikawa-M.) .....Sup.55(1974) 36
—— (see Satsuma-J.) .....Sup.55(1974) 284
—— **& Oikawa-M.** A Class of Exactly Solvable Nonlinear Evolution Equations .....54(1975) 1576L
—— (see Ichikawa-Y. H.) .....55(1976) 1723
—— **& Oikawa-M.** Formation and Interaction of Sonic-Langmuir Solitons—*Inverse Scattering Method*— .....56(1976) 1719
Yajima-Nu. (see Hasegawa-S.) .....Sup.47(1971) 126
Yamada-E. (see Koide-Y.) .....37(1967) 1337L
—— (see Hori-Sh.).....45(1971) 653L, 54(1975) 223L
—— (see Suzuki-Ts.).....54(1975) 504, 55(1976) 922
Yamada-H. & Takada-S. Negative Magnetoresistance of Ferromagnetic Metals due to Spin Fluctuation .....48(1972) 1828
—— **& Takada-S.** Magnetoresistance due to Electron-Spin Scattering in Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures ....49(1973) 1401
—— **& Takada-S.** On the Electrical Resistivity of Antiferromagnetic Metals at Low Temperatures .....52(1974) 1077
Yamada-Ka. & Ishikawa-Ko. Phonon Dispersion and Contribution to the Heat Capacity in Liquid He .....47(1972) 1455
—— (see Ishikawa-Ko.) .....52(1974) 777
—— (see Miyake-K.) .....56(1976) 1689
Yamada-Ke. & Yoshimori-A. Theory of the X-Ray Diffuse Scattering in $LiFe_5O_8$ .....37(1967) 473
—— (see Nakano-H.) .....41(1969) 350
—— Phase Transitions in the Plane Ising Lattices Decorated with Higher Ising Spins .....42(1969) 1106
Yamada-Ko. & Kanamori-J. Magnetization Process in Antiferromagnets with a Strong Uniaxial Anisotropy Energy .....38(1967) 541
—— (see Kanamori-J.).....41(1969) 1426, Sup.46(1970) 221
—— (see Yosida-K.).....Sup.46(1970) 244, 53(1975) 1286
—— Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. II .....53(1975) 970
—— Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. IV .....54(1975) 316
—— Thermodynamical Quantities in the Anderson Hamiltonian .....55(1976) 1345
Yamada-Masam. (see Takahashi-Koh.) .....39(1968) 1607L
—— (see Morita-M.) .....41(1969) 996, Sup.48(1971) 41
—— (see Takahashi-Koh.) .....

..... **41**(1969) 1470, **46**(1971) 1637L
—— (see Kodama-T.) .....
41(1969) 1585L, **45**(1971) 1763, **47**(1972) 444
—— (see Koyama-S.-I.) .....**44**(1970) 663
—— (see Uno-M.) .....**53**(1975) 987
—— (see Egawa-Y.) .....**54**(1975) 1339
—— (see Mimura-H.) .....**56**(1976) 95
—— (see Yokoi-K.) .....
.....**56**(1976) 1781, Sup.**60**(1976) 161
—— (see Kondoh-T.) .....Sup.**60**(1976) 136

Yamada-Masao. On the Radiative Decays of Dynamical Resonances .....**37**(1967) 881
—— On the Asymptotic Behavior of Electromagnetic Form Factors .....**40**(1968) 848
—— A Model for Dipole Electromagnetic Form Factors .....**46**(1971) 865
—— (see Nakazawa-N.) .....**51**(1974) 1932

Yamada-Mi. A New Method of Quantization for Various Fields. I—*General Formulation*— .. ..**46**(1971) 256
—— (see Kenmoku-M.) .....**46**(1971) 1849

Yamada-S. (see Hayashi-Takeo.) .....
.....Sup.**60**(1976) 116

Yamada-Takem. (see Tachiki-M.) .....
.....Sup.**46**(1970) 291

Yamada-Taken. (see Shimizu-H.) .....
..... **47**(1972) 350L

Yamada-To. & Kawasaki-Ky. Nonlinear Effects in the Shear Viscosity of Critical Mixtures .....**38**(1967) 1031
—— (see Sanada-J.) .....**38**(1967) 1202L
—— (see Kawasaki-Ky.) .....**39**(1968) 1
—— Fermi-Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains .....**41**(1969) 880
—— Comments on Wegner's Theory of Phase Transition of 2-Dimensional Planer Model .....**44**(1970) 1105L
—— Fermi Liquid Theory of Linear Antiferromagnetic Chains. II—*Residual Interaction and Collective Mode*— .....**47**(1972) 1140
—— Singularity in Space-Time-Correlation-Function of Linear Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain .....**48**(1972) 697L
—— A Note on the Freezing Curve of Binary Mixture with Chemical Reaction ....**49**(1973) 347L
——, **Fujisaka-H. & Mori-H.** Landau-Lifshitz Equation of Motion for Ferromagnetic Systems .....**49**(1973) 1062L
—— Nonlinear Diffusion in Critical Binary Mixture .....**52**(1974) 1397L
—— **& Kawasaki-Ky.** Application of Mode-Coupling Theory to Nonlinear Stress Tensor in Fluids .....**53**(1975) 111
—— (see Kawasaki-Ky.) .....**53**(1975) 437
—— (see Kuramoto-Yoshik.) .....
54(1975) 1582L, **55**(1976) 643L, **56**(1976) 679L, **56**(1976) 724L
—— **& Kuramoto-Yoshik.** Spiral Waves in a Nonlinear Dissipative System .....**55**(1976) 2035L
—— **& Kuramoto-Yoshik.** A Reduced Model Showing Chemical Turbulence ..**56**(1976) 681L

Yamagami-S. (see Yokoyama-K.) .....
.....**54**(1975) 1532, **55**(1976) 910
—— **& Yokoyama-K.** A Comment on the Aurilia-Takahashi-Umezawa Method for the Dynamical Higgs Mechanism...**55**(1976) 1663L

Yamagishi-K. (see Inoue-Hid.) ....**40**(1968) 834
—— Finite Energy Sum Rules for Multiple Productions .....**42**(1969) 887
—— The Dual Resonance Model with Regge Cuts .....**46**(1971) 835
—— Dual Regge Cut Amplitudes for πN Scattering .....**47**(1972) 1878
—— (see Kobayashi-Te.) .....**47**(1972) 1898
—— Unitarization and the Absorption Regge Cut in the Dual Model .....**48**(1972) 553

Yamaguchi-Ke. (see I'haya-Y. J.) .....
.....**55**(1976) 1685

Yamaguchi-Ki. & Fukutome-H. The Unrestricted Hartree-Fock Theory of Chemical Reactions. V—*The Reaction of Three Hydrogens in Isosceles Triangular Conformations*— .....
.....**54**(1975) 1599

Yamaguchi-Y. (see Hiida-K.) .....
..... Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 337
—— (see Kuroda-M.) ..... **47**(1972) 1676, **48**(1972) 888, **49**(1973) 2160L, **51**(1974) 541L **54**(1975) 216
—— Notes of Some Application of Moravcsik's Partial Wave Analyses .....**48**(1972) 1755L
—— (see Nishimura-A.) .....**53**(1975) 891L

Yamaji-K. Microscopic Theory of the Nonlinear Excess Current of Superconducting Thin Films near T_c .....**45**(1971) 693
—— (see Kondo-J.) .....**47**(1972) 807

Yamaji-S. & Yoshida-S. Calculation of the Heavy Particle Stripping Process in the Reaction $^{11}B(d, n)^{12}C$ .....**44**(1970) 125
—— (see Iwamoto-A.) .....
..... **51**(1974) 1617L, **55**(1976) 115L

Yamaki-Te. Photoproduction of Neutral Pions from the Nucleon and the Deuteron in the Region of the First and the Second Resonances (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 38, p. 523) .....**38**(1967) 153

Yamamoto-Hik. & Matsubara-T. Note on Critical Exponents for Sinusoidal Spin Arrangements .....**54**(1975) 920L

Yamamoto-Hir. Selfconsistent Method in Quantum Electrodynamics .....**39**(1968) 1369L
—— Convergent Field Theory with Non-Linear

Interaction .....40(1968) 1143
—— (see Segawa-H.) .....41(1969) 801
—— Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses .....42(1969) 707
—— Convergent Field Theory with Complex Masses. II—*Quantization and Scattering Matrix*— .....43(1970) 520
—— Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass .....44(1970) 272
—— **& Kudo-K.** Quantum Field Theory of Complex Mass. II .....46(1971) 1278
—— **& Kudo-K.** A Vacuum with Double Structure .....53(1975) 275
—— Observability of Complex Ghosts and Tachyons .....55(1976) 1998
Yamamoto-Ke. & Kaneyoshi-T. A Note on the Magnetization Curve of Random Ferromagnets .....50(1973) 1416L
Yamamoto-Ku. (see Konisi-G.) ..... 37(1967) 538, 37(1967) 734, 37(1967) 1314
—— (see Taguchi-Y.) .....38(1967) 937, 38(1967) 1152, 42(1969) 1341, 44(1970) 1280, 44(1970) 1287, 44(1970) 1698L, 45(1971) 1692L, 45(1971) 1995L, 46(1971) 1000L, 46(1971) 1003L
—— Nonperturbation Approach to Decay Problems .....43(1970) 162
—— Integrability Condition in Local Field Theory .....46(1971) 1002L
—— (see Kikuchi-Ko.) .....46(1971) 1631L, 47(1972) 288, 47(1972) 1783L, 50(1973) 1397
—— (see Fukuyama-T.) .....49(1973) 304
—— (see Hosoya-A.) .....50(1973) 2040
—— Integrability and Regularization in Local Field Theory .....52(1974) 304
—— (see Taguchi-Y.) .....52(1974) 1042
—— (see Shigemoto-K.) .....55(1976) 287
—— (see Tanaka-A.) .....56(1976) 241
Yamamoto-T. (see Abraham-D. B.) ....44(1970) 1114L
Yamamoto-Ts. (see Kataoka-Y.) ....Sup.Ext.(1968) 436
—— (see Okada-Ke.) .....39(1968) 863
—— (see Yasuda-H.) .....41(1969) 859
—— (see Nishiyama-K.) .....43(1970) 1121
—— **& Kataoka-Y.** Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VIII—*Anomalous Thermal Expansion in Solid CH_4*— .....Sup.46(1970) 383
—— (see Yasuda-H.) .....45(1971) 1458
Yamamoto-Ya. (see Bandō-H.) ....44(1970) 646, 45(1971) 1515
—— Realistic Effective Interaction between Nucleons in Cluster States of Light Nuclei—*Starting-Energy-Dependent Interaction and Its Application to Alpha-Cluster plus ^{16}O-Core Model of ^{20}Ne*— .....52(1974) 471
—— (see Nemoto-F.) .....54(1975) 104
Yamamoto-Yoshia. (see Sugimoto-D.) ....39(1968) 1432
—— (see Tasaka-S.) .....50(1973) 1879
Yamamoto-Yoshit. Backward $\pi^{\pm}p$ Scattering and the $Y=1$ Fermion Regge Pole Hypothesis .....38(1967) 382
—— Daughter Pole Hypothesis of $N^*(1400)$ and Phase Shift Analysis of P_{11} π-N Scattering .....40(1968) 331
Yamamoto-Yu. (see Kawai-E.) .49(1973) 2165L
—— (see Ogawa-S.) .....54(1975) 914L
—— (see Ohya-K.) ....55(1976) 646L, 56(1976) 875L
—— (see Konuma-M.) .....Sup.60(1976) 203
Yamamura-M., Tokunaga-A. & Marumori-T. On Applicability of the Random Phase Approximation to the Collective Excitation in Spherical Even Nuclei. II—*Correction to the So-Called "Two-Phonon" States in Single Closed Shell Nuclei*– .....37(1967) 336
—— (see Miyanishi-Y.) .....38(1967) 332
—— (see Marumori-T.) .....Sup.Ext.(1968) 179
—— A Consistent Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion in Even-Even Deformed Nuclei .....46(1971) 148
—— (see Iwasaki-M.) ..... 46(1971) 1440 , 51(1974) 506 , 55(1976) 1798
—— (see Nishiyama-S.) ..... 47(1972) 134
—— **& Nishiyama-S.** Rotational Motion in Deformed Even Nucleus and Magnetic Octupole-Moments and -Transitions .....47(1972) 892
—— (see Matsuzaki-M.) .....48(1972) 2252
—— Two-Nucleon Transfer Amplitudes in the Ground-State Rotational Bands of Even Nuclei .....49(1973) 1052L
—— **& Nishiyama-S.** A Note on Microscopic Description of Rotational Motion ....50(1973) 137
—— On the New Kinematical Constraints of the Pair Operators in the Algebraic Approach to the Theory of Collective Motion .....52(1974) 538
—— (see Hayashi-A.) ....53(1975) 1392, 55(1976) 1462
—— **& Nishiyama-S.** An *a Priori* Quantized Time-Dependent Hartree-Bogoliubov Theory—*A Generalization of the Schwinger Representation of Quasi-Spin to the Fermion-Pair Algebra*— .....56(1976) 124
Yamanouchi-M. (see Sanada-J.) .39(1968) 853L
Yamasaki-H. The Frenkel-Kramers Model and the Zitterbewegung in the Extended Heisenberg Picture of the Dirac Electron .....39(1968) 372
—— Reformulation of the Frenkel-Kramers Model Including the Thomas Precession with the

Velocity Metric .....42(1969) 234
—— A New Fluid Picture of the Electromagnetic Fields in Potential-Representation Using the Rapidity Vectors .....44(1970) 1567
Yamasaki-S. (see Sunakawa-S.) ..37(1967) 1051
——, **Kebukawa-T. & Sunakawa-S.** A Microscopic Theory of the Back-Flow Effect in He-II .....38(1967) 804
—— (see Nishigori-T.) .....39(1968) 37
—— (see Sunakawa-S.) ..... 41(1969) 919, 44(1970) 819L
—— (see Kebukawa-T.) ..... 44(1970) 565, 49(1973) 1802
——, **Kebukawa-T. & Sunakawa-S.** Commutativity of Velocity Operators in a System of Bose Particles .....50(1973) 1490
——, **Kebukawa-T. & Sunakawa-S.** On the Collective Variables in Many-Boson System (*cf.* Erratum: Vol.54, p.1587) ...53(1975) 1243
——, **Kebukawa-T. & Sunakawa-S.** On the Interaction between Elementary Excitations in Many-Boson System.....54(1975) 348
——, **Kebukawa-T. & Sunakawa-S.** Single Particle Aspects in a Collective Formalism for an Interacting Boson System .....56(1976) 415
Yamashita-J. (see Nakamura-Ki.) ..39(1968) 545
——, **Namba-H. & Asano-S.** Stability of Non-Magnetic State in 3*d* Transition Metals .....39(1968) 1091
—— **& Nakamura-Ki.** Theory of Electron-Phonon Interaction Responsible for Current Saturation Phenomena in Semiconductors...41(1969) 1123
—— (see Inoue-S.) .....42(1969) 158
——, **Asano-S. & Wakoh-S.** Electronic Structure of Ni-Mn Alloys .....47(1972) 774
—— **& Asano-S.** Electronic Structure of CsCl-Type Transition Metal Alloys ....48(1972) 2119
—— (see Asano-S.) .....49(1973) 373
—— **& Asano-S.** Thermoelectric Power of Copper .....50(1973) 1110
—— **& Asano-S.** Electrical Resistivity of Transition Metals. I .....51(1974) 317
—— (see Hayakawa-H.) .....54(1975) 952
—— **& Hayakawa-H.** Deviations from Matthiessen's Rule in Electrical Resistivity of Nickel-Based Alloys .....56(1976) 361
Yamashita-M. & Nakano-H. Phase Transitions in Assemblies of Many Identical Thermodynamical Systems .....56(1976) 1042
Yamashita-Y. & Tsuneto-T. Spin Lattice Relaxation in Solid He^3 with He^4 Impurities .....45(1971) 990L
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Critical Exponent of Thermal Conductivity above λ-Transition ..... 51(1974) 949L
—— **& Tsuneto-T.** Critical Exponent of Sound Attenuation above λ-Transition ...51(1974) 1644L
Yamawaki-K. (see Bando-M.) .....47(1972) 626
—— (see Nakkagawa-H.) .....48(1972) 939
—— (see Kuroiwa-T.) .....52(1974) 1274
—— (see Ida-M.) .....52(1974) 1583
—— (see Maskawa-T.) .....56(1976) 270
Yamazaki-Ha., Hashimoto-Y. & Ôno-Yôr. Propagation of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases. VI—*Oblique Hydromagnetic Shock Propagation*— .....41(1969) 367
—— Instability of Shock Waves in Inhomogeneous Gases .....48(1972) 1860
—— Instability of Hydromagnetic Perpendicular Shocks in Inhomogeneous Fluids ..... 49(1973) 479
Yamazaki-Hi. (see Date-M.) ..Sup.46(1970) 194
Yamazaki-Ka. A Comment on a Paper of Blomer .....44(1970) 830L
—— An Exactly Soluble Model with Antiferromagnetic Properties.....48(1972) 2404
Yamazaki-Ko. (see Soda-T.) ..... 51(1974) 327
Yamazaki-Masak. Multiple-Scattering Expansion and the Glauber Approximation ..47(1972) 1593
—— (see Tezuka-H.) .....55(1976) 744
Yamazaki-Masat. (see Hori-Sh.) ..... 45(1971) 653L
Yamazaki-Mi. (see Mishima-N.) ..... 37(1967) 1003
Yamazaki-N. (see Sakai-S.) .....54(1975) 1444
Yamazaki-T. & Kitazoe-T. On the $\eta \to 3\pi$ Decay .....42(1969) 141L
—— (see Inaoka-Kozo.) .....48(1972) 1581
Yamazaki-Ya. (see Ishida-Shin.) ..... 47(1972) 317, 50(1973) 2000
Yamazaki-Yo. & Suzuki-Masu. Calculation of the Cross-Over Exponent by Using Callan-Symanzik Equations .....50(1973) 1097L
—— Generalization of Callan-Symanzik Equations to Those for Long-Range Interactions.....55(1976) 1093
—— Critical Behavior in Anisotropic Cubic Systems with Shrrt-Range Interaction ..... 55(1976) 1733
Yanagida-T. (see Fukuda-T.) ..... 51(1974) 1406, 53(1975) 1135
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** On Disconnected Quark Diagram .....54(1975) 284L
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** Amplitudes of Disconnected Quark Diagrams .....54(1975) 901L
—— (see Ogawa-S.) .....54(1975) 914L
—— A Model for Hadrons and Leptons .....54(1975) 1885L
—— **& Yonezawa-M.** Low-Energy

Pomeron .....56(1976) 1199
Yanagita-T. (see Sato-Y.).....Sup.47(1971) 214
Yanase-A. & Kazuya-T. Magneto-Optical Effect Due to Eu^{2+} Ion .....Sup.46(1970) 388
Yano-A. F. & Yano-F. B. The Kroll-Ruderman Term in the One-Pion Exchange Contribution to the Electromagnetic Exchange Current .....53(1975) 899L
Yano-F. B. (see Yano-A. F.).....53(1975) 899L
Yano-T. (see Hida-G.).....37(1967) 692
—— (see Kikugawa-M.) .....38(1967) 1191L
—— Absorption Correction in High Energy Photoproduction of π^+ .....39(1968) 1193
—— (see Ezawa-Y.).....
..... 53(1975) 1455, 53(1975) 1524L
Yasuda-H., Yamamoto-Ts. & Kataoka-Y. Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. IV—*Upper Transition Temperatures in Solid CH_3D and CHD_3 and Solid Solution of CH_4 and CD_4*—.....41(1969) 859
—— Theory of Phase Transitions in Solid Methanes. VII—*The Intermolecular Potential and the Crystalline Field*— .....45(1971) 1361
—— **& Yamamoto-Ts.** On the Two-Center Expansion of an Arbitrary Function.....
..... 45(1971) 1458
Yasué-M. Weak Neutral Currents Based on Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence.....
.....55(1976) 1235
—— The Difference of Neutral Currents between Urbaryon-Lepton Correspondence and the Weinberg-Salam Type Gauge Model .....55(1976) 1324L
Yasuhara-H. & Watabe-M. Many-Body Effects on Effective Pseudo-Potential in Alkali Metals .....49(1973) 1785
—— **& Watabe-M.** On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities .....50(1973) 1095L
—— **& Watabe-M.** On Electron Correlations at Metallic Densities. II .....50(1973) 2095L
Yasuno-M. (see Kanada-H.).....
38(1967) 907, 38(1967) 1134, 39(1968) 1599L
—— (see Hasebe-Katsuy.) .....41(1969) 838L
—— (see Kanada-H.).....
..... 41(1969) 1605L, 46(1971) 1071L
—— (see Saito-Sak.) .....50(1973) 1561
—— (see Sakai-Ke.).....56(1976) 991L
Yazaki-K. Compound Levels and the Shell Model.....37(1967) 353
—— (see Kawai-M.).....
.....37(1967) 638L, 38(1967) 850L
—— (see Tanifuji-M.) .....40(1968) 1023
—— (see Igarashi-Masam.) .....
.....42(1969) 245, 49(1973) 825
—— Shell-Model Calculation of α-Transfer Form Factors and α-Widths .....49(1973) 1205
Yazaki-S. (see Ida-M.).....44(1970) 456
Yndurain-F. J. Comments on Calculations of Kaon Decay into Two Photons ..46(1971) 990L
Yokoi-K. (see BRAZIL Group)..Sup.47(1971)1
—— (see Egawa-Y.) .....54(1975) 1339
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** Screening Effect on Electron Captures at High Densities .....56(1976) 1781
—— **& Yamada-Masam.** β-Decay of Nuclear Excited States .....Sup.60(1976) 161
Yokoi-T. On Four-Body Correlations in Nuclei .....51(1974) 760
—— Correlation Effects and Energy Spectra in Odd Nuclei .....52(1974) 1232
Yokoi-Y. Neutron Stars in the Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation .....48(1972) 1760L
Yokomi-H. (see Shimoida-H.) ....37(1967) 1167
—— (see Kawaguchi-M.) .....
38(1967) 735L, 38(1967) 1178L, 38(1967) 1183L
—— (see Shimoida-H.).....38(1967) 1319
—— (see Ikeda-Mi.) .....40(1968) 594
—— (see Kawaguchi-M.) .....
..... 43(1970) 1113L, 52(1974) 1070L
—— **& Yotsuyanagi-I.** Bounds on Average Multiplicity and Transverse Momentum in High-Energy Hadron Collision .....51(1974) 1851
—— Bound on $<n>/D$ in Multiparticle Production .....55(1976) 2023L
Yokoo-H. & Hōshi-R. A Model for Pulsating X-Ray Sources—*Accretion by Pulsating White Dwarfs*— .....51(1974) 418
Yokoo-Y. (see Sato-Ak.).....37(1967) 716
—— (see Morita-M.) .....
.....41(1969) 996, Sup.48(1971) 41
——, **Kodama-T. & Morita-M.** Internal Conversion Coefficients for Electron Spin Polarized Fe^{57} .....44(1970) 294L
—— The Decay $K_L^0 \to 2\pi$ in a Degenerate Neutrino Sea .....45(1971) 2000L
—— Possible Tests of Lepton Number Assignments .....48(1972) 353L
—— (see Ohtsubo-H.) .....49(1973) 701L
——, **Suzuki-Sh. & Morita-M.** Radiative Corrections to Asymmetry and Energy Spectrum of β Rays from Polarized Nuclei .....50(1973) 1894
—— **& Morita-M.** Radiative Corrections to Nuclear Beta Decay .....Sup.60(1976) 37
Yokota-I. Plasmon-Optical Phonon Coupling in Polar Semiconductors .....Sup.57(1975) 97
Yokota-M. General Theory of $1/f$ Noise .....54(1975) 1237L
Yokoyama-K. Limiting Process of Cutoff and Auxiliary Fields on Quantum Field Theory. I .....39(1968) 830

—— Photon Propagators in Quantum Electrodynamics .....**40**(1968) 160
—— (see Kubo-Re.) .....**40**(1968) 421L
—— **& Kubo-Re.** Vector Spaces with Indefinite Metric and Pole-Type Ghosts .....**41**(1969) 542
—— Massless Tensor Fields and Tripole Ghosts. II .....**41**(1969) 1384L
—— Quantum Electrodynamics with Infinitesimal Nonlinear Interactions .....**43**(1970) 531
—— (see Hayakawa-M.) .....**44**(1970) 533
—— On a Probabilistic Interpretation in the Theory with Indefinite Metric ...**47**(1972) 352L
—— (see Namiki-M.) .....**48**(1972) 2093
—— (see Tati-Taka.) .....**49**(1973) 1058L
—— (see Minakata-H.) .....**49**(1973) 1060L
——, **Minakata-H. & Namiki-M.** Multiplicity Distribution Model Based on Cluster Assumption in High-Energy Hadronic Collisions .....**51**(1974) 212
—— Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics with Invariant One-Parameter Gauge Families .....**51**(1974) 1956
—— **& Kubo-Re.** Gauge Structure of Canonical Quantum Electrodynamics .....**52**(1974) 290
—— Neutral-Vector Field Theory with Invariant Gauge Families .....**52**(1974) 1669
—— (see Kubo-Re.) .....**53**(1975) 871, **53**(1975) 911L
—— (see Monda-M.) .....**53**(1975) 905L
—— **& Kubo-Re.** The Higgs Mechanism in a Covariant-Gauge Formalism—*Dipole-Ghost Character of the Goldstone Field*— .....**54**(1975) 848
——, **Yamagami-S. & Kubo-Re.** Dipole-Ghost Goldstone Field under Spontaneous Breakdown of Chiral-Gauge Invariance .....**54**(1975) 1532
—— (see Nakanishi-N.) .....**55**(1976) 604
—— **& Yamagami-S.** Momentum-Space Operators in Covariant-Gauge Quantum Electrodynamics—*Massless Limit of Neutral-Vector Field Theory*— .....**55**(1976) 910
—— (see Yamagami-S.) .....**55**(1976) 1663L
Yomosa-S. Charge-Transfer Molecular Compounds in Biological Systems .....Sup.**40**(1967) 249
—— **& Segawa-S.** Circular Charge Density Wave and Screening of π Electron Interaction in Large Ring Polyenes .....Sup.**46**(1970) 364
Yoneya-T. Operator Formalism as a Quantized Version of Analogue Model ....**45**(1971) 1346L
—— General Reggeon Vertex in Dual Theory .....**46**(1971) 1192
—— Note on the Local Gauge Principle in Conformal Dual Models .....**48**(1972) 616
—— Feynman-Like Rules for the Dual-Resonance Model on the Basis of the Nakanishi Decomposition .....**48**(1972) 2044
—— Connection of Dual Model to Electrodynamics and Gravidynamics .....**51**(1974) 1907
—— Gauge Freedom in Dual Feynman-Like Rules and Its Relation to the Massless Yang-Mills Field Theory .....**52**(1974) 1355
—— (see Tamura-S.) .....**53**(1975) 810
—— Grassmann Algebraic Approach to the Neveu-Schwarz Model and Representation of Super-Möbius Algebra .....**54**(1975) 526
—— Quantization and Perturbation Theory of the Non-Abelian Gauge Theory Confined in the One-Dimensional Bag .....**56**(1976) 284
—— Geometry, Gravity and Dual Strings .....**56**(1976) 1310
Yoneyama-T. (see Hayashi-H.) ..**46**(1971) 992L
—— (see Kaiba-M.) .....**51**(1974) 2007L, ...**52**(1974) 361L, **52**(1974) 1709L
—— (see Murayama-A.) .....**54**(1975) 1146
Yonezawa-F. (see Matsubara-T.) .....**37**(1967) 1346L
—— An Exact Form of First-Order Self-Energy in Random Lattice Problems .....**39**(1968) 1076L
—— A Systematic Approach to the Problems of Random Lattices. I—*A Self-Contained First-Order Approximation Taking into Account the Exclusion Effect*— .....**40**(1968) 734
—— (see Nakamura-Mi.) .....**47**(1972) 1124
—— (see Ishida-Y.) .....**49**(1973) 731
—— **& Morigaki-K.** Coherent Potential Approximation—*Basic Concepts and Applications*— .....Sup.**53**(1973) 1
—— (see Morigaki-K.) .....Sup.**57**(1975) 146
Yonezawa-K. (see Miyazima-S.) ....**51**(1974) 99
Yonezawa-M. (see Kikugawa-M.) ..**37**(1967) 88, **38**(1967) 1191L, Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 170, **43**(1970) 407
—— (see Hida-G.) .....**37**(1967) 692
—— (see Furuichi-S.) .....**38**(1967) 1200L, **40**(1968) 523, **41**(1969) 131, **41**(1969) 461, **41**(1969) 850L
—— (see Ogawa-S.) .....Sup.**39**(1967) 140
—— (see Hayashi-Takem.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 381, **39**(1968) 411
—— (see Kawasaki-M.) .....**44**(1970) 557L, **46**(1971) 1295L, **47**(1972) 589L, **48**(1972) 691L, **49**(1973) 531L
—— (see Fukuda-T.) .....**51**(1974) 1406, **53**(1975) 1135
—— (see Yanagida-T.) .....**54**(1975) 284L, **54**(1975) 901L **56**(1976) 1199
—— (see Susuki-Y.) .....**54**(1975) 1231L

Yoshida-F. & Takeno-S. High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids .....**53**(1975) 293
—— High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. II—*Transverse Collective Modes*— .....**54**(1975) 1009
—— High-Frequency Expansion of Memory Function in Classical Simple Liquids. III—*Liquid Metals*— .....**56**(1976) 1374
Yoshida-J., Nishikawa-Ki. & Aono-S. Effective Electron-Electron Interaction in Organic Chain Molecules—*A Comment on Little's Idea of Organic Superconductor*— .....**50**(1973) 830
Yoshida-S. (see Yamaji-S.) .....**44**(1970) 125
Yoshida-Ta. & Okamoto-H. Theory of Melting at High Pressures—*Existence of a Maximum in Melting Curves*— .....**45**(1971) 663
—— **& Kamakura-S.** Theory of Melting at High Pressures. II—*Pair Potentials and Melting Curves*— .....**47**(1972) 1801
—— (see Kamakura-S.) .....**48**(1972) 2110L
—— **& Kamakura-S.** Liquid-Solid Transitions in Systems of Soft Repulsive Forces—*Softness of Potentials and a Maximum in Melting Curves*— .....**52**(1974) 822
—— Freezing Criterion .....**53**(1975) 1539L
—— **& Kamakura-S.** Crystal Structures and Pair Potentials .....**56**(1976) 330L
Yoshida-To. (see Sumi-Y.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 53
—— (see Bando-M.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1967) 374, **37**(1967) 128
—— (see Machida-S.) .....**39**(1968) 1304
—— Exponential Type Residue in Regge Pole Analysis of the Process $\pi^+p\to\pi^0\Delta^{++}$ (*cf.* Erratum: Vol. 40, p. 434) .....**39**(1968) 1603L
—— Large Angle Scattering and Linear Regge Trajectory .....**41**(1969) 453
—— On the Exchange of Two Urbaryon-Antiurbaryon Pairs in Baryon-Antibaryon Processes .....**43**(1970) 1307
—— Non-Daulity of Pomeranchon Term and Quark Line Picture .....**44**(1970) 551L
—— Exchange-Degenerate Scheme for Baryonic Regge Poles in Connection with Quark-Line Diagrams .....**45**(1971) 1837
—— Elastic Diffraction Slopes of Meson-Baryon Scattering .....**53**(1975) 140
Yoshihuku-Y. Critical Comment on the Nonexistence of the Charge Superselection Rule .....**47**(1972) 2085
—— Is the Experiment of Wu and Shaknov an Empirical Illustration of the Paradox of Einstein, Podolsky and Rosen? .....**48**(1972) 2445
—— Inconsistency of a Theory Including Different Kinds of Hidden Variables ....**53**(1975) 575
—— (see Okabayashi-T.) .....**54**(1975) 878
Yoshii-H. (see Iso-C.) .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 11
—— (see Kitani-K.) .....**45**(1971) 1161, **46**(1971) 505
Yoshikawa-Ko. (see Okabayashi-T.) .....**47**(1972) 293
Yoshikawa-Ku. (see Okano-K.) .....**55**(1976) 1318L
—— (see Matsuda-A.) .....**55**(1976) 1559
Yoshimitsu-K. (see Matsubara-T.) .....**37**(1967) 634L, **45**(1971) 1705L
—— **& Matsubara-T.** Relaxation Process in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature .....Sup.**Ext.**(1968) 109
——, **Hatta-I. & Matsubara-T.** A Note on a Distribution of Relaxation Time in Ferroelectrics near the Curie Temperature ....**43**(1970) 1411L
—— Lattice Instability in $SrTiO_3$ .....**54**(1975) 583L
—— **& Matsubara-T.** Lattice Dynamical Theory of Sinusoidal Antiferroelectricity in Thiourea .....**55**(1976) 954L
Yoshimori-A. (see Yamada-Ke.) ...**37**(1967) 473
—— **& Yosida-K.** Singlet Ground State of a Localized Spin in Metals .....**39**(1968) 1413
—— (see Yosida-K.) .....**42**(1969) 753
—— **& Sakurai-A.** Functional Integral Approach to the Bound State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....Sup.**46**(1970) 162
—— (see Sakurai-A.) .....**49**(1973) 1840
—— (see Ogawa-A.) .....**53**(1975) 315
—— Perturbation Analysis on Orbital-Degenerate Anderson Model .....**55**(1976) 67
Yoshimura-K. (see Matsubara-F.) .....**50**(1973) 1824
Yoshimura-M. Vector Meson Regge Poles and *KN* Superconvergence Sum Rules .....**38**(1967) 1146
—— A Gauge Model Based on Triplets .....**56**(1976) 641
—— (see Kiriyama-K.) .....**56**(1976) 1586
Yoshimura-S. Proton-Neutron Polarization .....**50**(1973) 334L
Yoshimura-T. An Arbitrariness in Optical Models of High Energy Processes .....**42**(1969) 728L
—— Comments on Nishijima and Sato's Paper on the HNZ Construction .....**44**(1970) 548L
Yoshinaga-H. (see Mitsuishi-A.) .....Sup.**45**(1970) 21
Yoshinaga-K. (see Kaminisi-K.) .....**53**(1975) 1855L
Yoshioka-D. (see Nakajima-S.) ...**52**(1974) 733L

Yoshioki-S. (see Goda-M.) .....**53**(1975) 1839L
Yoshizawa-Y. (see Amai-S.) .....**38**(1967) 1270
Yosida-K. (see Ishii-H.) .....**38**(1967) 61
—— (see Yoshimori-A.) .....**39**(1968) 1413
—— **& Miwa-H.** Free Energy Shift of Conduction Electrons Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....**41**(1969) 1416
—— **& Yoshimori-A.** Local Electron Distribution in the Singlet Ground State Due to the *s-d* Exchange Interaction .....**42**(1969) 753
—— **& Yamada-Ko.** Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian ...Sup.**46**(1970) 244
—— (see Okada-I.) .....**49**(1973) 1483
—— **& Yamada-Ko.** Perturbation Expansion for the Anderson Hamiltonian. III ...**53**(1975) 1286
Yotsuyanagi-I. (see Yokomi-H.) ..**51**(1974) 1851
—— Hydrodynamical Model of Multiparticle Production at Large Transverse Momentum .....**55**(1976) 539
Yukawa-H. (see Katayama-Y.) .... Sup.**41**(1968) 1, Sup.**41**(1968) 22
Yura-T. (see Suekane-S.) .....**45**(1971) 654L

Zurayk-I. (see Fujikawa-K.) .....**55**(1976) 876

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS

General. Manuscripts should be typewritten (in **pica** size), double spaced, with margins of 2 cm on both sides, on standard A4 size white paper (21 cm×30 cm). **Two copies,** the original and one duplicate copy, must be submitted to the editorial office while a third copy should be kept by the author.

The number of pages of a manuscript should not exceed, in principle, a maximum of thirty in standard size (average 25 lines in length per page) including figures. (One figure is counted as 1/2 page; one simple picture for illustrations is counted as 1/4. If a figure is composed of several parts such as (a), (b), ..., each part is counted likewise.) In the exceptional case that the number of manuscript pages unavoidably exceed 30, the manuscripts will be published only if it is judged specially significant by the editorial committee on the basis of referees' opinions. In no case may the number of pages exceed 45. In this case the publication may be somewhat deferred.

The text must consist of an abstract, the body of the paper (including tables and figure captions) and references. Any recent issue of this journal may be referred to for examples of general style, arrangement, abbreviations, etc.

The prime requisite is that the copy shall be clear to typesetter, who is neither a physicist nor a mathematician.

Alterations in the text should be avoided once the paper is set in type. Authors will be charged for excessive corrections.

Abstract. An abstract should be confined to one page of manuscript; it must indicate the scope of the research and principal findings.

References. References should be numbered consecutively in the order of their appearance and listed after the text. Each citation should be referred to in the text by the key number. The form of the citations should conform to those used in this journal.

Citations from sources other than journals or books are to be referred to in footnotes.

Mathematical expression. It is desirable to type all mathematical and chemical symbols, equations and formulas, leaving enough space above and below for printer's marks. If these should have to be handwritten for any reason, print them clearly and carefully. Be sure to distinguish between capital and small letters. Identify in the margin Greek letters and unusual symbols. Superscripts and subscripts should be placed carefully, using inverted carets and carets, respectively. Complicated usage of both superscript and subscript must be avoided. Use the solidus (/) for fractions in order to save vertical space and to facilitate typesetting at the same time. Avoid repetition of a complicated expression by representing it by some convenient symbol.

Tables. Tables should be typed on separate sheets and numbered in roman numerals. Avoid complicated column headings.

Figures. Authors are cautioned that all figures must be submitted in a form ready for reproduction, on sheets separate from the running text. Drawings should be carefully made using India ink on white paper and all lines should be of sufficient thickness to reproduce well. The author's name and figure numbers should appear on the lower right-hand part of the page. Figure caption should be collected on separate sheets at the end of the manuscript.

Letters to the Editor. A letter must be shorter than 120 lines of 17 cm length typewritten in *pica* size. This must include the spaces for mathematical expressions, figures and tables.

i) A mathematical expression typewritten in one line must be counted as two lines of text. The one containing fractions is to be counted as three lines.

ii) In printing, all figures are contracted to one-column (6 cm) or two-columns (12 cm) in width. With the height h (in cm) reduced this way, the space of the figure is counted as $(3/2)\ h$ (or twice that if 12 cm is used) lines of typed text.

Publication charges. The author's institution is requested to pay a publication charge of 4,000 yen per pege. This also applies to a Letter to the Editor.

Reprints. Authors are entitled to receive 100 reprints free of charge. Additional reprints, a multiple of 50, can be obtained at 8 yen per page.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

Progress of Theoretical Physics

Current numbers

Annual dues to foreign members (individual subscribers):
¥22,000 per year (postage included)

Price to foreign non-members: ¥45,000 per year (postage included)
¥ 4,000 per copy

Back numbers

Vol. 1 (1946) & Vol. 2 (1947): ¥24,000 each
Vol. 3 (1948)～Vol. 12 (1954): ¥48,000 each
Vol. 13 (1955)～Vol. 53 (1975): ¥24,000 each

Supplement of Prog. Theor. Phys.

This Journal is published approximately quarterly and is included in the annual subscription, beginning January 1961. Any particular number of the Supplement will be distributed on request at the following rates (postage included):

¥1,500 each
but
Extra Number (1965), Nos. 37/38, Extra Number (1967),
Extra Number (1968), Nos. 46, 52, 53, 54:
¥2,700 each
Nos. 47, 49, 50, 51: ¥1,950 each
No. 55: ¥3,600, No. 56: ¥3,000, Nos, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61: ¥4,000

Applications for membership, subscriptions and orders for back numbers should be sent, through book-dealers or directly, to:

Publication Office
Progress of Theoretical Physics
c/o Yukawa Hall, Kyoto University
Kyoto, Japan

This **General Index** 1967～1976 is included in the 1977 annual subscription for the Progress of Theoretical Physics.

理論物理学の進歩　　総索引

編集代表者
発行人　湯川秀樹
京都市左京区北白川追分町
京都大学基礎物理学研究所内

印刷者　鈴木正三

印刷所　日本写真印刷株式会社
京都市中京区壬生花井町3

発行所　理論物理学刊行会
京都市左京区北白川追分町　京都大学湯川記念館内
電話 (751) 2111-内線7051・振替貯金口座 京都 3977番

昭和52年8月発行　定価 ¥2,000

© Publication Office, Progress of Theoretical Physics 1977

Publication of this journal is partially supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Ministry of Education.

昭和32年10月26日　第三種郵便物認可
Progress of Theoretical Physics General Index
昭和52年8月30日発行（毎月1回25日発行）

CONTENTS

Progress of Theoretical Physics & Supplement **General Index 1967-1976**

CONTENTS Page

Vols. 37 thru 56 (Progress of Theoretical Physics) 1

Nos. 39 thru 60 (Supplement of Prog. Theor. Phys.) 128

SUBJECT INDEX 143

AUTHOR INDEX 331